



A CONCORDANCE
OF
WORDS AND PHRASES

CONSTRUED IN THE
JUDICIAL REPORTS,
AND OF
LEGAL DEFINITIONS CONTAINED THEREIN.

By JOHN D. LAWSON,
Author of "Usages and Customs," "Leading Cases Simplified,"
"Contracts of Carriers," Etc.

ST. LOUIS:
F. H. THOMAS & COMPANY.
1883.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1883, by
JOHN D. LAWSON,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

St. Louis:
Press of Nixon-Jones Printing Co.

PREFACE.

This volume is an attempt to collect the adjudged cases in the reports of the United States (State and Federal), Great Britain, and the Colonies, in which Words and Phrases have been construed and Definitions of Legal Terms have been made or approved. Every one who has examined the subject must have noticed how rare a thing it is to find a volume of legal reports whose Index contains such a title as “Words and Phrases” or “Definitions.” Except in some score of the earlier volumes of the English Common Law Reports and the current reports of the English Incorporated Law Society, the reporters have, with a surprising unanimity, completely neglected these important topics. It is even worse in the American Reports. Our reporters, down to within a very late period, apparently never thought of the expediency of incorporating such a title into their books, and until the last ten years, it was impossible to find a volume of American decisions in which a separate place was given to these important subjects. The digesters have followed the reporters in this omission, and the result is that with the exception of the current reports of Massachusetts, New York, and a few other States, there is no key to the multitude of decisions in which Words and Phrases have been construed by the courts of this country.

In the legal dictionaries some slight attention has been incidentally paid to these topics. But the legal dictionaries are restricted to the definitions of legal terms; and even where their authors have attempted to include Common Words which have been interpreted by

courts, they have not gone very far in this direction. As a striking proof of this, I would point out that this CONCORDANCE cites no fewer than 30,205 cases (25,255 in the body of the work, and 4,950 in the Appendix), and that of these, at least 20,000 had never been brought together before in any work, their existence been ascertained by me only through a page by page examination of several thousand volumes of legal reports.

In adopting the form of a Concordance instead of that of a Dictionary, I have had two reasons. In the first place, had I attempted to give even the briefest reference to the construction of the word as given in each case cited, this book would have grown to four, or even five volumes,¹ and could not have been published except at a greatly enhanced cost to the purchaser. Secondly, so short a digest of a case would not be satisfactory. The lawyer finding that there is a case construing a word whose interpretation he desires to obtain, will not be satisfied with a bare statement of the construction. For example, the question is, whether on a proper construction of a contract to pay the "crew" of a vessel a certain amount of money, the officers of the boat are to be included. In my CONCORDANCE, turning to the title — CREW — he will find the cases in which this word has been judicially construed. If in the attempt to give a digest of each case I had extended this work to four or five volumes, he would have learned, in addition to this, that "Under a United States Statute punishing a revolt by a 'crew' of a vessel, the officers are included." But this information would be hardly more satisfactory than the first. He would want the original report of the case, in order to find the reasons given by the Court for this construction, the arguments of the opposing counsel on the question, the connection of the words in the statute, etc. Therefore, whether using the CONCORDANCE on my plan or on a more extended plan, he would not rest until he had read the *case* in which this interpretation had been given to the word. My

¹ A little reflection will show the truth of this statement. To simply cite the case requires not much less on an average than one line; while to give any idea of the point decided in each case would require not less, and generally more than four lines.

work gives the lawyer the *adjudged cases* in which Words and Phrases have been construed, and this plan, in a day when the object of digesters and text-book writers is in the main to refer the searcher to precedents, will, I think, best accomplish this object.

I make no claim to have discovered *all* the cases, nor do I imagine that my book is complete. *A work of this kind is never finished.* It has been in press nearly a year, and during that time I have discovered nearly 5,000 cases,—some of them published since the manuscript went to the printer, some of them old cases which I have since come across for the first time,—which cases I have fortunately been able to add in the Appendix. (Part III.) All I ask of the profession, is a recognition of the labor of several years which has resulted in bringing together in one volume over 30,000 decisions on this subject, most of which, on account of not being separately collected in either the index to the reports or in the digests, were almost as inaccessible to the profession as though they had never been decided, and were hardly to be discovered, except by accident. This I do claim for my book; no more, no less; and on this I rest my hopes to have in some considerable degree lessened the labors of the noble profession of which I am proud to be a humble member.

J. D. L.

ST. LOUIS, March, 1883.

PART I.

WORDS, PHRASES, AND DEFINITIONS

WORDS, PHRASES AND DEFINITIONS.

- A.** — **bill of exchange.** *Thompson v. Wesleyan News Asso.*, 8 C. B. 849.
— **debtor.** *In statute.* *European R. Co. v. Westall*, 6 B. & S. 974.
— **new lease.** *Iggulden v. May*, 7 East, 237.
— **promissory note.** *Thompson v. Wesleyan News Asso.*, 8 C. B. 849.
— **renewed contract.** *In deed.* *Solvency Guaranty Co. v. Froane*, 7 H. & N. 12.
profit — **prendre.** *Manning v. Wardale*, 5 Ad. & Ell. 764; *Waters v. Lilley*, 4 Pick. 145.
- AB.** — **ante.** *Allen v. McKeen*, 1 Sumn. 308.
— **antecedenti.** *Pattison v. Robinson*, 5 M. & S. 110.
— **extra.** *Lint v. Holland*, 14 Mass. 151.
— **initio.** *In statute.* *Sackrider v. McDonald*, 10 Johns. 253.
- ABANDON.** *In statute.* *Doyle v. Doyle*, 26 Mo. 545; *State v. Davis*, 70 Mo. 467.
— **and expose.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Falkingham*, L. R., 1 C. C. 222.
- ABANDONMENT.** *Alexander v. Baltimore Ins. Co.*, 4 Cranch, 370; *Holden v. Joy*, 17 Wall. 211; *Jumel v. Marine Ins. Co.*, 7 Johns. 412; *Bradlie v. Maryland Ins. Co.*, 12 Peters, 378; *Kinsey v. Kinsey*, 37 Ala. 393; *Richardson v. McNulty*, 24 Cal. 339; *St. John v. Kidd*, 26 Cal. 263; *Judson v. Malloy*, 40 Cal. 299; *Smith v. Cushing*, 41 Cal. 97; *McLeran v. Benton*, 43 Cal. 469; *Marquart v. Bradford*, 43 Cal. 526; *Stevens v. Town of Norfolk*, 42 Conn. 383; *Moore v. Stevenson*, 27 Conn. 14; *Levering v. Levering*, 16 Md. 213; *Washburn v. Washburn*, 9 Cal. 475.
In statute. *Childs v. Childs*, 49 Md. 509.
— **of office.** *State v. Seay*, 64 Mo. 89.
- ABBREVIATIONS.** *Hunt v. Smith*, 9 Kas. 153; *Frowd v. Stillard*, 4 C. & P. 51.
In statute. *Fulenwider v. Fulenwider*, 53 Mo. 440.
- ABDUCT.** *Carpenter v. People*, 8 Barb. 603; *People v. Parshall*, 6 Parker C. C. 129; *Com. v. Cook*, 12 Metc. 93; *State v. Ruhl*, 8 Iowa, 447.
- ABET.** *U. S. v. Gooding*, 12 Wheat. 460; *People v. Woodward*, 45 Cal. 293.
In statute. *Raiford v. State*, 59 Ala. 106.
- ABETTOR.** *Connaughty v. State*, 1 Wis. 159; *Green v. State*, 13 Mo. 382.
- ABEYANCE.** *Lyle v. Richards*, 9 S. & R. 367.
- ABIDE.** *In statute.* *Hodge v. Hodgdon*, 8 Cush. 297.
— **by.** *In bond.* *Shaw v. Hatch*, 6 N. H. 162.
— **decision.** *Hodges v. Pingree*, 108 Mass. 585.
— **the award.** *In contract.* *Marshall v. Reed*, 48 N. H. 36.

- ABILITY.** *In statute.* Lynde v. Barnard, 1 M. & W. 101.
having the — to provide the same. *In statute.* Washburn v. Washburn, 9 Cal. 475.
- ABLE.** *In statute.* Hampden v. Newburgh, 67 Me. 370.
- ABODE.** **place of —.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Deighton, 5 Q. B. 897; Queen v. Hammond, 17 Q. B. 772.
usual place of —. *In statute.* Earle v. McVeigh, 1 Otto, 503; Dunns' Appeal, 35 Conn. 83; Ser v. Bobst, 8 Mo. 506.
- ABORTION.** Com. v. Bangs, 9 Mass. 387; Com. v. Jackson, 15 Gray, 187; Mills v. Com., 13 Pa. St. 631; Com. v. Parker, 9 Metc. 263; Smith v. State, 33 Me. 48; State v. Cooper, 2 Zab. 53; Mitchell v. Com., 78 Ky. 204; Abrams v. Foshee, 3 Clarke (Ia.), 274; Hatfield v. Gano, 15 Iowa, 177; Evans v. People, 49 N. Y. 388; Crichton v. People, 6 Parker C. C. 363.
- ABOUT.** *In contract.* Cross v. Eglin, 2 B. & Ad. 106; Moore v. Campbell, 10 Ex. 323; Bradley v. U. S., 6 Otto, 170.
In deed. Shipp v. Miller, 2 Wheat. 316; Johnson v. Pannel, 2 Wheat. 206; Sanders v. Morrison, 2 T. B. Mon. 109 (15 Am. Dec. 140); Cutts v. King, 5 Me. 482; Bodley v. Taylor, 5 Cranch, 191.
In will. Wheeler v. Randall, 6 Metc. 532.
— seven acres. *In deed.* Goodyear v. Shanahan, 43 Conn. 205.
— to sail with cargo. *In charter-party.* Von Lingen v. Davidson, 4 Fed. Rep. 346; 1 id. 178.
a claim of — \$150. *In contract.* Turner v. Whidden, 22 Me. 121.
on or —. *In contract.* Hawes v. Lawrence, 4 N. Y. 345.
- ABOVE.** **in manner — mentioned.** *In statute.* Queen v. Humphrey, 10 Ad. & Ell. 335.
- ABRIDGMENT.** Story v. Holcombe, 4 McLean, 306; Folsom v. Marsh, 2 Story, 107.
- ABSCOND.** *In statute.* Bennett v. Avant, 2 Sneed, 152; Ives v. Curtiss, 2 Root, 133; Fitch v. Waite, 5 Conn. 117; House v. Hamilton, 43 Ill. 185; Field v. Adreon, 7 Md. 209; Ware v. Todd, 1 Ala. 199; Boardman v. Bickford, 2 Aik. (Vt.) 345; Myers v. Farrell, 47 Miss. 281; Ross v. Clark, 32 Mo. 296; Hoggett v. Emerson, 8 Kas. 262; Re Proctor, 27 Vt. 118.
- ABSENCE.** *In statute.* Lynde v. County, 16 Wall. 6; Queen v. Perkin, 7 Q. B. 165; Ingraham v. Bowie, 33 Miss. 20; Phillips v. Phillips, L. R., 1 P. & D. 169; James v. Townshend, 104 Mass. 371.
— from the State. Milton v. Babson, 6 Allen, 324; Hallett v. Bassett, 100 Mass. 170.
— without leave. Hanson v. South Scituate, 115 Mass. 336.
- ABSENT.** *In statute.* Bingham v. Cabbot, 3 Dall. 19; Wash v. Heard, 27 Miss. 400.
— debtor. *In statute.* Den v. Wharton, 1 Yerg. 124; Redfern v. Rumney, 1 Cranch, C. C. 300; Cochran v. Fitch, 1 Sandf. Ch. 142.
— defendants. *In statute.* Curd v. Lecther, 3 J. J. Marsh. 445; James v. Townshend, 104 Mass. 369.
— from duty with leave. *In statute.* U. S. v. Williamson, 23 Wall. 411.
— from the State. *In Constitution.* State v. Graham, 26 La. Ann. 568.
— on public business. Gregg v. Matlock, 31 Ind. 373.
- ABSENTED.** **— himself.** *In statute.* Chariton Co. v. Moberly, 59 Mo. 239; Re Davison, 4 Fed. Rep. 507.

- ABSENTEE.** *Emmerling v. Cucullu*, 18 La. Ann. 695.
- ABSOLUTE.** *Greenawalt v. Greenawalt*, 71 Pa. St. 483.
In insurance policy. *Hough v. City Fire Ins. Co.*, 29 Conn. 10.
 — **inheritable title.** *In deed.* *Lincoln v. Lincoln*, 107 Mass. 590.
 — **interest.** *In insurance policy.* *Hough v. City Fire Ins. Co.*, 29 Conn. 10.
 — **ownership.** *In statute.* *Converse v. Kellogg*, 7 Barb. 590.
 — **purchase.** *Ridout v. Harris*, 17 U. C. C. P. 88.
- ABSOLUTELY.** *In statute.* *Sayer v. Dufaur*, 11 Q. B. 335.
 — **entitled.** *In statute.* *Re Hobson*, 7 Ch. Div. 709.
 — **incompatible.** *State v. Rover*, 13 Nev. 17.
due — **and not on any contingency.** *In statute.* *Ware v. Gowen*, 65 Me. 534.
vest —. *In will.* *Johnson v. Johnson*, 32 Ala. 637.
- ABSTRACT.** *Dickinson v. R. Co.*, 7 W. Va. 390.
In certificate. *Wilhite v. Barr*, 67 Mo. 284.
 — **of title.** *Banker v. Caldwell* 3 Minn. 94.
- ABUSE.** *In indictment.* *Re Thompson*, 6 Hurl. & N. 204.
In statute. *Dawkins v. State*, 58 Ala. 377.
 — **and misuse.** *In statute.* *Baltimore v. Pittsburgh, etc., R. Co.*, 3 Pittsb. 20.
- ABUSES.** — **such female in the attempt to have carnal knowledge of her.** *In statute.* *Dawkins v. State*, 58 Ala. 376 (29 Am. Rep. 754).
- ABUT.** *Winckworth v. Mayo*, Cro. Jac. 184.
- ABUTTING.** *In statute.* *Wakefield Bd. v. Lee*, 1 Ex. Div. 336; *Wakefield Bd. v. Mander*, 5 C. P. Div. 248; *Holt v. City Council*, 127 Mass. 408.
- ACCEPT.** *In statute.* *Snow v. Warner*, 10 Metc. 132; *Howe v. Palmer*, 3 B. & Ald. 325.
 — **and receive.** *In statute.* *Rodgers v. Phillips*, 40 N. Y. 519.
- ACCEPTANCE.** *Green v. Town of Canaan*, 29 Conn. 157; *State v. Dawson*, 22 Ind. 272; *First Nat. Bk. v. Whitman*, 94 U. S. 343; *Reg. v. Cooke*, 8 C. & P. 582; *Reg. v. Rogers*, 8 C. & P. 629; *State v. Morton*, 27 Vt. 310.
 — **in satisfaction.** *Hardman v. Bellhouse*, 9 M. & W. 596.
 — **waived.** *In note.* *Carson v. Russell*, 26 Tex. 452.
actual —. *Valle v. Cerre*, 36 Mo. 575.
day of —. *In note.* *Sutton v. Toomer*, 7 B. & C. 418.
- ACCEPTED.** *In bill.* *Hatch v. Antrim*, 51 Ill. 106.
 — **the office.** *In affidavit.* *Queen v. Slatter*, 11 Ad. & Ell. 506.
- ACCESS.** **place to which the public have** —. *In statute.* *Hirst v. Molesbury*, L. R., 6 Q. B. 130.
- ACCESSION.** *Lampton v. Preston*, 1 J. J. Marsh. 454 (19 Am. Dec. 104).
- ACCESSORY.** *Harrel v. State*, 39 Miss. 702; *Gipps v. Gipps*, 11 H. L. Cas. 1; U. S. v. *Wilson*, Bald. 78; U. S. v. *Libby*, 1 Woodb. & M. 221.
In indictment. *Holloway v. Queen*, 17 Q. B. 317.
- ACCIDENT.** *Chase v. Barrett*, 4 Paige, 148; *Jones v. Woodhull*, 1 Root, 298; *Brown v. Elliott*, 17 N. J. (Eq.) 353; *Earl of Bath v. Sherwin*, 10 Mod. 1; *Crutchfield v. Richmond, etc., Co.*, 76 N. C. 320.
In insurance policy. *Schneider v. Provident Ins. Co.*, 24 Wis. 28;

ACCIDENT.—Continued.

Mallory *v.* Travelers' Ins. Co., 47 N. Y. 52 (7 Am. Rep. 410); North American Ins. Co. *v.* Burroughs, 69 Pa. St. 43 (8 Am. Rep. 212).

In plea. Lord Churchill *v.* Hunt, 2 B. & Ald. 689.

In statute. Langdon *v.* Bowen, 46 Vt. 512; Burbeck *v.* Little, 50 Vt. 713; Bobier *v.* Clay, 27 U. C. Q. B. 438; *ex parte* North, 49 Ala. 385.

— **beyond his control.** *In contract.* Fenwick *v.* Schmalz, L. R., 3 C. P. 313.

— **in a factory.** *In statute.* Lakeman *v.* Stephenson, 9 B. & S. 57.

— **of navigation.** *In bill of lading.* Clark *v.* Barnwell, 12 How. 272.

— **or mistake.** *In statute.* Lorings *v.* Marsh, 6 Wall. 337.

— **of the sea.** *In bill of lading.* Bazin *v.* Steamship Co., 3 Wall. Jr., 229.

inevitable —. The Morning Light, 2 Wall. 550; Brown *v.* Kendall, 6 Cush. 292.

injury caused by any —. *In insurance policy.* Mallory *v.* Travelers' Ins. Co., 47 N. Y. 52.

ACCIDENTAL. — **delays.** *In bill of lading.* Lawrence *v.* New York, etc., R. Co., 36 Conn. 63.

violent and — **means.** *In insurance policy.* Southard *v.* Railway Pass. Ins. Co., 34 Conn. 574.

ACCIDENTALLY. **fire shall** — **begin.** *In statute.* Webb *v.* W. & O. R. R., 49 N. Y. 420; Filliter *v.* Phippard, 11 Q. B. 348.

ACCIDENTS. — **of the seas and navigation.** *In bill of lading.* Clark *v.* Barnwell, 12 How. 272; Laurie *v.* Douglass, 15 M. & W. 746.

unavoidable — **of fire.** *In bill of lading.* Swindler *v.* Hilliard, 2 Rich. 286.

ACCOMMODATING. **terms** —. *In proposal.* Rice *v.* McLarren, 42 Me. 157.

ACCOMMODATION. — **paper.** Lenheim *v.* Wilmarding, 55 Pa. St. 73.

ACCOMPANIED. — **by.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Mylor, 11 Q. B. 59.

ACCOMPANY. Kingsbury's Case, 106 Mass. 226.

ACCOMPLICE. Cross *v.* People, 47 Ill. 152.

In statute. Smith *v.* State, 37 Ala. 472; Bass *v.* State, 37 Ala. 469; Harrington *v.* State, 36 Ala. 236.

ACCORD. Kromer *v.* Heim, 75 N. Y. 574.

— **and satisfaction.** Bull *v.* Bull, 43 Conn. 455; Pulliam *v.* Taylor, 50 Miss. 251.

ACCORDING. — **to law.** *In affidavit.* McElhaney *v.* Gilleland, 30 Ala. 183.

In plea. Fiser *v.* Mississippi, etc., R. Co., 32 Miss. 360.

In will. McIntyre *v.* Ramsey, 23 Pa. St. 317.

— **to the conditions of.** *In bond.* Stoddard *v.* Hart, 23 N. Y. 556.

— **to the form of the statute.** Doe *v.* Harrison, 3 B. & Ad. 765.

— **to the statute.** *In plea.* Fiser *v.* Mississippi, etc., R. Co., 32 Miss. 360.

In statute. Frost *v.* Williams, 7 Ad. & Ell. 773.

ACCOUNT.

Glass Factory *v.* Reid, 5 Cow. 587; McWilliams *v.* Allan, 45 Mo. 573; Stringham *v.* Winnebago Co., 24 Wis. 594; Whitwell *v.* Willard, 1 Metc. 216.

In statute. Hollister *v.* Hollister, 35 Conn. 241; Stringham *v.* Supervisors, 24 Wis. 594.

ACCOUNT — Continued.

— **due firm.** *In partnership agreement.* Burress *v.* Blair, 61 Mo. 133.

— **of his creditors.** *In statute.* Spear *v.* Wardell, 1 N. Y. 144.

— **stated.** Spangler *v.* Springer, 22 Pa. St. 454; Stenton *v.* Jerome, 54 N. Y. 480; McLellan *v.* Crofton, 6 Me. 308; Hughes *v.* Thorpe, 5 M. & W. 664.

closed —. Bass *v.* Bass, 8 Pick. 191.

just and true —. Stebbins *v.* Niles, 25 Miss. 267; Kock *v.* Bonitz, 4 Daly, 117; Lockwood *v.* Thorne, 11 N. Y. 170; Graves *v.* Pierce, 53 Mo. 423; Heaman *v.* Porter, 35 Mo. 137.

long —. *In statute.* Ross *v.* Mayor, 2 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 266; Sharp *v.* Mayor, 9 Abb. Pr. 436; Dewey *v.* Field, 13 How. Pr. 437; Dickinson *v.* Mitchell, 19 Abb. Pr. 286.

on — **of his master.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Cullum, L. R., 2 C. C. R. 29.

ACCOUNTABLE. McPhillips *v.* McPhillips, 9 R. I. 536.

In note. Furber *v.* Caverly, 42 N. H. 77.

— **receipt.** *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Lawless, 101 Mass. 32.

not — **for depreciation.** *In will.* Breton *v.* Mockett, 9 Ch. Div. 95.

ACCOUNTANT. Larchin *v.* Bank, L. R., 8 Ex. 80; 10 id. 64.

ACCOUNTS. *In statute.* Whitwell *v.* Willard, 1 Metc. 216.

all my —. *In will.* Gale *v.* Drake, 51 N. H. 78.

ACCRUE. Mundt *v.* Sheboygan, etc., R. Co., 31 Wis. 451.

cause of action shall —. *In statute.* Kennedy *v.* Burrier, 36 Mo. 128.

ACCRUED. Weber *v.* Harbor Commrs., 18 Wall. 57; Hartshorne *v.* Ross, 2 Disney, 15.

action shall have —. *In statute.* Sohn *v.* Waterson, 17 Wall. 596.

cause of action —. *In statute.* Reppstein *v.* Ins. Co., 51 Mo. 481.

ACCRUING. **debt** —. *In statute.* Hall *v.* Pritchett, 3 Q. B. Div. 215.

ACCUSE. *In statute.* People *v.* Braman, 30 Mich. 460.

ACCUSED. Rex *v.* McNaughten, 1 C. & K. 131.

— **of crime.** *In statute.* State *v.* South, 5 Rich. 489.

ACCUSTOMED. — **to receive.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Mayor, 8 Ad. & Ell. 182.

— **way.** *In deed.* Ferriss *v.* Knowles, 41 Conn. 308.

ACKNOWLEDGE. *In statute.* Routledge *v.* Ramsay, 8 Ad. & Ell. 221.

— **it as his own.** *In statute.* Bailey *v.* Boyd, 59 Ind. 292.

ACKNOWLEDGED. **shall be** — **by him.** *In statute.* Baskin *v.* Baskin, 36 N. Y. 416.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT. Sidwell *v.* Mason, 2 H. & N. 308.

ACQUAINTED. — **with the character and circumstances.** *In insurance policy.* Aetna Ins. Co. *v.* Tyler, 16 Wend. 385 (30 Am. Dec. 90).

made — **with the contents.** *In statute.* Bohan *v.* Casey, 5 Mo. App. 106.

personally —. *In statute.* Kelly *v.* Calhoun, 5 Otto, 712.

ACQUIESCED. Allen *v.* McKeen, 1 Sumn. 276.

ACQUITTAL. Lee *v.* State, 26 Ark. 260.

ACQUITTANCE. *In statute.* Reg. v. Atkinson, 2 Moody, 278; Com. v. Ladd, 15 Mass. 526; Reg. v. French, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 217; Clark v. Newsam, 1 Ex. 131; Reg. v. West, 1 Den. C. C. 258; State v. Shelters, 51 Vt. 102 (31 Am. Rep. 679).

— **or receipt for money.** *In statute.* Reg. v. French, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 217.

ACQUITTED. Dollaway v. Turrill, 26 Wend. 383.

ACROSS. Comstock v. Van Deusen, 5 Pick. 163.

— **a country.** *In agreement.* Evans v. Pratt, 3 M. & G. 759; 4 Scott, N. R. 378.

— **the land conveyed.** *In deed.* Brown v. Meady, 10 Me. 391 (25 Am. Dec. 248).

ACT. *In statute.* Coe v. Wise, 7 B. & S. 831.

— **complained of.** *In statute.* Haylock v. Sparke, 1 Ell. & Bl. 471.

— **done.** *In lease.* Doe v. Stevens, 3 B. & Ad. 299.

— **in his official capacity.** *In statute.* Cumming v. Brown, 43 N. Y. 514.

— **of the congress.** U. S. v. Smith, 2 Mason, 143.

— **or intention.** *In insurance policy.* Chapman v. Republic Life Ins. Co., 6 Biss. 238.

ACTING. Everard v. Poppleton, 5 Q. B. 183; Queen v. Slatter, 11 Ad. & Ell. 506.

— **in the trust.** *In will.* Sharp v. Sharp, 2 B. & Ald. 415.

— **on behalf of any other person.** *In statute.* Re Clipperton, 12 Q. B. 688.

ACTION. Bridgton v. Bennett, 23 Me. 425; Overseers v. Beedle, 1 Barb. 11; Bank of Commerce v. Rutland, etc., R. Co., 10 How. Pr. 1; Farrington v. Freeman, 2 Edw. 572; People v. Sage, 3 How. Pr. 56; Re Hunter, 6 Ohio, 499; Allen v. Partlow, 3 S. C. 417.

In statute. David v. South Western R. Co., 41 Ga. 223; Didier v. Davison, 10 Paige's Ch. 515; Coatsworth v. Barr, 11 Mich. 199; Hart's Appeal, 32 Conn. 539; Mason v. Wirrall Highway, 4 Q. B. Div. 459; People v. Sage, 3 How. Pr. 56; People v. Oswego County Ct., 2 Thomp. & C. 431; Stiles's Appeal, 41 Conn. 329; Overseers v. Beedle, 1 Barb. 11; Valentine v. City of Boston, 20 Pick. 201; People v. County Judge, 13 How. Pr. 398; Malley v. Altman, 14 Wis. 24; Carlisle v. Whaley, L. R., 2 H. L. Cas. 391; Gibbons v. Goodrich, 3 Bradwell, 150.

— **at law.** *In statute.* State v. Carr, 6 Oregon, 133; Smyth v. Ripley, 33 Conn. 306; State v. New Haven, etc., R. Co., 41 Conn. 134.

— **for an injury to person or character.** *In statute.* Carter v. Smith, 23 Wis. 496; Wagner v. Lathers, 26 Wis. 437.

— **for rent.** *In statute.* Drew v. Fletcher, 1 B. & C. 283.

— **founded on contract.** *In statute.* Bayliss v. Lintott, L. R., 8 C. P. 345.

— **in rem.** Peters v. Dunnells, 5 Neb. 460.

— **of debt.** *In statute.* Miles v. Brough, 3 Q. B. 845.

— **on the case.** *In statute.* Sharp v. Curtiss, 15 Conn. 526.

— **or proceeding.** *In statute.* McCausland's Estate, 52 Cal. 568.

cause of —. *In statute.* Borst v. Corey, 15 N. Y. 505.

civil —. *In statute.* Kramer v. Redman, 9 Iowa, 114; Corson v. Ball, 47 Barb. 452; Bank of Commerce v. Rutland, etc., R. Co., 10

ACTION — Continued.

How. Pr. 1; Quick v. Keeler, 2 Sandf. 231; Backus v. Stilwell, 3 How. Pr. 318; Myers v. Rosback, 4 How. Pr. 83; People v. Cook, 8 N. Y. 67; Lang v. Ropke, 1 Duer, 701; Mills v. Thursby, 2 Abb. Pr. 432.

suit or —. *In statute.* Moore v. Cooley, 2 Hill, 412; McDonald v. Bank, 2 How. Pr. 35; Overseers v. Beedle, 1 Barb. 11.

suit or — of a civil nature. Hildreth v. Hopewell, 13 N. J. (L.) 5.

ACTIONS.

In statute. Waltermire v. Westover, 14 N. Y. 16; McBride's Appeal, 72 Pa. St. 480; Webster v. Commrs., 63 Me. 27.

— **and suits.** *In statute.* Guthrie v. Fisk, 3 B. & C. 184.

— **at law on contract.** *In statute.* Marsh v. Fraser, 27 Wis. 596.

— **on the case.** *In statute.* McCluny v. Silliman, 3 Peters, 270.

— **respecting easements on real estate.** *In statute.* Cary v. Daniels, 5 Metc. 236.

all — upon any judgment. *In statute.* Jackson v. Everett, 1 B. & S. 862.

civil —. *In statute.* Green v. U. S., 9 Wall. 655.

ACTS.

In lease. Spencer v. Marriott, 1 B. & C. 459.

ACTUAL.

State v. Wells, 31 Conn. 210.

In statute. Stevens v. Irwin, 15 Cal. 506.

— **and continued change of possession.** *In statute.* Brunswick v. McClay, 7 Neb. 137.

— **arrival in dock.** *In statute.* Atwood v. Case, 1 Q. B. Div. 134.

— **bias.** *In statute.* People v. Duck, 37 Cal. 277.

— **cash payment.** *In statute.* Hogg v. Orgill, 34 Pa. St. 344; Haggerty v. Foster, 103 Mass. 17.

— **cash value.** *In insurance policy.* Mack v. Lancashire Ins. Co., 4 Fed. Rep. 59.

— **change of possession.** *In statute.* Grant v. Lewis, 14 Wis. 491.

— **cost.** *In statute.* Alfonso v. U. S., 2 Story, 421; U. S. v. Sixteen Packages, 2 Mason, 48; Lexington, etc., R. Co. v. R. Co., 9 Gray, 226.

— **determination.** *In statute.* McMahon v. Rauhr, 47 N. Y. 67; Caughey v. Smith, 47 N. Y. 244; Frank v. Benner, 3 Daly, 422; Wilkins v. Earle, 46 N. Y. 358; 42 How. Pr. 255.

— **market value.** *In statute.* Cases of Champagne, 1 Ben. 241; 2 Ben. 249.

— **military service.** *In statute.* Van Deuser v. Gordon, 39 Vt. 111.

— **notice.** Jordan v. Pollock, 14 Ga. 145.

In statute. Vaughn v. Tracy, 22 Mo. 415.

— **occupation.** *In statute.* People v. Ambrecht, 11 Abb. Pr. 97; Ewing v. Burnet, 11 Pet. 41; Watkins v. Holman, 16 Pet. 25; Fleming v. Maddox, 30 Iowa, 239; Cleveland v. Crawford, 14 N. Y. S. C. 616.

— **ouster.** Burns v. Byrne, 45 Iowa, 285.

— **payment.** *In statute.* Haviland v. Chase, 39 Barb. 283; Hogg v. Orgill, 34 Pa. St. 344.

— **place of abode.** *In statute.* Tripp v. Brown, 9 R. I. 240.

— **possession.** *In statute.* Fleming v. Maddox, 30 Iowa, 239;

ACTUAL — Continued.

- Churchill *v.* Onderdonk, 59 N. Y. 134; Cleveland *v.* Crawford, 14 N. Y. S. C. 616; Webster *v.* Overseers, L. R., 8 C. P. 281; *id.* 306.
- **residence.** *In statute.* Wharton *v.* Bunting, 73 Ill. 16.
- **sales.** *In statute.* Miles *v.* Miller, 5 Neb. 269.
- **seizure.** *In statute.* Gladstone *v.* Padwick, L. R., 6 Ex. 205.
- **violence.** *In statute.* State *v.* Wells, 31 Conn. 210.

ACTUALLY.

- **enjoyed.** *In statute.* Flight *v.* Thomas, 11 Ad. & Ell. 688; 8 Cl. & F. 231.
- **delivered in execution.** *In statute.* Re Duke of Newcastle, L. R., 8 Eq. Cas. 700.
- **occupied.** *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, etc., 4 Ad. & Ell. 497; *id.* 613; Queen *v.* Same, 9 Ad. & Ell. 626; Com. *v.* Dean, 1 Pick. 387.
- **receive.** *In statute.* Calkins *v.* Lockwood, 17 Conn. 174; Hanson *v.* Armitage, 5 B. & Ald. 558; Evan *v.* Dunfield, 1 Q. B. 303.
- **received.** *In will.* Martin *v.* Martin, L. R., 2 Eq. 404; Johnson *v.* Crook, 12 Ch. Div. 639.

ADDITION.

- **erected to a former building.** Whitenack *v.* Noe, 11 N. J. Eq. 321; Updike *v.* Skillman, 27 N. J. Law, 131.
- **erected to a building.** *In statute.* Updike *v.* Skillman, 27 N. J. (Law) 131; Whitenack *v.* Noe, 11 N. J. (Eq.) 413.
- **of building.** *In deed.* Atkins *v.* Bordman, 2 Metc. 457.
- in** — **to.** *In order of court,* Walter *v.* McSherry, 21 Mo. 76.

ADDITIONAL.

- **security.** *In statute.* State *v.* Hull, 53 Miss. 626.

ADEMPTION.

- Langdon *v.* Astor, 16 N. Y. 9; Beck *v.* McGillis, 9 Barb. 35; Ford *v.* Ford, 23 N. H. 212; White *v.* Winchester, 6 Pick. 48; Clendening *v.* Clymer, 17 Ind. 155; Weston *v.* Johnson, 48 Ind. 1.

ADEQUATE.

- **and sufficient load.** *In statute.* Directors *v.* Gidlow, L. R., 7 H. L. 517.
- **crossing.** *In deed.* Gray *v.* Burlington, etc., R. Co., 37 Iowa, 119.

ADHERING.

- In constitution.* U. S. *v.* Greathouse, 2 Abb. U. S. 365.

ADJACENT.

- People *v.* Schermerhorn, 19 Barb. 540; Peverelly *v.* People, 3 Park. C. C. 59.
- In statute.* Henderson *v.* Long, 1 Cooke, 128; Re Municipality, 7 La. Ann. 76; Reg. *v.* Brown, 17 Q. B. 839.
- **owner.** *In statute.* Mayor of New York *v.* Hart, 16 Hun, 380.

ADJOINING.

- In statute.* Moody *v.* Corbett, 5 B. & S. 879; Walton *v.* R. Co., 67 Mo. 56; Peverelly *v.* People, 3 Park. C. C. 59; Truax *v.* Pool, 46 Iowa, 256; Rex *v.* Hodges, Moody & M. 341; Wakefield Co. *v.* Mander, 5 C. P. Div. 248; Wakefield Bd. *v.* Lee, 1 Ex. Div. 336.
- **land.** *In statute.* Balch *v.* Commrs., 3 Metc. 327.
- **or appurtenant thereto.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Curley, 101 Mass. 24.
- **owner.** *In statute.* Directors *v.* Blackmore, L. R., 4 H. L. 610.
- **property.** *In deed.* Harrison *v.* Good, L. R., 11 Eq. Cas. 338.
- **to or occupied with a dwelling-house.** *In statute.* Devoe *v.* Com., 3 Metc. 327; People *v.* McGra, 1 Mich. N. P. 27.

ADJOINING — Continued.

immediately — **land**. *In statute*. Coventry v. R. Co., L. R., 5 Eq. Cas. 104.

next —. *In statute*. Holmes v. Carley, 31 N. Y. 289.

property —. *In statute*. Re Ward, 52 N. Y. 395.

ADJOURN. People v. Martin, 5 N. Y. 22; La Farge v. Van Wagenen, 14 How. Pr. 54.

In statute. Bispham v. Tucker, Pen. 253.

ADJOURNED. — **session**. Mechanics' Bk. v. Withers, 6 Wheat. 106.

— **term**. Van Dyke v. State, 22 Ala. 57.

ADJOURNMENT. Keen v. Queen, 10 Q. B. 933.

ADJUDGED. *In statute*. State v. Price, 11 N. J. (Law) 203; Blaufus v. People, 69 N. Y. 107.

— **against him**. *In injunction bond*. Corder v. Martin, 17 Mo. 41.

— **guilty of perjury**. *In statute*. Blaufus v. People, 69 N. Y. 107. (25 Am. Rep. 148).

sum —. *In statute*. Ricardo v. Board of Health, 2 Hurl. & N. 264.

ADJUSTMENT. Mayor of New York v. Hamilton Fire Ins. Co., 39 N. Y. 45; Page v. Holmes Burglar Alarm Co., 17 Blatchf. 484.

ADMINISTER. *In bond*. Sanford v. Gilman, 44 Conn. 461; Moore v. Waller, 1 Marsh. 488; Barbour v. Robertson, 1 Litt. 93.

In statute. Sarah v. State, 28 Miss. 267.

— **medicine**. LaBeau v. People, 33 How. Pr. 66; 34 N. Y. 223.

— **poison**. Blackburn v. State, 11 Fla. 247; Sumpter v. State, 11 Fla. 247; Rex v. Cadman, 1 Moody, 114.

ADMINISTRATION. *In statute*. Crossan v. McCrary, 37 Iowa, 684.

ADMINISTRATOR. Sheldon v. Smith, 97 Mass. 34; Cooper v. Robinson, 2 Cush. 184; Chadbourn v. Chadbourn, 9 Allen, 173; Palmer v. Kellogg, 11 Gray, 28; Finney v. Burnes, 97 Mass. 401.

In note. Thomas v. ReHe, 9 Mo. 377.

ADMIRALTY. — **and maritime jurisdiction**. *In U. S. Constitution*. Re Steamer Josephine, 39 N. Y. 19; Propeller Genesee Chief v. Fitzhugh, 12 How. 443.

— **proceedings**. Ex parte Graham, 10 Wall. 541.

cases in —. Union Ins. Co. v. U. S., 6 Wall. 759.

ADMITTED. — **set-off**. *In statute*. Walesby v. Gouldstone, 1 Harr. & Ruth. 625; L. R., 1 C. P. 557.

ADMITTING. *In affidavit*. Queen v. Slatter, 11 Ad. & Ell. 506.

— **the account to be due**. *In statute*. Clark v. Evans, 64 Mo. 258.

ADOPT. *In statute*. Vidal v. Cammagere, 13 La. Ann. 516; Rhodes v. U. S., Dev. 47.

ADOPTION. — **by the people**. *In constitution*. People v. Gardner, 45 N. Y. 812.

ADRIFT. *In statute*. Anthony v. Gifford, 2 Allen, 549.

ADS. *In affidavit*. Bowen v. Wilcox, etc., Mac. Co., 86 Ill. 11.

ADULTERATE. People v. Fauerback, 5 Park. C. C. 311.

ADULTERY. Com. v. Lafferty, 6 Gratt. 672; Cook v. State, 11 Ga. 53; Miner v. State, 58 Ill. 59; Com. v. Call, 21 Pick. 509; State v. Wallace, 9 N. H. 515; State v. Lash, 1 Harr. (N. J.) 380; Hood v. State, 56 Ind. 263; Weatherby v. State, 43 Me. 258; State v. Hinton, 6 Ala.

ADULTERY — Continued.

864; *State v. Hutchinson*, 36 Me. 261; *State v. Wilson*, 22 Iowa, 364; *Resp. v. Roberts*, 2 Dall. 124; *Com. v. Wentz*, 1 Ashm. 269; *Smith v. Com.*, 54 Pa. St. 209; *Helfrich v. Com.*, 33 Pa. St. 68; *State v. Armstrong*, 4 Minn. 335; *State v. Pearce*, 2 Blackf. 318; *State v. Hinton*, 6 Ala. 864; *Hull v. Hull*, 2 Strobbh. (Eq.) 174; *Com. v. Elwell*, 2 Metc. 190; *Cook v. State*, 11 Ga. 53; *State v. Way*, 6 Vt. 311; *State v. Fellows*, 50 Wis. 65; *Buchanan v. State*, 55 Ala. 155; *Gipps v. Gipps*, 11 H. L. Cas. 1.

commit —. *In indictment.* *Helfrich v. Com.*, 9 Casey (33 Pa. St.) 63; *State v. Hinton*, 6 Ala. 864; *Lawson v. State*, 20 Ala. 65; *Maul v. State*, 37 Ala. 160.

living * * **in** —. *In statute.* *Goodwin v. Owen*, 55 Ind. 243.

AD VALOREM. — **tax.** *In statute.* *Bailey v. Fuqua*, 24 Miss. 497.

ADVANCE. *Gibbons v. U. S.*, Dev. 51.

In contract. *Powder Co. v. Burkhardt*, 7 Otto, 117.

— **or pay.** *In will.* *Cooper v. Cooper*, L. R., 8 Ch. App. 813.

ADVANCED. *In will.* *Wright's Appeal*, 89 Pa. St. 67.

ADVANCEMENT. *Christy's Appeal*, 1 Grant's Cas. 369; *Sidmouth v. Sidmouth*, 2 Beav. 447; *Dyer v. Dyer*, 2 Cox, 93; *Lord Grey v. Lady Grey*, 1 Eq. Abr. 381; *Finch v. Finch*, 15 Ves. 50; *Lloyd v. Reed*, 1 P. Wms. 607; *Ebrand v. Dancer*, 2 Ch. Cas. 26; *Rider v. Kidder*, 10 Ves. 366; *Cawthon v. Coppedge*, 1 Swan, 487; *Osgood v. Breed*, 17 Mass. 358; *Yundt's Appeal*, 1 Harris (13 Pa. St.), 575; *Eshelman's Appeal*, 74 Pa. St. 42; *Chase v. Ewing*, 51 Barb. 597; *Grattan v. Grattan*, 18 Ill. 167; *Talbot v. Marshfield*, L. R., 3 Ch. App. 622; *Grattan v. Grattan*, 18 Ill. 167; *Miller's Appeal*, 31 Pa. St. 337.

ADVANCEMENTS. *In statute.* *Barker v. Comins*, 110 Mass. 477.

ADVANCES. *In statute.* *McCullough v. Kibler*, 5 S. C. 468.

In will. *Nolan v. Bolton*, 25 Ga. 352; *Chase v. Ewing*, 51 Barb. 597; *Vail v. Vail*, 10 Barb. 69; *Barker v. Comins*, 110 Mass. 477; *Ormsby v. State*, 6 Nev. 283.

ADVANTAGE. — **preference or priority.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Preston*, 4 Wash. C. C. 126.

ADVANTAGES. — **as well as the disadvantages of the road to such person.** *In statute.* *Newby v. Platte Co.*, 25 Mo. 258.

— **of said road to said owner.** *In statute.* *Louis & Frank. Pl. Road v. Pickett*, 25 Mo. 535.

— **and disadvantages of the road to the same.** *In corporation charter.* *Pacific R. R. v. Chrystal*, 25 Mo. 544.

ADVANTAGEOUS. **consider most** —. *In charter.* *State v. Miller*, 1 Mo. App. 50.

ADVERSE. — **interest.** *In bankrupt act.* *Cleveland v. Boerum*, 24 N. Y. 613.

— **party.** *In statute.* *Harris v. Harris*, 25 Mo. 567; *Yates v. Burch*, 13 Hun, 622; *Senter v. De Bernal*, 38 Cal. 637; *Nelson v. Clongland*, 15 Wis. 392; *Cotes v. Carroll*, 28 How. Pr. 436; *Garnsey v. Knights*, 1 Thomp. & C. 259; *Fitzgerald v. Cross*, 30 Ohio St. 444; *Campbell v. Boulton*, 59 Tenn. 354.

— **possession.** *Farley v. Smith*, 39 Ala. 38; *Benal v. Gleim*, 33 Cal. 668; *Bradstreet v. Huntington*, 5 Pet. 402; *Barret v. Coburn*, 3 Metc. 510; *Fish v. Fish*, 39 Barb. 513; *Rivers v. Thompson*, 43

ADVERSE — Continued.

Ala. 633; Jackson v. Frost, 5 Cow. 346; LeFrombois v. Jackson, 8 Cow. 589.

— **verdict.** Hamblin v. Barnstable Co., 16 Gray, 256.

ADVERTISEMENT. Com. v. Hooper, 5 Pick. 42.

ADVERTISING. — **chart.** *In contract.* Stoops v. Smith, 100 Mass. 63.

ADVICE. **by and with the** —. *In will.* Norcum v. D'OEnch, 17 Mo. 99.

AFFECTED. *In statute.* Cottle v. Warrington, 5 B. & Ad. 453.

AFFECTING. *In statute.* Re Derby Estates, 3 Ch. Div. 290.

— **the substantial justice of the tax itself.** *In statute.* Wells v. Burnham, 20 Wis. 115.

order — **a substantial right.** *In statute.* Oatman v. Bond, 15 Wis. 23.

AFFIDAVIT. Baker v. Williams, 12 Barb. 527; Soule v. Chase, 1 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 48; Stimpson v. Brooks, 3 Blatchf. 456; Burns v. Doyle, 28 Wis. 460; Kapp v. Dudo, 1 Mich. N. P. 189; Blatchford v. New Haven R. Co., 7 Abb. Pr. 322; Windley v. Bradway, 77 N. C. 333; Harris v. Lester, 80 Ill. 307; Watts v. Womack, 44 Ala. 605.

In statute. Gawtry v. Doane, 51 N. Y. 84; Harris v. Lester, 80 Ill. 307.

— **of publisher.** *In statute.* Hancock v. Whybark, 66 Mo. 672.

— **of the plaintiff.** *In statute.* Bryant v. Harding, 29 Mo. 347.

AFFINITY. Carman v. Newell, 1 Denio, 25; Higbe v. Leonard, 1 Denio, 186; Spear v. Robinson, 29 Me. 531; Paddock v. Wells, 2 Barb. Ch. 331; Cain v. Ingham, 7 Cow. 478; Foot v. Morgan, 1 Hill, 654; Solinger v. Earle, 45 N. Y. S. C. 80.

AFFIRMANCE. Drummond v. Husson, 14 N. Y. 60.

AFFRAY. Skains v. State, 21 Ala. 218; Taylor v. State, 22 Ala. 15; Hawkins v. State, 13 Ga. 322; Wilson v. State, 3 Heisk. 278; State v. Sumner, 5 Strobb. 53; State v. Perry, 5 Jones (N. C.), 9; Com. v. Runnels, 10 Mass. 518; Duncan v. Com., 6 Dana, 295; Com. v. Simmons, 6 J. J. Marsh. 615; Simpson v. State, 5 Yerg. 356; Childs v. State, 15 Ark. 204; O'Neill v. State, 16 Ala. 65; Carwile v. State, 35 Ala. 392; State v. Perry, 5 Jones (N. C.), 9; State v. Lanier, 71 N. C. 288; McClellan v. State, 53 Ala. 640; Klum v. State, 1 Blackf. 377; Cash v. State, 2 Overt. 198.

AFORE. — **execution had.** *In statute.* Newlands v. Holmes, 4 Q. B. 859.

AFORESAID. Simpson v. Robert, 35 Ga. 181.

In indictment. State v. McCracken, 20 Mo. 411; Queen v. Hunt, 10 Q. B. 926; Reg. v. Albert, 5 Q. B. 41.

In statute. Central Nat. Bk. v. Pratt, 115 Mass. 544.

as —. *In statute.* Queen v. R. Co., 2 Q. B. 347; King v. Bellamy, 1 B. & C. 505.

In will. Beaumont v. Squire, 17 Q. B. 906.

brought up as —. *In statute.* Bramwell v. Eglington, 5 B. & S. 55.
county —. *In plea.* Sutton v. Fenn, 2 W. Bl. 847.

In deed. King v. Inhabitants, 2 B. & Ad. 491.

her part —. *In will.* Gibson v. Gell, 2 B. & C. 680.

places —. *In statute.* Peake v. Screech, 7 Q. B. 610.

purposes —. *In statute.* Fenwick v. R. Co., L. R., 20 Eq. Cas. 544; Pearce v. Watts, L. R., 20 Eq. Cas. 492.

AFORESAID — Continued.

rate of interest greater than —. *In statute.* First Nat. Bk. of Whitehall v. Lamb, 50 N. Y. 95.

AFORETHOUGHT. *In indictment.* Edwards v. State, 25 Ark. 446.

AFOUL. — **of a cow.** *In declaration.* Haifer v. Delf, 3 Ind. 231.

AFTER. Sands v. Lyon, 18 Conn. 27; Lamb v. Lamb, 11 Pick. 371; Hooper v. Hooper 9 Cush. 122; Treadwell v. Cordis, 5 Gray, 341.

In statute. Williams v. Burgess, 12 Ad. & Ell. 635; Commercial Bk. v. Ives, 2 Hill, 355; Butts v. Edwards, 2 Denio, 164; Judd v. Fulton, 10 Barb. 117; Page v. Weymouth, 47 Me. 238.

In will. Raynes v. Raynes, 54 N. H. 201.

— **conviction.** *In Constitution.* State v. Alexander, 76 N. C. 231 (22 Am. Rep. 675); Blair's Case, 25 Gratt. 850.

— **judgment.** *In statute.* Owston v. Coates, 10 Ad. & Ell. 197.

— **the fact committed.** *In statute.* Collins v. Rose, 5 M. & W. 195.

— **my debts and funeral charges are paid.** *In will.* Fenwick v. Chapman, 9 Pet. 461.

— **work.** *In insurance policy.* Houghton v. Manufacturers' Ins. Co., 8 Metc. 114.

one month —. Gore v. Hedges, 7 Mon. 521.

AFTERNOON. *In statute.* Reg. v. Knapp, 2 El. & Bl. 450.

AFTERWARDS. *In indictment.* Holloway v. Queen, 17 Q. B. 317.

AGAINST. *In indictment.* State v. Prather, 54 Ind. 63; Com. v. Penniman, 8 Metc. 521.

— **her will.** Com. v. Burke, 105 Mass. 380.

— **the form of the statute.** *In plea.* Turquand v. Mosedon, 7 M. & W. 510.

— **the peace of the State.** *In indictment.* Williams v. State, 27 Wis. 402.

AGENCY. *In contract.* Packing Co. v. Farmers' Union, 55 Cal. 606.

AGENT. Reg. v. Hynes, 13 U. C. Q. B. 194; Reg. v. Armstrong, 20 U. C. Q. B. 245; Hinderer v. State, 38 Ala. 415; Dempster v. West, 69 Ill. 613; People v. Allen, 5 Denio, 76; Hartford, etc., Ins. Co. v. Matthews, 102 Mass. 221; Wilson v. Genesee Ins. Co., 14 N. Y. 418.

In bill of exchange. Bartlett v. Hawley, 120 Mass. 92.

In contract. Sayre v. Nichols, 5 Cal. 487; Porter v. Hermann, 8 Cal. 624; Haskell v. Cornish, 13 Cal. 47.

In indictment. Tiffit v. State, 23 Miss. 567.

In note. Davis v. Henderson, 25 Miss. 556; Toledo Works v. Heiser, 51 Mo. 128.

In statute. Com. v. Young, 9 Gray, 5; Com. v. Libbey, 11 Metc. 64; Reg. v. Cosser, 13 Cox, C. C. 187; Reg. v. Atkinson, 2 Moody, C. C. 278; Rex v. Hartley, Russ. & Ry. 139; Rex v. Squire, 2 Stark. 349; Reg. v. Atkinson, Car. & M. 525; Rex v. Beacall, 1 Car. & P. 310; Rex v. Prince, 2 Car. & P. 517; Rex v. Snowley, 4 Car. & P. 390; Rex v. Pearson, 4 Car. & P. 572; Rex v. Salisbury, 5 Car. & P. 155; Reg. v. Townsend, Car. & M. 178; Reg. v. Hunt, 8 Car. & P. 642; Reg. v. White, 8 Car. & P. 742; Reg. v. Wilson, 9 Car. & P. 27; Reg. v. Welch, 2 Car. & K. 296; Reg. v. Townsend, 2 Car. & K. 168; Reg. v. Rees, 6 Car. & P. 606; Reg. v. Masters, 1 Den. C. C. 332; 2 Car.

AGENT — Continued.

& K. 930; Temp. & M. 1; 18 Law J. (N. S.) M. C. 2; Reg. v. Miller, 2 Moody, 249; Cox v. Mellish, Russ. & Ry. 80; Rex v. Burton, 1 Moody, 237; Budd v. The State, 3 Humph. 483; Com. v. Wyman, 8 Metc. 247; Reg. v. Watts, 1 Eng. L. & Eq. 558; 2 Den. C. C. 14; State v. Hart, 4 Ired. 246; State v. Chandler, 2 Strobb. 266; Reg. v. Jones, Car. & M. 611; Rex v. Tyers, Russ. & Ry. 402; Reg. v. Masters, 3 New Ses. Cas. 326; 12 Jur. 942; Reg. v. Sheppard, 9 Car. & P. 121; Walker v. Com., 8 Leigh, 743; Rex v. Jackson, 1 Moody, 119; Com. v. Stearns, 2 Metc. 343; Reg. v. Lovell, 2 Moody & R. 236; Chennery v. Evans, 11 H. L. Cas. 115; Com. v. Libbey, 11 Metc. 64; Farebrother v. Simmons, 5 B. & Ald. 334; Childs v. Str. Brunette, 19 Mo. 518.

— **clerk or servant.** *In statute.* Coats v. People, 22 N. Y. 245; Com. v. Stearns, 2 Metc. 343; Com. v. Young, 9 Gray, 5.

— **intrusted with goods.** *In statute.* Baines v. Swainson, 4 B. & S. 273; Monk v. Whittenbury, 2 B. & Ad. 486.

— **or attorney.** *In statute.* Colgin v. State Bk, 11 Ala. 222.

— **or employee of an insurance company.** *In statute.* Re Bowman, 7 Mo. (App.) 568.

appoint an —. Dixon v. Livingston Co., 70 Mo. 239.

general and special — **to transact all manner of business.** *In authority.* Hodge v. Combs, 1 Black, 192.

special —. Witcher v. Brewer, 49 Ala. 119.

AGENTS.

In statute. Schulenburg v. Weiner, 6 Mo. (App.) 292.

officers — **or servants.** *In statute.* Budd v. State, 3 Humph. 483.

AGGREGATE. — **payments.** *In charter.* Seibert v. Cavender, 3 Mo. (App.) 423.

AGGRIEVED. Taff v. State, 39 Conn. 83.

In statute. Switzler v. Rodman, 48 Mo. 197; Kinealy v. Macklin, 67 Mo. 95.

— **party.** *In statute.* Lackland v. Thomas 5 Mo. (App.) 153; State v. Boyle, 6 Mo. (App.) 58.

party —. *In statute.* Veazie Bk. v. Young, 53 Me. 551; Salmon v. Pearson, 8 Md. 297; Com. v. Graves, 112 Mass. 287. Rochfort v. Atherly, 1 Ex. Div. 511; King v. Justices, 5 B. & C. 432; Swackhamer v. Kline, 25 N. J. (Eq.) 503; Raleigh v. Rogers, 25 N. J. (Eq.) 506; Adams v. Woods, 8 Cal. 306; Ely v. Frisbie, 17 Cal. 250; Kiefer v. Winkens, 3 Daly, 191; Deering v. Adams, 34 Me. 41; ex parte Sadler, 27 W. R. 156.

person —. *In statute.* Betts v. Shotton, 27 Wis. 670; Lowery v. Lowery, 64 N. C. 110; Labar v. Nichols, 23 Mich. 310; Chappel v. Purdy, 12 M. & W. 303.

AGREE.

State v. Hoe, 14 Q. B. 431; Avery v. Inhabitants of Tyringham, 3 Mass. 160 (3 Am. Dec. 105).

In contract. Baldwin v. Humphrey, 44 N. Y. 609; Newcomb v. Clark, 1 Denio, 226.

In deed. Monypenny v. Monypenny, 9 H. L. Cas. 114.

In verdict. Benedict v. State, 14 Wis. 423.

— **to let.** *In lease.* McGrath v. Boston, 103 Mass. 371; Doe v. Benjamin, 9 Ad. & Ell. 644.

— **to rent or lease.** *In lease.* Kabley v. Gas Co., 102 Mass. 394.

AGREE — Continued.

I — to pay. *In contract.* Davies *v.* Wilkinson, 10 Ad. & Ell. 99.

I — to sell. *In contract.* Ives *v.* Hazzard, 4 R. J. 14.

AGREEABLE. — **to my wishes.** *In will.* Stead *v.* Mellor, 5 Ch. Div. 225.

AGREEABLY. — **to law.** People *v.* Smith, 23 N. Y. 59.

AGREED. *In plea.* North *v.* Kizer, 72 Ill. 172.

In statute. Corbett *v.* Packington, 6 B. & C. 273.

it is —. *In contract.* Barton *v.* McLean, 5 Hill, 250.

it is mutually —. *In contract.* Mosher *v.* Southern Ex. Co., 38 Ga. 37.

AGREEMENT. Holmes *v.* Jennison, 14 Pet. 572; Packard *v.* Richardson, 17 Mass. 122.

In statute. Ivory *v.* Murphy, 36 Mo. 534; Thompson *v.* Blanchard, 3 N. Y. 335; Saunders *v.* Wakefield, 4 B. & Ald. 604; Biddell *v.* Leeder, 1 B. & C. 333; Hill *v.* Fox, 4 Hurl. & N. 362; Sears *v.* Brink, 3 Johns. 210 (3 Am. Dec. 475); Sage *v.* Wilcox, 6 Conn. 81; Wain *v.* Warlters, 5 East, 10; Andrews *v.* Pontue, 24 Wend. 285; Broadwell *v.* Getman, 2 Denio, 87.

— **contract or promise in writing.** *In statute.* Kimball *v.* Whitney, 15 Ind. 280.

— **in writing.** *In statute.* Valle *v.* Kramer, 4 Mo. (App.) 570; Rosenbluth *v.* Dunn, 41 Conn. 619.

— **or submission to arbitration.** *In statute.* Wadsworth *v.* Smith, L. R., 6 Q. B. 332.

AGREES. *In contract.* Wells *v.* New York Central R. R. Co., 42 N. Y. 181.

AGRICULTURAL. — **employment.** *In statute.* Bachelder *v.* Bickford, 62 Me. 526.

AGRICULTURE. Simons *v.* Lovell, 7 Heisk. 510; Bachelder *v.* Bickford, 62 Me. 526.

AID. U. P. R. R. *v.* Colfax Co., 4 Neb. 450; Re Smith, 3 Hurl. & N. 234.

In statute. Com. *v.* Adams, 127 Mass. 15; Raiford *v.* State, 59 Ala. 106; People *v.* Wood, 45 Cal. 293.

— **and abet.** State *v.* Cox, 65 Mo. 29; U. S. *v.* Gooding, 12 Wheat. 460; Com. *v.* Knapp, 9 Pick. 496 (20 Am. Dec. 491).

— **or comfort.** *In statute.* Young *v.* U. S., 7 Otto, 60.

AIRTIGHT. *In patent specification.* Chicago Fruit House Co. *v.* Busch, 2 Biss. 472.

ALARM. **giving a false —.** *In statute.* Koppersmith *v.* State, 51 Ala. 6.

ALCALDE. Strother *v.* Lucas, 12 Pet. 442; U. S. *v.* Castillerro, 2 Black, 17, 194.

ALDERMAN. Purdy *v.* People, 4 Hill, 384.

ALEATORY. — **contract.** Moore *v.* Johnston, 8 La. Ann. 488.

ALIAS. *In indictment.* Kennedy *v.* People, 39 N. Y. 245.

— **execution.** Roberts *v.* Church, 17 Conn. 142.

ALIEN. Thomas *v.* Ackleen, 2 B. & C. 798; Ainslie *v.* Martin, 9 Mass. 456; Jackson *v.* Wright, 4 Johns. 75; McKinney *v.* Savage, 18 How. 235; Terry *v.* Ins. Co., 3 Dill. 409.

In statute. McGregor *v.* McGregor, 33 How. Pr. 456; 3 Abb. App. Dec. 92; Terry *v.* Ins. Co., 3 Dill. 409.

— **the land.** *In statute.* Maydwell *v.* Maydwell, 9 Heisk. 571.

such —. *In statute.* Wright *v.* Saddler, 20 N. Y. 320.

ALIENATE. Burbank *v.* Rockingham Ins. Co., 24 N. H. 550.

ALIENATED. *In insurance policy.* Pollard *v.* Somerset Ins. Co., 42 Me. 221; Mount Vernon Co. *v.* Summit Ins. Co., 10 Ohio St. 347; Smith *v.* Monmouth Ins. Co., 50 Me. 96; Rice *v.* Tower, 1 Gray, 426; Rollins *v.*

ALIENATED — Continued.

Columbian Ins. Co., 25 N. H. 200; Phillips *v.* Behn, 19 Ga. 298; Tomlinson *v.* Monmouth Ins. Co., 47 Me. 232; Folsom *v.* Belknap Co. Ins. Co., 30 N. H. 231; Shepherd *v.* Union, etc., Ins. Co., 38 N. H. 232; Conover *v.* Mutual Ins. Co., 3 Denio, 254; Allen *v.* Hudson, etc., Ins. Co., 19 Barb. 442; Edmands *v.* Mutual Ins. Co., 1 Allen, 311; Edes *v.* Hamilton, etc., Ins. Co., 3 Allen, 362; Lockwood *v.* Middlesex Ins. Co., 47 Conn. 554.

— **by sale or otherwise.** *In corporation act.* Conover *v.* Ins. Co., 1 N. Y. 290.

ALIENATION. Brewster *v.* Madden, 15 Kas. 249; Masters *v.* Madison Ins. Co., 11 Barb. 624.

In insurance policy. Lane *v.* Maine Mut. Ins. Co., 12 Me. 44.

In statute. Riehl *v.* Bingenheimer, 28 Wis. 84; Vinnedge *v.* Shaffer, 35 Ind. 341; Sherwood *v.* Waller, 20 Conn. 263.

ALIMONY. Chase *v.* Chase, 55 Me. 21; Odom *v.* Odom, 36 Ga. 283.

In statute. Waters *v.* Waters, 49 Mo. 385; Burrows *v.* People, 107 Mass. 428; Parsons *v.* Parsons, 9 N. H. 309; Sheafe *v.* Sheafe, 24 N. H. 564.

— **and maintenance.** *In statute.* Calame *v.* Calame, 25 N. J. (Eq.) 548.

ALL. Phillips *v.* State, 15 Ga. 518.

In pleading. Bowen *v.* Jenkin, 6 Ad. & Ell. 924.

In statute. Harrington *v.* Smith, 28 Wis. 43; Dano *v.* R. R. Co., 27 Ark. 567; Guest *v.* Opdyke, 2 Vroom, 552; Phillips *v.* Saunders, 15 Ga. 518; Kieffer *v.* Ehler, 18 Pa. St. 388; Stone *v.* Elliott, 11 Ohio St. 452.

In will. Roe *v.* Nevill, 11 Q. B. 467; Alsop *v.* Russell, 38 Conn. 102.

— **actions.** *In statute.* Fink *v.* Hanegan, 51 Mo. 280.

— **and every.** *In will.* Allgood *v.* Blake, L. R., 7 Ex. 339.

— **bills or notes.** *In statute.* Batterson *v.* Porter, 2 Litt. 389.

— **cases.** *In statute.* Flake *v.* VanWagener, 54 N. Y. 25; Jackson *v.* Reeves, 53 Ind. 231; Blevins *v.* People, 2 Ill. 172; Magrave *v.* White, 8 B. & C. 419; Gilbert *v.* Neely, 35 Ark. 28.

— **claiming under him.** *In deed.* Clore *v.* Graham, 64 Mo. 249.

— **claims and demands.** *In written receipt.* Grumley *v.* Webb, 44 Mo. 444.

— **creditors of the firm.** *In composition.* Kinsing *v.* Bartholew, 1 Dill. 155.

— **debts.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Herron, 20 Wall. 251; Sidaway *v.* Hay, 3 B. & C. 19.

— **demands.** *In statute.* State Bank *v.* Tutt, 44 Mo. 367.

— **faults.** Whitney *v.* Boardman, 118 Mass. 242.

— **I am possessed of.** *In will.* Wilde *v.* Holtzmeyer, 5 Ves. Jr. 811.

— **I am worth.** *In will.* Huxstep *v.* Brooman, 1 Brown's Ch. 437.

— **intents and purposes whatsoever.** *In statute.* Haight *v.* Joyce, 2 Cal. 66.

— **I possess in-doors and out-doors.** *In will.* Tolar *v.* Tolar, 3 Hawks, 74 (14 Am. Dec. 575).

— **judgment creditors of the debtor.** *In statute.* Posey *v.* Persley, 60 Ala. 243.

ALL — Continued.

- **judgments or decrees.** *In statute.* Josselyn *v.* Stone, 28 Miss. 753.
- **legal costs.** James *v.* Bligh, 11 Allen, 4.
- **liability.** *In contract.* Agawam Bank *v.* Strever, 18 N. Y. 502.
- **matters in dispute.** *In submission to arbitration.* Shackelford *v.* Purket, 2 A. K. Marsh. 435 (12 Am. Dec. 422); Hoover *v.* Neighbors, 64 N. C. 429.
- **matters of the allotment of dower.** *In constitution.* Jiggitts *v.* Bennett, 31 Miss. 610.
- **moneys.** *In statute.* Harrington *v.* Smith, 28 Wis. 43.
- **moneys received.** *In statute.* Reed *v.* Jones, 15 Wis. 40.
- **my daughters.** *In will.* Laker *v.* Hordern, 1 Ch. Div. 644.
- **my effects.** *In will.* Ennis *v.* Smith, 14 How. 400.
- **my estate.** *In will.* Andrews *v.* Brumfield, 32 Miss. 108; Hogan *v.* Jackson, 6 Cowp. 299; Hilton *v.* Hilton, 2 McArthur, 70.
- **my estate and effects.** *In will.* Stokes *v.* Salamons, 4 Eng. L. & Eq. 133.
- **my estate both real and personal.** *In will.* Jackson *v.* Babcock, 12 Johns. 389.
- **my estate whether real or personal.** *In will.* Ballard *v.* Carter, 5 Pick. 112 (16 Am. Dec. 377).
- **my landed estate.** *In will.* Myers *v.* Myers, 2 McCord's Ch. 214 (16 Am. Dec. 648).
- **my lands.** *In will.* Wright *v.* Den, 10 Wheat. 204.
- **my other estate real and personal.** *In will.* Countess of Bridgewater *v.* Duke of Bolton, 6 Mod. 106.
- **my other property.** *In will.* Mayo *v.* Carrington, 4 Call. 472 (2 Am. Dec. 581).
- **my personal property.** *In will.* ——— *v.* ———, 3 Ch. Div. 309.
- **my property.** *In will.* Mayo *v.* Bland, 4 Md. Ch. 484.
- **my property of any nature or kind whatsoever.** *In will.* Mitchell *v.* Mitchell, 14 Ired. (L.) 257.
- **my property of every description.** *In will.* Hurdle *v.* Oulaw, 2 Jones' Eq. 75.
- **my real estate.** *In will.* Doe *v.* Harvey, 4 B. & C. 623; Right *v.* Creber, 5 B. & C. 867; Godfrey *v.* Humphrey, 18 Pick. 537; Morrison *v.* Semple, 6 Binney, 94; Carr *v.* Jeannerett, 2 McCord, 66.
- **notes.** *In statute.* Milne *v.* Graham, 1 B. & C. 192.
- **personal effects.** *In deed.* Bellamy *v.* Bellamy, 6 Fla. 62.
- **persons.** *In constitution.* Ex parte Voll, 41 Cal. 33.
- **process.** *In statute.* Brinsfield *v.* Austin, 39 Ala. 227.
- **rail.** *In bill of lading.* Maghee *v.* Camden, etc., R. Co., 45 N. Y. 514.
- **rents and profits.** *In contract.* Metropolitan R. R. Co. *v.* De-fries, 2 Q. B. Div. 189.
- **road crossings.** *In statute.* Bradley *v.* New York R. R. Co., 34 N. Y. 427.
- **sorts of wool.** *In statute.* Pearce *v.* Cowie, 1 Holt, N. P. 69.

ALL — Continued.

- **streams.** *In deed.* Whitehead *v.* Parks, 2 Hurl. & N. 871.
- **such rates.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Mayor, 10 Ad. & Ell. 68.
- **the children.** *In will.* Ellis *v.* Houston, 10 Ch. Div. 236.
- **the estate.** *In deed.* Mundy *v.* Vawter, 3 Gratt. 518.
- **the gates.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Trustees, 4 B. & C. 363.
- **the interest.** *In assignment.* Stewart *v.* Stebbins, 30 Miss. 66,
In decree. Harpham *v.* Little, 59 Ill. 509.
- **the notes of hand.** *In will.* Perry *v.* Maxwell, 2 Dev, Eq. 438.
- **the property.** *In will.* Howland *v.* Howland, 100 Mass. 222.
- **the property I possess.** *In will.* Brantly *v.* Kee, 5 Jones' Eq. 332.
- **the real and personal estate.** *In will.* Morgan *v.* Thomas, 6 Ch. Div. 176.
- **the remainder.** *In will.* Den *v.* Schultze, 2 Green, 53.
- **the residue and remainder of my real estate.** *In will.* Parker *v.* Parker, 5 Metc. 134.
- **the rest of my estate.** *In will.* Read *v.* Payne, 3 Call, 225 (2 Am. Dec. 550).
- **the witnesses thereto.** *In statute.* Buckeridge *v.* Flight, 6 B. & C. 54.
- **two lots.** *In will.* Creswell *v.* Lawson, 7 G. & J. 227.
- **who may feel interested.** Hern *v.* McCaughan, 32 Miss. 19.
- **writs of execution.** *In statute.* Doe *v.* Roe, 18 Q. B. 806.

ALLEGIANCE. Calvin's Case, 7 Rep. 1; Carlisle *v.* U. S., 16 Wall. 147.

ALLODIAL. *In constitution.* Parker *v.* Dayton, 28 Wis. 368.

ALLONGE. Folger *v.* Chase, 18 Pick. 63.

ALLOTMENT. *In statute.* King *v.* Pitt, 5 B. & Ad. 571.

ALLOTMENTS. *In statute.* Doe *v.* Saunder, 5 Ad. & Ell. 675.

ALLOW. *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 4 B. & Ad. 237.

I — to give. *In instrument.* Harmon *v.* James, 7 Ind. 263.

ALLOWANCE. Davies *v.* Stacey, 12 Ad. & Ell. 506.

In statute. Smith *v.* Smith, 45 Ala. 264; Comm'rs *v.* Reissner, 58 Ind. 260.

ALLOWANCES. U. S. *v.* Landers, 92 U. S. 77.

ALLOWED. *In statute.* Glenn *v.* Glenn, 41 Ala. 571.

— **to be good.** *In statute.* Townsend *v.* Hargraves, 118 Mass. 325.

ALLUVION. Pulley *v.* Municipality, 18 La. 278; Municipality *v.* Orleans Cotton Press, 18 La. 122; County of St. Clair *v.* Lovington, 23 Wall. 46; Lovington *v.* St. Clair County, 64 Ill. 56; Lovington *v.* Heerman, 9 Mart. 656.

ALMS. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Mayor, 2 Q. B. 695.

ALONG. *In deed.* Church *v.* Meeker, 34 Conn. 425; Seneca Indians *v.* Knight, 23 N. Y. 498; Ledyard *v.* Ten Eyck, 36 Barb. 102; Cornes *v.* Minot, 42 Barb. 60.

In statute. King *v.* Morris, 1 B. & Ad. 448; Walton *v.* R. R. Co., 67 Mo. 56.

— **a river.** *In statute.* Stevens *v.* R. R. Co., 5 Vroom, 532; Stevens *v.* R. R. Co., 6 C. E. Green, 259.

ALONG — Continued.

- **the bank.** *In deed.* Howard *v.* Ingersoll, 13 How. 381.
- **the river.** *In deed.* Luce *v.* Carley, 24 Wend. 451.
- **the route.** *In statute.* Grand Trunk R. R. Co. *v.* Richardson, 91 U. S. 454.
- **the shore.** *In deed.* Church *v.* Meeker, 34 Conn. 421; Child *v.* Starr, 4 Hill, 369.
- **the street.** *In deed.* Hammond *v.* McLachlan, 1 Sandf. 323; Herring *v.* Fisher, 1 Sandf. 344.

ALREADY.

- In statute.* Apothecaries' Co. *v.* Roby, 5 B. & Ald. 949.
- **incurred.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Burnett, 108 Mass. 30.
- when not — done.** *In city ordinance.* Re Burmeister, 6 N. Y. Week. Dig. 197.

ALSO.

- In will.* Farish *v.* Cook, 6 Mo. (App.) 331; Fenny *v.* Ewestace, 4 M. & S. 60; Evans *v.* Knorr, 4 Rawle, 66; Anonymous, 2 Hawy. 161.

ALTER.

- In statute.* City of Hannibal *v.* Winchell, 54 Mo. 172; Lockland *v.* North Missouri R. R. Co., 31 Mo. 180; Ponder *v.* Shannon, 54 Ga. 187; Waddell *v.* Mayor, 8 Barb. 95; Fish *v.* Mayor, 6 Paige, 268; Com. *v.* Hayward, 10 Mass. 34.

ALTERATION.

- Inhabitants of Gloucester *v.* County Commrs., 3 Metc. 379; Oliver *v.* Hawley, 5 Neb. 439; Palmer *v.* Sargent, 5 Neb. 233; Morrell *v.* Otis, 12 N. H. 466.

- **in the terms and conditions of the insurance.** *In insurance policy.* Brockelbank *v.* Surgue, 1 B. & Ad. 85.

- **or addition.** *In lease.* Sherman *v.* Wilder, 106 Mass. 537.

ALTERATIONS. *In statute.* Drew *v.* Mason, 81 Ill. 498.

- **and repairs incidental to the risk.** *In insurance policy.* Crane *v.* City Ins. Co., 3 Fed. Rep. 558.

- slight** —. Upjohn *v.* Inhabitants of Taunton, 6 Cush. 311.

ALTERED.

- In constitution.* Milwaukee, etc., R. R. Co. *v.* Field, 12 Wis. 344.
- In statute.* Reg. *v.* Plunkett, 21 U. C. Q. B. 536.

ALWAYS.

- **on the lookout.** *In statute.* Louisville, etc., R. R. Co. *v.* Stone, 7 Heisk. 468.

AMALGAMATE.

- **with.** *In statute.* Re Empire Ass. Co., L. R., 4 Eq. Cas. 341.

AMBASSADORS.

- **and other public ministers.** *In constitution.* 7 Op. Atty.-Gen. 186.

AMELIA.

- **Island.** *In insurance policy.* Moxon *v.* Atkins, 3 Camp. 200.

AMEND.

- Howard *v.* Michigan Southern R. R. Co., 5 How. Pr. 306; George *v.* McClooy, 6 How. Pr. 200.

AMENDED.

- In constitution.* Milwaukee, etc., R. R. Co. *v.* Field, 12 Wis. 344.

AMICABLE.

- **compounder.** *In statute.* Bird *v.* Laycock, 7 La. Ann. 171.
- **suit.** Thompson *v.* Moulton, 20 La. Ann. 535.

AMNESTY.

- Knote *v.* U. S., 10 Ct. of Claims, 397; 5 Otto, 152.

AMONG.

- In will.* Hudson *v.* Hudson, 6 Munf. 352.

AMONGST.

- In will.* Casterton *v.* Sutherland, 9 Ves. Jr. 446.

AMOUNT.

- Ross *v.* Prentiss, 3 How. 711; McKee *v.* Ellis, 2 La. Ann. 163; State *v.* Wiltz, 11 La. Ann. 198; Gayarre *v.* Hays, 21 La. Ann. 307; State *v.* Judge, 21 La. Ann. 65; Udall *v.* The Ohio, 17 How. 17.
- **in controversy.** *In statute.* State *v.* Legarde, 21 La. Ann. 18;

AMOUNT — Continued.

State *v.* Judge, 22 La. Ann. 49; Smith *v.* Smith, 15 Vt. 620; Bradley *v.* Kent, 22 Cal. 169; Maxfield *v.* Johnson, 30 Cal. 545; Moore *v.* Boner, 7 Bush, 26.

— **in dispute.** *In statute.* Malson *v.* Vaughn, 23 Cal. 61; Skillman *v.* Lachman, 23 Cal. 198; Orth *v.* Clutz, 18 B. Mon. 225.

— **of money in controversy.** *In statute.* McNab *v.* Noonan, 28 Wis. 447.

AMUSEMENT. **public** —. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Gee, 6 Cush. 179.

ANALOGOUS. — **forms.** *In statute.* Smith *v.* State, 63 Ala. 57.

ANCESTOR. Brown *v.* Hunt, 18 Ohio St. 311; McCarthy *v.* Marsh, 5 N. Y. 263; Banks *v.* Walker, 3 Barb. Ch. 438; Den *v.* DeHart, 3 N. J. (L.) 363. *In statute.* Wheeler *v.* Clutterbuck, 52 N. Y. 67; McCarty *v.* Marsh, 5 N. Y. 263; Clark *v.* Shailer, 46 Conn. 119; Buckingham *v.* Jacques, 37 Conn. 402; Pratt *v.* Atwood, 108 Mass. 41; Prickett *v.* Parker, 3 Ohio St. 394; Armstrong *v.* Moran, 1 Bradf. 314.

ANCHOR. — **watch.** The Lady Franklin, 2 Low. 220.

AND. People *v.* Nichols, 52 N. Y. 478; Hale *v.* Sweet, 40 N. Y. 97; Roome *v.* Phillips, 24 N. Y. 463; Fredenburg *v.* Turner, 37 Mich. 402; Robbins *v.* Butler, 24 Ill. 428; Boag *v.* Lewis, 1 U. C. Q. B. 357.

In deed. Walsh *v.* Trevanin, 15 Q. B. 751; Jackson *v.* Topping, 1 Wend. 388 (19 Am. Dec. 515); Thomas *v.* Perry, Pet. C. C. 49.

In statute. Porter *v.* State, 58 Ala. 66; Streeter *v.* People, 69 Ill. 595; Com. *v.* Hadcraft, 6 Bush, 92; Robb *v.* Belt, 12 B. Mon. 647; Buck *v.* Dozenbecker, 8 Vroom, 359; Hopper *v.* Hopper, 1 Zab. 543; Queen *v.* Recorder, 6 B. & S. 670; State *v.* Smith, 46 Iowa, 670.

In will. Ely *v.* Ely, 5 C. E. Green, 44; Courter *v.* Stagg, 12 C. E. Green, 305; Doe *v.* Rawding, 2 B. & Ald. 452; Re Merrick, L. R., 1 Eq. Cas. 551; Re Kirkbridge Trusts, L. R., 2 Eq. Cas. 400; Reid *v.* Braithwaite, L. R., 11 Eq. Cas. 515; Sayward *v.* Sayward, 7 Greenlf. 210 (22 Am. Dec. 191).

account for — **pay over.** *In statute.* Supervisors *v.* Kirby, 25 Wis. 498.

ANIMAL. *In statute.* Budge *v.* Parsons, 3 B. & S. 382; Hunt *v.* State, 55 Ala. 138.

— **of the cow kind.** *In statute.* Watson *v.* State, 55 Ala. 150.

any other domestic —. *In statute.* Budge *v.* Parsons, 3 B. & S. 382; Bates *v.* McCormack, 9 L. T. (N. S.) 175.

ANIMALS. *In railway placard.* Cantling *v.* H. & St. Joe R. R., 54 Mo. 385.

In statute. Harrison *v.* R. R. Co., 2 B. & S. 141.

other live —. *In statute.* Reiche *v.* Smythe, 13 Wall. 162.

ANNEXED. *In statute.* Shaw *v.* McGregor, 105 Mass. 96; Saco *v.* Hopkington, 26 Me. 268.

ANNOUNCED. *In statute.* Walker *v.* Heller, 56 Ind. 298.

ANNUAL. Park Bank *v.* Wood, 24 N. Y. 93.

— **election.** *In constitution.* People *v.* Keeler, 17 N. Y. 370.

— **income.** *In will.* Betts *v.* Betts, 4 Abb. N. C. 317.

— **interest.** *In written agreement.* McPike *v.* Kerr, 29 Mo. 79; Catlin *v.* Marsh, 16 Vt. 44.

— **net value.** *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 5 Ad. & Ell. 259.

— **office.** Peppin *v.* Cooper, 2 B. & Ald. 440; Harris *v.* Babbitt, 4 Dill. 190.

ANNUAL — Continued.

— **or special election.** *In statute.* Phillips *v.* Town of Albany, 28 Wis. 355.

— **salary.** State *v.* State Auditor, 36 Mo. 66.

— **value.** *In statute.* Re Elwes, 3 Hurl. & N. 725.

any — **or other future election.** *In statute.* Mayor *v.* Oswald, 3 El. & Bl. 670.

ANNUALLY. Sparhawk *v.* Wills, 6 Gray, 163; People *v.* Brenham, 3 Cal. 488.

In statute. Bond *v.* Clark, 6 Allen, 361.

— **or in any way she may wish.** *In will.* Hall *v.* Hall, 2 McCord Ch. 280.

with interest —. *In contract.* Walker *v.* Kimball, 22 Ill. 537.

ANNUITY. Shufeldt *v.* Abernathy, 2 Duer, 533; Horton *v.* Cook, 10 Watts, 127; Booth *v.* Ammerman, 4 Bradf. 129; ex parte McComb, 4 Bradf. 151; Nield *v.* Smith, 4 Ves. 491; Stephens *v.* Milnor, 24 N. J. (Eq.) 358; Wagstaff *v.* Loweree, 23 Barb. 209.

In statute. Parker *v.* Ince, 4 Hurl. & N. 54.

— **bond.** *In statute.* Winter *v.* Mouseley, 2 B. & Ald. 805.

ANNUL.

In deed. Woodson *v.* Skinner, 22 Mo. 213.

ANOTHER.

— **execution.** *In statute.* Greenwood *v.* McGilvary, 120 Mass. 516.

— **felony.** *In statute.* State *v.* Brown, 60 Mo. 140.

— **treasurer.** *In bond.* Citizens' Loan. Ass. *v.* Nugent, 11 Vroom, 215 (29 Am. Rep. 230).

debt, default or miscarriage of —. *In statute.* Eastwood *v.* Kenyon, 11 Ad. & Ell. 438; Reader *v.* Kingham, 13 C. B. (N. S.) 344; Hargreaves *v.* Parsons, 13 M. & W. 561; Colt *v.* Root, 17 Mass. 229; Weld *v.* Nichols, 17 Pick. 538; Preble *v.* Baldwin, 6 Cush. 549; Pike *v.* Brown, 7 Cush. 123; Alger *v.* Scoville, 1 Gray, 391; Aldrich *v.* Ames, 9 Gray, 76; Morin *v.* Martz, 13 Minn. 191; North *v.* Robinson, 1 Duv. 71; Soule *v.* Albee, 31 Vt. 142; Flemin *v.* Whitmore, 23 Mo. 430; Pratt *v.* Humphrey, 22 Conn. 317; Hardesty *v.* Jones, 10 G. & J. 404; Mersereau *v.* Lewis, 25 Wend. 243.

goods of —. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Maxon, 5 Blatchf. 360.

ANSWER.

In statute. Strong *v.* Sproul, 53 N. Y. 497; Kelly *v.* Downing, 42 N. Y. 71; Howell *v.* Howell, 15 Wis. 59.

except filing an —. *In statute.* Henry *v.* Blackburn, 32 Ark. 445.

ANTICHRESIS. Livingston *v.* Story, 11 Pet. 351; Garcia *v.* Garcia, 7 La. Ann. 526.

ANY.

In statute. Reg. *v.* Saunders, 9 Q. B. 237; Wilmot *v.* Rose, 3 El. & Bl. 564.

— **action.** *In statute.* Stiles' Appeal, 41 Conn. 329.

— **cause.** *In statute.* Logan *v.* Small, 43 Mo. 254.

— **child.** *In statute.* Overseers *v.* Guardians, 4 Q. B. Div. 411.

— **claim for damages.** *In statute.* The Blessing, 3 Prob. Div. 35.

— **contract.** McMurray *v.* Brown, 1 Otto, 257.

— **court.** *In statute.* Collector *v.* Hubbard, 12 Wall. 3; Middlebrook *v.* State, 43 Conn. 257.

— **court of record.** *In statute.* Mattler *v.* Schaffner, 53 Ind. 245.

— **creditor.** *In deed.* Wells *v.* Greenhill, 5 B. & Ald. 869.

— **estate or interest.** *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 2 B. & C. 135.

ANY — Continued.

- **judge.** *In statute.* City Bk. v. Young, 43 N. H. 460.
- **judgment.** *In statute.* People v. Clark, 7 N. Y. 385; People v. Carnal, 6 N. Y. 463; Crossfield v. Stanley, 4 B. & Ad. 89; Nesbet v. Roshton, 9 Ad. & Ell. 426.
- **jurisdiction or authority.** *In statute.* Powell v. Hibbert, 15 Q. B. 129.
- **meeting.** *In statute.* Queen v. Stracahn, L. R., 7 Q. B. 464.
- **one year.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Dickson, 15 Pet. 143.
- **other funds.** *In will.* Montresor v. Montresor, 1 Colly. Ch. 194.
- **other matter or thing from the beginning of the world.** *In release.* Hasley v. Whitney, 4 Mason C. C. 227.
- **other manner.** *In statute.* Melcher v. Boston, 9 Metc. 73.
- **party to a cause.** *In statute.* 2 U. C. L. J. (N. S.) 130.
- **person.** *In statute.* Board of Works v. R. R. Co., 14 Ch. Div. 521; Queen v. Recorder, 9 Ad. & Ell. 871; 6 B. & S. 670; London Tobacco Pipe Co. v. Woodruff, 7 B. & C. 853.
- **poll-book.** *In statute.* Howard v. McDarmid, 26 Ark. 106.
- **public purpose.** *In charter.* Rogers v. Burlington, 3 Wall. 654.
- **such order.** *In statute.* Reg. v. St. Leonards, 14 Q. B. 341.
- **surveyor.** *In statute.* King v. Inhabitants, 7 B. & C. 440.
- **witness.** *In statute.* Magrave v. White, 8 B. & C. 416.
- **woman so divorced.** *In statute.* Allen v. Allen, 43 Conn. 419.
- at — time.** *In statute.* Queen v. Inhabitants, 9 Q. B. 885.
- in default of such issue of — of them.** *In will.* Powell v. Howells, 9 B. & S. 704.
- or — of them.** *In statute.* Fannin v. Anderson, 7 Q. B. 819.

APART.

- **from her husband.** *In statute.* Den v. Gerzer, 4 Halst. 225.

APARTMENT. *In statute.* People v. St. Clair, 38 Cal. 137; Com. v. Estabrook, 10 Pick. 293.

POTHECARY. State v. Holmes, 28 La. Ann. 765.

In statute. Apothecaries' Co. v. Greenough, 1 Q. B. 798.

practice as an —. *In statute.* Apothecaries' Co. v. Warburton, 3 B. & Ald. 43; Same v. Allen, 4 B. & Ad. 627.

APPARATUS. *In statute.* Coolidge v. Choate, 11 Metc. 79.

APPAREL. **goods, wearing —.** Crichton v. Symes, 3 Atk. Ch. 61.
necessary wearing —. *In statute.* Richardson v. Buswell, 10 Metc. 506; Towers v. Pratt, 33 N. H. 345; Frazier v. Barnum, 19 N. J. (Eq.) 316.

wearing —. *In statute.* Maillard v. Lawrence, 16 How. 251; Re Sanborn, 12 Canada L. J. 241.

APPARENT. State Bank v. Hastings, 15 Wis. 85.

In statute. Dewar v. Swabey, 11 Ad. & Ell. 913.

— **danger.** Evans v. State, 44 Miss. 762.

— **good order.** *In bill of lading.* The Oriflamme, 1 Sawy. 176; Blade v. Chicago, etc., R. R. Co., 10 Wis. 4.

— **possession.** *In statute.* Robinson v. Briggs, L. R., 6 Ex. 1.

APPEALED. Lawrence v. Souther, 8 Metc. 166.

- APPEAL.** People *v.* Justices, 11 How. Pr. 400; U. S. *v.* Goodwin, 7 Cranch, 108; Wiscart *v.* Dauchy, 3 Dall. 321; U. S. *v.* Wonson, 1 Gall. 5; Hastings *v.* Halleck, 10 Cal. 31.
In statute. Snover *v.* Tinsman, 9 Vroom, 210; Hitsman *v.* Garrard, 16 N. J. L. 124.
 — **shall be brought.** *In statute.* Hunter *v.* Griffith, 7 U. C. P. C. 86.
- APPEALING.** party — or appealed against. *In statute.* King *v.* Justices, 1 B. & Ad. 659.
- APPEALS.** *In statute.* Clark *v.* Ross, 1 Ill. 261.
 waiving inquisition —, etc. *In note.* Watson *v.* Wetter, 91 Pa. St. 385.
- APPEAR.** Larabee *v.* Larabee, 33 Me. 100.
In statute. Wilson *v.* Fosket, 6 Metc. 400.
 — **at the trial.** *In statute.* Jones *v.* St. Joe. etc., R. R. Co., 55 Mo. 342.
- APPEARANCE.** Foreman *v.* Lay, 6 Ala. 784; Clark *v.* Bryan, 16 Md. 171; Steinbach *v.* Leese, 27 Cal. 295; Hendrick *v.* Kellogg, 3 Iowa, 215; Rose *v.* Ford, 2 Ark. 26; Coplinger *v.* Steamboat, 14 Ind. 480; Sullivan *v.* Frazee, 4 Robt. 616; Lutes *v.* Perkins, 6 Mo. 57; Ferguson *v.* Ross, 5 Ark. 517; Gooch *v.* Jeter, 5 Ark. 383; Glidden *v.* Packard, 28 Cal. 649; Scott *v.* Hull, 14 Ind. 136; Ayres *v.* Western R. R. Co., 48 Barb. 132; Shaffer *v.* Trimble, 2 Greene, 464; Tallman *v.* McCarty, 11 Wis. 401; Wilson *v.* Fowler, 3 Ark. 463; Scott *v.* Niles, 40 Vt. 573; Weaver *v.* Stone, 2 Grant's Cas. 422; Mann *v.* Curley, 4 Cow. 148; Evans *v.* Iles, 7 Ohio St. 233.
- APPEARING.** *In statute.* Re Clipperton, 12 Q. B. 688.
- APPELLATE.** Hestres *v.* Brennan, 50 Cal. 211; Clark *v.* Ross, 1 Ill. 261.
- APPENDAGES.** *In statute.* State *v.* Somerville, etc., R. R. Co., 28 N. J. (L.) 21.
 necessary — for the school-house. *In statute.* School District *v.* Perkins, 21 Kas. 536 (30 Am. Rep. 447).
- APPENDANCE.** Leonard *v.* White, 7 Mass. 6; Jackson *v.* Striker, 1 Johns. Cas. 284.
- APPENDANT.** Leonard *v.* White, 7 Mass. 6; Jackson *v.* Striker, 1 Johns. Cas. 284.
- APPERTAINING.** all other personal property — to said railroad. *In railway mortgage.* Parish *v.* Wheeler, 22 N. Y. 494.
- APPLICABLE.** Wagner *v.* Bissell, 3 Iowa, 402.
In constitution. Evans *v.* Job, 8 Nev. 322.
- APPLICATION.** *In statute.* Gas Co. *v.* Financial Soc., 7 Ch. Div. 241.
 — for a continuance. *In statute.* State *v.* Maguire, 69 Mo. 200.
 on —. *In statute.* State *v.* Stiles, 7 Halst. 296.
- APPLICATIONS.** authorized to take — for insurance. *In appointment.* Wilson *v.* Genesee Ins. Co., 14 N. Y. 418.
- APPLIED.** *In contract.* Manice *v.* Hudson River R. R. Co., 3 Duer, 426.
- APPLY.** *In statute.* North Eastern R. R. Co. *v.* Mayor, 9 B. & S. 630.
 in cases where they —. *In statute.* Wayman *v.* Southard, 10 Wheat. 1.
- APPOINT.** People *v.* Fitzsimmons, 68 N. Y. 514.
In constitution. Speed *v.* Crawford, 3 Metc. 210; Comm'rs *v.* Louisville, 3 Bush, 602.
In statute. King *v.* Adams, 2 Ad. & Ell. 413.
 annually —. *In statute.* City of Buffalo *v.* McKay, 15 Hun, 205.

- APPOINTED.** — or elected *In statute.* Doe *v.* Hares, 4 B. & Ad. 442.
 person — to an office. *In statute.* Davies *v.* Harvey, L. R., 9 Q B. 433.
- APPOINTMENT.** Harris *v.* Clark, 3 N. Y. 93; U. S. *v.* Le Baron, 19 How. 73; U. S. *v.* Stewart, 19 How. 79.
In constitution. Justices *v.* Clark, 1 T. B. Mon. 82; Speed *v.* Crawford, 3 Metc. 210; Comm'rs *v.* Louisville, 3 Bush, 602.
In statute. Sturgis *v.* Spofford, 45 N. Y. 447; People *v.* Batchelor, 22 N. Y. 128.
 — as a commissioner. *In statute.* Nicholson *v.* Field, 7 Hurl. & N. 811.
- APPORTION.** Clarke *v.* Brooklyn Bank, 1 Edw. 361; Haight *v.* Day, 1 Johns. Ch. 18.
- APPORTIONMENT.** Ex parte Smyth, 1 Swanst. 338 *note*.
- APPRAISED.** — value. *In statute.* Cummings *v.* Cummings, 51 Mo. 261.
- APPRAISERS.** *In lease.* Pool *v.* Hennessey, 39 Iowa, 192.
- APPREHENDED.** *In statute.* Ex parte Bollman, 4 Cranch, 75.
- APPRENTICE.** King *v.* Mayor, 7 B. & C. 630; Hopewell *v.* Amwell, 3 N. J. (L.) 422.
- APPRENTICESHIP.** Hopewell *v.* Amwell, 3 N. J. (L.) 422.
 regular — of two years. *In statute.* State *v.* Jones, 16 Fla. 306.
- APPROPRIATE.** *In constitution.* Boston, etc., R. R. Co. *v.* Salem, etc., R. R. Co., 2 Gray, 1.
 — business. *In corporation charter.* Toll Bridge Co. *v.* Osborn, 35 Conn. 7.
 — legislation. *In constitution.* U. S. *v.* Reese, 2 Otto, 214.
- APPROPRIATED.** *In policy of insurance.* Smith *v.* Mech. & Trad. Ins. Co., 32 N. Y. 399.
 — or used. *In insurance policy.* U. S. Ins. Co. *v.* Kimberly, 34 Md. 227.
- APPROPRIATION.** Stratton *v.* Green, 45 Cal. 149; State *v.* Bordelon, 6 La. Ann. 68; Hoyt *v.* Story, 3 Barb. 262; Waters' Case, 4 Ct. of Claims, 389.
In constitution. Eidemiller *v.* Wyandotte City, 2 Dill. 376.
In statute. Railroad Co. *v.* Tremont Co., 9 Wall. 89; McConnell *v.* Wilcox, 2 Ill. 344; Filor *v.* U. S., 9 Wall. 45.
 — of property. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Russell, 13 Wall. 623.
- APPROVED.** — bill. Hodgson *v.* Davis, 2 Camp. 532.
 — indorsed paper. *In contract.* Mills *v.* Hunt, 20 Wend. 431; Guier *v.* Page, 4 S. & R. 1.
- APPROVER.** Myers *v.* People, 26 Ill. 173; Gray *v.* People, 26 Ill. 346.
- APPROVING.** State *v.* Cox, 65 Mo. 29.
- APPURTENANCE.** *In execution.* Munroe *v.* Thomas, 5 Cal. 470.
- APPURTENANCES.** McNish *v.* Munro, 25 U. C. C. P. 290; Harris *v.* Smith, 40 U. C. Q. B. 33.
In deed. Grant *v.* Chase, 17 Mass. 443 (9 Am. Dec. 161); Pickering *v.* Stapler, 5 S. & R. 107 (9 Am. Dec. 336); James *v.* Plant, 4 Ad. & Ell. 748; Bolton *v.* Bolton, 11 Ch. Div. 969; Leonard *v.* White, 7 Mass. 6 (5 Am. Dec. 20); Farrar *v.* Stackpole, 6 Greenlf. 154 (19 Am. Dec. 201); Strickler *v.* Todd, 10 S. & R. 63 (13 Am. Dec. 49); Spaulding *v.* Abbott, 55 N. H. 423; New York, etc., R. R. Co. *v.* Buffalo

APPURTENANCES — Continued.

R. R. Co., 49 Barb. 501; U. S. v. Harris, 1 Sumn. 21; Jackson v. Hathaway, 15 Johns. 447; Harris v. Evans, 10 Pet. 25; Hill v. West, 4 Yeates, 142; Kenyon v. Nichols, 1 R. I. 411; Philadelphia v. Philadelphia, etc., R. R. Co., 58 Pa. St. 283; Bettsworth's Case, 2 Coke, 31; Blackburn v. Edgley, 1 P. Wms. 600; Hill v. Grange, 1 Plowd. 164; Ammidown v. Ball, 8 Allen, 293; McDermott v. Palmer, 8 N. Y. 383; Williams v. Baker, 41 Md. 523; Duane v. Broad Street Assn., 6 Mass. 232; Sparks v. Hess, 15 Cal. 168; Hall v. Benner, 1 Penr. & Watts, 402 (21 Am. Dec. 394); Parsons v. Johnson, 68 N. Y. 62; Worthington v. Ganson, 2 El. & El. 626.

In mortgage. Frey v. Drahos, 6 Neb. 1 (29 Am. Rep. 353).

In partition. Grubb v. Grubb, 74 Pa. St. 25.

In rule of court. The Witch Queen, 3 Sawy. 201.

In will. Blaine v. Chambers, 1 S. & R. 169; Smith v. Ridgway, L. R., 1 Ex. 46; Mathews v. Mathews, L. R., 4 Eq. Cas. 278; Doe v. Ashley, 10 Q. B. 663; Doe v. Hubbard, 15 Q. B. 247; Helme v. Guy, 2 Murph. 341; Otis v. Smith, 9 Pick. 293; Pheysy v. Vicary, 16 M. & W. 484.

buildings or — to buildings. *In statute.* Parmalee v. Hambleton, 19 Ill. 615.

APPURTENANT. Lemon v. McKinnon, 19 Kas. 408.

In insurance policy. Aetna Ins. Co. v. Jackson, 16 B. Mon. 242; Bigler v. New York Central Ins. Co., 20 Barb. 635; Crosby v. Franklin Ins. Co., 5 Gray, 504; Bryant v. Poughkeepsie, etc., Ins. Co., 17 N. Y. 200; Pindar v. Kings County Ins. Co., 36 N. Y. 648; Haley v. Dorchester Ins. Co., 12 Gray, 545.

In statute. Com. v. Curley, 101 Mass. 24.

APT. — **time.** Pugh v. York, 74 N. C. 383.

ARBITRAMENT. — **and award.** Gordon v. U. S. 7 Wall. 188.

ARBITRARILY. *In lease.* Treloar v. Bigge, L. R., 9 Ex. 151.

— **withheld.** *In statute.* Treloar v. Bigge L. R., 9 Ex. 151.

ARDENT. — **or vinous spirits.** *In statute.* State v. Martin, 34 Ark. 340.

ARE. *In deed.* Falkner v. O'Brien, 2 Ball. & B. 223.

ARGUMENT. State v. California Mining Co., 13 Nev. 203.

ARISEN. **cause of action shall have —.** *In statute.* Andrews v. Hartford, etc., R. R. Co., 34 Conn. 57.

ARISES. — **out of.** *In statute.* Scarborough v. Smith, 18 Kas. 399.

ARISING. — **during the course of the trial.** *In statute.* People v. Turner, 39 Cal. 371.

cases — in justices' courts. *In constitution.* Cook v. Nellis, 18 N. Y. 126.

ARM. *In statute.* Att'y-Gen. v. Sillem, 2 H. & C. 623.

— **of the sea.** The Martha Anne, Olcott, 18.

ARMED. — **vessels.** *In statute.* Murray v. The Charming Betsey, 2 Cranch, 84; Parlin v. U. S., 1 Ct. of Claims, 174.

ARMS. *In constitution.* Fife v. State, 31 Ark. 455; Cockrum v. State, 24 Tex. 394; English v. State, 35 Tex. 493; State v. Reid, 1 Ala. 612; State v. Huntley, 3 Ired. (L.) 418; Andrews v. State, 3 Heisk. 165.

— **of a State.** Kirksey v. State, 7 Port. 529.

ARMY. *In statute.* Re Bailey, 2 Sawy. 200.

AROMATIC. Burke *v.* Cassin, 45 Cal. 467.

AROSE. **cause of action** —. *In statute.* Steele *v.* Comm'rs, 70 N. C. 137.

ARRAIGNMENT. Goodin *v.* State, 16 Ohio St. 344; Whitehead *v.* Com., 19 Gratt. 640; Jackson *v.* Com., 19 Gratt. 656.

ARRANGEMENT. *In statute.* Tetley *v.* Tetley, 1 El. & Bl. 540.

ARRANGEMENTS. — **with the company.** *In statute.* Manning *v.* Eastern Counties R. Co., 12 M. & W. 237.

ARREARS. *In bank by law.* Kahn *v.* Bank of St. Joseph, 70 Mo. 262.

— **of rent.** *In will.* Hele *v.* Gilbert, 2 Ves. Sr. 430.

— **of taxes.** *In deed.* Corbett *v.* Taylor, 23 U. C. Q. B. 454.

ARREST. Tracy *v.* Whipple, 8 Johns. 379; U. S. *v.* Benner, Baldw. 234; Lawson *v.* Buzines, 3 Harr. 416; Cooper *v.* Adams, 2 Blackf. 294; Courtoy *v.* Dozier, 20 Ga. 369; French *v.* Bancroft, 1 Metc. 502; Emery *v.* Chesley, 18 N. H. 198; Jones *v.* Jones, 13 Ired (L.) 448; Gold *v.* Bissell, 1 Wend. 210; Huntington *v.* Blaisdell, 2 N. H. 318; Huntington *v.* Shultz, Harp. 453; Hart *v.* Flynn, 8 Dana, 190; Field *v.* Ireland, 21 Ala. 240; Haskins *v.* Young, 2 Dev. & B. 527 (31 Am. Dec. 426).

In statute. Day *v.* Paupiere, 13 Q. B. 803.

ARRESTS. — **restraints and detainments of kings.** *In marine policy.* Olivera *v.* Ins. Co., 3 Wheat. 183; Aubert *v.* Gray, 3 B. & S. 163.

unlawful — **restraints and detainments.** *In marine policy.* McCall *v.* Marine Ins. Co., 8 Cranch, 59.

ARRIVAL. Gray *v.* Gardner, 17 Mass. 188.

In statute. U. S. *v.* An Open Boat, 5 Mason, 120; The Patriot, 1 Brock. 407; Parsons *v.* Hunter, 2 Sumn. 419; Levy *v.* McCartee, 6 Pet. 102; U. S. *v.* Shackford, 5 Mason, 445; The Appollon, 9 Wheat. 362; Toler *v.* White, Ware, 25.

— **at a foreign port.** *In statute.* Harrison *v.* Vose, 9 How. 366.

ARRIVED. *In insurance policy.* Meigs *v.* Mutual Ins. Co., 2 Cush. 453; Simpson *v.* Pacific Mutual Ins. Co., 1 Holmes, 136.

ARSON. Reg. *v.* Cooper, 5 C. & P. 535; People *v.* Fisher, 51 Cal. 319; Young *v.* Com., 12 Bush, 243; Reg. *v.* Reader, 1 Moody's C. C. 239; Creed *v.* People, 81 Ill. 565; Sampson *v.* Com., 5 W. & S. 385; Gage *v.* Shelton, 3 Rich. 242; People *v.* Taylor, 2 Mich. 250; State *v.* Shaw, 31 Me. 523; People *v.* Haggerty, 46 Cal. 354; Luke *v.* State, 49 Ala. 31; Lockett *v.* State, 63 Ala. 6; Grimes *v.* State, 63 Ala. 167.

In statute. Creed *v.* People, 81 Ill. 565.

ART. — **machine, manufacture or composition of matter.** *In statute.* Jacobs *v.* Baker, 7 Wall. 295.

ARTICLE. Hopkins *v.* Westcott, 6 Blatchf. 64.

In statute. Palmer's Ship Co. *v.* Clayton, L. R., 4 Q. B. 209; Kent *v.* Astley, L. R., 5 Q. B. 19; Slandoff Co. *v.* Lyndon, 8 C. B. (N. S.) 517.

— **forwarded.** *In bill of lading.* Wetzell *v.* Dinsmore, 54 N. Y. 496.

— **of manufacture.** *In statute.* Heywood *v.* Porter, 1 El. & Bl. 440.

— **of metal.** *In statute.* Palmer's Ship Building Co. *v.* Clayton, 10 B. & S. 177.

other — **or thing.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Payne, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 28.

ARTICLES. *In statute.* Wells *v.* Shook, 8 Blatchf. 254; May *v.* Smith, 48 Ala. 487.

— **and effects.** *In statute.* Re-presentment, 1 Jebb. 71.

ARTICLES — Continued.

— **of provision.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Sheldon, 2 Wheat. 119.

— **goods or things.** *In statute.* Cohen v. R. R. Co., 2 Ex. Div. 260.

money, jewelry, and — of gold and silver manufacture. *In statute.* Stewart v. Parsons, 24 Wis. 242.

ARTIFICER. *In statute.* Chawner v. Cummings, 8 Q. B. 311; Queen v. Cleworth, 4 B. & S. 927; Sleeman v. Barrett, 2 H. & C. 940.

ARTIFICERS. *In statute.* Bowkers v. Lovekin, 6 El. & Bl. 588; Ingram v. Barnes, 7 El. & Bl. 120.

ARTISAN. *In statute.* Duncan v. Bateman, 23 Ark. 327.

ARTS. **lost —.** Gaylor v. Wilder, 10 How. 477.

useful —, *In statute.* Corning v. Burden, 15 How. 252.

AS. Rubber Co. v. Goodyear, 6 Wall. 153.

In statute. Colt v. Hubbard, 33 Conn. 281.

— **aforesaid.** *In statute.* Morley v. Greenhalgh, 3 B. & S. 379
Clark v. Hague, 2 El. & Bl. 286; re Morris, 6 El. & Bl. 385.

— **far as rules of law and equity will permit.** *In will.* Harrington v. Harrington, L. R., 3 Ch. App. 565.

— **he now holds the same.** *In deed.* Spratt v. Jeffrey, 10 B. & C. 260.

— **her act and deed.** *In deed.* Stuart v. Dutton, 39 Ill. 91.

— **herein described.** *In specification.* Thomas v. Welch, L. R., 1 C. P. 193.

— **if she had died unmarried.** *In will.* Halton v. Foster, L. R., 3 Ch. App. 505.

— **in other civil actions.** *In statute.* Cravens v. Chambers, 55 Ind. 5.

— **is most convenient.** Miles v. Douglass, 34 Conn. 394.

— **long as wood grows and water runs.** *In lease.* Ames v. Burt, 1 Vt. 303 (18 Am. Dec. 680).

— **now in the occupation of.** *In will.* Polden v. Bastard, L. R., 1 Q. B. 157.

— **now laid out.** *In grant.* Welch v. Wilcox, 101 Mass. 162.

— **now located.** *In deed.* Fellows v. Webb, 43 Iowa, 133.

— **part.** *In agreement.* King v. Inhabitants, 2 Ad. & Ell. 535.

— **principal.** *In promissory note.* McMillen v. Parkell, 64 Mo. 288.

— **secretary.** *In note.* Alexander v. Sizer, L. R., 4 Ex. 103.

— **soon as practicable.** *In contract.* Reedy v. Smith, 42 Cal. 425.

— **to.** *In will.* Gordon v. Gordon, L. R., 5 H. L. 255.

— **to them shall seem best.** *In will.* Levitt v. Berne, 21 Conn. 1.

— **trustee.** *In contract.* Pumpelly v. Phelps, 40 N. Y. 60.

— **usually occupied.** *In deed.* Sargent v. Hubbard, 102 Mass. 382.

ASCENDANT. Bernard v. Vignaud, 10 Mart. 482.

ASCERTAIN. *In statute.* Taylor v. McPheeters, 111 Mass. 351.

ASHES. *In statute.* Reg v. Wood, 5 El. & Bl. 55.

ASSAULT. U. S. v. Hand, 3 Wash. 425; Richels v. State, 1 Sneed, 603; U. S. v. Ortega, 4 Wash. 534; U. S. v. Myers, 1 Cranch's C. C. 310; State v. Hampton, 63 N. C. 13; Murray v. Boyne, 42 Mo. 472; Johnson v.

ASSAULT—Continued.

Tompkins, 1 Baldw. 571; Higginbotham *v.* State, 23 Tex. 574; Peach *v.* Hancock, 7 Fost. (N. H.) 223; State *v.* Smith, 2 Humph. 457; Smith *v.* State, 7 Humph. 43; Crow *v.* State, 41 Tex. 468; Com. *v.* White, 110 Mass. 407; State *v.* Shepherd, 10 Iowa, 126; State *v.* Epperson, 27 Mo. 255; State *v.* Church, 63 N. C. 15; State *v.* Malcolm, 8 Iowa, 413; People *v.* Yslas, 27 Cal. 630; Com. *v.* Ruggles, 6 Allen, 588; Hays *v.* People, 1 Hill, 351; State *v.* Van-
 noy, 65 N. C. 532; Reg. *v.* Martin, 9 C. & P. 215; Christopherson
v. Bare, 11 Q. B. 473; Morton *v.* Shoppee, 3 C. & P. 373; State *v.*
 Rawles, 65 N. C. 334; State *v.* Sims, 3 Strobh. 137; Stephen *v.*
 Myers, 4 C. & P. 349; Kirland *v.* State, 43 Ind. 146; De Masentille
v. Oliver, 1 Penn. (N. J.) 380; Barnes *v.* Martin, 15 Wis. 240; U. S.
v. Richardson, 5 Cranch C. C. 348; State *v.* Morgan, 3 Ired. (L.)
 186; Read *v.* Coker, 13 C. B. 850; Ford *v.* Skinner, 4 C. & P. 239;
 James *v.* Campbell, 5 C. & P. 372; State *v.* Myers, 19 Iowa, 517;
 Button's Case, 8 C. & P. 660; Rex *v.* Rosinski, 1 M. C. C. 19; Rex
v. Nichol, Russ. & Ry. 130; Hays *v.* People, 1 Hill, 351; Rex *v.*
 Jackson, Russ. & Ry. 487; Stearns *v.* Simpson, 59 Me. 568;
 Meander *v.* Stone, 7 Metc. 147; Griffith *v.* Parsons, 1 Selw. 25;
 Innes *v.* Wylie, 1 C. & K. 257; Smith's Case, 2 C. & P. 449;
 Bloomer *v.* State, 3 Sneed, 66; State *v.* Mooney, Phill. (N. C.) 434;
 Smith *v.* State, 39 Miss. 521; Keyes *v.* Devlin, 3 E. D. Smith, 518;
 Com. *v.* Eyre, 1 S. & R. 347; Stephens *v.* Myers, 4 C. & P. 349; Law-
 son *v.* State, 30 Ala. 14; Tarver *v.* State, 43 Ala. 354; State *v.* Black-
 well, 9 Ala. 79; Tuberville *v.* Savage, 1 Mod. 3; Blake *v.* Barnard,
 9 C. & P. 628; State *v.* Crow, 1 Ired. (L.) 375; Com. *v.* Mann, 116
 Mass. 58; State *v.* Davis, 1 Ired. 128; Com. *v.* Adams, 114 Mass.
 323; Com. *v.* Stoddard, 9 Allen, 280; Rainbolt *v.* State, 34 Tex.
 286; People *v.* Bransby, 32 N. Y. 525; Smith *v.* Com., 54 Pa. St.
 209; Cutler *v.* State, 59 Ind. 300; State *v.* Painter, 67 Mo. 84; State
v. Adams, 20 Kas. 311; West *v.* State, 59 Ind. 113; People *v.*
 McMakin, 8 Cal. 547; People *v.* Anderson, 44 Cal. 65; Reg. *v.* St.
 George, 9 C. & P. 483; State *v.* Myerfield, Phill. (N. C.) 108; State
v. Mullen, 45 Ala. 43; Agitone *v.* State, 41 Tex. 501; Rex *v.* James,
 1 C. & K. 530; Robinson *v.* State, 31 Tex. 170; McKay *v.* State,
 44 Tex. 43; Kunkle *v.* State, 32 Ind. 220; State *v.* Pinkman, 81 N.
 C. 613; Com. *v.* McDonald, 5 Cush. 365; Johnson *v.* State, 26
 Ga. 611; Allen *v.* State, 28 Ga. 395; State *v.* Rawles, 65 N. C. 334;
 Keefe *v.* State, 19 Ark. 190; Long *v.* Rogers, 17 Ala. 540; State *v.*
 Dinnen, 10 Minn. 409; People *v.* Blake, 1 Wheel. C. C. 490;
 Com. *v.* Stratton, 114 Mass. 303; Reg. *v.* Walkden, 1 Cox's C. C.
 282; Reg. *v.* Hanson, 2 C. & K. 912; Bechtelheimer *v.* State, 54 Ind.
 128; Reg. *v.* Wilkins, 9 Cox's C. C. 20; Reg. *v.* Bennett, 4 F. & F.
 1105; Jarret *v.* State, 1 Tex. (App.) 605; State *v.* Benedict, 11 Vt.
 236; State *v.* Baker, 65 N. C. 332; People *v.* Lee, 1 Wheel. C. C.
 364; Reg. *v.* Marsh, 1 C. & K. 496; Reg. *v.* Lock, L. R., 2 C. C. R.
 10; Reg. *v.* McGavaran, 6 Cox's C. C. 64; Reg. *v.* Case, 1 Den. C. C.
 580; Reg. *v.* Flattery, 13 Cox's C. C. 388; Reg. *v.* Sinclair, 13 Cox's
 C. C. 28; Reg. *v.* Miles, 6 Jur. 243; U. S. *v.* Freeman, 4 Mason's
 C. C. 505; Reg. *v.* Renshaw, 2 Cox's C. C. 285; Reg. *v.* Philpott,
 Dears. C. C. 179; Com. *v.* Simmons, 6 J. J. Marsh. 615; Reg. *v.*
 Lewis, 1 C. & K. 419; State *v.* Gorham, 55 N. H. 152.

In statute. McCulley *v.* State, 62 Ind. 488; State *v.* Freels, 3 Humph.
 228; Evans *v.* State, 1 Humph. 394; Humphries *v.* State, 5 Mo. 203.

actions of — and battery. *In statute.* Newton *v.* Holford, 6 Q. B. 921.

ASSAULTED. *In plea.* Polkinghorn *v.* Wright, 8 Q. B. 197.

ASSEMBLAGE. *In statute.* Lancaster *v.* State, 53 Ala. 398.

— of people met for religious worship. *In statute.* Kinney *v.* State, 38 Ala. 224.

ASSEMBLE. — together. *In statute.* State *v.* Kempf, 26 Mo. 429.

ASSEMBLED. *In statute.* Re Richmond, 14 Daily Reg. (N. Y.) 869.

ASSEMBLY. — for the promotion of any moral or benevolent object. *In statute.* State *v.* Gager, 28 Conn. 232.

unlawful —. Reg. *v.* Brodribb, 6 C. & P. 571; Redford *v.* Birley, 3 Stark. N. P. 79; Reg. *v.* Vincent, 9 C. & P. 91; Reg. *v.* Kelly, 6 U. C. C. P. 372; Reg. *v.* Neale, 9 C. & P. 431; Reg. *v.* Hunt, 3 B. & Ald. 566; Reg. *v.* Hughes, 4 C. & P. 373; Reg. *v.* Birt, 5 C. & P. 154.

ASSENT. Suydam *v.* Clark, 2 Sandf. 133; White *v.* Corlies, 46 N. Y. 467; Myers *v.* Smith, 48 Barb. 614; Honeyman *v.* Marryatt, 6 H. L. Cas. 112; Johnson *v.* Appleby, L. R., 9 C. P. 158; Fitzhugh *v.* Wilcox, 12 Barb. 255; Wadsworth *v.* Sherman, 14 Barb. 169; Re Beckwith, 3 Hun, 443; Jenners *v.* Mount Hope Iron Co., 53 Me. 20; Hartford, etc., R. R. Co. *v.* Jackson, 24 Conn. 514; Stitt *v.* Huidekopers, 17 Wall. 384; Washington Ice Co. *v.* Webster, 62 Me. 341; Hutcheson *v.* Blakeman, 3 Metc. (Ky.) 80; Baker *v.* Johnson Co., 37 Iowa, 186.

In constitution. Canal Co. *v.* R. R. Co., 4 G. & J. 1; Hawkins *v.* Carroll Co., 50 Miss. 735; State *v.* Brassfield, 67 Mo. 331.

— in writing. *In statute.* Cormerais *v.* Wesselhoeft, 114 Mass. 550.

ASSESS. *In lease.* Valle *v.* Fargo, 1 Mo. (App.) 345.

ASSESSED. *In statute.* Goodhew *v.* Williams, 3 C. P. Div. 382.

taxes — during the term. *In lease.* Valle *v.* Fargo, 1 Mo. (App.) 344.

ASSESSMENT. Taylor *v.* Palmer, 31 Cal. 240; Palmer *v.* Stumpf, 29 Ind. 329; Spangler *v.* Indiana, etc., R. R. Co., 21 Ill. 276; Hill *v.* Higdon, 5 Ohio St. 243.

In constitution. Weeks *v.* City of Milwaukee, 10 Wis. 243; Hurford *v.* City of Omaha, 4 Neb. 336; Smith *v.* Farrelly, 52 Cal. 77.

In statute. Doyle *v.* Austin, 47 Cal. 354.

— rolls. *In statute.* Linn Co. Case, 15 Kas. 506.

special —. *In constitution.* Guild *v.* City of Chicago, 82 Ill. 472.

ASSESSMENTS. Boers *v.* Barrett, 2 Cin. 67; Hale *v.* Kenosha, 29 Wis. 599.

In lease. Stephani *v.* Bishop of Chicago, 2 Bradw. 249.

special —. *In constitution.* Hale *v.* Kenosha, 29 Wis. 599.

taxes or —. *In statute.* State *v.* Mayor, 36 N. J. (L.) 478; Ride-nour *v.* Saffin, 1 Handy, 464; Mayor *v.* Green Mount Cemetery, 7 Md. 517.

ASSESSOR. Fisk *v.* Gray, 100 Mass. 191; Atty.-Gen. *v.* Bouens, 4 M. & W. 191.

ASSETS. *In contract.* District Tp. *v.* Same, 47 Iowa, 183; Lowber *v.* Le Roy, 2 Sandf. 202; Smedley *v.* Philpot, 3 M. & W. 574.

In statute. Webb *v.* Whiffin, L. R., 5 H. L. 711; Helbert *v.* Banner, L. R., 5 H. L. 28; Stearn *v.* Rogers, 3 B. & Ad. 371; Re Taggart, 16 Bankr. Reg. 351.

ASSETS — Continued.

equitable —. *Barker v. May*, 9 B. & C. 489; *Bain v. Sadler*, L. R., 12 Eq. 570; *Henderson v. Henderson*, 3 Ired. (N. C.) 259; *Benson v. Le Roy*, 4 Johns. Ch. 651; *Moses v. Murgatroyd*, 1 Johns. Ch. 119; *Backhouse v. Patton*, 5 Pet. 160; *Block v. Scott*, 2 Brock. 325; *Cloudes v. Adams*, 4 Dana, 603; *Speed v. Nelson*, 8 B. Mon. 499; *Sperry's Estate*, 1 Ashm. 347; *Torr's Estate*, 2 Rawle, 250.

legal —. *Farr v. Newman*, 4 T. R. 621; *Attorney-Gen. v. Brunning*, 6 Jur. (N. S.) 1083; *Lovegrove v. Cooper*, 2 Sm. & Giff. 271; *Deg v. Deg*, 2 P. Wms. 416; *Goodchild v. Terret*, 5 Beav. 398; *Charlton v. Wright*, 12 Sim. 274; *Rutledge v. Rutledge*, 1 McCord's Ch. 469.

ASSIGN.

Gill v. Clagett, 4 Md. Ch. 153.

In deed. *Hutchins v. Parleton*, 19 N. H. 487.

In lease. *Frost v. Bollans*, 5 B. & C. 613.

In statute. *King v. Inhabitants*, 8 B. & C. 95.

— **or otherwise part with.** *In lease.* *Holland v. Worsley*, 1 Camp. 20

ASSIGNABLE. *Thacker v. Henderson*, 63 Barb. 271.

ASSIGNED. *In statute.* *Andrews v. Brown*, 1 Iowa, 154; *Williams v. Sautter*, 7 Iowa, 435.

— **by indorsement.** *In statute.* *Sayre v. Lucas*, 2 Stew. (Ala.) 259 (20 Am. Dec.) 2; *Reed v. Garr*, 59 Ind. 279.

— **by indorsement in writing.** *In statute.* *Reed v. Garr*, 59 Ind. 299.

duly —. *In plea.* *Hoag v. Mendenhall*, 19 Minn. 335.

shall not be —. *In insurance policy.* *Ellis v. Kreutzinger*, 27 Mo. 311; *Wilson v. Genesee Mut. Ins. Co.*, 16 Barb. 511; *Hoffman v. Aetna, etc., Ins. Co.*, 1 Robt. 501.

ASSIGNEE.

Mattoon v. Young, 45 N. Y. 697; *Littlefield v. Perry*, 21 Wall. 205.

In statute. *Hight v. Sackett*, 34 N. Y. 447; *Wisconsin Bank v. Morley*, 19 Wis. 70; *Tucker v. West*, 31 Ark. 643; *Potter v. Holland*, 4 Blatchf. 206; *Bridenbecker v. Prescott*, 3 Hun, 419; *Page v. Johnston*, 23 Wis. 295; *Wildney v. Whitney*, 25 How. Pr. 75; *U. S. v. Rodman*, 15 Pet. 125; *Cumberland v. Planche*, 1 Ad. & Ell. 580; *Russell v. Ledsam*, 14 M. & W. 585; *Potter v. Holland*, 4 Blatchf. 206.

ASSIGNEES. *In statute.* *Comm'r of Patents v. Whiteley*, 5 Wall. 522.

ASSIGNING. **without — any reason.** *In order.* *Geswood's Case*, 2 El. & Bl. 954.

ASSIGNMENT. *Hicks v. Wirth*, 4 E. D. Smith, 78; *Hight v. Sackett*, 34 N. Y. 447; *Bump v. Van Orsdale*, 11 Barb. 634; *Potter v. Bushnell*, 10 How. Pr. 94; *Bank of Marietta v. Pindall*, 2 Rand. 465.

In statute. *Crow v. Beardsley*, 68 Mo. 435; *Cowles v. Ricketts*, 1 Iowa, 582.; *Potter v. Holland*, 4 Blatchf. 206.

— **for the benefit of creditors.** *In statute.* *Lawrence v. Neff*, 41 Cal. 566.

— **of errors.** *Squires v. Foorman*, 10 Cal. 298.

ASSIGNOR.

In statute. *Bump v. Van Orsdale*, 11 Barb. 634; *Jagoe v. Alleyn*, 16 Barb. 580; *Clement v. Adams*, 12 How. Pr. 163; *Tulloss v. Rapelye*, 3 Abb. Pr. 93; *Potter v. Potter*, 18 N. Y. 52; *Anderson v. Busteed*, 5 Duer, 485; *Hicks v. Wirth*, 4 E. D. Smith, 78; *Gardner v. Gordon*,

ASSIGNOR — Continued.

3 Bosw. 369; Calkins *v.* Packer, 21 Barb. 275; Watson *v.* Bailey, 2 Duer, 509; Beach *v.* Cooke, 28 N. Y. 508.

— **of a thing in action or contract.** *In statute.* McConnell *v.* McCracken, 14 Wis. 89; McHose *v.* Cain, 22 Wis. 486; Clarke *v.* Atkinson, 2 E. D. Smith, 112; McGinn *v.* Worden, 3 E. D. Smith, 335.

ASSIGNS.

In deed. Peck *v.* Ingraham, 28 Miss. 246; Christie *v.* Phyfe, 19 N. Y. 344; Brault *v.* Howard, 39 Mo. 13; Bailey *v.* De Crespigny, L. R., 4 Q. B. 180; 10 B. & S. 6; Metcalfe *v.* Westaway, 17 C. B. (N. S.) 659. *In insurance policy.* Holbrook *v.* American Ins. Co., 1 Curtis' C. C. 193.

In lease. Greenaway *v.* Hart, 14 C. B. 350.

In statute. Collier *v.* Gamble, 10 Mo. 467; Enloe *v.* Reike, 56 Ala. 500; Passaic Bridge *v.* State, 2 Zab. 593; Finney *v.* Ford, 22 Wis. 174; Smith *v.* Clapp, 15 Pet. 125; Lewis *v.* Lewis, 9 M. & W. 663.

Danforth *v.* Suydam, 4 N. Y. 66; Duke of Cumberland *v.* Graves, 7 N. Y. 305.

In will. McRea *v.* Means, 34 Ala. 349.

— **forever.** *In deed.* Hayward *v.* Ormsbee, 11 Wis. 7.

ASSISTANCE. writ of —. Terrell *v.* Allison, 21 Wall. 289; Burton *v.* Lies, 21 Cal. 87.

ASSISTANT. — **overseer.** Bennett *v.* Edwards, 7 B. & C. 593.

ASSISTANTS. officers and —. *In statute.* Hawkings *v.* Newman, 4 M. & W. 614.

ASSIZES. Smith *v.* Queen, 13 Ad. & Ell. (N. S.) 78; Re Fernandes, 6 Hurl. & N. 717.

ASSOCIATE. — **continue to keep company or cohabit, or criminally correspond with.** *In bond.* Dormer *v.* Knight, 1 Taunt. 417.

ASSOCIATES. *In charter.* Lechmere Bk. *v.* Boynton, 11 Cush. 369.

ASSUME. Braman *v.* Douse, 12 Cush. 227.

ASSUMPSIT. Starke *v.* Cheeseman, 1 Ld. Raym. 538; Milward *v.* Ingram, 2 Mod. 43; Rann *v.* Hughes, 7 T. R. 351; Moses *v.* Macfarlane, 2 Burr, 1008; Slade's Case, 4 Coke, 92 b; Baker *v.* Harris, 9 Ad. & Ell. 532; Schleucker *v.* Moxsy, 3 B. & C. 789; Ballard *v.* Walker, 3 Johns. Cas. 60; McCloskey *v.* Miller, 72 Pa. St. 151; Carter *v.* White, 32 Ill. 509; North *v.* Nichols, 37 Conn. 375; Thompson *v.* Thompson, 5 W. Va. 190.

ASSURANCE. *In statute.* Woodgate *v.* Godfrey, 5 Ex. Div. 24.

ASSURED. the —. *In insurance policy.* Sunderland Ins. Co. *v.* Kearney, 16 Q. B. 938; Sanford *v.* Mechanics' Ins. Co., 12 Cush. 541.

ASYLUM, *In statute.* Re Tivnan, 5 B. & S. 645; Re Stupp, 11 Blatchf. 155.

in the —. *In statute.* Congreve *v.* Overseers, 4 B. & S. 865.

used for the purpose of an —. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Overseers, 6 B. & S. 451.

ASYLUMS. *In constitution.* State *v.* Bacon, 6 Neb. 286.

AT. Farwell *v.* Rogers, 4 Cush. 460; Hurley *v.* Marsh, 2 Ill. 329; Mohawk Bridge Co. *v.* Utica, etc., R. R. Co., 6 Paige, 554; State *v.* Receiver, 38 N. J. (L.) 299; Com. *v.* Cross Cut R. R. Co., 53 Pa. St. 62; Mason *v.* Brooklyn, etc., R. R. Co., 35 Barb. 373.

In indictment. State *v.* Nolan, 8 Rob. (La.) 513.

In will. Colt *v.* Hubbard, 33 Conn. 281.

— **100s.** *In contract.* Spicer *v.* Cooper, 1 Q. B. 424.

AT — Continued.

- **and from.** *In insurance policy.* *Foley v. Ins. Co.*, L. R., 5 C. P. 155; *Stillwell v. Commercial Ins. Co.*, 2 Mo. (App.) 31; *Seamans v. Loring*, 1 Mason, 127; *Dickey v. Baltimore Ins. Co.*, 7 Cranch, 327; *McLanahan v. Universal Ins. Co.*, 1 Pet. 184; *Taylor v. Lowell*, 3 Mass. 331; *Merchants' Ins. Co. v. Clapp*, 11 Pick. 56; *Patrick v. Ludlow*, 3 Johns. Cas. 10 (2 Am. Dec. 130); *Kemble v. Bowne*, 1 Caines, 75; *Smith v. Steinback*, 2 Caines, 158; *Garrigues v. Coxe*, 1 Binn. 592; *Matteux v. London Ass. Co.*, 1 Atk.; *Davy v. Hallett*, 3 Caines, 16 (2 Am. Dec. 241); *Fernandez v. N. Y. Mut. Ins. Co.*, 48 N. Y. 571; *De Peyster v. Sun Mut. Ins. Co.*, 19 N. Y. 272; *Stillwell v. Home Ins. Co.*, 3 Dill. 80; *Insurance Co. v. Folsom*, 18 Wall. 237; *Hughes v. Union Ins. Co.* 8 Wheat. 294; *Columbian Ins. Co. v. Catlett*, 12 Wheat. 383.
- In statute.* *Chesapeake, etc., R. R. Co. v. Key*, 3 Cranch C. C. 599.
- **and from Boston to St. Thomas and a market.** *In insurance policy.* *Deblois v. Ocean Ins. Co.*, 16 Pick. 303 (28 Am. Dec. 245).
- **an office or banking-house.** *In statute.* *Merchants' Bk. v. State Bk.*, 10 Wall. 604.
- **any tavern.** *In statute.* *Ray v. State*, 50 Ala. 172.
- **a salary of \$2,500 per annum.** *In contract.* *Haney v. Caldwell*, 35 Ark. 156.
- **large.** *In statute.* *Com. v. Dow*, 10 Metc. 382; *McAneany v. Jewett*, 10 Allen, 151.
- **law.** *In statute.* *Fleming v. Burgin*, 2 Ired. (Eq.) 584.
- **least.** *In contract.* *Roberts v. Wilcocks*, 8 W. & S. 464.
- In statute.* *Zouch v. Empsey*, 2 B. & Ald. 522; *Reg. v. Shropshire*, 8 Ad. & Ell. 173; *Mitchell v. Foster*, 12 Ad. & Ell. 472.
- **or near.** *In statute.* *Fall River R. R. Co. v. Old Colony R. R. Co.*, 5 Allen, 222; *Bartlett v. Jenkins*, 22 N. H. 53.
- **or within.** *In will.* *Homer v. Homer*, 8 Ch. Div. 758.
- **owner's risk.** *In contract.* *D'Arc v. R. R. Co.*, L. R., 9 C. P. 325.
- **sea.** *In insurance policy.* *Wood v. New England Ins. Co.*, 14 Mass. 31 (7 Am. Dec. 182); *Washington Ins. Co. v. White*, 103 Mass. 239; *Bowen v. Hope Ins. Co.*, 20 Pick. 275; *Eyre v. Marine Ins. Co.*, 6 Whart. 247; *Gookin v. New England, etc., Ins. Co.*, 12 Gray, 501; *Union Ins. Co. v. Tysen*, 3 Hill, 118.
- In statute.* *The Harriet*, 1 Story, 251.
- **starting.** *In contract.* *Shadwell v. Shadwell*, 9 C. B. (N. S.) 160.
- **the age.** *In will.* *Doe v. Ward*, 9 Ad. & Ell. 582.
- **the date of its passage.** *In statute.* *Bassett v. U. S.*, 2 Ct. of Cl. 448.
- **the dwelling-house.** *In Illinois statute.* *Kibbe v. Benson*, 17 Wall. 624.
- **the end of the year.** *Arman v. Baker*, 49 N. H. 161.
- **the expiration of.** *In statute.* *Re Ruddy*, L. R., 2 P. & D. 330.
- **the same time.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Inhabitants*, 9 Q. B. 663.
- **the time of.** *In statute.* *Brown v. Wilkinson*, 15 M. & W. 391.
- **the term.** *In statute.* *Lawver v. Langhans*, 85 Ill. 138.

AT—Continued.

- **the trial.** *In statute.* Pierpont *v.* Cartwright, 5 C. P. Div. 139.
- **this date.** Moore *v.* Korty, 11 Ind. 341.
- ATLANTIC.** **United States — coast.** *In insurance policy.* New Haven, etc., Co. *v.* Security Ins. Co., 7 Fed. Rep. 847.
- ATTACHED.** — **in any suit.** *In statute.* Bolles *v.* Smith, 39 Conn. 216.
- **on mesne process.** *In statute.* Re Joslyn, 2 Biss. 235.
- ATTACHMENT.** *In statute.* Jenison *v.* Dyson, 9 M. & W. 541.
- ATTAIN.** — **the age of twenty-one.** *In will.* Muskett *v.* Eaton, 1 Ch. Div. 437.
- ATTAINDER.** Cozens *v.* Long, 3 N. J. (L.) 559.
- bill of —.** *In constitution.* Dreham *v.* Stifle, 8 Wall. 595; Cummins *v.* State, 4 Wall. 277; *ex parte* Garland, 4 Wall. 333.
- ATTEMPT.** Stow *v.* Converse, 4 Conn. 17; McDermott *v.* People, 5 Park. C. C. 102; Mulligan *v.* People, 5 Park. C. C. 105.
- In indictment.* State *v.* Marshall, 14 Ala. 411.
- In statute.* Com. *v.* McDonald, 5 Cush. 368; Uhl *v.* Com., 6 Gratt. 706; State *v.* Clarissa, 11 Ala. 57.
- In verdict.* Hart *v.* State, 38 Tex. 382.
- **at fraud.** *In insurance policy.* Shaw *v.* Scottish Ins. Co., 1 Fed. Rep. 763.
- **to sell.** *In statute.* Moore *v.* Young, 4 Biss. 128.
- ATTEMPTS.** — **to commit any offense.** *In statute.* Cox *v.* People, 82 Ill. 191.
- ATTENDANCE.** **each day's —.** *In constitution.* State *v.* Hastings, 16 Wis. 338.
- ATTENDED.** Miller *v.* McDonald, 13 Wis. 673.
- ATTENDING.** Evererd *v.* Pappleton, 5 Q. B. 183.
- **physician.** *In insurance policy.* Gibson *v.* American Mut. Ins. Co., 37 N. Y. 580.
- persons — at the assizes.** *In statute.* Simon *v.* Gratz, 2 Penr. & W. 412 (23 Am. Dec. 1).
- ATTENTION.** **your bill shall have —.** *In letter.* Rees *v.* Warnick, 2 B. & Ald. 115.
- ATTEST.** Griffiths *v.* Griffiths, L. R., 2 P. & D. 300; Freshfield *v.* Reid, 9 M. & W. 404; Burdett *v.* Spillsbury, 6 M. & G. 426.
-
- ATTESTED.** Lewis *v.* Lewis, 13 Barb. 17.
- In statute.* Doe *v.* Burdett, 9 Ad. & Ell. 936.
- In deed.* Freshfield *v.* Reed, 9 M. & W. 404.
- **by two witnesses.** *In statute.* Logwood *v.* Hussey, 60 Ala. 417.
- **copy.** *In statute.* Wait *v.* Demeritt, 119 Mass. 158.
- **note.** *In statute.* Walker *v.* Warfield, 6 Metc. 466; Village Bank *v.* Arnold, 4 Metc. 588.
- ATTESTING.** — **witness.** *In statute.* Jenkins *v.* Dawes, 115 Mass. 600.
- ATTORNEY.** *In statute.* Ingram *v.* Richardson, 2 La. Ann. 839; Trowbridge *v.* Weir, 6 La. Ann. 706; Whittle *v.* Renner, 55 Cal. 395; Fox *v.* Jackson, 8 Barb. 335; Bradley *v.* Fisher, 13 Wall. 335; Neff *v.* Powell, 6 Blackf. 420; State Bank *v.* Martin, 4 Ala. 615; Reg. *v.* Priest, 20 L. J. (Q. B.) 17.
- **at law.** Denton *v.* Noyes, 2 Johns. 296; Waters *v.* Whittemore, 22 Barb. 595; Merritt *v.* Lambert, 10 Paige, 352; Bailey *v.* Delaplaine, 1 Sandf. 11; Hughes *v.* Mulvey, 1 Sandf. 92; *ex parte* Yale, 24 Cal. 241; Fletcher *v.* Dangerfield, 20 Cal. 430; Byrne *v.* Stewart, 3 Dessaus.

ATTORNEY — Continued.

466; *Ingersoll v. Howard*, 1 Heisk. 247; *Austin's Case*, 5 Rawle. 191; *ex parte Heyfron*, 7 How. (Miss.) 127; *ex parte Garland*, 4 Wall. 333; *Leigh's Case*, 1 Munf. 468; *ex parte Faulkner*, 1 W. Va. 269; *ex parte Law*, 35 Ga. 285; *Hallowell's Case*, 3 Dall. 410; *Hall v. Sawyer*, 47 Barb. 116.

— **in fact.** *Porter v. Herman*, 8 Cal. 619.

agent or —. *In statute.* *Clark v. Morse*, 16 La. 375; *Neff v. Powell*, 6 Blackf. 420.

AUCTION.

Rex v. Taylor, 13 Price, 336; *Walker v. Advocate*, 1 Dow. H. L. 111; *Campbell v. Swan*, 48 Barb. 109; *Crandall v. State*, 28 Ohio St. 479.

In statute. *Fretwell v. Troy*, 18 Kas. 271.

AUCTIONEER.

Wilkes v. Ellis, 2 H. Bl. 555; *McMeachan v. Mayor*, 3 Harr. & J. 534; *Hunt v. Philadelphia*, 35 Pa. St. 277; *Waterhouse v. Dorr*, 4 Me. 333; *Clark v. Cushman*, 5 Mass. 505; *State v. Conkling*, 19 Cal. 501; *State v. Rucker*, 24 Mo. 557.

In statute. *City of Goshen v. Kern*, 63 Ind. 468 (30 Am. Rep. 234); *Fretwell v. Troy*, 18 Kas. 271.

AUCTIONEERS. *In catalogue of sale.* *Franklyn v. Lamond*, 4 C. B. 644.

AUDIT.

In statute. *Re Murphy*, 24 Hun, 592.

AUDITA.

— **querela.** *Young v. Collet*, T. Ray. 89; *Sutton v. Bishop*, 4 Burr. 2283; *Baker v. Ridgway*, 2 Bing. 41; *Little v. Cook*, 1 Aiken, 363; *Lovejoy v. Webber*, 10 Mass. 103; *Brackett v. Winslow*, 17 Mass. 159; *Johnson v. Harvey*, 4 Mass. 485; *Johnson v. Plimpton*, 30 Vt. 420; *Poultney v. Treasurer*, 25 Vt. 168; *Brooks v. Hunt*, 17 Johns. 484; *Nathan v. Giles*, 5 Taunt. 558; *Waddington v. Vredenberg*, 2 Johns. Cas. 227; *Stainford v. Barry*, 1 Aikens, 321 (15 Am. Dec. 692).

AUDITOR.

Blain v. Patterson, 48 N. H. 151; *Whitwell v. Willard*, 1 Metc. 216; *Field v. Holland*, 6 Cranch, 8; *Fisk v. Gray*, 100 Mass. 193.

In constitution. *State v. Hastings*, 10 Wis. 530.

In statute. *Locke v. Bennett*, 7 Cush. 451; *Whitwell v. Willard*, 1 Metc. 216.

AUTHENTICATION. *Ordway v. Ordway*, 4 Wis. 45.

AUTHOR.

In statute. *Jeffreys v. Boosey*, 4 H. L. Cas. 815; *Routledge v. Low*, L. R., 3 H. L. 100; *Wood v. Boosey*, 9 B. & S. 181; *Burns v. Woodruff*, 4 Wash. 48; *Atwill v. Ferrett*, 2 Blatchf. 39; *Shepherd v. Conquest*, 17 C. B. 444; *Heine v. Appleton*, 2 Blatchf. 125.

— **or composer.** *In statute.* *Wood v. Boosey*, L. R., 2 Q. B. 340.

AUTHORITY. *In statute.* *Comm'rs v. Alleghany*, 20 Md. 449; *Comm'rs v. Duckett*, 20 Md. 468.

— **exercised under the United States.** *In statute.* *Day v. Gallup*, 2 Wall. 97; *Dupasseur v. Rochereau*, 21 Wall. 130; *Verden v. Coleman*, 1 Black, 472.

— **of law.** *In constitution.* *Reineman v. C. C. & B. H. R. R.*, 7 Neb. 310.

— **to pay.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Kay*, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 260.

apparent —. *Jolly v. Rees*, 15 C. B. (N. S.) 640.

presumed —. *Jolly v. Rees*, 15 C. B. (N. S.) 640.

by — **of and as agents for.** *In statute.* *Lennard v. Robinson*, 5 El. & Bl. 125.

previous —. *In statute.* *Palmer v. Yates*, 3 Sandf. 137.

- AUTHORIZED.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Perry, 3 El. & Bl. 125.
 — **and empowered.** *In statute.* People *v.* Herkimer Co., 56 Barb. 452.
 not — **by law.** Com. *v.* Dana, 2 Metc. 329.
- AVAILABLE.** *In statute.* Marks *v.* Hall, 7 B. & S. 841.
 — **capital.** Venezuela R. Co. *v.* Kusch, L. R., 2 H. L. Cas. 99.
 — **for adjudication.** *In statute.* Re Bedell, 7 Ch. Div. 123.
 — **means.** *In assignment.* Brigham *v.* Tillinghast, 13 N. Y. 215.
- AVAILS.** *In will.* McNaughton *v.* McNaughton, 34 N. Y. 201; Allen *v.* De Witt, 3 N. Y. 277.
- AVERAGE.** *In contract.* Whitney *v.* Thacher, 117 Mass. 523; Coster *v.* Phoenix Ins. Co., 2 Wash. C. C. 51.
 — **charges.** *In charter.* Hersh *v.* North Central R. Co., 74 Pa. St. 181.
 — **or claim.** *In insurance policy.* Carr *v.* Ins. Co., 5 B. & S. 437.
 free from — **unless general.** *In insurance policy.* Biays *v.* Ins. Co., 7 Cranch, 415.
general —. Sterling *v.* Forrester, 3 Bligh, 590; Louisville, etc., Ins. Co. *v.* Bland, 9 Dana, 147; Nimic *v.* Holmes, 25 Pa. St. 371; Crockett *v.* Dodge, 3 Fairf. (Me.) 190; Simms *v.* Gurney, 4 Binn. 524; Williams *v.* Suffolk Ins. Co., 3 Sumn. 513.
- AVERMENT.** Van Vechten *v.* Hopkins, 5 Johns. 211; Cheetham *v.* Tillotson, 5 Johns. 430; Prigmore *v.* Thompson, Minor, 420.
- AVOCATION.** **usual** —. *In statute.* Voglesong *v.* State, 9 Ind. 112; State *v.* Conger, 14 Ind. 396.
- AVOIDABLE.** — **damage.** *In deed.* Elliott *v.* R. Co., 10 H. L. Cas. 334.
- AWARD.** Johnson *v.* Moxey, 43 Ala. 521; Richards *v.* Griffin, 5 Ala. 195.
- BACK.** — **lands.** *In will.* Ryerss *v.* Wheeler, 22 Wend. 148; (Lawson's Usages and Customs, 351.)
- BAD.** — **girl.** Snell *v.* Snow, 13 Metc. 280.
 — **woman.** Riddell *v.* Thayer, 127 Mass. 487.
persons of notoriously — **character.** *In statute.* Parker *v.* Green, 2 B. & S. 299.
- BADGE.** — **of fraud.** *In instruction.* Pilling *v.* Otis, 13 Wis. 496.
- BAGGAGE.** Johnson *v.* Fall River R. Co., 5 Cush. 72; Orange County Bank *v.* Brown, 9 Wend. 85 (24 Am. Dec. 129); Grant *v.* Newton, 1 E. D. Smith, 99; Bell *v.* Drew, 4 E. D. Smith, 59; Cincinnati, etc., R. Co. *v.* Marcus, 38 Ill. 219; Hellman *v.* Holladay, 1 Woolw. 365; Torpey *v.* Williams, 3 Daly, 162; The Ionic, 5 Blatchf. 538; Walsh *v.* Str. H. M. Wright, 1 Newb. Adm. 494; Steers *v.* Liverpool, etc., R. Co., 57 N. Y. 1; Nevins *v.* Bay State Steamboat Co., 4 Bosw. 225; Michigan, etc., R. Co. *v.* Carrow, 73 Ill. 348; Cadwallader *v.* Grand Trunk R. Co., 9 Lower Canada Rep. 169; McCormick *v.* Hudson R. R. Co., 4 E. D. Smith, 181; McGill *v.* Rowand, 3 Pa. St. 451; Jones *v.* Voorhees, 10 Ohio, 145; Am. Contract Co. *v.* Cross, 8 Bush, 472; Brooke *v.* Pickwick, 4 Bing. 218; Fraloff *v.* New York, etc., R. Co., 10 Blatchf. 16; 100 U. S. 24; McDougall *v.* Torrance, 4 Lower Canada Jur. 233; S. C., 12 Lower Canada Rep. 321; Dunlap *v.* International Steamboat Co., 98 Mass. 371; Weed *v.* Saratoga, etc., R. Co., 19 Wend. 534; Becker *v.* Great Eastern R. Co., L. R., 5 Q. B. 241; S. C., 22 L. T. (N. S.) 299; 18 Week.

BAGGAGE — Continued.

Rep. 627; 39 L. J. (Q. B.) 122; Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Boyce, 73 Ill. 510; Dexter v. Syracuse, etc., R. Co., 42 N. Y. 326; First Nat. Bank v. Marietta, etc., R. Co., 20 Ohio St. 260; Mississippi, etc., R. Co. v. Kennedy, 41 Miss. 671; Dexter v. Syracuse, etc., R. Co., 42 N. Y. 326; Curtis v. Delaware, etc., R. Co., 74 N. Y. 116; Hudston v. Midland, etc., R. Co., 10 Best & S. 504; S. C., L. R., 4 Q. B. 366; Phelps v. London, etc., R. Co., 19 C. B. (N. S.) 321; S. C., 11 Jur. (N. S.) 652; 34 L. J. (C. P.) 259; 13 Week. Rep. 782; 12 L. T. (N. S.) 496; Thomas v. Great Western R. Co., 14 Upper Canada Q. B. 389; Hirschsohn v. Hamburgh Am. Packet Co., 2 Jones & Sp. 521; Ouimit v. Henshaw, 35 Vt. 604; Macrow v. Great Western R. Co., L. R., 6 Q. B. 612; S. C., 40 L. J. (Q. B.) 300, 24 L. T. (N. S.) 618; 19 Week. Rep. 673; Connolly v. Warren, 106 Mass. 146; Munster v. South Eastern R. Co., 4 C. B. (N. S.) 676; S. C., 4 Jur. (N. S.) 738; 27 L. J. (C. P.) 308; Duffy v. Thompson, 4 E. D. Smith, 178; Doyle v. Kiser, 6 Ind. 242; Dibble v. Brown, 12 Ga. 217; Baltimore, etc., R. Co. v. Smith, 23 Md. 402; Woods v. Devin, 13 Ill. 746; Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Collins, 56 Ill. 212; Davis v. Michigan, etc., R. Co., 22 Ill. 278; Van Horn v. Kermit, 4 E. D. Smith, 454; Hawkins v. Hoffman, 6 Hill, 586; Davis v. Cayuga, etc., R. Co., 10 How. Pr. 330; Hopkins v. Westcott, 6 Blatchf. 64; Hannibal, etc., R. Co. v. Swift, 12 Wall. 262; Toledo, etc., R. Co. v. Hammond, 33 Ind. 379; Porter v. Hildebrand, 14 Pa. St. 129.

In notice. Beckman v. Shouse, 5 Rawle, 179 (28 Am. Dec. 653); Dwight v. Brewster, 1 Pick. 150; Camden, etc., R. Co., v. Baldauf, 16 Pa. St. 67.

— **and effects.** *In statute.* Cross v. Wilkins, 43 N. H. 336.

BAILEE.

In statute. Reg. v. Hunt, 8 Cox C. C. 495; People v. Cohen, 8 Cal. 42; Reg. v. Denmour, 8 Cox C. C. 440; Reg. v. Robson, 9 Cox C. C. 29; Reg. v. Hassell, 8 Cox C. C. 491; Reg. v. Hoare, 1 F. & F. 647; Reg. v. Reeves, 5 Jur. (N. S.) 716; Becker v. Smith, 9 Smith (Pa.), 469; Reg. v. Loose, Bell C. C. 259; Reg. v. Bunkall, 9 Cox C. C. 419; Reg. v. Davis, 14 W. R. 679; Hunt v. Wyman, 100 Mass. 198; People v. Poggi, 19 Cal. 600; People v. Cohen, 8 Cal. 43.

BAILIFF.

In statute. Tarrant v. Baker, 14 C. B. 119.

BAILMENT.

Mallory v. Willis, 4 N. Y. 76; Marsh v. Titus, 6 Thomp. & C. 29; 3 Hun, 550.

In statute. People v. Poggi, 19 Cal. 600; People v. Cohen, 8 Cal. 43.

BAITING.

In statute. Pitts v. Millar, L. R., 9 Q. B. 381.

BALANCE.

Townson v. Jackson, 13 M. & W. 374.

In statute. Reynolds v. Walker, 29 Miss. 250; London Union v. Acocks, 8 C. B. (N. S.) 780.

— **of money.** *In statute.* Brown v. Mullins, 24 Miss. 204.

— **of my estate.** *In will.* Walker v. Parker, 13 Pet. 166.

— **of probabilities.** *In instruction.* Haskins v. Haskins, 9 Gray, 391.

— **of the account.** *In statute.* Henderson v. Eason, 17 Q. B. 712.

on — **of accounts.** *In guaranty.* Oldershaw v. King, 2 Hurl. & N. 403; id. 524.

BALANCED.

In statute. Finney v. Tootel, 5 C. B. 508.

BALANCES.

In bond. Pattison v. Guardians, 1 Hurl. & N. 524.

BALE.

In contract. Taylor v. Briggs, 2 C. & P. 525.

- BALES.** —of gambier. *In contract.* *Gorrissen v. Perrin*, 2 C. B. (N. S.) 681.
cotton in —. *In charter-party.* *Taylor v. Briggs*, 2 C. & P. 525.
- BALLAST.** *Insurance Co. v. Thwing*, 13 Wall. 674.
- BALLET.** —d'action. *Wigan v. Strange*, L. R., 1 C. P. 176.
—divertissement. *Wigan v. Strange*, L. R., 1 C. P. 176.
- BALLOT.** *People v. Holden*, 19 Cal. 600.
In constitution. Opinion of the Justices, 7 Me. 414; *Williams v. Stern*, 38 Ind. 89.
- BALUSTRADES.** *In statute.* *Cushing v. Boston*, 128 Mass. 330.
- BANK.** *Oulton v. Saving Institution*, 17 Wall. 109; *State v. Louisiana Saving Co.*, 12 La. Ann. 568; *New York Fireman Ins. Co. v. Ely*, 2 Cow. 678; *State v. Helmes*, 3 N. J. (L.) 764.
In promissory note. *Way v. Butterworth*, 108 Mass. 510; 106 Mass. 75.
In statute. *Way v. Butterworth*, 106 Mass. 75; *Re' Leavenworth Savings Bk.*, 14 B. R. 92; *Ohio Life Ins. Co. v. Debolt*, 16 How. 416.
—bill. *In indictment.* *Eastman v. Com.*, 4 Gray, 416; *Com. v. Stebbins*, 8 Gray, 493; *Com. v. Grimes*, 10 Gray, 470; *State v. Happe*, 39 Iowa, 468; *State v. Hays*, 21 Ind. 176; *Low v. People*, 2 Park. C. C. 37; *Com. v. Clancey*, 7 Allen, 537; *Townsend v. People*, 4 Tel. 328.
—bill or note. *In indictment.* *Com. v. Rand*, 7 Metc. 475; *State v. Stimson*, 4 Zab. 9.
—bill or promissory note. *In statute.* *State v. Wilkins*, 17 Vt. 151.
—money. *Hapson v. Fountain*, 5 Humph. 140.
—note. *In statute.* *Williams v. Arnis*, 30 Tex. 37; *Eastman v. Com.*, 4 Gray, 416; *State v. Hays*, 21 Ind. 176; *Com. v. Stebbins*, 8 Gray, 493; *Low v. People*, 2 Park. C. C. 37; *James v. Rogers*, 23 Ind. 451.
—of the creek. *In deed.* *Hasley v. McCormick*, 13 N. Y. 296.
—of the river. *In deed.* *McCollugh v. Wainwright*, 14 Pa. St. 171; *Dunlap v. Stetson*, 4 Mason, 349; *Luce v. Carley*, 24 Wend. 451; *Lunt v. Holland*, 14 Mass. 150; *Pulley v. Municipality*, 18 La. 278; *Stone v. Augusta*, 46 Me. 127; *Howard v. Ingersoll*, 13 How. 381.
—or company engaged in the business of banking. *In statute.* *Bank v. Collector*, 3 Wall. 495.
any other —. *In statute.* *Campbell v. Farmers' Bk.*, 10 Bush, 152.
incorporated —. *In statute.* *Com. v. Tenney*, 97 Mass. 50.
on the —. *In deed.* *Halsey v. McCormack*, 13 N. Y. 296.
on the west —. *In deed.* *Caldwell's Case*, 19 Wall. 264.
- BANKER.** *Bank v. The Collector*, 3 Wall. 495; *Curtis v. Leavitt*, 15 N. Y. 167; *People v. Utica Ins. Co.*, 15 Johns. 358; *Lowry v. Commercial, etc., Bank*, Taney, 312; *Hinckley v. Belleville*, 43 Ill. 183; *Warren v. Shook*, 1 Otto, 708.
- BANKERS.** *In statute.* *Exchange Bank v. Hines*, 3 Ohio St. 1; *Bemasconi v. Farebrother*, 10 B. & C. 554.
In will. *Goblet v. Beechy*, 3 Sim. 24.
—doing business as brokers. *In statute.* *U. S. v. Fisk*, 3 Wall. 445.

- BANKING.** — **hours.** Parker *v.* Gordon, 7 East, 385; Jameson *v.* Swinton, 2 Taunt. 225; Hare *v.* Henty, 10 C. B. (N. S.) 65; Calisher *v.* Forbes, 41 L. J. (Ch.) 56; Salt Springs Nat. Bank *v.* Burton, 58 N. Y. 430; Marshall *v.* American Ex. Co., 7 Wis. 3.
engaged in the business of —. *In statute.* Bank *v.* Collector, 3 Wall. 495.
- BANKRUPT.** — **law.** Vanuxem *v.* Hazlehurst, 1 South. 192 (7 Am. Dec. 582); Martin *v.* Berry, 37 Cal. 208; Adams *v.* Storey, 1 Paine, 80.
become — **and discontinue business.** *In resolution of corporation.* Barr *v.* Bartram, etc., Co., 41 Conn. 502.
- BANKRUPTCY.** Sturges *v.* Crowninshield, 4 Wheat. 122; re Black, 2 Ben. 196; Sackett *v.* Andross, 5 Hill, 327; ex parte Breneman, Crabbe, 456.
act of —. Maltbie *v.* Hotchkiss, 38 Conn. 80.
adjudication of —. *In statute.* Re Morse, 17 Blatchf. 74.
contemplation of —. *In statute.* Peckham *v.* Burrows, 3 Story, 544; Morse *v.* Godfrey, 3 Story, 364; Everett *v.* Stone, 3 Story, 446; Winsor *v.* Kendall, 3 Story, 507.
- BANKS.** Lionberger *v.* Rouse, 9 Wall. 468.
In constitution. Bank of Sonoma *v.* Fairbanks, 52 Cal. 196.
In statute. Monmouthshire Canal Co. *v.* Hill, 4 Hurl. & N. 426; Bennett *v.* Morta, Holt, N. P. 360.
- BARE.** — **trustee.** *In statute.* Morgan *v.* Swansea U. S. Authority, 27 W. R. 283.
- BARGAIN.** Sage *v.* Wilcox, 6 Conn. 81.
In statute. Packard *v.* Richardson, 7 Mass. 122 (8 Am. Dec. 123); Egerton *v.* Mathews, 6 East, 307.
— **sell, release quit-claim and convey.** *In deed.* Gibson *v.* Chouteau, 39 Mo. 536.
- BARGE.** *In insurance policy.* Steinhoff *v.* Royal Canadian Ins. Co., 42 U. C. Q. B. 307.
In statute. The Mamie, 5 Fed. Rep. 820.
- BAR-KEEPER.** Boniface *v.* Scott, 3 S. & R. 351.
- BAR-IRON.** *In insurance policy.* Evans *v.* Commercial, etc., Ins. Co., 6 R. I. 47.
- BARLEY.** **first quality clear** —. *In contract.* Robinson *v.* U. S., 13 Wall. 363.
stack of —. *In indictment.* Rex *v.* Swatkins, 4 C. & P. 548.
- BARN.** State *v.* Wolfenberger, 20 Ind. 242; Ellsmore *v.* Inhabitants, 8 B. & C. 645; Ratekin *v.* State, 26 Ohio St. 420; State *v.* Cherry, 63 N. C. 493; State *v.* Laughlin, 8 Jones (L.), 354; State *v.* Jim, 8 Jones (L.), 459; State *v.* Shaw, 31 Me. 250; People *v.* Taylor, 2 Mich. 250.
- BARRATOR.** **common** —. Com. *v.* Davis, 11 Pick. 432; Com. *v.* Pray, 13 Pick. 359; Com. *v.* Mohun, 52 Pa. St. 243; Com. *v.* McCulloch, 15 Mass. 227; State *v.* Chitty, 1 Bailey, 379.
- BARRATRY.** Thallhimer *v.* Brinckerhoff, 3 Cow. 623 (15 Am. Dec. 308).
In bill of lading. Taylor *v.* Liverpool Steam. Co., L. R., 9 Q. B. 546.
In marine policy. Waters *v.* Merchants' Ins. Co., 11 Peters, 213; Pa. tapsco Ins. Co. *v.* Coulter, 3 Peters, 222; Hood *v.* Nesbet, 2 Dall. 137; Crousellat *v.* Ball, 4 Dall. 294; Marcadier *v.* Chesapeake Ins. Co., 8 Cranch, 39; Wilson *v.* General Mut. Ins. Co., 12 Cush. 360; Lawton *v.* Sun Mutual Ins. Co., 5 Cush. 500; Atkinson *v.* Great Western Ins. Co., 4 Daly, 1; Brown *v.* Union Ins. Co., 5 Day, 1; Stone *v.* National Ins. Co., 19 Pick. 34; Greene *v.* Pacific Mut. Ins.

BARRATRY — Continued.

Co., 9 Allen, 127; Dufour *v.* Camfranc 11 Mart. 607; Koster *v.* Reed, 6 B. & C. 22; Cook *v.* Commercial Ins. Co., 11 Johns. 40; Busk *v.* Assurance Co., 2 B. & Ald. 80; Millandon *v.* New Orleans Ins. Co., 11 Mart. 602 (13 Am. Dec. 358); Dederer *v.* Delaware Ins. Co., 1 Wash. 61; Hucks *v.* Thornton, Holt. N. P. 34.

In statute. Grill *v.* Screw Co., L. R., 3 C. P. 476.

BARREL.

State *v.* Moore, 11 Ired. (L.) 70.

In contract. Miller *v.* Stevens, 100 Mass. 518; Clark *v.* Pinney, 7 Cow. 681.

In writ. Gardner *v.* Lane, 9 Allen, 492.

BASIN.

U. S. *v.* Morel, 13 Am. Jur. 279.

BASTARD.

Timmins *v.* Lacy, 30 Tex. 115; Stikes *v.* Swanson, 44 Ala. 633.

BATTERY.

Republica *v.* Delangchamps, 1 Dall. 114; Cole *v.* Turner, 6 Mod. 149; Reg. *v.* Cotesworth, 6 Mod. 172; James *v.* Campbell, 5 C. & P. 372; Ford *v.* Skinner, 4 C. & P. 239; Pursell *v.* Horn, 8 Ad. & Ell. 604; Dodwell *v.* Burford, 1 Mod. 24; Hopper *v.* Reeve, 7 Taunt. 698; Griffin *v.* Coleman, 4 Hurl. & N. 265; Wright *v.* Court, 4 B. & C. 596; Coward *v.* Baddeley, 4 H. & N. 481; Williams *v.* Jones, Hard. 301; Fitzgerald *v.* Cavin, 110 Mass. 153; Com. *v.* Ruggles, 6 Allen, 588; Kirland *v.* State, 43 Ind. 146; Johnson *v.* State, 35 Ala. 363; Johnson *v.* State, 17 Tex. 615; U. S. *v.* Ortega, 4 Wash. C. C. 554; State *v.* Baker, 65 N. C. 322; Bull *v.* Colton, 22 Barb. 94; Wiffin *v.* Kincard, 2 B. & P. 472; Reg. *v.* Day, 1 Cox C. C. 207; State *v.* Prather, 54 Ind. 63.

BAY.

U. S. *v.* Morel, 13 Am. Jur. 279.

— **or harbor.** *In deed.* Niles *v.* Patch, 13 Gray, 257.

BE.

— **offered.** *In offer of reward.* Freeman *v.* City of Boston, 5 Metc 58.

advanced or to — advanced. *In guaranty.* Bell *v.* Welch, 9 C. B. 166.

shall —. *In statute.* Boisdere *v.* Citizens' Bank, 9 La. 506 (29 Am. Dec. 453).

BEACH.

Merwin *v.* Wheeler, 41 Conn. 14; Littlefield *v.* Littlefield, 28 Me. 180; Hodge *v.* Boothby, 48 Me. 68; Cutts *v.* Hussey, 15 Me. 237; East Hampton *v.* Kirk, 13 N. Y. (S. C.) 257; Doane *v.* Wilcutt, 13 Gray, 328.

In deed. Niles *v.* Patch, 13 Gray, 254.

— **for drift wood and timber.** *In will.* Brown *v.* Lakeman, 17 Pick. 444 (28 Am. Dec. 315).

BEADSMAN.

Faulkner *v.* Upper Boddington, 3 C. B. (N. S.) 412.

BEANS.

In statute. Rex *v.* Woodward, 1 Moody, 323.

BEARER.

In note. Mechanics' Bank *v.* Straiton, 3 Keyes, 365; 5 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 11; Cocks *v.* Fellows, 1 Johns. 143.

payable to —. *In statute.* Cheetham *v.* Butler, 5 B. & Adol. 838.

BEARING.

— **even date.** *In statute.* Wood *v.* Norton, 9 B. & C. 887.

— **interest.** *In note.* Kennerly *v.* Nash, 1 Stark. 452.

— **the surname of.** *In will.* Luscombe *v.* Yeates, 5 B. & Ald. 556.

BEAST.

In statute. Rex *v.* Mulreaty, 1 Russ., Cr. & M. 938; Taylor *v.* State, 6 Humph. 285; State *v.* Pearce, Peck, 66.

domestic —. *In statute.* State *v.* Enslow, 10 Iowa, 115.

- BEASTS.** other —. *In statute.* U. S. v. Gideon, 1 Minn. 292.
- BEAT.** Ryan v. Judd, 7 Mo. (App.) 74; Reg. v. Hale, 2 C. & K. 326.
In indictment. Com. v. McClellan, 101 Mass. 34.
 — **any horse.** *In statute.* State v. Avery, 44 N. H. 395.
- BECOME.** — **an habitual drunkard.** *In statute.* Porritt v. Porritt, 16 Mich. 140.
- BECOMES.** at the time he — **bankrupt.** *In statute.* Fawcett v. Ferne, 6 Q. B. 19.
- BED.** go to — **with.** *In slander.* Walton v. Singleton, 7 S. & R. 451 (10 Am. Dec. 472).
- BEEF.** Mayor v. Davis, 6 W. & S. 279.
In indictment. Moore v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 350.
- BEER.** Nevin v. Ladue, 3 Denio, 437; People v. Wheelock, 3 Park. C. C. 9; Excise Comm'rs v. Taylor, 21 N. Y. 173; People v. Crilley, 20 Barb. 246.
In statute. Read v. Story, 6 Hurl. & N. 427; People v. Hart, 24 How. Pr. 289.
 — **shop,** *In deed.* Wilson v. Hart, L. R., 1 Ch. App. 463; Bishop of St. Albans v. Battersby, 26 W. R. 679.
- BEFORE.** *In statute.* Hartford Ins. Co. v. State, 9 Kas. 260.
 — **conviction.** *In statute.* State v. Lewis, 19 Kas. 260.
 — **final hearing or trial.** *In statute.* Bryant v. Rich, 106 Mass. 192.
 — **or at the time.** *In shipping contract.* Rice v. K. P. R. R., 63 Mo. 314.
 — **the sheriff and suitors.** *In plea.* Jones v. Jones, 5 M. & W. 524.
 — **the wind.** *In statute.* The Fashion v. Wards, 6 McLean, 152.
 — **trial.** *In statute.* Winship v. State, 51 Ill. 296; Horner v. Pilkington, 11 Ind. 440; St. Anthony Falls Water Power Co. v. King, etc., Bridge, 23 Minn. 186.
- BEGGING.** — **for alms or soliciting charity.** *In statute.* Re Haller, 3 Abb. N. C. 65.
- BEGINNING.** — **with the elder.** *In will.* Windt v. Windt, L. R., 1 H. L. 87.
- BEGINS.** — **to keep his house to the intent to delay creditors.** *In statute.* Harvey v. Ramsbottom, 1 B. & C. 59; Dudley v. Vaughan, 1 Camp. 271.
- BEGOTTEN.** *In will.* Doe v. Prevoost, 4 Johns. 61 (4 Am. Dec. 249).
- BEGUN.** **matters or things — or made.** *In statute.* Felkin v. Berridge, 15 C. B. (N. S.) 260.
- BEHALF.** Richerson v. Sternburg, 65 Ill. 272.
- BEHAVIOR.** **breach of good —.** *In constitution.* State v. Bell, 2 Mart. (N. S.) 699.
- BEING.** — **in advance.** *In contract.* Haigh v. Brooks, 10 Ad. & Ell. 309.
 — **married.** *In statute.* Murray v. Queen, 7 Q. B. 700; Queen v. Allen, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 371.
 — **the same premises.** Lovejoy v. Lovett, 124 Mass. 270; Ammidown v. Granite Bank, 8 Allen, 285; Auburn Congregational Church v. Walker, 124 Mass. 69.
 — **threatened.** *In statute.* Baker v. State, 49 Ala. 350.
for the time —. *In statute.* King v. Devonshire, 1 B. & C. 618.

- BELIEF.** Hatch *v.* Carpenter, 9 Gray, 271.
In statute. Humphreys *v.* McCall, 9 Cal. 62.
- BELIEVE.** Com. *v.* Lottery Tickets, 5 Cush. 374; Re Fitch, 2 Wend. 298.
 — **from the evidence.** State *v.* O'Hagan, 38 Iowa, 504.
- BELLIGERENT.** — **forces.** *In life insurance policy.* Welts *v.* Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 48 N. Y. 36.
- BELLIGERENTS.** Johnson *v.* Jones, 44 Ill. 142.
- BELONGED.** Spear *v.* Hooper, 22 Pick. 144.
- BELONGING.** *In statute.* Reading *v.* Westport, 19 Conn. 561; Columbia *v.* Williams, 3 Conn. 467.
 — **thereto.** *In deed.* Cort *v.* Sagar, 3 Hurl. & N. 372.
 — **to exhibitors.** *In insurance policy.* Mayor *v.* Hamilton Fire Ins. Co., 10 Bosw. 537.
money — to the State. *In bond.* Gilbert *v.* Isham, 16 Conn. 526.
stables to the said premises —. *In deed.* Martland *v.* Mackinnon, 1 H. & C. 610.
- BELONGS.** *In statute.* Reading *v.* Westport, 19 Conn. 561.
town to which he —. *In statute.* Hampten *v.* Newburgh, 67 Me. 370.
- BENEFICIAL.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Inhabitants, 3 Q. B. 250; Cutting *v.* Cutting, 20 Hun, 360.
 — **devises.** *In statute.* Sullivan *v.* Sullivan, 106 Mass. 474 (8 Am. Rep. 356).
 — **enjoyment.** *In statute.* Att'y-Gen. *v.* Sefton, 11 H. L. Cas. 257; 3 H. & C. 1024.
- BENEFICIALLY.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* St. Leonards, 13 Q. B. 971.
- BENEFIT.** *In contract.* Re Hutchins, 4 Q. B. Div. 483.
 — **of his children.** *In will.* Re Pocock's Policy, L. R., 6 Ch. App. 445.
 — **of law.** *In statute.* Hewitt *v.* Wilcox, 1 Metc. 154.
of salvage. *In contract.* Allkins *v.* Jupe, 2 C. P. Div. 390.
for the — of. *In will.* Clark *v.* Maguire, 16 Mo. 302.
for the — of my daughter and her children. *In will.* Re Palmer, 3 Hurl. & N. 30.
- BENEFITS.** — **of all my real estate.** *In will.* Re McCullough, 4 Yeates, 23
- BENEVOLENCE.** *In will.* Rotch *v.* Emerson, 105 Mass. 431.
- BENEVOLENT.** Norris *v.* Thompson, 19 N. J. (L.) 307; Thompson *v.* Norris, 20 N. J. (L.) 489; Adye *v.* Smith, 44 Conn. 70.
 — **institutions.** *In statute.* Indianapolis *v.* Grand Master, 25 Ind. 518.
 — **or charitable.** Sheren *v.* Mendenhall, 23 Minn. 92.
 — **purposes.** *In will.* Chamberlain *v.* Stearns, 111 Mass. 267.
missionary, educational and — enterprises. *In will.* DeCamp *v.* Dobbins, 29 N. J. (Eq.) 36.
- BEQUEATH.** Dow *v.* Dow, 36 Me. 211; Ladd *v.* Harvey, 21 N. H. 514; Lasher *v.* Lasher, 13 Barb. 106.
In statute. Barry *v.* Barry, 15 Kas. 387.
- BEQUEATHED.** *In will.* Laing *v.* Barbour, 119 Mass. 523.

BEQUESTS.

In will. White *v.* Lake, L. R., 6 Eq. Cas. 188.

BERRIES.

— **nuts and vegetables used principally in dyeing or composing dyes.** *In statute.* Schneider *v.* Lawrence, 3 Blatchf. 115.

BEST.

— **evidence.** State *v.* McDonald, 65 Me. 466.

— **E. X. f. f. madder.** *In contract.* Dane *v.* Fiedler, 1 E. D. Smith, 463.

— **of his ability.** *In bond.* Union *v.* Smith, 39 Iowa, 9.

— **of his belief.** *In affidavit.* Roe *v.* Bradshaw, L. R., 1 Ex. 107.

— **of his knowledge and belief.** Hall *v.* Wood, 1 Paige, 405; Sloan *v.* Little, 3 Paige, 103.

— **oil.** *In contract.* Lucas *v.* Bristowe, El. B. & El. 908.

— **you can.** *In order.* Marland *v.* Stanwood, 101 Mass. 470.

BESTIALITY.

Rex *v.* Mulreaty, 1 Russ., C. & M. 938; Ausman *v.* Veal, 10 Ind. 356.

BET.

State *v.* Welch, 7 Port. 463; Shumate's Case, 15 Gratt. 653; Woodcock *v.* McQueen, 11 Ind. 14.

In statute. Bone *v.* State, 63 Ala. 185; O'Blennis *v.* State, 12 Mo. 311.

BETTER.

— **legal and paramount title.** *In statute.* McConnell *v.* Wilcox, 2 Ill. 344.

BETTING.

— **on the sides or hands of such as do or shall play.** *In statute* Pugh *v.* Jenkins, 1 Q. B. 332.

— **with a coin.** *In statute.* Hirst *v.* Molesbury, L. R., 6 Q. B. 130.

BETWEEN.

Wood *v.* Tomkins, 30 N. J. (Eq.) 3; Delaware, etc., R. Co. *v.* Raritan, 16 N. J. (Eq.) 321; Morris, etc., R. Co. *v.* Central R. Co., 31 N. J. (L.) 205; Revere *v.* Leonard, 1 Mass. 91; Doddridge *v.* Thompson, 9 Wheat. 469; State *v.* Godfrey, 12 Me. 361; Fowler *v.* Rigney, 5 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 182; Bunce *v.* Reed, 16 Barb. 347; Harrold *v.* Corporation, 16 U. C. C. P. 43; Harrold *v.* Corporation, 18 U. C. C. P. 9; Atkins *v.* Boyleston Ins. Co., 5 Met. 439; Kendall *v.* Kinsley, 120 Mass. 95.

In will. Attorney-General *v.* Fletcher, L. R., 13 Eq. Cas. 128; Haskell *v.* Sargeant, 113 Mass. 341.

— **now and the first day of September.** *In contract.* Richardson *v.* Ford, 14 Ill. 332; Cook *v.* Gray, 6 Ind. 335.

BEYOND.

— **seas.** *In statute.* Keeton *v.* Keeton, 20 Mo. 530; Shreve *v.* Whittelsey, 7 Mo. 473; Fackler *v.* Fackler, 14 Mo. 433; Bedford *v.* Bradford, 8 Mo. 233; Marvin *v.* Bates, 13 Mo. 218; Pike *v.* Green, 1 Yerg. 465; Forbes *v.* Foot, 2 McCord, 331 (13 Am. Dec. 732); Mason *v.* Johnson, 24 Ill. 159; Faw *v.* Roberdeau, 3 Cranch, 174; Murray *v.* Baker, 3 Wheat. 541; Shelby *v.* Guy, 11 Peters, 366; Davie *v.* Briggs, 97 U. S. 628; Brent *v.* Tasker, 1 Harr. & McH. 89; Bank of Alexandria *v.* Dyer, 14 Peters, 141; Pancoast *v.* Addison, 1 Harr. & J. 350 (2 Am. Dec. 251); Denham *v.* Holeman, 26 Ga. 182; Galusha *v.* Cobleigh, 13 N. H. 79; Ward *v.* Cole, 32 N. H. 452; White *v.* Bailey, 3 Mass. 271; Byrne *v.* Crowninshield, 1 Pick. 263; Whitney *v.* Goddard, 20 Pick. 304; Ward *v.* Hallam, 2 Dall. 217; Thurston *v.* Dawes, 9 S. & R. 288; Musson *v.* Johnson, 24 Ill. 159; Whitlock *v.* Walton, 2 Murph. 23; Earle *v.* Dickson, 1 Dev. 16; Darling *v.* Meacham, 2 G. Greene, 602; Lane *v.* Bennett, 5 M. & W. 71.

— **the Cape of Good Hope.** *In statute.* Hadden *v.* Collector, 5 Wall. 107.

BIENNIAL.

— **payments.** *In will.* Lyman *v.* Parsons, 26 Conn. 494.

BIENNIALLY. *In statute.* People *v.* Kilbourn, 68 N. Y. 479.

BIG.

— **with child.** *In indictment.* Com. v. Parker, 9 Met. 600; and see Hall v. Hancock, 15 Pick. 255 (26 Am. Dec. 599).

she is —. *In slander.* Watts v. Greenlee, 2 Dev. (L.) 116.

BIGAMY.

Scroggins v. State, 32 Ark. 205.

In statute. Beggs v. State, 55 Ala. 108.

BILL.

— **obligatory.** Farmers, etc., Bk. v. Greiner, 2 S. & R. 114.

— **of exceptions.** Haraszthy v. Horton, 46 Cal. 545.

In statute. People v. Lee, 14 Cal. 510.

— **of exchange.** Luff v. Pope, 5 Hill, 413; 7 Hill, 577; Auerbach v. Pritchett, 58 Ala. 451; Jarvis v. Wilson, 46 Conn. 91.

In indictment. Reg. v. Curry, 2 Moody, 218; Reg. v. Smith, 2 Moody, 295; Reg. v. Wicks, Russ. & Ry. 149; Reg. v. Hart, 6 C. & P. 106; Reg. v. Randall, Russ. & Ry. 195; People v. Howell, 4 Johns. 296; Com. v. Butterick, 100 Mass. 12.

— **of exchange expressed to be for value received.** *In statute.* Sawyer v. Page, 24 Mo. 595.

— **of lading.** Lickbarrow v. Mason, 2 T. R. 63; Mason v. Lickbarrow, 1 H. Bl. 359; Sack v. Ford, 13 C. B. (N. S.) 100; Bryans v. Nix, 4 M. & W. 775; Jenkyns v. Osborne, 7 M. & G. 678; The May Flower, 3 Ware, 300; Wolfe v. Myers, 3 Sandf. 7; The Thames, 14 Wall. 105; Grace v. Adams, 100 Mass. 505; The Delaware, 14 Wall. 600; O'Brien v. Gilchrist, 34 Me. 588; Wayland v. Mosely, 5 Ala. 430; Holbrook v. Vose, 6 Bosw. 76; Dows v. Greene, 32 Barb. 490; Gage v. Jacqueth, 1 Lans. 207; Dows v. Perrin, 16 N. Y. 328; Rawls v. Deshler, 4 Abb. Ct. App. 12; Dickerson v. Seelye, 12 Barb. 99; Covill v. Hill, 4 Denio, 330; McCants v. Wells, 4 Rich. (S. C.) 381; The Water Witch, 1 Black, 494; Saltus v. Everett, 20 Wend. 267; Decan v. Shipper, 35 Pa. St. 239; Stanton v. Eager, 16 Pick. 467; Rowland v. Bigelow, 12 Pick. 307 (23 Am. Dec. 607).

In statute. Cornell v. Hal, 6 N. Y. 374.

— **of particulars.** *In statute.* Welles v. Allen, 41 Conn. 40; Starkweather v. Kittle, 17 Wend. 20.

— **of peace.** Earl of Bath v. Sherwin, 10 Mod. 1; 1 Brown's Parl. Cas. 266; Eldridge v. Hill, 2 Johns. Ch. 281; Alexander v. Pendleton, 8 Cranch, 462; Sheffield Water-Works Co. v. Yeomans, L. R., 2 Ch. App. 8; Phillips v. Hudson, L. R., 2 Ch. App. 242; Bond v. Little, 10 Ga. 395; Dedman v. Chiles, 37 B. Mon. 426; Gunn v. Harrison, 7 Ala. 585.

— **of review.** Wickliffe v. Eve, 17 How. 468.

— **of revivor and supplement.** Bowie v. Minter, 2 Ala. 406.

— **of sale.** *In statute.* Allsopp v. Day, 7 Hurl. & N. 462.

— **or note.** *In statute.* Lavitt v. Blatchford, 17 N. Y. 521; Oneida Bk. v. Ontario Bk., 21 N. Y. 490.

— **quia timet.** Tipping v. Eckersley, 3 K. & J. 264; Randolph v. Kinney, 3 Rand. 394; Sanderson v. Jones, 6 Fla. 430; Green v. Hankinson, Walk. (Mich.) 487.

— **single.** *In statute.* Horton v. State, 53 Ala. 489.

accommodation —. Perry v. Crammond, 1 Wash. 101.

creditors —. *In statute.* Newman v. Willetts, 52 Ill. 98.

BILLS.

In constitution. People v. Wallace, 70 Ill. 600; People v. Wright, 70 Ill. 388; Nowack v. Excelsior Stone Co., 78 Ill. 307.

BILLS—Continued.

— **of attainer.** *In constitution.* *Pierce v. Carskadon*, 16 Wall. 234; *ex parte Law*, 35 Ga. 285.

— **of credit.** *In constitution.* *Briscoe v. Bank of Commonwealth*, 11 Pet. 257; *Darrington v. Bank*, 13 How. 12; *Craig v. State*, 4 Pet. 410; *Owen v. Branch Bank*, 3 Ala. 258; *Breitenbach v. Turner*, 18 Wis. 146; *Linn v. State Bank*, 1 Scam. 87 (25 Am. Dec. 78); *Hale v. Huston*, 44 Ala. 134; *Briscoe v. Bank*, 7 J. J. Marsh. 349; *Jones v. Bank*, 8 B. Mon. 122; *Lampton v. Bank*, 2 Litt. 301; *Bank v. Swindler*, 2 Dana, 393; *Bank v. Spilman*, 3 Dana, 150; *Manster v. State*, 1 Mo. 452; *Loper v. State*, 1 Mo. 633; *Bank of Kentucky v. Clark*, 4 Mo. 59; *Bailey v. Milner*, 35 Ga. 330.

— **of exchange.** *In statute.* *Eyre v. Walker*, 5 Hurl. & N. 460.

the— *In deed.* *Kearney v. West Granada Mining Co.*, 1 Hurl. & N. 412. *In statute.* *Holmes v. Taunton*, 5 El. & Bl. 78.

BIND.

BINDING.

— **final and conclusive.** *In statute.* *King v. Justices*, 1 B. & C. 67.

BIRD.

— **of game.** *In statute.* *Loomie v. Barley*, 3 El. & El. 448.

— **of warren.** *Duke of Devonshire v. Lodge*, 7 B. & C. 39.

BISHOP.

In statute. *Reg. v. Archbishop of Canterbury*, 6 El. & Bl. 564.

BITCH.

K. v. H., 20 Wis. 239; *Riddell v. Thayer*, 127 Mass. 487.

BLACK.

In statute. *Van Camp v. Board of Education*, 9 Ohio St. 406.

— **Indian and white person.** *In statute.* *People v. Hall*, 4 Cal. 402.

BLACKLEG.

Barnett v. Allen, 3 Hurl. & N. 376.

BLACKMAIL.

Edsall v. Brooks, 17 Abb. Pr. 221; 2 Robt. 29; *Life Association of America v. Boogher*, 3 Mo. (App.) 173.

BLASPHEMY.

Rex v. Atwood, Cro. Jac.; *Rex v. Taylor*, Vent. 293; *Rex v. Woolstan*, 2 Strange, 834; *Rex v. Curl*, 2 Strange, 789; *Rex v. Annett*, 2 Burn. C. L. 217; *Rex v. Carlile*, 3 B. & Ald. 161; *Gathercole's Case*, 2 Lew. C. C. 237; *Reg. v. Waddington*, 1 B. & C. 26; *People v. Ruggles*, 8 Johns. 290; *Updegraff v. Com.*, 11 S. & R. 394; *State v. Chandler*, 2 Harr. (Del.) 553; *Com. v. Kneeland*, 20 Pick. 211.

BLOCK.

In contract. *Thompson v. Galloupe*, 100 Mass. 435; *Harrington v. Fitchburg Ins. Co.*, 124 Mass. 120.

BLOCKADE.

The Peterhoff, 5 Wall. 28; *The Circassian*, 2 Wall. 135; *The Vrow Judeth*, 1 Rob. (Adm.) 126; *U. S. v. The William Arthur*, 3 Ware. 276.

BLOCKADED.

— **ports excepted.** *In marine policy.* *Yeaton v. Fry*, 5 Cranch, 333.

BLOOD.

— **of such ancestor.** *In statute.* *Beebe v. Guffing*, 14 N. Y. 235.

of the — *In statute.* *Cuttler v. Wadingham*, 22 Mo. 206; *Den v. Jones*, 8 N. J. (L.) 346.

of the — **of another.** *In statute.* *Gardner v. Collins*, 2 Pet. 58.

of the — **of the person on whom such estate came or descended.** *In statute.* *Gardner v. Collins*, 2 Pet. 58.

of the half — *Baker v. Chalfant*, 5 Whart. 477; *Oglesby Canal Co. v. Pasco*, 79 Ill. 164.

of the whole — *Baker v. Chalfant*, 5 Whart. 477.

BLOW.

to — **with.** *In deed.* *Lincoln v. Lincoln*, 110 Mass. 449.

BLUBBER.

Rogers v. Mechanics' Ins. Co., 1 Story, 603.

- BOARD.** *In indictment.* Queen *v.* McQuarrie, 22 U. C. (Q. B.) 660.
In statute. Barker *v.* Allen, 5 Hurl. & N. 71; Scattergood *v.* Waterman, 2 Miles, 323; Comm'rs *v.* Reisner, 58 Ind. 260.
 — **of examiners.** Reed *v.* Town of Sharon, 35 Conn. 191.
- BOARDER.** Shoecraft *v.* Bailey, 25 Iowa, 553; Berkshire Woolen Co. *v.* Proctor, 7 Cush. 423.
- BOARDING-HOUSE.** Pinkerton *v.* Woodward, 33 Cal. 557; Willard *v.* Reinhardt, 2 E. D. Smith, 148; Dausey *v.* Richardson, 2 El. & Bl. 144; Cady *v.* McDowell, 1 Lans. 486; Beall *v.* Beck, 3 Cranch C. C., 666.
In lease. Garnett *v.* Albree, 103 Mass. 374.
 — **keepers.** *In statute.* Cross *v.* Wilkins, 43 N. H. 336; Stewart *v.* McCready, 24 How. Pr. 62.
- BOAT.** *In insurance policy.* Blackett *v.* Royal Exchange Ass. Co., 2 Crompt. & J. 244; (Lawson's Usages and Customs, 413).
In statute. Barge Resort *v.* Brooke, 10 Mo. 531; Tisdell *v.* Combe, 7 Ad. & El. 797; U. S. *v.* An Open Boat, 5 Mason, 120; Northup *v.* The Pilot, 6 Oregon, 297.
- BOATS.** **risk of — so far as ships are liable thereto.** *In bill of lading.* Johnson *v.* Benson, 4 Moore, 90.
- BODY.** *In indictment.* People *v.* Graves, 5 Park. C. C. 134.
 — **corporate.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Beamish, 81 Pa. St. 389.
 — **of the county.** Fizell *v.* State, 25 Wis. 367; U. S. *v.* Grush, 5 Mason, 290.
upon the —. *In indictment.* Sanchez *v.* People, 22 N. Y. 147.
- BOG.** *In deed.* Mulcany *v.* Eyres, Cro. Car. 511.
- BOHEA.** — **tea.** *In statute.* Two Hundred Chests of Tea, 9 Wheat. 430.
- BOILER.** — **engine, machinery and belting.** *In insurance policy.* James River Ins. Co. *v.* Merritt, 47 Ala. 387.
- BOILERS.** **bursting of —.** *In policy of insurance.* Rae *v.* Columbus Ins. Co., 17 Mo. 301; McAllister *v.* Tenn. Ins. Co., 17 Mo. 306; Montgomery *v.* Fireman's Ins. Co., 16 B. Mon. 442.
two —. *In contract.* James *v.* Bostwick, Wright (Ohio), 143.
- BONA FIDE.** Ballinger *v.* Ferris, 1 M. & W. 628.
In plea. Uther *v.* Rich, 10 Ad. & Ell. 785.
In statute. Robinson *v.* Vale, 2 B. & C. 763.
 — **executed.** *In plea.* Belcher *v.* Magnay, 7 M. & W. 102.
 — **pre-emption claimants.** *In statute.* Hosmer *v.* Wallace, 7 Otto, 580.
 — **pre-emptor.** Rutledge *v.* Murphy, 3 Cent. L. J. 178.
 — **purchaser.** Robinson *v.* Rowan, 3 Ill. 499; Merritt *v.* Northern R. Co., 12 Barb. 605.
payments really and — made. *In statute.* Gibson *v.* Muskett, 4 Man. & G. 168.
- BOND.** Harman *v.* Harman, 1 Baldw. 129; Hargraves *v.* Cooke, 15 Ga. 321; State *v.* Thomson, 49 Mo. 188; Wood *v.* Willis, 110 Mass. 454; Denton *v.* Adams, 6 Vt. 40; Gilbert *v.* Anthony, 1 Yerg. 69; Hubbel *v.* Bissel, 2 Allen, 196; U. S. *v.* Stephenson, 1 McLean, 462; Courand *v.* Vollmer, 31 Tex. 397; Stone *v.* Bradbury, 14 Me. 185; Pelham *v.* Grigg, 4 Ark. 141.
In plea. Ide *v.* Connecticut R. Co., 32 Vt. 297; Stone *v.* Bradley, 14 Me. 185.

BOND — Continued.

In statute. U. S. *v.* Linn, 15 Pet. 290; Horton *v.* State, 53 Ala. 489.

— **for the payment of money only.** *In statute.* Gillingham *v.* Myers, 1 McCl. & Yonge, 147.

— **with surety.** *In statute.* Ripley *v.* Merchants' National Bank, 41 Conn. 187.

BONDS.

In statute. People *v.* Mead, 24 N. Y. 114; Murray *v.* Earl of Starth, 2 B. & C. 93.

— **for the payment of money or other things.** *In statute.* Beeks *v.* Forshee, 25 Miss. 55.

BONUS.

Railroad Co. *v.* Maryland, 21 Wall. 456; Kennicott *v.* Supervisors, 16 Wall. 452.

In statute. Mutual Savings Bank *v.* Wilcox, 24 Conn. 147.

BOOK.

In statute. Mumford *v.* Wardwell, 6 Wall. 423; White *v.* Geroch, 2 B. & Ald. 300; Clayton *v.* Stone, 2 Paine, 382; Drury *v.* Ewing, 1 Bond, 540; Clementi *v.* Golding, 2 Camp. 25; Coffeen *v.* Brunton, 4 McLean, 516; Stowe *v.* Thomas, 2 Wall. Jr. 547; U. S. *v.* Williams, 3 Fed. Rep. 484; D'Almaine *v.* Boosey, 1 Y. & C. (Ex.) 299; Hime *v.* Dale, 2 Camp. 27, note; Scoville *v.* Toland, 6 West. L. J. 84; Page *v.* Wisden, 20 L. T. (N. S.) 435; British Museum *v.* Payne, 2 Y. & J. 180; Leader *v.* Purdy, 7 C. B. 14.

— **accounts.** *In will.* Hopkins *v.* Holt, 9 Wis. 232.

— **debts.** *In statute.* Gorgas *v.* Zeop, 2 Miles, 101; Cox *v.* Skeen, 3 Ired. (L.) 445; Shipley *v.* Marshall, 14 C. B. (N. S.) 570.

— **entries.** *In statute.* Gorgas *v.* Zeop, 2 Miles, 101.

— **of accounts.** Colbert *v.* Piercy, 3 Ired. (L.) 77; Richardson *v.* Wingate, 10 West. L. J. 145.

In statute. Com. *v.* Williams, 9 Metc. 273; re Reed, 12 Bank. Reg. 390

— **of original entries.** Smith *v.* Sanford, 12 Pick. 139 (22 Am. Dec. 415), note. Ingraham *v.* Bockius, 9 S. & R. 285 (11 Am. Dec. 730).

public —. Merrick *v.* Wakely, 8 Ad. & Ell. 172.

BOOKS.

— **and other writings.** *In statute.* Back *v.* Longman, Cowp. 623.

BORN.

— **or to be** —. *In will.* Heisse *v.* Markland, 2 Rawle, 274 (21 Am. Dec. 445); Brookman *v.* Smith, 6 Ex. 291; 7 Ex. 271.

BOROUGH.

Brown *v.* State, 18 Ohio St. 496.

In statute. Faversham *v.* Isle of Thanet, 2 B. & S. 292; King *v.* McKay, 5 B. & C. 640.

BORROW.

In statute. Allerton *v.* Belden, 49 N. Y. 373; Schermerhorn *v.* Talman, 14 N. Y. 93; Vilas *v.* Jones, 1 N. Y. 274; National Bk. *v.* Lewis, 75 N. Y. 516; Cole *v.* Savage, 10 Paige, 583, 588; Livingston *v.* Harris, 3 Paige, 528; 11 Wend. 335; Leavitt *v.* De Launay, 4 Sandf. Ch. 281; Post *v.* Boardman, Clarke, 523; Morse *v.* Hovey, 9 Paige, 197; Perrine *v.* Stryker, 7 Paige, 598; Hungerford's Bk. *v.* Dodge, 30 Barb. 626; 10 Abb. Pr. 24; Post *v.* Bk. of Utica, 7 Hill, 391; Rexford *v.* Widger, 2 N. Y. 131; 3 Barb. Ch. 640.

— **money.** *In statute.* Gelpcke *v.* City of Dubuque, 1 Wall. 221; Leavitt *v.* Yates, 4 Edw. 134; re British Provident Ass. Co., 33 L. J. (N. S.) 535; Kent *v.* Mining Co., 78 N. Y. 158.

BORROWED. Hart *v.* Benton, 7 J. J. Marsh. 324.

— **money.** Murray *v.* Spencer, 24 Md. 520.

I have —. *In agreement.* Harrow *v.* Dugan, 6 Dana, 341.

- BORROWING.** *In statute.* Reg. v. St. Michaels, 6 El. & Bl. 810.
- BOTH.** *In statute.* King v. Inhabitants, 4 B. & Adol. 710.
- BOTTOMRY.** Jennings v. Ins. Co., 4 Binn. 244; The Ann C. Pratt, 1 Curt. C. C. 340.
 — **bond.** The Draco, 2 Sumn. 157.
contracts of —. *In statute.* Cole v. White, 26 Wend. 511.
- BOUGHT.** *In statute.* King v. Townrow, 1 B. & Ad. 479.
all goods —. *In contract.* Lockwood v. Levick, 8 C. B. (N. S.) 604.
- BOUND.** — **as now.** Com. v. Boston, etc., Corp., 8 Allen, 296.
 — **to convict.** Marshall v. Fox, L. R., 6 Q. B. 370.
- BOUNDED.** — **on the margin.** *In deed.* Ex parte Jennings, 6 Cow. 526.
- BOUNDARY.** Bates v. Tymason, 13 Wend. 300; Northrop v. Sumney, 27 Barb. 196; Kingsland v. Chittenden, 6 Lans. 15; 61 N. Y. 618; Jenks v. Morgan, 6 Gray, 448; Allen v. Kingsbury, 16 Pick. 235; Flagg v. Thurston, 13 Pick. 145; McCoy v. Golloway, 3 Ohio, 382; Stapleford v. Brinson, 2 Ired. (N. C.) 311.
In statute. Dranguet v. Prudhomme, 3 La. 83.
 — **of any lands.** *In statute.* Re Ystradgunlais, 8 Q. B. 40.
artificial —. Cox v. Friedley, 33 Pa. St. 124; Waterman v. Johnson, 13 Pick. 261; Lerner v. Morrill, 2 N. H. 197; Kennebec Purchase v. Tiffany, 1 Me. 219.
natural —. Stapleton v. Brinson, 2 Ired. (L.) 311.
place having a known —. *In statute.* Queen v. Hardy, 9 B. & S. 826; Queen v. Board, L. R., 8 Q. B. 227.
- BOUNTY.** Eichelberger v. Lifford, 27 Md. 320; Abbe v. Allen, 39 How. Pr. 381.
In statute. Fowler v. Selectmen, 8 Allen, 80.
 — **law.** Salt Co. v. East Saginaw, 13 Wall. 373.
- BOWIE-KNIFE.** *In statute.* Sears v. State, 33 Ala. 347.
- BOX.** *In statute.* Hodgson v. Little, 14 C. B. (N. S.) 120; 16 C. B. (N. S.) 207.
- BRACES.** — **suspenders composed in part of India rubber.** *In statute.* Arthur v. Davis, 6 Otto, 135.
- BRANCH.** *In constitution.* Green v. Weller, 32 Miss. 651.
- BRAND.** *In statute.* Dibble v. Hathaway, 18 N. Y. (S. C.) 571.
- BRASS.** — **knucks.** *In statute.* Patterson v. State, 3 Lea, 575.
- BRAWLER.** **common** —. Com. v. Foley, 99 Mass. 497.
- BRAWLS.** *In statute.* State v. Perkins, 42 N. H. 465.
- BREACH.** — **of the law.** *In policy of insurance.* Insurance Co. v. Seaver, 19 Wall. 531.
 — **of the peace.** *In statute.* Rawlins v. Ellis, 10 Jur. 1039.
- BREAD.** *In statute.* Queen v. Wood, L. R., 4 Q. B. 559; Queen v. Kennett, L. R., 4 Q. B. 565.
 — **shall be sold by weight.** Jones v. Huxtable, 8 B. & S. 433.
 — **such as is usual to be eaten.** *In statute.* Ridsdale v. Clifton, 2 Prob. Div. 276.
fancy —. *In statute.* Queen v. Wood, 10 B. & S. 535.
French or fancy —. *In statute.* Areated Bread Co. v. Gregg, L. R., 8 Q. B. 355.

BREAKAGE. — during removal. *In insurance policy.* Marsden v. Ins. Co., 1 Harr. & Ruth. 53.

BREAKERS. circuit — described by him prior to said application. *In statute.* Reg. v. Holmes Burglar Alarm Co., 17 Blatch. 484.

BREAKING. Rex v. Gray, 1 Str. 481; Rex v. Haines, Russ. & Ry. 451; Rex v. Hall, Russ. & Ry. 355; Rex v. Robinson, 1 Moody, 327; Rex v. McKearney, Jebb. 99; Rex v. Bailey, Russ. & Ry. 341; Reg. v. Bird, 9 C. & P. 44; Rex v. Russell, 1 Moody, 377; Rex v. Brown, 2 East's P. C. 487; Rex v. Lawrence, 4 C. & P. 231; Rex v. Callan, Russ. & Ry. 157; Park v. Evans, Hob. 62; Rex v. Hawkins, 1 East's P. C. 485; Rex v. Bigley, 1 Crawf. & Dix. C. C. 202; Rex v. Perkes, 1 C. & P. 300; Reg. v. Davis, Russ. & Ry. 499; Rex v. Hughes, 1 Leach, 406; Rex v. Smith, 1 Moody, 178; Rex v. Paine, 7 C. & P. 135; Rex v. Brice, Russ. & Ry. 450; Rex v. Lewis, 2 C. & P. 628; Rex v. Hymans, 7 C. & P. 441; Reg. v. Spriggs, 1 M. & R. 357; Reg. v. Smith, Russ. & Ry. 417; Pugh v. Griffith, 7 Ad. & Ell. 827; Reg. v. Jordan, 8 C. & P. 747; Gray's Case, 1 Strange, 481; Reg. v. Wheeler, 8 C. & P. 747; Rex v. Cornwell, 2 Strange, 881; Reg. v. Egginton, 2 Leach, 913; Reg. v. Campton, 7 C. & P. 139; Reg. v. Swallow, 1 Russ. Cr. 792; State v. Wilson, Coxe, 439; Curtis v. Hubbard, 1 Hill, 336; State v. Newbiggin, 25 Me. 500; Ducher v. State, 18 Ohio, 308; Com. v. Stephenson, 8 Pick. 354; Com. v. Trimmer, 1 Mass. 476; Com. v. Newell, 7 Mass. 247; Rolland v. Com., 82 Pa. St. 306; State v. Reid, 20 Iowa, 413; People v. Bush, 3 Park. C. C. 552; Timmons v. State, 34 Ohio St. 426; People v. Nolan, 22 Mich. 229; State v. Scripture, 42 N. H. 485; U. S. v. Bowen, 4 Cranch C. C. 604; Hunter v. Com., 7 Gratt. 641; Finch v. Com., 14 Gratt. 643; State v. Henry, 9 Ired. 463; State v. Boon, 13 Ired. 224; Clarke v. Com., 25 Gratt. 908; White v. State, 49 Ala. 344; State v. Mordecai, 68 N. C. 207; Allen v. State, 40 Ala. 334; Frank v. State, 39 Miss. 705; State v. Willis, 7 Jones (N. C.), 190; Com. v. Strupney, 105 Mass. 588; Donohoo v. State, 36 Ala. 281; State v. Clark, 42 Vt. 629; State v. Moore, 12 N. H. 42; Johnson v. Com., 85 Pa. St. 54; Dennis v. People, 27 Mich. 151; Pines v. State, 50 Ala. 153; William v. State, 52 Ga. 580; White v. State, 51 Ga. 285; State v. McPherson, 70 N. C. 239; Brown v. State, 55 Ala. 123; State v. Ward, 43 Conn. 489.

In statute. Pines v. State, 50 Ala. 153.

— jail. Rex v. Howard, 1 Russ. & Ry. 459.

BREAKS. — into. *In statute.* Brown v. State, 55 Ala. 124.

BRED. — kept or preserved. *In statute.* Rex v. Caradice, 1 Russ. & Ry. 206.

BREVET. U. S. v. Hunt, 14 Wall. 550.

BRIBED. *In indictment.* Com. v. Stephenson, 3 Metc. (Ky.) 226.

BRIBERY. Rex v. Gibbons, 1 East, 183; State v. Ellis, 33 N. J. (L.) 102; State v. Church, 5 Oregon, 575; Reg. v. Pitt, 3 Burr. 1335; Rex v. Plympton, 2 Ld. Raym. 1377; Rex v. Taggart, 1 C. & P. 201; Rex v. Jolliffe, 1 East, 154; Com. v. Shaver, 3 W. & S. 338; Com. v. Callaghan, 1 Va. Cas. 460; Russell v. Com., 3 Bush, 469; Vaughan's Case, 4 Burr. 2494; Barefield v. State, 14 Ala. 603; State v. Carpenter, 20 Vt. 9; Com. v. Chapman, 1 Va. Cas. 138; Hutchinson v. State, 36 Tex. 293; Simpson v. Yeend, L. R., 4 Q. B. 626; Dishon v. Smith, 10 Iowa, 212.

BRICK. — dwelling. *In insurance policy.* Mead v. North-western Ins. Co., 7 N. Y. 530.

BRICK — Continued.

— **factory**. *In deed*. Allen *v.* Scott, 21 Pick. 25.

— **store**. *In warrant*. Lowrey *v.* Gridley, 30 Conn. 450.

BRIDGE.

Proprietors *v.* Hoboken Land Co., 13 N. J. (Eq.) 504; Reg. *v.* Derbyshire, 2 Q. B. 745; Board of Freeholders *v.* Strader, 18 N. J. (L.) 108; Enfield Toll Bridge *v.* Hartford, etc., R. Co., 17 Conn. 56; Tolland *v.* Wellington, 26 Conn. 578; State *v.* Hudson Co., 30 N. J. (L.) 147; State *v.* Gorham, 37 Me. 451; Burnett *v.* New Orleans, 42 Conn. 174; King *v.* Inhabitants, 3 B. & Ad. 210; 3 Ad. & Ell. 70; 2 B. & Ad. 815; Parrott *v.* City of Lawrence, 2 Dill. 332.

In statute. Bridge Co. *v.* Hoboken Land Co., 10 N. J. 81; 1 Wall. 116; Thompson *v.* New York, etc., R. Co., 3 Sandf. (Ch.) 625; Lake *v.* Virginia, etc., R. Co., 7 Nev. 294; McLeod *v.* Savannah, etc., R. Co., 25 Ga. 445; Board of Freeholders *v.* Strader, 18 N. J. (L.) 108; Queen *v.* Poynter, 13 Q. B. 399; Ward *v.* Gray, 6 B. & S. 350; Queen *v.* Southampton, 18 Q. B. 841; City of Grand Haven *v.* New York, etc., R. Co., 39 Conn. 128; Phillips *v.* East Haven, 44 Conn. 29; Covington Co. *v.* Kinney, 45 Ala. 176; Com. *v.* Central Bridge, 12 Cush. 244.

county —. Eyler *v.* Conners, 49 Md. 258.

private —. King *v.* Inhabitants, 12 East, 203.

public —. Rex *v.* Inhabitants, 2 East, 342; Rex *v.* Northampton, 2 M. & S. 262; Rex *v.* Devon, R. & M. 144.

BRIDGES.

In statute. McPheeters *v.* Merrimac Bridge Co., 28 Mo. 465.

county —. Chandler *v.* Fremont Co., 42 Iowa, 58.

BRIDLE.

— **road**. Flagg *v.* Flagg, 16 Gray, 175.

BRIEF.

Gardner *v.* Stover, 43 Ind. 356.

BRINGING.

— **in**. *In statute*. Jackson *v.* Jackson, 28 Miss. 680.

BRITISH.

— **subject**. *In treaty*. Inglis *v.* Trustees, 3 Pet. 99; Shanks *v.* Dupont, 3 Pet. 242.

— **weight**. *In charter-party*. Goddard *v.* Bulow, 1 N. & McC. 45 (9 Am. Dec. 663.)

BROAD.

In statute. Thomas *v.* Evans, 1 El. Bl. & El. 171.

BROKER.

Pott *v.* Turner, 6 Bing. 702; Saladin *v.* Mitchell, 45 Ill. 79; Baring *v.* Cowie, 2 B. & Ald. 148; Higgins *v.* Moore, 34 N. Y. 418; Graham *v.* Duckwall, 8 Bush, 12; Todd *v.* Bourke, 27 La. Ann. 385; Henderson *v.* State, 50 Ind. 234; Hinckley *v.* Arey, 27 Me. 362; Keys *v.* Johnson, 68 Pa. St. 42; Dunn *v.* Wright, 51 Barb. 244; Portland *v.* O'Neill, 1 Oregon, 218; Slack *v.* Tucker, 23 Wall. 321; Perkins *v.* State, 50 Ala. 154; Scott *v.* Johnson, 19 C. B. (N. S.) 138.

In statute. U. S. *v.* Cutting, 3 Wall. 441; U. S. *v.* Simmons, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 470; Warren *v.* Shook, 91 U. S. 704; City of Little Rock *v.* Barton, 33 Ark. 437; Clarke *v.* Powell, 4 B. & Ad. 860; Rawlinson *v.* Pearson, 5 B. & Ald. 128; Cope *v.* Rowlands, 2 M. & W. 149; Milford *v.* Hughes, 16 M. & W. 174; Smith *v.* Lindo, 4 C. B. (N. S.) 397; Com. *v.* Holmes, 11 Pa. St. 470; Chadwick *v.* Collins, 16 Pa. St. 270; Northup *v.* Chick, 10 Blatchf. 243.

BROKERS.

commercial. *In statute*. Slack *v.* Tucker, 23 Wall. 329.

BROTHER.

In statute. Wheeler *v.* Clutterbuck, 52 N. Y. 67; State *v.* Schaunhorst, 34 Iowa, 547; Dane *v.* Walker, 109 Mass. 179.

BROTHERS.

In insurance policy. Bridgman *v.* London Life Ins. Co., 44 U. C. Q. B. 536.

BROTHERS — Continued.

— **and sisters.** *In statute.* Clark *v.* Sprague, 5 Blackf. 412; Moore *v.* Abernathy, 7 Blackf. 442; Cliver *v.* Sanders, 8 Ohio St. 501; Gardner *v.* Collins, 3 Mason, 400.

BROUGHT. *In statute.* Hine *v.* Belden, 27 Conn. 384; Reg *v.* Padwick, 8 El. & Bl. 707.

— **before any magistrate.** *In statute.* Hadley *v.* Perks, 7 B. & S. 375.

BUGGERY. Rex *v.* Duffin, 1 East's. P. C. 437; Rex *v.* Reekspear, 1 Moody, C. C. 342; Rex *v.* Cousins, 6 C. & P. 351; Rex *v.* Mulreaty, 1 Russ., C. & M. 938; Rex *v.* Jacobs, Russ. & Ry. 331; Rex *v.* Jellyman, 8 C. & P. 604; Rex *v.* Allen, 1 Den. C. C. 364; Com. *v.* Thomas, 1 Va. Cas. 307.

BUILD. **to** — **markets.** *In statute.* Peterson *v.* Mayor, 17 N. Y. 449.

— **and deliver.** *In contract.* The Revenue Cutter, 4 Sawy. 144.

BUILDER. *In statute.* King *v.* Greenway, 71 N. Y. 314; Calkin *v.* U. S., 3 Ct. of Claims. 297; Duncan *v.* Bateman, 23 Ark. 327.

BUILDING. Reg. *v.* Labadire, 32 U. C. Q. B. 429.

In contract. Charlton *v.* Gibson, 1 C. & K. 541.

In deed. Manners *v.* Johnson, 1 Ch. Div. 673; Wright *v.* Evans, 2 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 308.

In insurance policy. White *v.* Springfield Ass. Co., 8 Gray, 566.

In lease. Sherman *v.* Williams, 113 Mass. 481.

In statute. Shattel *v.* Woodward, 17 Ind. 225; La Crosse, etc., R. Co. *v.* Vanderpool, 11 Wis. 119; Truesdell *v.* Gay, 13 Gray, 311; Hill *v.* LaCrosse, etc., R. Co., 11 Wis. 214; Coddington *v.* Dry Dock Co., 2 Vroom, 477; Presbyterian Church *v.* Allison, 10 Pa. St. 413; McIlvain *v.* Hestonville, etc., R. Co., 5 Phila. 13; Thomas *v.* Smith, 42 Pa. St. 68; Pratt *v.* Seavey, 41 Me. 370; Bodley *v.* Denmead, 1 W. Va. 249; Olmstead *v.* McNall, 7 Blackf. 357; McDermott *v.* Palmer, 8 N. Y. 383; Coddington *v.* Beebe, 31 N. J. (L.) 477; Miller *v.* Hershey, 59 Pa. St. 64; Tuttle *v.* State, 4 Conn. 68; State *v.* Livermore, 44 N. H. 386; King *v.* Gregory, 5 B. & Ad. 563; State *v.* Barr, 39 Conn. 41; Harris *v.* Avery, L. R., 1 C. P. 150; Morish *v.* Harris, L. R., 1 C. P. 155; Queen *v.* Manning, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 340; Morish *v.* Harris, 1 Harr. & Ruth. 328; Edwards *v.* Elliott, 21 Wall. 532; Com. *v.* Bossidy, 112 Mass. 278; Sherman *v.* Williams, 113 Mass. 481; Com. *v.* McCaughey, 9 Gray, 297; Powell *v.* Farmer, 18 C. B. (N. S.) 174; Powell *v.* Boraston, 18 C. B. (N. S.) 180; Stevens *v.* Gourley, 7 C. B. (N. S.) 110; Watson *v.* Cotton, 5 C. B. 52.

— **altering, repairing or ornamenting.** *In statute.* Drew *v.* Mason, 81 Ill. 498.

— **erection or thing.** *In statute.* Colbran *v.* Barnes, 11 C. B. (N. S.) 247; 11 C. B. 252.

— **for purposes of education.** *In deed.* Peck *v.* Claflin, 105 Mass. 422.

— **land.** *In statute.* Directors *v.* Blackmore, L. R., 4 H. L. 610.

— **made use of for printing or drying calico.** *In statute.* Dixon's Case, 1 Russ. & Ry. 54.

— **wharf or other superstructure.** *In statute.* Ellison *v.* Jackson, 12 Cal. 542.

any other —. *In statute.* Rex *v.* Norris, 1 Russ. & Ry. 69; Toms *v.* Luckert, 5 C. B. 36.

dwelling-house or other —. *In statute.* Bank of Charleston *v.* Curtiss, 18 Conn. 342.

old —. *In statute.* Tear *v.* Freebody, 4 C. B. (N. S.) 225.

BUILDING — Continued.

timber for —. *In deed.* Livingston *v.* Ten Broeck, 16 Johns. 14.
used for — **purposes.** *In statute.* Coventry *v.* S. Co., L. R., 5 Eq. Cas. 104.

when the — **is inclosed.** *In contract.* Snell *v.* Church Trustees, 58 Ill. 292.

wooden —. *In ordinance.* Stewart *v.* Com., 10 Watts, 307.

BUILDINGS. *In deed.* Cornish *v.* Cleiffe, 3 H. & C. 450.

— **and wharves.** *In statute.* Burt *v.* Washington, 3 Cal. 246.

public —. *In statute.* Arnell *v.* R. Co., 12 C. B. 69.

BUILT. *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 2 B. & Ad. 815.

road shall be —. *In subscription.* Muscatine, etc., R. Co. *v.* Horton, 38 Iowa, 33; Warner *v.* Callender, 20 Ohio St. 190.

thereafter —. *In statute.* Webb's Case, 2 Leigh, 721.

BULL. *In indictment.* State *v.* McMinn, 34 Ark. 160.

BULLION. 1 East's P. C. 149, 188.

BURDEN. — **of proof.** Queen *v.* Curgerwen, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 3; Wilder *v.* Cowles, 100 Mass. 487; Crowninshield *v.* Crowninshield, 2 Gray, 524.

BURGESSES. *In statute.* King *v.* Goldsmith, 1 B. & Ad. 835; Hulls *v.* Eastcourt, 2 H. & C. 59.

— **or inhabitants.** *In statute.* King *v.* Greet, 8 B. & C. 374.

BURGLARY. Cole *v.* People, 37 Mich. 544; Dodd *v.* State, 33 Ark. 317; Allen *v.* State, 40 Ala. 334; State *v.* Ward, 43 Conn. 489; Hunter *v.* State, 29 Ind. 80; Com. *v.* Newell, 7 Mass. 247; People *v.* Bush, 3 Park. C. C. 552; Hollister *v.* Com., 60 Pa. St. 103.

BURIAL. — **ground.** *In statute.* Jenkins *v.* Andover, 103 Mass. 10

— **places.** *In statute.* Foster *v.* Dodd, 7 B. & S. 169.

used for —. *In statute.* Cowley *v.* Byas, 5 Ch. Div. 751.

BURLAPS. *In statute.* Arthur *v.* Cumming, 1 Otto, 362.

BURN. Howel *v.* Com., 5 Gratt. 664; People *v.* Butler, 16 Johns. 203; Reg. *v.* Russell, Car. & M. 541; Reg. *v.* Parker, 9 C. & P. 45; Rex *v.* Stallion, 1 Moody, 398; Com. *v.* Van Shaack, 16 Mass. 105; State *v.* Mitchell, 5 Ired. 350; Com. *v.* Tucker, 110 Mass. 403; People *v.* Cottrell, 18 Johns. 115; State *v.* Sandy, 3 Ired. 570; People *v.* Haggerty, 46 Cal. 354; People *v.* Simpson, 50 Cal. 304; Hester *v.* State, 17 Ga. 130; Rex *v.* Judd, 2 T. R. 255; McDade *v.* People, 29 Mich. 50; Mary *v.* State, 24 Ark. 44; Cochrane *v.* State, 6 Md. 400; Graham *v.* State, 40 Ala. 659; Com. *v.* Belton, 5 Cush. 427; State *v.* De Brul, 10 Rich. 23; Doe *v.* Harris, 6 Ad. & Ell. 215; 8 Ad. & Ell. 10.

In indictment. Hester *v.* State, 17 Ga. 130.

BURNED. *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Tucker, 110 Mass. 403.

BURNING. — **fluid.** *In insurance policy.* Marsh *v.* National Fire Ins. Co., 24 Hun, 575; Putnam *v.* Commonwealth Ins. Co., 4 Fed. Rep. 753.

BURNT. *In statute.* Johnson *v.* Bradsford, 2 N. & Mc. 272 (10 Am. Dec. 601).

BURYING. — **grounds.** *In statute.* Appeal Tax Court *v.* St. Peter's Academy, 50 Md. 321.

BUSHEL. Hockin *v.* Cooke, 4 T. R. 314.

In contract. Milk *v.* Christie, 1 Hill, 102; Richardson *v.* Spafford, 13 Vt. 245.

In statute. Caldwell *v.* Dawson, 4 Metc. (Ky.) 121.

BUSINESS.

Bish v. Keeling, 1 M. & S. 95.

In contract. Ewing v. Johnson, 34 How. Pr. 202.

In deed. Doe v. Bird, 2 Ad. & Ell. 161; Bramwell v. Lacy, 10 Ch. Div. 691.

In statute. King v. Platt, 37 N. Y. 155; Goddard v. Chaffee, 2 Allen, 395; Parker Mills v. Commr. of Taxes, 23 N. Y. 242; Moore v. State, 16 Ala. 411; Bloom v. Richards, 2 Ohio St. 387; Johnson v. State, 44 Ala. 415; re Hynes, 49 L. J. (N. S.) Bankr. 62; Espy v. State, 47 Ala. 533; Martin v. State, 59 Ala. 36; Harris v. Amery, 1 Harr. & Ruth. 357; Fennell v. Ridler, 5 B. & C. 409; Mechanics' Bk. v. Meridian Agency Co., 24 Conn. 159; Sumner v. Marcy, 3 Woodb. & M. 105; Goddard v. Chaffee, 2 Allen, 395.

— **card.** *In contract.* Stoops v. Smith, 100 Mass. 63.

— **corporation.** *In statute.* Adams v. Boston, etc., R. Co., 1 Holmes, 30; Winter v. Iowa, etc., R. Co., 2 Dill. 487; re Hercules Ins. Co., 5 Am. L. T. Rep. 400; re Independent Ins. Co., 1 Holmes, 103.

— **hours.** John v. Bank, 57 Ala. 96; Derosia v. Winona, etc., R. Co., 18 Minn. 133.

— **of a court.** *In statute.* King v. Platt, 37 N. Y. 155.

— **of a court of criminal or civil judicature.** *In statute.* Palmer v. Powell, 6 M. & W. 627.

— **of a slaughterer of cattle.** *In statute.* Liverpool New Cattle Market v. Hodson, 8 B. & S. 184.

— **or employment.** *In statute.* Moore v. State, 16 Ala. 411.

— **or work.** *In statute.* King v. Inhabitants, 7 B. & C. 600.

— **purposes.** *In statute.* Smith v. Thompson, 8 C. B. 59.

— **that might be offensive.** *In deed.* Jones v. Thorne, 1 B. & C. 715.

carry on —. *In statute.* Holmes v. Holmes, 40 Conn. 117; Shiels v. R. Co., 30 L. J. (Q. B.) 331; re Alabama R. Co., 9 Blatchf. 391.

carry on the — **of a wine merchant.** *In contract.* Turner v. Evans, 2 El. & Bl. 512.

doing any —. *In statute.* Price v. St. Louis Ins. Co., 3 Mo. (App.) 269.

doing —. *In statute.* Smith v. International Ins. Co., 35 How. Pr. 126.

engage in trade or —. *In statute.* Netterville v. Barber, 52 Miss. 168.

in and about her —. Dean v. Brown, 5 B. & C. 337.

labor — **or work.** *In statute.* Pattee v. Greeley, 13 Metc. 284.

mercantile —. *In statute.* Graham v. Hendricks, 22 La. Ann. 523.

ordinary —. *In statute.* Norton v. Powell, 4 M. & G. 42.

outward mark or show of —. *In deed.* Evans v. Davis, 10 Ch. Div. 747.

place of —. *In statute.* Rolfe v. Learmonth, 14 Q. B. 197; Minor v. R. Co., 1 C. B. (N. S.) 327.

such other — **as may be provided by law.** *In statute.* State v. Tolle, 71 Mo. 646.

tanning —. *In agreement.* Barger v. Caldwell, 2 Dana, 131.

BUSINESS — Continued.

to act in all my —. *In power of attorney.* Ashley *v.* Bird, 1 Mo. 640 (14 Am. Dec. 313).

usual and ordinary course of —. *In statute.* Tiffany *v.* Lucas, 15 Wall. 410.

whose — **it is.** *In statute.* Warren *v.* Shook, 1 Otto, 704.

BUT.

Abbott *v.* Middleton, 7 H. L. Cas. 75.

In statute. Union Paper Bag Co. *v.* Newell, 11 Blatchf. 382.

BUTCHER.

Emmerton *v.* Matthews, 7 Hurl. & N. 590.

In statute. Henback *v.* State, 53 Ala. 523; Mayor *v.* Davis, 6 W. & S. 269.

trade or business of a —. *In statute.* Doe *v.* Spry, 1 B. & Ald. 620.

BUYERS.

— **option.** Pickering *v.* Demeritt, 100 Mass. 416.

BY.

In contract. Coonley *v.* Anderson, 1 Hill, 519; Rankin *v.* Woodworth, 3 Pa. 48.

In deed. Wells *v.* Ins. Co., 48 N. H. 493; Bailey *v.* White, 41 N. H. 337; The Magnolia *v.* Marshall, 39 Miss. 100; Wilson *v.* Inloes, 6 Gill, 121; Thomas *v.* Hatch, 3 Sumn. 170.

In indictment. Com. *v.* Griffin, 105 Mass. 175.

In order of court. Oxley *v.* Bridges, 1 Doug. 67.

In statute. Boyce *v.* Wilkins, 5 S. & R. 330; Cavence *v.* Butler, 6 Binney, 53.

— **a stream.** *In deed.* Thomas *v.* Hatch, 3 Sumn. 170.

— **and at the expense of the purchaser.** *In contract.* Gabriel *v.* Smith, 17 Q. B. 847.

— **authority.** Merrifield *v.* Robbins, 8 Gray, 150.

— **final judgment.** *In agreement.* Hanbert *v.* Haworth, 78 Pa. St. 78.

— **force.** *In insurance policy.* Fischer *v.* Hope, etc., Ins. Co., 40 N. Y. (S. C.) 291.

— **force of the statutes.** *In information.* Attorney-General *v.* Le Revert, 6 M. & W. 409.

— **from or under.** *In lease.* Stanley *v.* Hays, 3 Q. B. 105.

— **means of.** Com. *v.* Walker, 108 Mass. 313.

— **November next.** *In contract.* Rankin *v.* Woodworth, 3 Pen. & W. 48.

— **the first day of November.** *In contract.* Coonley *v.* Anderson, 1 Hill, 519.

— **the year.** Pleasants *v.* Claghorn, 2 Miles, 302.

— **virtue of his employment.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Beeson, 1 Russ. & Ry. 320.

— **virtue of his office.** *In statute.* Staight *v.* Gee, 2 Stark. 445.

— **way of deposit.** *In lease.* Palmer *v.* Temple, 9 Ad. & Ell. 508.

— **whose means.** Fitchburgh *v.* Cheshire R. Co., 110 Mass. 210.

known —. *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Griffin, 105 Mass. 175.

BY-LAW.

In statute. Com. *v.* Turner, 1 Cush. 494; Drake *v.* Hudson River R. Co., 7 Barb. 508; Compton *v.* Van Valkenburg, 34 N. J. (L.) 134; Hopkins *v.* Mayor, 4 M. & W. 621; Gosling *v.* Veley, 19 L. J. N. S. (Q. B.) 135.

- BYSTANDERS.** *In statute.* Simon *v.* Gratz, 2 Penr. & W. 412 (23 Am. Dec. 1).
- CABIN.** Harvie *v.* Turner, 46 Mo. 444.
In contract. Leckie *v.* Sears, 109 Mass. 424.
- CABINET.** — **of curiosities.** *In will.* Cavendish *v.* Cavendish, 1 Cox Ch. 77;
1 Brown Ch. 467.
- CABINET-WARE.** *In policy of insurance.* Appleby *v.* Astor Fire Ins. Co., 54 N. Y.
253.
- CABLE.** — **of any size.** *In specification.* Hastings *v.* Brown, 1 El. & Bl. 451.
- CALCULATED.** *In instruction.* Gerrish *v.* Norris, 9 Cush. 170.
- CALL.** Ambergate, etc., R. Co. *v.* Mitchell, 4 Ex. 540; Shaw *v.* Rowley, 16 M.
& W. 810; Newry, etc., R. Co. *v.* Edmunds, 5 Eng. Rail. Cas. 275;
ex parte Tooke, 6 id. 1; Pixley *v.* Boynton, 79 Ill. 351.
- CALLED.** — **to testify thereto by the opposite party.** *In statute.* Thomas
v. Thomas, 42 Ala. 120.
— **upon to pay.** *In statute.* Cook *v.* Luckett, 2 C. B. 174.
- CALLING.** **ordinary** ——. *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 7 B. & C. 600.
- CAME.** — **by descent, gift or devise.** *In statute.* Gardner *v.* Collins, 2
Pet. 58.
- CAMPHENE.** *In fire insurance policy.* Westfall *v.* H. R. R. R., 12 N. Y. 290; Harper
v. Alb. Ins. Co., 17 N. Y. 194.
— **spirit gas, burning fluid or chemical oils.** *In insurance policy.*
Wheeler *v.* American Cent. Ins. Co., 6 Mo. (App.) 235.
- CAMP-MEETING.** — **congregation or other assembly of people met for reli-
gious worship.** *In statute.* State *v.* Schieneman, 64 Mo. 386.
- CAN.** Beal *v.* Finch, 11 N. Y. 128.
- CANADA.** — **money.** *In contract.* Thompson *v.* Sloan, 23 Wend. 71.
- CANAL.** Rex *v.* Kent, 13 East, 220; Rex *v.* Chelsea Water-Works, 5 B. & Ald.
156; Riddle *v.* Proprietors, 7 Mass. 169; Com. *v.* Fisher, 1 Penn.
462; Rogers *v.* Bradshaw, 20 Johns. 735.
In deed. Bishop *v.* Seeley, 18 Conn. 390.
— **boat.** *In statute.* The Vermont, 6 Ben. 115; The Mamie, 5 Tex.
820; Buckley *v.* Brown, 3 Wall. Jr. 204.
— **revenues.** *In Constitution.* People *v.* N. Y. Cent. R. R. 24 N.
Y. 485; 34 Barb. 123.
- CANCEL.** Winton *v.* Spring, 18 Cal. 451; Ballard *v.* Burnside, 49 Barb. 102.
In agreement. Auburn City Bk. *v.* Leonard, 40 Barb. 119.
- CANCELATION.** Spear *v.* Alexander, 42 Ala. 572.
- CANCELING.** *In statute.* Doe *v.* Perks, 3 B. & Ald. 492.
— **or obliterating.** *In statute.* Baptist Church *v.* Robbarts, 2
Pa. St. 110.
- CANDLES.** *In statute.* Att'y Gen. *v.* Barrell, 1 Younge & J. 498.
- CANNOT.** — **be ascertained.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Inhabitants, 8 Q. B. 559.
- CANON.** Hart *v.* Burnett, 15 Cal. 556.
- CANT.** Hayes *v.* Cuny, 9 Mart. (La.) 87.
- CANVAS.** floorcloth ——. *In statute.* Arthur *v.* Cummings, 1 Otto, 363.
- CAPACITY.** producing ——. *In statute.* Collector *v.* Beggs, 17 Wall. 182.
- CAPITAL.** *In statute.* Sun Mut. Ins. Co. *v.* Mayor, 8 N. Y. 240; People *v.* Com-
mrs., 23 N. Y. 192; International Ass. Co. *v.* Commrs., 28 Barb. 318;
New Haven *v.* City Bank, 31 Conn. 106; State Bank *v.* Bracken-

CAPITAL — Continued.

ridge, 7 Blatchf. 395; *Bailey v. Clark*, 21 Wall. 284; *Mechanics' Bank v. Townshend*, 5 Blatchf. 315; *People v. Supervisors*, 18 Wend. 605.
In will. *Vernon v. Vernon*, 53 Cal. 351; *Enohin v. Wylie*, 10 H. L. Cas. 1.

— **stock.** *In corporation charter.* *New Haven v. City Bank*, 31 Conn. 109; *State v. Norwich*, etc., R. Co., 30 Conn. 296; *State v. Morristown Fire Assn.* 23 N. J. (L.) 195; *Hightower v. Thornton*, 8 Ga. 486; *Barry v. Merchants' Exchange Co.*, 1 Sandf. 250; *Read v. Eatonton Manfg. Co.*, 40 Ga. 98.

In statute. *State Bank v. City of Milwaukee*, 18 Wis. 281; *Philadelphia v. Gray's Ferry*, etc., R. Co., 52 Pa. St. 177; *Pacific Hotel Co. v. Lieb*, 83 Ill. 602; *St. Louis*, etc., R. Co. *v. Loftin*, 30 Ark. 693; *Pratt v. Munson*, 17 Hun. 475; *Railroad Co. v. Vance*, 6 Otto. 455; *Railroad Co. v. Gaines*, 7 Otto. 707.

CAPTURE.

United States v. Padelford, 9 Wall. 531; *Mauwin v. Ins. Co.*, 6 Wall. 1; *United States v. Athens Armory*, 35 Ga. 344; *The Grotius*, 9 Cranch, 368; *Moxon v. The Fanny*, 2 Pet. Adm. 309; *Decatur v. United States*, Dev. 33; *Lee v. Boardman*, 3 Mass. 238.

In insurance policy. *Dole v. New England Ins. Co.*, 6 Allen, 373; *Dole v. Merchants' Ins. Co.*, 51 Me. 465; *Richardson v. Maine Ins. Co.*, 6 Mass. 102; *Archibald v. Mercantile Ins. Co.*, 3 Pick. 70.

— **and seizure.** *In insurance policy.* *Powell v. Hyde*, 5 El. & Bl. 607.

CAPTURES.

In insurance policy. *Pipon v. Cope*, 1 Camp. 434.

CARDINAL.

— **points.** *In contract.* *Finnie v. Clay*, 2 Bibb, 351.

CARE.

In statute. *State v. Buffington*, 20 Kas. 599.

— **and management.** *In order.* *Boodle v. Dames*, 3 Ad. & Ell. 207.

— **direction and management.** *In plea.* *Taylor v. Clay*, 9 Q. B. 713.

A. — of B. *Ely v. American*, etc., Ex. Co., 29 Wis. 611.

ordinary —. *State v. Railroad*, 52 N. H. 528.

utmost — and diligence. *Baltimore*, etc., R. Co. *v. Worthington*, 21 Md. 275.

want of —. *Warner v. Dunnavan*, 23 Ill. 380.

CAREFUL.

especially —. *Chicago*, etc., R. Co. *v. Clark*, 2 Bradw. 116.

CARGO.

Seamans v. Loring, 1 Mason, 127; *Flanigan v. Demarest*, 3 Robt. 173; *Twing v. Great Western Ins. Co.*, 103 Mass. 406.

In contract. *Kreuger v. Blanck*, L. R., 5 Ex. 179.

In insurance policy. *Allegre v. Maryland Ins. Co.*, 1 Gill. & J. 136 (20 Am. Dec. 424); *Walcott v. Eagle Ins. Co.*, 4 Pick. 429; *Paddock v. Franklin Ins. Co.*, 11 Pick. 227; *Macy v. Wheeling Ins. Co.*, 9 Metc. 354; *Wilkinson v. Hyde*, 3 C. B. (N. S.) 44; *Paddock v. Franklin Ins. Co.*, 11 Pick. 227; *Thwing v. Great Western Ins. Co.*, 103 Mass. 406; *Humphries v. Ins. Co.*, 3 Mason, 440; *Bayard v. Ins. Co.*, 4 id. 265.

In statute. *Borroman v. Drayton*, 2 Ex. Div. 15.

CARNAL.

— **knowledge.** *Noble v. State*, 22 Ohio St. 541.

CARNALLY.

— **know.** *In indictment.* *Com. v. Squires*, 97 Mass. 59.

CARPENTERS. — **in their own shops or in buildings erecting or repairing.**

In insurance policy. *Delonguemare v. Tradesman's Ins. Co.*, 2 Hall, 589.

CARRIAGE. *In statute.* Lovering *v.* Stone, 2 B. & C. 518; Jackson *v.* Curwen, 5 B. & C. 36; Isaacs *v.* Third Ave. R. R., 47 N. Y. 122; Conway *v.* Jefferson, 46 N. H. 521; Taylor *v.* Goodwin, 4 Q. B. Div. 228; Speck *v.* Powell, L. R., 9 Ex. 25.

In ordinance. Snyder *v.* North Lawrence, 8 Kas. 82.

— **containing volunteer infantry.** *In statute.* Stephenson *v.* Taylor, 1 B. & S. 107.

wagon, cart or other ——. *In statute.* Danby *v.* Hunter, 5 Q. B. Div. 20.

wheeled ——. *In statute.* Radnoshire Bd. *v.* Evans, 3 B. & S. 402.

CARRIAGES. *In statute.* Hegan *v.* Eighth Ave. R. R., 15 N. Y. 380.

CARRIED. — **into any port.** *In statute.* The Pieve Superiore, L. R., 4 Adm. & Ecc. 170.

CARRIER. *In statute.* Ex parte Middleton, 3 B. & C. 164.

— **of the mail.** *In statute.* Wynyen *v.* Schappert, 6 Daly, 558.

common ——. Coggs *v.* Bernard, 2 Ld. Raym. 909; Gisbourn *v.* Hurst, 1 Salk. 249; Dwight *v.* Brewster, 1 Pick. 50; Hale *v.* New Jersey Steam Nav. Co., 15 Conn. 539; Craig *v.* Childress, Peck, 270 (14 Am. Dec. 751); Buckland *v.* Adams' Ex. Co., 97 Mass. 124; The Niagara *v.* Cordes, 21 How. 7; Peik *v.* Chicago, etc., R. Co., 94 U. S. 164; Chicago, etc., R. Co. *v.* Ackley, 94 U. S. 179; Winona, etc., R. Co. *v.* Blake, 94 U. S. 180; Christenson *v.* Am. Ex. Co., 15 Minn. 270; Lowell Wire Fence Co. *v.* Sargent, 8 Allen, 189; Sherman *v.* Wells, 28 Barb. 403; Baldwin *v.* Am. Ex. Co., 23 Ill. 197; Read *v.* Spaulding, 5 Bosw. 395; Haslam *v.* Adams' Ex. Co., 6 Bosw. 235; Sweet *v.* Barney, 23 N. Y. 335; Verner *v.* Sweitzer, 32 Pa. St. 208; Southern Ex. Co. *v.* Newby, 36 Ga. 635; Hollister *v.* Nowlen, 19 Wend. 234; Cole *v.* Goodwin, 19 Wend. 251; Clark *v.* Faxon, 26 Wend. 153; Powell *v.* Myers, 26 Wend. 591; Camden, etc., Transp. Co. *v.* Belknap, 21 Wend. 354; Jones *v.* Voorhees, 10 Ohio, 145; Richards *v.* Westcott, 2 Bosw. 589; Parmelee *v.* McNulty, 19 Ill. 556; Parmelee *v.* Lowitz, 74 Ill. 116; Dibble *v.* Brown, 12 Ga. 217; South-western R. Co. *v.* Webb, 48 Ala. 585; Levi *v.* Lynn, etc., Horse R. Co., 11 Allen, 300; Gordon *v.* Hutchinson, 1 W. & S. 285; Smith *v.* Pierce, 1 La. 349; Adams *v.* New Orleans Towboat Co., 11 La. 46; Walston *v.* Myers, 5 Jones, 174; White *v.* The Mary Ann, 6 Cal. 462; Ashmore *v.* Penn. Steam Tow Co., 28 N. J. (L.) 180; Caton *v.* Rumney, 13 Wend. 387; Alexander *v.* Greene, 3 Hill, 9; Wells *v.* Steam Nav. Co., 2 N. Y. 204; Leonard *v.* Hendrickson, 18 Pa. St. 40; Varble *v.* Bigley, 14 Bush, 698; Pullman Palace Car Co. *v.* Smith, 73 Ill. 360; Blum *v.* Southern Pullman Pal. Car Co., 3 Cent. L. J. 591; McAndrew *v.* Electric Tel. Co., 17 C. B. 3; Parks *v.* Alta Cal. Tel. Co., 13 Cal. 242; Western Un. Tel. Co. *v.* Carew, 15 Mich. 525; Shelden *v.* Robinson, 7 N. H. 157 (26 Am. Dec. 762).

CARRIES. — **concealed about his person.** *In statute.* Owen *v.* State, 31 Ala. 387; Washington *v.* State, 36 Ga. 242; Hicks *v.* Com., 7 Gratt. 597.

CARRY. *In statute.* Owen *v.* State, 31 Ala. 387.

— **on business.** *In statute.* Corbett *v.* General Steam Nav. Co., 4 Hurl. & N. 483; Le Tallier *v.* R. Co., 3 C. P. Div. 19; Brown *v.* R. Co., 4 B. & S. 326.

In contract. Brampton *v.* Beddoes, 13 C. B. (N. S.) 538.

— **on or exercise the practice or profession of a surgeon.** *In deed.* Rawlinson *v.* Clarke, 14 M. & W. 189.

CARRY — Continued.

— **to sell.** *In statute.* King *v.* McKnight, 10 B. & C. 736.

take and — away. *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Adams, 7 Gray, 443.

CARRYING. Pickering *v.* Demeritt, 100 Mass. 416.

— **on business.** *In statute.* Weil *v.* State, 52 Ala. 19; U. S. *v.* Jackson, 1 Hughes, 331.

CART. *In statute.* Webb *v.* Brandon, 4 Heisk. 285; Favers *v.* Glass, 22 Ala. 621.

— **or truck-wagon.** *In statute.* Smith *v.* Chase, 71 Me. 164.

taxed —. *In statute.* Williams *v.* Lear, L. R., 7 Q. B. 285.

CAS. *In contract.* Farmers, etc., Bk. *v.* Day, 13 Vt. 36.**CASE.** Blyew *v.* U. S., 13 Wall. 595; Kundolf *v.* Thalheimer, 12 N. Y. 592; Benson *v.* Cromwell, 26 Barb. 218.

In constitution. Cohens *v.* Virginia, 6 Wheat. 264.

In order of court. Wingate *v.* Haywood, 40 N. H. 445.

— **arising under the constitution and laws of the United States.**

In statute. American Ins. Co. *v.* Canter, 1 Pet. 511.

— **at law.** *In constitution.* Re Houghton, 42 Cal. 37.

— **in which the law of the United States authorizes an oath to be administered.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Volz, 14 Blatchf. 15.

actions upon the —. *In statute.* Carroll *v.* Green, 2 Otto, 510.

and in —. *In contract.* Rust *v.* Nottidge, 1 El. & Bl. 99.

facts of his —. *In affidavit.* Fitzhugh *v.* Truax, 1 Hill, 644; Ellis *v.* Jones, 6 How. Pr. 296.

facts of this —. *In affidavit.* Jordan *v.* Garrison, 6 How. Pr. 6.

in — of death. Re Potter, L. R., 8 Eq. Cas. 52.

missionary —. *In will.* Missionary Soc. *v.* Chapman, 128 Mass. 265.

CASES. Re Booth, 11 Wis. 516.

— **affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls.**

In constitution. U. S. *v.* Ortega, 11 Wheat. 467.

— **at law.** *In constitution.* Gaston *v.* Babcock, 6 Wis. 504.

— **in court.** *In statute.* Wright *v.* Gilbert, 51 Md. 147.

— **heretofore solely cognizable in a court of chancery.** *In statute.* Gebhart *v.* Sattler, 40 Iowa, 152.

— **in law and equity arising under the * * * laws of the U. S.** *In constitution.* U. S. *v.* Davidson, 1 Biss. 433; Osborn *v.* U. S., 9 Wheat. 738; Home Ins. Co. *v.* North-western Packet, 32 Iowa, 223; Baker *v.* Biddle, Baldw. 394; Bains *v.* The James and Catharine, Baldw. 544.

— **of a quasi criminal nature.** *In statute.* Wiggins *v.* Chicago, 68 Ill. 372.

capital —. *In constitution.* Cook *v.* State, 7 Blackf. 165.

civil and criminal —. *In statute.* Shultz *v.* Moore, Wright, 280.

CASH. Barnard *v.* Whiting, 7 Mass. 359.

In contract. Bliss *v.* Arnold, 8 Vt. 255; People *v.* Contracting Bd., 27 N. Y. 378; Blair *v.* Wilson, 28 Gratt. 165.

In notice of sale. Meng *v.* Houser, 13 Rich. Eq. 210.

In statute. Kitchell *v.* Jackson, 44 Ala. 302.

CASH — Continued.

— **payment.** Broughton *v.* Silloway, 114 Mass. 71; Foley *v.* Mason, 6 Md. 37; Stewart *v.* Scudder, 24 N. J. (L.) 96.

— **sale.** St. Louis Type Foundry *v.* Union Printing Co., 3 Mo. (App.) 149.

actual — **payment.** *In statute.* Haggerty *v.* Foster, 103 Mass. 19; Pierce *v.* Bryant, 5 Allen, 91.

for —. *In deed.* Mead *v.* McLaughlin, 42 Mo. 198.

in —. *In contract.* Gunter *v.* Sanchez, 1 Cal. 45.

CASHIER.

Burnham *v.* Webster, 19 Me. 232.

duties of —. *In bond.* Minor *v.* Mech. Bk. of Alexandria, 1 Pet. 46.

CAST.

— **away.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Johns, 1 Wash. 363; 4 Dall. 412; U. S. *v.* Vanraust, 3 Wash. 146.

CASTING.

— **vote.** *In statute.* People *v.* Rector, 48 Barb. 603.

CASUALTIES.

In statute. Northard *v.* Pepper, 17 C. B. (N. S.) 50.

— **or consequences of war or rebellion.** *In life insurance policy.* Welts *v.* Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 48 N. Y. 36.

CATALOGUE. *In statute.* Strutt *v.* Robinson, 3 B. & Ad. 395.

CATCHINGS. *In insurance policy.* Rogers *v.* Mechanics' Ins. Co., 1 Story, C. C. 603.

CATTLE.

Decatur Bk. *v.* St. Louis Bk., 21 Wall. 294.

In guaranty. Decatur Bk. *v.* St. Louis Bk., 21 Wall. 294.

In statute. Child *v.* Hearn, L. R., 9 Ex. 176; Wright *v.* Pearson, L. R., 4 Q. B. 582; 4 B. & S. 726; Reg. *v.* Whitney, 1 Moody, 3; Rex *v.* Clarke, 1 Lewin, 229; Rex *v.* Paty, 2 W. Bl. 721; Rex *v.* Chapple, Russ. & Ry. 77; State *v.* Crenshaw, 22 Mo. 457; State *v.* Hambleton, 22 Mo. 452; State *v.* Clifton, 24 Mo. 376; Darling *v.* Rogers, 7 Kas. 592 (note); Ohio R. Co. *v.* Brewster, 47 Ill. 462; U. S. *v.* Mattock, 2 Sawyer, 148; State *v.* Moreland, 27 Tex. 726.

one pair of working —. *In statute.* Bowzey *v.* Newbiggin, 48 Me. 410.

CAUSA.

Thomas *v.* Thomas, 2 Q. B. 851.

CAUSE.

Bleyew *v.* U. S., 13 Wall. 595; Mouton *v.* Noble, 1 La. Ann. 192.

In statute. Mason *v.* Worrall Highway, 4 Q. B. Div. 459; Queen *v.* Searle, 5 El. & Bl. 1.

— **and procure to be administered.** *In statute.* Le Beard *v.* People, 34 N. Y. 223.

— **of action.** Bank of Commerce *v.* Rutland, etc., R. Co., 10 How. Pr. 1; Graham *v.* Scripture, 26 How. Pr. 501.

In statute. Cherry *v.* Thompson, L. R., 7 Q. B. 573; Bennett *v.* Ewing, 4 Robt. 671; Cooke *v.* Gill, L. R., 8 C. P. 107; Durham *v.* Spence, L. R., 6 Ex. 46; Scarborough *v.* Smith, 18 Kas. 399; Bonsey *v.* Wordsworth, 18 C. B. 325.

— **of action surviving.** *In statute.* Livermore *v.* Bainbridge, 49 N. Y. 125.

— **of complaint.** *In statute.* King *v.* Justices, 2 B. & Ad. 149; Rex *v.* Justices, 7 Q. B. 195.

— **of his imprisonment.** *In statute.* Spear *v.* Wardell, 1 N. Y. 144.

— **shall be considered as abandoned.** *In statute.* Koon *v.* Nichols 85 Ill. 155.

CAUSE — Continued.

— **to be imported.** *In statute.* Budenberg *v.* Roberts, L. R., 1 C. P. 575.

due — **shown.** *In statute.* Re Mining Co., 12 Ch. Div. 325.

for —. *In statute.* People *v.* Mayor, 19 Hun, 441.

good —. *In contract.* Cummer *v.* Betts, 40 Mich. 322 (29 Am. Rep. 530).

same —. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Morris, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 95.

the —. *In reference.* Samson *v.* Young, 50 N. H. 62.

the — **of action.** *In statute.* Borthwick *v.* Walton, 15 C. B. 502.

CAUSED. *In statute.* Palmer *v.* City of Concord, 48 N. H. 211.

— **and procured.** *In plea.* Farley *v.* Danks, 4 El. & Bl. 498.

CAUSES. *In statute.* Re Dean of York, 2 Q. B. 1.

— **to be taken.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Wilson, 7 Cox, C. C. 190.

all — **civil and criminal.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Rhodes, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 33.

several — **of action.** *In statute.* State *v.* Davis, 35 Mo. 406; Otis *v.* Mechanics' Bank, 35 Mo. 128.

CAVEAT. *In statute.* Stewart *v.* Austin, 9 Phila. 141.

— **emptor.** Hargous *v.* Stone, 5 N. Y. 73; Wright *v.* Hart, 18 Wend. 449.

— **venditor.** Wright *v.* Hart, 18 Wend. 449.

— **viator.** Cornwall *v.* Commrs., 10 Ex. 771.

CEASED. — **to be thereon.** *In statute.* Jordan *v.* Haskell, 63 Me. 189.

CEASING. — **to reside.** *In constitution.* State *v.* Dilloway, 2 Vroom, 42.

CEDE. *In will.* Den *v.* Pearson, 16 N. J. (L.) 181.

CEDO. *In deed.* Mulford *v.* Le Franc, 26 Cal. 88.

CEDULE. Campbell *v.* Nicholson, 3 La. Ann. 458.

CELEBRATING. — **divine service.** *In statute.* Coff *v.* Barber, L. R., 7 C. P. 393.

CELLAR. *In statute.* Hamilton *v.* St. George, L. R., 9 Q. B. 42.

CEMETERY. *In statute.* Jenkins *v.* Andover, 103 Mass. 104; Queen *v.* Justices, 5 El. & Bl. 703.

CERTAIN. — **cattle.** *In indictment.* Rex. *v.* Chalkey, 1 Russ. & Ry. 259.

a — **time.** *In contract.* Duncombe *v.* Brighton Co., L. R., 10 Q. B. 372.

any term or number of years —. *In statute.* Pemberton *v.* Roe, 7 B. & C. 2.

twelve months —. *In contract.* Langton *v.* Carleton, L. R., 9 Ex. 57.

CERTAINTY. **moral** —. Com. *v.* Costley, 118 Mass. 1.

CERTIFICATE. Miller *v.* Larmon, 38 How. Pr. 417.

In statute. McVey *v.* McVey, 51 Mo. 406; Dalton *v.* Fenn, 40 Mo. 109; U. S. *v.* Ambrose, 2 Fed. Rep. 556.

— **of deposit.** Hotchkiss *v.* Mosher, 48 N. Y. 478; National Bk. *v.* Washington Bk., 5 Hun, 605; Bank of Orleans *v.* Merrill, 2 Hill. 295; Leavitt *v.* Palmer, 3 N. Y. 19; Talladega Ins. Co. *v.* Woodward, 44 Ala. 287; Charnley *v.* Dulels, 8 W. & S. 353; Lebanon Bk. *v.* Mangan, 28 Pa. St. 452; Bank of Peru *v.* Farnsworth, 18 Ill. 565; Kilgore *v.* Bulkley, 14 Conn. 363; Carey *v.* McDougall, 17 Ga. 84;

CERTIFICATE — Continued.

Laughlin *v.* Marshall, 19 Ill. 390; Cate *v.* Patterson, 25 Mich. 191;
Welton *v.* Adams, 4 Cal. 37; Patterson *v.* Poindexter, 6 W. & S. 227.

In statute. Sulton *v.* Savings Inst., 17 Wall. 109.

CERTIFICATES. *In will.* Edmonson *v.* Bloomshire, 11 Wall. 382.

CERTIFIED. Security Bk. *v.* National Bk., 67 N. Y. 458.

shall have —. *In contract.* Roberts *v.* Mathews, 14 C. B. (N. S.) 592.

CERTIFY. foreman shall —. *In statute.* McDonald *v.* State, 8 Mo. 283.

CHAIRMAN. — of such respective meetings. *In statute.* West London R. Co. *v.* Bernard, 3 Q. B. 873.

CHAMBERS. Pittsburg, etc., R. Co. *v.* Hurd, 17 Ohio St. 144.

at his —. Com. *v.* McLaughlin, 122 Mass. 449.

CHAMPERTY. Re Masters, 1 Dowl. P. C. 18; Findon *v.* Parker, 11 M. & W. 675;
Flight *v.* Leman, 4 Q. B. 883; Sedgwick *v.* Stanton, 14 N. Y. 289;
Thallheimer *v.* Brinckerhoff, 3 Cow. 623 (15 Am. Dec. 318); Arden
v. Patton, 5 Johns. Ch. 44; Meeks *v.* Denberry, 57 Ga. 273; Barnes
v. Strong, 1 Jones (Eq.), 100; Holloway *v.* Lowe, 7 Port. 488;
Wheeler *v.* Pounds, 24 Ala. 472; Quigley *v.* Thompson, 53 Ind. 317;
Lathrop *v.* Amherst Bk., 9 Metc. 489; Ogden *v.* Des Arts, 4 Duer,
275; Hovey *v.* Hobson, 51 Me. 62; Stanley *v.* Jones, 7 Bing. 369;
Poe *v.* Davis, 29 Ala. 676; Thurston *v.* Percival, 1 Pick. 416;
Brown *v.* Beauchamp, 5 T. B. Mon. 416 (17 Am. Dec. 81); Key *v.*
Vattier, 1 Ohio, 132; Rust *v.* Larue, 4 Litt. 417; Richardson *v.* Row-
land, 40 Conn. 565; Duke *v.* Harper, 2 Mo. (App.) 1.

CHANCE. Goodman *v.* Cody, 1 Wash. 329; Turner *v.* Tuolumne Water Co., 25
Cal. 397.

— verdict. *In statute.* Boyce *v.* Stage Co., 25 Cal. 460.

CHANGE. White *v.* Brownell, 4 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 162.

— bill or ticket. *In statute.* State *v.* Fisk, 3 Sneed, 695.

— of grade. Warren *v.* Henley, 31 Iowa, 31.

— of possession. *In insurance policy.* Sherman *v.* Niagara, etc.,
Ins. Co., 46 N. Y. 526 (7 Am. Rep. 380).

— of title. *In insurance policy.* Hartford Ins. Co. *v.* Walsh, 54 Ill.
164; Ayres *v.* Hartford, etc., Ins. Co., 17 Iowa, 176; 21 Iowa, 193;
Keeler *v.* Niagara, etc., Ins. Co., 16 Wis. 523; Tillou *v.* Kingston,
etc., Ins. Co., 5 N. Y. 405; Dreher *v.* Ætna Ins. Co., 18 Mo. 128;
Orrell *v.* Hampden, etc., Ins. Co., 13 Gray, 431; Hartford, etc. Ins.
Co. *v.* Ross, 23 Ind. 179.

— in title or possession. *In insurance policy.* Card *v.* Phoenix
Ins. Co., 4 Mo. (App.) 426.

— in use. *In insurance policy.* Cannell *v.* Phoenix Ins. Co., 59
Me. 582.

— its original purpose. *In constitution.* Harrison *v.* Goudy, 57
Ala. 50.

— the form or ground of action. *In statute.* Spencer *v.* Howe,
26 Conn. 201.

such —. *In statute.* Mutual Ins. Co. *v.* Watts, 1 Wheat. 280.

CHAPTER. *In statute.* Huff *v.* Alsup, 64 Mo. 51.

CHARACTER. Knode *v.* Williamson, 17 Wall. 586; King *v.* Hardy, 24 How. St. Tr.
1079; Queen *v.* Rowton, 34 L. J. 57; Leverick *v.* Frank, 6 Oreg. 212.
person of good —. *In statute.* Leader *v.* Yell, 16 C. B. (N. S.) 590.

CHARACTER — Continued.

women of previously chaste —. *In statute.* State *v.* Prizer, 49 Iowa, 531 (31 Am. Rep. 155); Andre *v.* State, 5 Iowa, 389; Boak *v.* State, 5 Iowa, 430; State *v.* Carron, 18 Iowa, 372; Carpenter *v.* People, 8 Barb. 603; Crozier *v.* People, 1 Park. C. C. 453; Safford *v.* People, 1 Park. C. C. 474; People *v.* Kenyon, 5 Park. C. C. 254; Kenyon *v.* People, 26 N. Y. 203; State *v.* Shean, 32 Iowa, 88.

CHARCOAL. *In statute.* Schriefer *v.* Wood, 5 Blatchf. 215.

CHARGE Merchants' Ex. Bk. *v.* Com. W. Co., 49 N. Y. 635; Dillon *v.* Barnard 21 Wall. 430.

In statute. Grant *v.* Connecticut Ins. Co., 29 Wis. 126; Millard *v.* Lyons, 25 Wis. 516; Emmanuel *v.* Bridges, L. R., 9 Q. B. 286; Doe *v.* Leland, 4 B. & Ad. 144; Lee *v.* Hutchinson, 8 C. B. 22.

— **and accuse.** *In indictment.* Com. *v.* O'Brien, 12 Cush. 90.

— **at law.** *In statute.* Fearne *v.* Wilson, 6 B. & C. 86.

— **or conduct.** *In statute.* Beilby *v.* Scott, 7 M. & W. 100.

in — **of.** *In statute.* Local Bd. *v.* Bisshoff, 2 C. P. Div. 187.

person in —. *In statute.* Ex parte Ferguson, L. R., 6 Q. B. 280.

CHARGEABLE. *In statute.* Walbridge *v.* Walbridge, 43 Vt. 617; re Morton, 5 Q. B. 591; Town of Beacon Falls *v.* Seymour, 44 Conn. 214; Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 3 Q. B. 790; 3 B. & S. 152.

— **thereby.** *In statute.* Whippy *v.* Hillary, 3 B. & Ad. 400.

actually —. *In statute.* Bardwell *v.* Purrington, 107 Mass. 419.

CHARGED. *In indictment.* Brazier *v.* State, 44 Ala. 387.

In statute. Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 15 Q. B. 400.

— **with a capital crime.** *In statute.* State *v.* Duncan, 9 Port. 260.

— **with crime.** *In statute.* Day *v.* Inhabitants of Otis, 8 Allen, 471.

— **with crime and confined in jail.** *In statute.* Mary *v.* State, 5 Mo. 71.

— **with murder.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Maynard, 1 Russ. & Ry. 240.

other annuity — **on such lands.** *In statute.* Walford *v.* Marchant 2 B. & Ad. 315.

CHARGES. *In statute.* Copeland *v.* Bartlett, 6 C. B. 26.

— **of imprisonment.** *In statute.* Inhabitants of Townsend *v.* Walcutt, 3 Metc. 154.

— **or disbursements at law.** *In statute.* Wardle *v.* Nicholson, 4 B. & Ad. 474.

costs or —. *In contract.* Green *v.* Jones, 78 N. C. 265.

professional —. *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Priest, 16 Q. B. 44.

CHARITABLE. Adye *v.* Smith, 44 Conn. 70.

In statute. Town of Hamden *v.* Rice, 24 Conn. 351.

— **allowance.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Mayor, 2 Q. B. 695.

— **corporation.** American Asylum *v.* Phoenix Bank, 4 Conn. 172 (10 Am. Dec. 112).

— **institutions.** *In statute.* Convention *v.* Portland, 65 Me. 92.

— **or benevolent institutions.** *In statute.* Appeal Tax Court *v.* St. Peter's Academy, 50 Md. 321.

— **uses.** *In statute.* Doe *v.* Hawthorn, 2 B. & Ald. 104; Drury *v.*

CHARITABLE — Continued.

Inhabitants, 10 Allen, 169; Jackson *v.* Phillips, 14 Allen, 539; Saltonstall *v.* Sanders, 11 Allen, 446; Owens *v.* Missionary Soc., 14 N. Y. 380.

CHARITIES. *In will.* Dolan *v.* MacDermott, L. R., 5 Eq. Cas. 60.

CHARITY. Taylor *v.* Keep, 2 Bradw. 368; Jones *v.* Williams, 2 Ambler, 651; Gerke *v.* Purcell, 25 Ohio St. 229; Morice *v.* Bishop of Durham, 9 Ves. 399; Ould *v.* Washington Hospital, 5 Otto, 317.

necessity or —. *In statute.* Doyle *v.* L. & B. R. R., 118 Mass. 195.

purely public —. *In constitution.* Orphan Asylum *v.* School Dist., 90 Pa. St. 21.

CHARTER. to — **a ship.** Saville *v.* Champion, 2 B. & Ald. 507.

CHARTER-PARTY. Ashley *v.* Cornwall, 2 Munf. 268; Lidgett *v.* Williams, 4 Hare, 462; Spring *v.* Gray, 6 Peters, 151.

In statute. Ashley *v.* Cornwall, 2 Munf. 268; Rein *v.* Lane, 8 B. & S. 83.

CHATTELS. Barr *v.* Bonford, 6 Blackf. 335; McLean *v.* Rockey, 3 McLean, 235; Pippin *v.* Ellison, 12 Ired. (L.) 61; Bennett *v.* Pittsburg, etc., Co., 47 Barb. 104; Putnam *v.* Westcott, 19 Johns. 73.

In statute. Smith *v.* Wilcox, 24 N. Y. 353; Hall *v.* State, 3 Ohio St. 575; Reg. *v.* Denny, 1 Jebb. 255.

CHEAT. People *v.* Babcock, 7 Johns. 201; People *v.* Johnson, 12 Johns. 292; People *v.* Miller, 14 Johns. 371; Odiorne *v.* Bacon, 6 Cush. 185.

— **and defraud.** *In indictment.* State *v.* Parker, 43 N. H. 83; Com. *v.* Eastman, 1 Cush. 191; Com. *v.* Wallace, 16 Gray, 223.

— **hinder and delay.** *In statute.* Burgert *v.* Borchert, 59 Mo. 80.

CHECK. Smith *v.* Branch Bk., 7 Ala. 800; re Brown, 2 Story, 502; Lester *v.* Given, 8 Bush, 357; National Bk. *v.* Henderson, 46 Ga. 487; State *v.* Crawford, 13 La. Ann. 300; People *v.* Howell, 4 Johns. 296; Bulard *v.* Randall, 1 Gray, 605; Bowen *v.* Newell, 5 Sandf. 326; Barnet *v.* Smith, 30 N. H. 256; Harker *v.* Anderson, 21 Wend. 372.

In statute. Oulton *v.* Savings Inst., 17 Wall. 109; Thompson *v.* State, 49 Ala. 16.

paid by —. *In contract.* Church *v.* Pontifex, 9 C. B. 248.

CHEMICAL. — **discoveries.** Tyler *v.* Boston, 7 Wall. 327.

— **oil.** *In insurance policy.* Mack *v.* National Fire Ins. Co., 24 Hun, 575.

CHEMIST. *In statute.* Apothecaries Co. *v.* Greenough, 1 Q. B. 798.

CHEROKEE. — **land.** Ephraim *v.* Garlick, 10 Kas. 280.

CHIEFLY. — **in question.** *In statute.* Thomas *v.* Davies, 8 Ad. & Ell. 601.

CHILD. Bartley *v.* Richtmeyer, 4 N. Y. 38; Irwin *v.* Dearman, 11 East, 23; Edmonson *v.* Marshall, 2 Durn. & E. 4; Fernslee *v.* Moyer, 3 W. & S. 416; Bracy *v.* Kibbe, 31 Barb. 273; Sharp *v.* Cropsey, 11 Barb. 224; Williams *v.* Hutchinson, 5 Barb. 122; 3 N. Y. 312; Kent *v.* Barker, 2 Gray, 536; Bigelow *v.* Morong, 103 Mass. 289.

In deed. Sewall *v.* Roberts, 115 Mass. 262.

In statute. Blackburn *v.* State, 22 Ohio St. 102; Hardcastle *v.* Jones, 3 B. & S. 160; Dickinson's Appeal, 42 Conn. 491; McGregor *v.* Statz, 2 Tex. L. J. 168; Dickinson *v.* R. Co., 2 H. & C. 736.

In will. Doe *v.* Davies, 4 B. & Ad. 43; Ingraham *v.* Meade, 3 Wall. Jr. 32; Feit *v.* Vanatta, 21 N. J. (Eq.) 84; Willis *v.* Jenkins, 30 Ga.

CHILD — Continued.

167; *Mowatt v. Carow*, 7 Paige, 328; *Marsh v. Hague*, 1 Edw. 174; *Stires v. Van Rensselaer*, 2 Bradf. 172; *Tillinghast v. De Wolf*, 8 R. I. 69.

— **or children**. *In will*. *Chrystie v. Phyffe*, 18 N. Y. 344; *Livingston v. Vaughan*, 5 B. & Ald. 473; *Doe v. Webber*, 1 B. & Ald. 714; *Jordon v. Roach*, 32 Miss. 482; *Stokes v. Tilly*, 9 N. J. (Eq.) 130; *Tayloe v. Gould*, 10 Barb. 388; *Wharton v. Silliman*, 22 La. Ann. 343; *Sherman v. Sherman*, 3 Barb. 385; *Moone v. Stone*, 19 Gratt. 120; *Hussey v. Berkely*, 2 Eden, 194.

natural —. *Re Lloyd*, 3 Man. & G. 547; *Blesard v. Simpson*, 3 Man. & G. 950.

poor —. *In statute*. *King v. Inhabitants*, 5 B. & Ad. 173.

posthumus —. *In will*. *Blakiston v. Haslewood*, 10 C. B. 55; *Jaggard v. Jaggard*, Prec. Chanc. 177.

still-born —. *Marsellis v. Thalhimer*, 2 Paige (Ch.), 36 (21 Am. Dec. 66).

CHILDISH.

Mulloy v. Ingalls, 4 Neb. 115.

CHILDREN.

In deed. *McGuire v. Westmoreland*, 36 Ala. 600; *Vainer v. Young*, 56 Ala. 260; *Walford v. Morgenthal*, 91 Pa. St. 30; *Perry v. Calhoun*, 8 Humph. 551.

In insurance policy. *Continental Ins. Co. v. Palmer*, 42 Conn. 60.

In order. *Reg. v. Inhabitants*, 8 Q. B. 410.

In plea. *Martin v. Martin*, 22 Ala. 86.

In power. *Ingraham v. Meade*, 3 Wall. Jr. 32.

In settlement. *Monroe v. Bridges*, 5 N. Y. 447; *Adams v. Law*, 17 How. 417.

In statute. *Re Curry*, 39 Cal. 529; *Blacklaws v. Milne*, 82 Ill. 505; *Maud v. Mason, L. R.*, 9 Q. B. 254; *Bigelow v. Moring*, 103 Mass. 287; *Drain v. Violett*, 2 Bush, 157; *Walton v. Cotton*, 19 How. 355; *Rogers v. Weller*, 5 Biss. 166; *Kent v. Barker*, 2 Gray, 535; *Porter v. Porter*, 8 Miss. 107; *Gray v. Ballou*, 4 Wend. 403; *Williams v. Hutchinson*, 5 Barb. 122; 3 N. Y. 312; *Bartley v. Richtmeyer*, 3 N. Y. 38; *Elliott v. Lewis*, 3 Edw. 40; *Gorman v. State*, 42 Tex. 221; *Mowbry v. Mowbry*, 64 Ill. 383; *Hill v. Moore*, 1 Murph. 233; *Blackburn v. Milne*, 82 Ill. 505; *Cutting v. Cutting*, 6 Fed. Rep. 259.

In will. *Dunlap v. Shrieve*, 2 Duv. 335; *Johnson v. Johnson*, 2 Metc. 335; *Churchill v. Churchill*, 2 Metc. 469; *Turner v. Patterson*, 5 Dana, 295; *Phillips v. Beal*, 9 Dana, 1; *Yeates v. Gill*, 9 B. Mon. 204; *Hughes v. Hughes*, 12 B. Mon. 121; *Churchill v. Churchill*, 2 Metc. 469; *Sheets v. Grubbs*, 4 Metc. 340; *Hopson v. Shipp*, 7 Bush, 645; *Hester v. Van Auken*, 1 McCart. 59; *Brokaw v. Peterson*, 2 McCart. 194; *Feit v. Vanatta*, 6 E. E. Green, 84; *Gelston v. Shields*, 16 Hun, 143; *Palmer v. Horn*, 20 Hun, 70; *Sherman v. Angell*, 1 Bailey (Eq.), 351 (23 Am. Dec. 66); *Foster v. Hays*, 4 El. & Bl. 732; *Valler v. Carter*, 4 El. & Bl. 173; *Fales v. Currier*, 55 N. H. 392; *Byng v. Byng*, 18 H. L. Cas. 171; *Doe v. Beynon*, 12 Ad. & Ell. 431; *Fell v. Biddulph, L. R.*, 9 C. P. 701; *Simmons v. Crook, L. R.*, 6 H. L. 265; *Hughes v. Knowlton*, 37 Conn. 429; *Sydnor v. Palmer*, 29 Wis. 227; *Ewing v. Handley*, 4 Litt. 346 (14 Am. Dec. 140); *Daley v. Koons*, 90 Pa. St. 246; *Scott v. Nelson*, 3 Port. 452 (29 Am. Dec. 266); *Shotts v. Poe*, 47 Md. 513 (28 Am. Rep. 485); *Mowatt v. Carow*, 7 Paige Ch. 328 (32 Am. Dec. 641); *Sherman v. Sherman*, 3 Barb. 387; *Lawrence v. Hebard*,

CHILDREN—Continued.

1 Bradf. 255; Lytle *v.* Beverage, 58 N. Y. 605; Doe *v.* Clarke, 2 H. Bl. 399; Whitelock *v.* Headon, 1 Bos. & Pul. 243; Lancashire *v.* Lancashire, 5 T. R. 49; Barker *v.* Barker, 30 Pa. St. 173; Armistead *v.* Dangerfield, 3 Munt. 20; re Utz, 43 Cal. 201; re Sanders, 4 Paige, 293; Murphy *v.* Harvey, 4 Edw. 131; Armstrong *v.* Moran, 1 Bradf. 314; Bowers *v.* Bowers, 4 Heisk. 293; Stubbs *v.* Stubbs, 11 Humph. 43; Dewitt *v.* Dewitt, 11 Sim. 41; Echols *v.* Jordan, 39 Ala. 24; Jones *v.* Jones, 13 N. J. (Eq.) 236; Melsheimer *v.* Gross, 58 Pa. St. 412; Akers *v.* Akers, 23 N. J. (Eq.) 26; re Sanders, 4 Paige, 293; Rogers *v.* Rogers, 3 Wend. 503; Sherman *v.* Sherman, 3 Barb. 385; Merryman *v.* Merryman, 5 Munf. 440; Parkman *v.* Bowdoin, 1 Sumn. 359; Prowett *v.* Rodman, 37 N. Y. 42; Hamilton *v.* Lewis, 13 Mo. 185; Armistead *v.* Dangerfield, 3 Munf. 20 (5 Am. Dec. 501); Jackson *v.* Staats, 11 Johns. 337 (6 Am. Dec. 376); Wills *v.* Jenkins, 30 Ga. 167; Reeves *v.* Brymer, 4 Ves. 696; Hayward *v.* Hassell, 2 S. C. 510; Scott *v.* Nelson, 3 Port. 452; Gardner *v.* Heyer, 2 Paige, 11; Shearman *v.* Angel, 1 Bailey (Ch.), 351; Barnes *v.* Geenzebach, 1 Edw. 41; Walker *v.* Williamson, 25 Ga. 549; Lorillard *v.* Coster, 5 Paige, 172.

— **forever.** *In will.* Moran *v.* Delehay, 8 Bush, 434; Sherman *v.* Angel, 1 Bailey (Eq.), 351 (23 Am. Dec. 166).

— **of my body.** *In will.* Beacroft *v.* Straun, 67 Ill. 28.

— **or their issue.** *In will.* Re Sibley, 5 Ch. Div. 495; re Veale, 5 Ch. Div. 622; Melshimer *v.* Gross, 58 Pa. St. 412.

— **then living.** *In will.* Prowitt *v.* Rodman, 37 N. Y. 42.

— **to be begotten.** *In will.* Prowitt *v.* Rodman, 37 N. Y. 42.

children's —. *In will.* Harrington *v.* Holman, 5 Ch. Div. 183.

family of minor —. *In statute.* Rountree *v.* Dennard, 59 Ga. 629.

my —. *In will.* Weatherhead *v.* Baskerville, 11 How. 329.

CHINESE.

— **subjects.** *In treaty.* Ex parte Ah Fook, 49 Cal. 402.

CHOCOLATE.

In statute. Arthur *v.* Lapham, 6 Otto, 126.

CHOSE.

Magee *v.* Toland, 8 Port. 36; Pitts *v.* Curtis, 4 Ala. 350; Haskell *v.* Blair, 3 Cush. 354; Gillett *v.* Fairchild, 4 Denio, 80.

— **in action.** *In statute.* Bushnell *v.* Kennedy, 9 Wall. 387; Devine *v.* Harvey, 7 Mon. 443; Zoller *v.* Janvrin, 49 N. H. 115 (6 Am. Rep. 469); Noonan *v.* Orton, 34 Wis. 259.

CHOSSES.

other — **in action.** *In statute.* Hill *v.* Winne, 1 Biss. 275.

CHOSEN.

In statute. State *v.* Hunt, 54 N. H. 431.

CHRISTIAN.

— **religion.** *In constitution.* Hale *v.* Everett, 53 N. H. 49.

CHUCK-A-LUCK.

In indictment. Montee *v.* Com., 3 J. J. Marsh. 133.

CHURCH.

Ayres *v.* Weed, 16 Conn. 291; Robertson *v.* Bullions, 9 Barb. 64; Society *v.* Hatch, 48 N. H. 393; Stebbins *v.* Jenkins, 10 Pick. 193; Anderson *v.* Brock, 3 Me. 247; Silsby *v.* Barrow, 16 Gray, 330.

— **ground.** *In town plat.* City of Hannibal *v.* Draper, 15 Mo. 635.
congregational —. Anderson *v.* Brock, 3 Me. 247.

CIDER.

In contract. Studdy *v.* Sanders, 5 B. & C. 628.

In statute. Com. *v.* Smith, 102 Mass. 144.

CIRCUMSTANCES.

— **of terror.** *In statute.* Gray *v.* Collins, 42 Cal. 158.

CITED.

In statute. Studdy *v.* Sanders, 5 B. & C. 639.

CITIZEN.

Judd *v.* Lawrence, 1 Cush. 535; Spragins *v.* Houghton, 3 Ill. 377; Quimby *v.* Duncan, 4 Harr. (Del.) 383; Ludlam *v.* Ludlam, 31 Barb.

CITIZEN — Continued.

486; *Davis v. Hall*, 1 Nott & M. 292; *Lasportas v. De La Motta* 10 Rich. (Eq.) 35; *U. S. v. Darnaud*, 3 Wall. Jr. 171.

In constitution. *Re Henry*, 40 N. Y. 560; *Thomason v. State*, 15 Ind. 449; *Karraho v. Adams*, 1 Dill. 344; *Minor v. Happersett*, 21 Wall. 162; *Smith v. Moody*, 26 Ind. 299; *U. S. v. Canter*, 2 Bond, 389; *Tatem v. Wright*, 23 N. J. (L.) 429; *People v. Imlay*, 20 Barb. 68; *Paul v. Virginia*, 8 Wall. 168; *Dred Scott v. Sandford*, 19 How. 393; *Covington Drawbridge Co. v. Shepherd*, 20 How. 234; *Ohio & Miss. R. v. Wheeler*, 1 Bl. 286; 10 Op. Atty.-Gen. 382; *McKay v. Campbell*, 5 Am. L. T. Rep. 417; 7 Op. Atty.-Gen. 746; *Western Union Tel. Co. v. Dickinson*, 49 Ind. 444; *Ins. Co. v. New Orleans*, 1 Woods, 85; *Catlett v. Keith*, 1 Paine, 594; *U. S. v. Rhodes*, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 28; *Ex parte v. Turner*, Chase Dec. 157; *U. S. v. Cruikshank*, 2 Otto, 542; *The Pizarro*, 2 Wheat. 227. As to corporations: *Bank v. Deveau*, 5 Cranch, 61; *Hope Ins. Co. v. Boardman*, 5 Cranch, 57; *Sullivan v. Fulton Steamboat Co.*, 6 Wheat. 450; *Breithaupt v. Bank*, 1 Pet. 238; *Bank v. Earle*, 13 Pet. 519; *Commercial, etc., Bank v. Slocomb*, 14 Pet. 60; *Irvine v. Lowry*, 14 Pet. 293; *Kirkpatrick v. White*, 4 Wash. C. C. 595; *Bank v. Willis*, 3 Sumn. 472; *Com. v. Milton*, 12 B. Mon. 212; *Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. Letson*, 2 How. 497; *Rundle v. Delaware, etc., R. Co.*, 14 How. 80; *Marshall v. Baltimore, etc., R. Co.*, 16 How. 314; *Lafayette Ins. Co. v. French*, 18 How. 404; *Warren Man. Co. v. Etna Ins. Co.*, 2 Paine, 501; *Paul v. Virginia*, 8 Wall. 168; *Ins. Co. v. City of New Orleans*, 1 Woods, 85.

In statute. *McKenzie v. Murphy*, 24 Ark. 155; *State v. Trustees*, 11 Ohio, 24; *Cobbs v. Coleman*, 14 Tex. 594; *Case v. Clarke*, 5 Mason, 70; *Curd v. Letcher*, 3 J. J. Marsh. 445; *Field v. Adreon*, 7 Md. 209; *Risewick v. Davis*, 19 Md. 82; *McKenzie v. Murphy*, 24 Ark. 155; *re Welhitz*, 16 Wis. 445.

— **of the State and of the United States.** *In constitution.* Opinion of the Judges, 32 Conn. 563.

— **of B.** *In agreement.* *Union Hotel Co. v. Heisel*, 79 N. Y. 454.

CITIZENSHIP. *U. S. v. Darnaud*, 3 Wall. Jr. 171.

CITY.

Mayor of London v. Long, 1 Camp. 20; *Fitz v. City of Boston*, 4 Cush. 366; *Villars v. Kennedy*, 5 La. Ann. 724; *Burke v. Monroe Co.*, 77 Ill. 610; *Queen v. Inhabitants*, 12 Q. B. 161.

In statute. *Allen v. People*, 84 Ill. 502; *People v. Common Council*, 84 Ill. 157.

— **engineer.** *In contract.* *Palmer v. Clark*, 106 Mass. 388.

— **officer.** *People v. Wright*, 70 Ill. 388.

— **of London.** *In contract.* *Mallan v. May*, 13 M. & W. 511.

CIVIL.

In statute. *Applegate v. Com.*, 7 B. Mon. 12.

— **action.** *In statute.* *Kyle v. Kyle*, 55 Ind. 387; *People v. Hamilton*, 39 N. Y. 107; *U. S. v. 10,000 Cigars*, 1 Woolw. 123; *State v. Messmore*, 14 Wis. 125; *James v. Lynn*, 13 Q. B. 846; *Chase v. Ingalls*, 97 Mass. 524; *Bowers v. Bobb*, 45 Cal. 495; *ex parte Smith*, 53 Cal. 204; *re Scott*, 15 Cal. 220; *Smith v. Richmond*, 19 Cal. 481; *Humiston v. Smith*, 21 Cal. 129; *Garner v. Gordon*, 41 Ind. 92; *Bond v. Fay*, 1 Allen, 211; *Coates v. Chillicothe Bk.*, 23 Ohio St. 415; *Lucas v. Lucas*, 3 Gray, 136; *Gray v. Thrasher*, 104 Mass. 373.

— **actions.** *In statute.* *Rison v. Cribbs*, 1 Dill. 181; *Ten Thousand Cigars*, 1 Woolw. 123; *Livingston v. Story*, 9 Pet. 632; *Davenport*

CIVIL — Continued.

- v. Holland*, 2 Cush. 13; *Brooks v. Howard*, 55 N. H. 69; *Howard v. Proprietors*, 12 Cush. 259.
- **action or proceeding.** *In statute.* *Com. v. Intoxicating Liquors*, 14 Gray, 375; *Hosmer v. Warner* 15 Gray, 46.
- **cases.** *In constitution.* *People v. Johnson*, 30 Cal. 98; *Lake Erie, etc., R. Co. v. Heath*, 9 Ind. 550; *Norristown, etc., Turnpike Co. v. Burket*, 26 Ind. 53.
- In statute.* *State v. Judge*, 15 La. 192; *Crimball v. Ross*, T. U. P. Charl't. 175; *Osmond v. Flournoy*, 34 Ga. 509.
- **cases both in law and in equity.** *In statute.* *Ellis v. Hatfield*, 20 Ind. 101; *Herron v. Herron*, 16 Ind. 126; *Ewing v. Ewing*, 24 Ind. 468.
- **cause.** *In constitution.* *Dow v. Norris*, 4 N. H. 16; *City Council v. Com.*, 90 Pa. St. 498; *Withers v. State*, 36 Ala. 252.
- **causes.** *In statute.* *Gilbert v. Thomas*, 3 Ga. 575; *Sweet v. Sherman*, 21 Vt. 23; *Maloney v. People*, 38 Ill. 62; *Mann v. People*, 35 Ill. 467; *Allison v. People*, 45 Ill. 37; *Walker v. State*, 6 Blackf. 1.
- **imposition.** *Harvard College v. Aldermen*, 104 Mass. 470.
- **law.** *In constitution.* *Jennison v. Warmack*, 5 La. 493.
- **office.** *In constitution.* *State v. Valle*, 41 Mo. 29.
- **proceeding.** *Wilbur v. Crane*, 13 Pick. 284; *Hyde v. Chapin*, 2 Cush. 77; *Cummings v. Hodgson*, 13 Metc. 246; *Hawes v. Gustin*, 2 Allen, 402; *Chapel v. White*, 3 Cush. 577; *Young v. Makepeace*, 103 Mass. 50; *Hills v. Wells*, 6 Pick. 104.
- **process.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Governor*, 6 B. & S. 371.
- **prosecution.** *Cancemi v. People*, 18 N. Y. 128, *U. S. v. Three Tons of Coal*, 6 Biss. 379.
- **suit.** *Cancemi v. People*, 18 N. Y. 128.
- **war.** *Stoughton v. Taylor*, 2 Paine, 665.

CLAIM.

Coster v. Mayor of Albany, 43 N. Y. 399; *People v. Frisbie*, 31 Cal. 146; *Scott v. Pirley*, 98 Mass. 514; *Lawrence v. Miller*, 2 N. Y. 245; *Jackson v. Losee*, 4 Sandf. Ch. 381; *Kneedler v. Steinberg*, 10 How. Pr. 72.

In constitution. *Fordyce v. Goodman*, 13 Ohio St. 1.

In statute. *Gray v. Palmer*, 9 Cal. 616; *Pette v. Shipley*, 46 Cal. 160; *Queen v. Guardians, L. R.*, 9 Q. B. 383; *Fellows v. Clay*, 4 Q. B. 319; *Camp v. Grant*, 21 Conn. 54; *McCausland's Estate*, 52 Cal. 568; *Orvis v. Jennings*, 6 Daly, 434; *Kelley v. Madison*, 43 Wis. 638; *U. S. v. Wilcox*, 4 Blatchf. 385.

— **adverse to the estate of the petitioner.** *In statute.* *Benoist v. Marvin*, 47 Mo. 537.

— **existing in favor of a defendant.** *In statute.* *Bates v. Rosekrans*, 37 N. Y. 409.

— **or demand.** *In statute.* *Stringham v. Supervisors*, 24 Wis. 594.

— **upon the United States.** *Dowell v. Cardwell*, 4 Sawy. 217.

under whom they — *In deed.* *Williamson v. Hall*, 62 Mo. 405.

CLAIMANT.

Adams v. Warrill, 46 Ga. 295.

In statute. *Stewart v. Ball*, 35 Mo. 209; *Gray v. Palmer*, 9 Cal. 616; *U. S. v. Benecke*, 8 Otto, 447.

CLAIMANT — Continued.

— **of public land.** *In statute.* Railroad *v.* Tevis, 41 Cal. 489.
U. S. *v.* Beucke, 8 Otto, 447.

CLAIMING.

— **under a mortgage.** *In statute.* Doe *v.* Massey, 17 Q. B. 376.
all — **under him.** *In deed.* Williamson *v.* Hall, 62 Mo. 405.
any person — **property.** *In statute.* Abernathy *v.* Whitehead, 69 Mo. 28.

CLAIMS.

In deed. Ludington *v.* Pulver, 6 Wend. 404; Folliard *v.* Wallace, 2 Johns. 395; Aberdeen *v.* Blackmar, 6 Hill, 324; Lloyd *v.* Dimmock, 26 W. R. 458.

In statute. State *v.* Draper, 48 Mo. 56; Dekalb *v.* Smith, 47 Ala. 407; Olcott *v.* Wood, 14 N. Y. 32; Fallon *v.* Butler, 21 Cal. 24; Ellis *v.* Polhemus, 27 Cal. 350.

— **and alleges.** *In affidavit.* Amory *v.* Amory, 26 Wis. 152.

— **and demands in law and equity.** *In deed.* Fowle *v.* Welsh, 1 B. & C. 34.

— **of the State.** *In constitution.* Darby *v.* Wright, 3 Blatchf. 172.
plaintiff —. *In plea.* Douglas *v.* Beasley, 40 Ala. 142.

CLANDESTINELY. — **provided.** *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 10 B. & C. 12.

CLASS.

— **of persons.** *In statute.* St. Mary Magdalen *v.* Atty.-Gen., 6 H. L. Cas. 189.

CLEAR.

Spencer *v.* Colt, 89 Pa. St. 314.

In contract. Harper *v.* Pound, 10 Ind. 32.

In will. Hodgworth *v.* Crawley, 2 Atk. 376.

— **annual value.** *In statute.* Marsh *v.* Hammond, 103 Mass. 149.

— **deed.** *In contract.* Rohr *v.* Kindt, 3 W. & S. 563.

— **of all charges and assessments whatsoever.** *In deed.* Peart Phipps, 4 Yeates, 386.

— **of all incumbrances.** *In contract.* Porter *v.* Noyes, 2 Greenl. 22 (11 Am. Dec. 30).

— **proceeds of all fines.** *In constitution.* State *v.* Casey, 5 Wis. 322.

— **title.** *In deed.* Roberts *v.* Bassett, 105 Mass. 409; Dresel *v.* Jordan, 104 Mass. 407.

— **yearly value.** Tyrconnel *v.* Ancaster, 2 Ves. 449.

in the —. *In deed.* Tucker *v.* Howard, 122 Mass. 529.

four — **days.** *In statute.* Hodgins *v.* Hancock, 14 M. & W. 121.

ten — **days.** *In statute.* King *v.* Justices, 3 B. & Ald. 581; Rex *v.* West Riding, 4 B. & Ad. 600.

to —. Harper *v.* Pound, 10 Ind. 32; Winter *v.* Peterson, 24 N. J. (L.) 524.

CLEARING.

In contract. Pettit *v.* Mitchell, 4 M. & G. 838.

CLEARLY.

— **and explicitly stated.** *In statute.* Taylor *v.* Nesfield, 3 El. & Bl. 728.

— **appears by the will.** *In statute.* Wilcutt *v.* Colman, 98 Mass. 76.

CLERICAL.

— **error.** Speed *v.* Hann, 1 T. B. Mon. 16 (15 Am. Dec. 78).

CLERK.

Sickles *v.* Walker, 20 Wend. 72 (30 Am. Dec. 520); U. S. *v.* McCormick, 1 Cranch C. C. 600.

In indictment. Rex *v.* Jenson, 1 Moody, 434.

CLERK — Continued.

In statute. Reg. v. Turner, 11 Cox, C. C. 552; Reg. v. Carr, Russ. & Ry. 198; Reg. v. Hall, 13 Cox, C. C. 49; Reg. v. Moyle, 11 Cox, C. C. 150; Reg. v. Tite, 8 Cox, C. C. 458; Reg. v. Bailey, 12 Cox, C. C. 56; Reg. v. Bowers, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 41; Reg. v. Negus, L. R., 2 C. C. R. 34; ex parte Record, 11 Neb. 287; State v. Whitehouse, 50 N. H. 251; People v. Tax Commrs., 73 N. Y. 437; State v. Olin, 23 Wis. 316; The Short Cut, 6 Fed. Rep. 630; Chambers v. Bridge Manufacturing Co., 16 Kas. 270.

— **or servant.** *In statute.* Queen v. Bowers, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 44; Queen v. Tyree, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 177; Queen v. Negus, L. R., 2 C. C. R. 35.

— **sleeps in the store.** *In insurance policy.* Frisbie v. Fayette, etc., Ins. Co., 27 Pa. St. 325.

chief —. *In statute.* Queen v. Greenland, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 68.

competent —. *In resolution of Legislature.* Tenney v. State, 27 Wis. 387.

court having a —. *In statute.* State v. Webster, 7 Neb. 469.

government —. *In deed.* Grant v. Shaw, L. R., 7 Q. B. 700.

insurance —. *In deed.* Grant v. Shaw, L. R., 7 Q. B. 700.

CLIENT.

In statute. Croso v. Riggins, 50 Mo. 335; McCreary v. Hoopes, 25 Miss. 428.

CLOSE.

Clarke v. Tinker, 10 Q. B. 604; Wright v. Bennett, 4 Ill. 258; Cox v. Glue, 5 C. B. 550.

In plea. Porter v. Aldrich, 39 Vt. 326.

— **a bargain.** *In power.* Coleman v. Garrgues, 18 Barb. 60.

— **gaol.** *In statute.* Steere v. Field, 2 Mason, 326.

— **this affair.** *In letter.* Patton v. Ash, 7 S. & R. 116.

— **on Sunday.** *In statute.* Kurtz v. People, 33 Mich. 279.

CLOSED.

shall be —. *In statute.* Kurtz v. People, 33 Mich. 279.

— **account.** Bass v. Bass, 8 Pick. 187.

CLOSING.

— **out.** *In contract.* Kingsbury v. Kerwin, 43 N. Y. (S. C.) 451.

CLOTHES.

my linen and — **of all kinds.** *In will.* Hunt v. Hort, 3 Brown Ch. 311.

CLOUD.

— **upon title.** Ward v. Dewey, 16 N. Y. 519; Scott v. Onderdonk, 14 N. Y. 9; Allen v. City of Buffalo, 39 N. Y. 390; Fonda v. Sage, 48 N. Y. 173; Marsh v. City of Brooklyn, 59 N. Y. 280; Bissell v. Kellogg, 60 Barb. 617; Lyon v. Hunt, 11 Ala. 295; Anderson v. Hooks, 9 Ala. 704; Huntington v. Allen, 44 Miss. 654; Hartford v. Chipman, 21 Conn. 488; Sanxay v. Hunger, 42 Ind. 44; Moore v. Cord, 14 Wis. 213; Gamble v. Loop, 14 Wis. 465; Dunklin Co. v. Clark, 51 Mo. 60; Lick v. Ray, 43 Cal. 83.

COACH.

hackney —. *In city ordinance.* Snyder v. North Lawrence, 8 Kas. 82.

stage —. *In statute.* Queen v. Ruscoe, 8 Ad. & Ell. 387.

COACHES.

In statute. Cincinnati, etc., Tp. Co. v. Neil, 9 Ohio, 11.

— **and chariots.** *In statute.* Frost v. Williams, 7 Ad. & Ell. 773.

COAL.

In insurance policy. Howard v. Great Western Ins. Co., 109 Mass. 384.

In statute. Bowes v. Lord Ravensworth, 15 C. B. 522.

— **mines.** *In statute.* King v. Inhabitants, 2 B. & Ad. 73.

- COALS.** *In statute.* Mayor *v.* Parkinson, 10 C. B. 229.
 — **worked out.** *In lease.* Cartwright *v.* Forman, 7 B. & S. 243.
- COAST.** *In statute.* Bennett *v.* Morta, Holt, N. P., 360.
- COASTING.** — **trade.** *In statute.* Steamboat Co. *v.* Livingston, 3 Cow. 713; U. S. *v.* The James Morrison, 1 Newb. 241; U. S. *v.* The William Pope, 1 Newb. 259.
- COASTWISE.** **plying** —. *In statute.* San Francisco *v.* Steam Nav. Co., 10 Cal. 504
- C. O. D.** *In express receipt.* Collender *v.* Dinsmore, 55 N. Y. 201; U. S. Ex. Co. *v.* Keifer, 59 Ind. 623; American, etc., Ex. Co. *v.* Schier, 55 Ill. 140; American Ex. Co. *v.* Lesem, 39 Ill. 312; Gibson *v.* American, etc., Ex. Co., 1 Hun, 387.
- COERCION.** Boyse *v.* Bossburgh, 6 H. L. Cas. 2.
 — **in fact.** Peyser *v.* Mayor, 70 N. Y. 497.
 — **by law.** Peyser *v.* Mayor, 70 N. Y. 497.
- COGNIZANCE.** Burder *v.* Veley, 12 Ad. & Ell. 259.
 full —. *In statute.* Webster *v.* Com., 5 Cush. 386.
- COHABIT.** Calef *v.* Calef, 54 Me. 365.
 — **together as husband and wife.** *In statute.* Sullivan *v.* State, 32 Ark. 190.
- COHABITATION.** Pollock *v.* Pollock, 71 N. Y. 135; Dunn *v.* Dunn, 4 Paige, 425; Yardley's Estate, 25 Smith (Pa.), 207; Ohio *v.* Conaway, Tappan, 90.
- COIN.** *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Gallagher, 16 Gray, 241.
 — **money.** *In constitution.* Griswold *v.* Hepburn, 2 Duv. 20; 8 Wall. 603; Thayer *v.* Hedges, 22 Ind. 282.
 otherwise than in current —. *In statute.* Archer *v.* James, 2 B. & S. 76.
- COINS.** — **gold, silver and copper.** *In statute.* Crocker *v.* Redfield, 4 Blatchf. 378.
- COLD.** — **weather.** *In contract.* Belden *v.* Woodmansee, 81 Ill. 25.
- COLLATERAL.** — **proceeding.** Moore *v.* Neil, 39 Ill. 256.
 — **promise.** Elder *v.* Warfield, 7 H. & J. 391.
 — **security.** Shoemaker *v.* Nat. Bk. 2 Abb. (U. S.) 416.
In statute. Gilchrist *v.* Gottschalk, 39 Iowa, 311.
- COLLATION.** Destrehan *v.* Destrehan, 16 Mart. 557.
- COLLECT.** *In statute.* Fling *v.* Goodell, 40 N. H. 219; State *v.* Moeller, 48 Mo. 331.
In will. Going *v.* Emery, 16 Pick. 107 (26 Am. Dec. 645).
- COLLECTED.** Fitzpatrick *v.* Flagg, 6 Abb. Pr. 213.
- COLLECTIBLE.** *In guaranty.* McDoal *v.* Yeomans, 8 Watts, 361.
 if said note is — *In guaranty.* French *v.* Marsh, 29 Wis. 649.
- COLLECTION.** *In guaranty.* Dyer *v.* Gibson, 16 Wis. 559.
In statute. Rawlins *v.* Pointdexter, 27 Miss. 64.
 for —. *In note.* Sweeny *v.* Easter, 1 Wall. 166.
- COLLEGE.** *In statute.* Patapsco Female Inst. *v.* Rock Hill College, 51 Md. 470.
- COLLEGES.** — **and academies.** *In statute.* State *v.* Ross, 24 N. J. (L.) 479.
- COLLIERY.** *In deed.* Carey *v.* Bright, 58 Pa. St. 70.
- COLLISION.** Wright *v.* Brown, 4 Ind. 95; The City of Baltimore, 5 Ben. 474; The Moxey, Abb. Adm. 73.

COLLUSION. *In plea.* Batterbury *v.* Vyse, 2 H. & C. 44.

In statute. Gill *v.* Gas Co., L. R., 7 Ex. 336.

COLOR.

— **of his office.** *In statute.* Griffiths *v.* Hardenberg, 41 N. Y. 464; Cornell *v.* Dakin, 38 N. Y. 255; Wilson *v.* Unseltt, 12 Bush, 215.

— **of title.** Bernal *v.* Glim, 33 Cal. 668; Beverly *v.* Burke, 9 Ga. 440; Field *v.* Boynton, 33 Ga. 239; St. Louis *v.* Gorman, 29 Me. 593; Hamilton *v.* Wright, 30 Iowa, 480; Brooks *v.* Bruyn, 35 Ill. 394; Hodges *v.* Eddy, 38 Vt. 327; Edgerton *v.* Bird, 6 Wis. 527; Tate *v.* Southard, 3 Hawks. 119 (14 Am. Dec. 578); Farley *v.* Smith, 39 Ala. 38; Field *v.* Columbet, 4 Sawy. 523; Litchfield *v.* Johnson, 4 Dill. 551; League *v.* Atchison, 6 Wall. 112.

In statute. Mylar *v.* Hughes, 60 Mo. 105; Davila *v.* Mumford, 24 How. 214; Wright *v.* Mattison, 18 How. 50; McClellan *v.* Kellogg, 17 Ill. 498; Christy *v.* Alford, 17 How. 601; Osterman *v.* Baldwin, 6 Wall. 116; Field *v.* Columbet, 4 Sawyer, 524.

— **or pretense of process.** *In statute.* King *v.* Crisp, 1 B. & Ald. 287.

by — **of any false token or writing.** *In statute.* State *v.* Chumm, 19 Mo. 233.

on account of —. Railroad Co. *v.* Brown, 17 Wall. 445.

person of —. *In statute.* State *v.* Watters, 3 Ired. 455; State *v.* Melton, Bush. 49; State *v.* Dempsey, 9 Ired. (L.) 384; Heim *v.* Bridault, 37 Miss. 209; Johnson *v.* Norwich, 29 Conn. 407.

COLORED.

— **men.** Pauska *v.* Daus, 31 Tex. 67.

COMBINING.

any mode of —. *In patent law.* Case *v.* Brown, 2 Wall. 320.

COME.

— **to.** *In statute.* Shippen *v.* Izard, 1 S. & R. 224.

— **by descent.** *In statute.* Gardner *v.* Collins, 2 Pet. 69.

COMFORT.

In statute. Eskridge *v.* Ditmars, 51 Ala. 254.

COMFORTABLE.

good and — **support and maintenance.** *In will.* Conant *v.* Stratton, 107 Mass. 474.

COMING.

— **and residing within this state.** *In statute.* Burlington *v.* Calais, 1 Vt. 385 (18 Am. Dec. 691).

— **or returning within the state.** *In statute.* Mazozon *v.* Foot, 1 Aikens, 282 (15 Am. Dec. 679).

— **to settle.** *In statute.* King *v.* Churchwardens, 6 B. & C. 73; King *v.* Inhabitants, 3 B. & Ad. 545.

COMMENCE.

— **or prosecute any action.** *In statute.* Re Flint, 1 B. & C. 255.

COMMENCED.

In plea. Mayo *v.* Rogers, 14 East. 539.

In statute. Isaacs *v.* Price, 2 Dill. 347; State Bk. *v.* Bates, 10 Ark. 120; Johnson *v.* Farwell, 7 Me. 370; Gosline *v.* Thompson, 61 Mo. 471; Hail *v.* Spencer, 1 R. I. 17; Parker *v.* Concord, 2 N. H. 227; Pindell *v.* Maydell, 7 B. Mon. 314.

— **and sued.** *In statute.* Johnson *v.* Farwell, 7 Me. 370 (22 Am. Dec. 203).

COMMENCING.

— **from.** *In deed.* Hopkins *v.* Helmore, 8 Ad. & Ell. 463.

COMMENCEMENT.

— **of the action.** *In statute.* Adams *v.* Patterson, 35 Cal. 122; Peck *v.* Randall, 1 Johns. 165; Taylor *v.* Taylor, 1 A. K. Marsh. 18; Beekman *v.* Scatterlee, 5 Cow. 519; Robinson *v.* Burleigh, 5 N. H. 225.

— **of the prosecution.** *In statute.* Ross *v.* State, 55 Ala. 177. People *v.* Clark, 33 Mich. 112.

- COMMERCE.** *People v. Brooks*, 4 Den. 469; *Smith v. Turner*, 7 How. 392; *U. S. v. Holliday*, 3 Wall. 417; *Padelford v. Mayor*, 14 Ga. 438; *People v. Raymond*, 34 Cal. 492; *Western Union Tel. Co. v. Atlantic, etc., Tel. Co.*, 5 Nev. 102; *Council Bluffs v. Kansas City R. Co.*, 44 Iowa, 338; *Commercial Bk. v. Kansas City, etc., R. Co.*, 45 Iowa, 338.
- regulate** —. *In constitution.* *Gibbons v. Ogden*, 9 Wheat. 1; *Well-ton v. State*, 91 U. S. 275; *Sears v. Warren Co.*, 36 Ind. 267; *Steam-boat Co. v. Livingston*, 3 Cow. 713; *Groves v. Slaughter*, 15 Pet. 511; *Hanigan v. Connecticut Lumber Co.*, 129 Mass. 580; *State v. Randolph*, 1 Mo. (App.) 16.
- COMMERCIAL.** — **brokers.** *In statute.* *Slack v. Tucker*, 23 Wall. 321.
- **corporations.** *Sweatt v. Hartford, etc., R. Co.*, 3 Cliff. 339.
- **paper.** *In statute.* *Re Clemens*, 2 Dill. 533; *re Nickodemus*, 3 Bank. Reg. 230; *re Chandler*, 1 Lowell, 478; 4 Lowell, 213; *re Sykes*, 5 Biss. 113.
- **purpose.** *In statute.* *Morris v. Walker*, 15 Q. B. 598.
- COMMISSION.** *U. S. v. Reyburn*, 6 Pet. 354; *U. S. v. May*, 3 Mason, 98.
- **merchant.** *Perkins v. State*, 50 Ala. 154.
- in** —. *In statute.* *Greer v. U. S.*, 3 Ct. of Cl. 182.
- special** —. *In statute.* *Re Presentment*, 1 Jebb. 98.
- COMMISSIONER.** *Dean v. Emerson*, 102 Mass. 484.
- COMMIT.** — **suicide.** *In insurance policy.* *Cooper v. Massachusetts Ins. Co.*, 102 Mass. 227; *Clift v. Schwabe*, 3 C. B. 477.
- COMMITMENT.** *In statute.* *Ex parte Paris*, 3 Woodb. & M. 227; *Cumington v. Wareham*, 9 Cush. 585.
- COMMITTED.** — **for trial to the assizes.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Johnson*, 10 Ad. & Ell. 740.
- COMMITTING.** — **any person to jail.** *In statute.* *Thomas v. St. Louis*, 61 Mo. 547.
- COMMODITIES.** *In constitution.* *Com. v. Lancaster Bank*, 123 Mass. 493.
- In statute.* *Best v. Bauder*, 29 How. Pr. 489; *Provident Inst. v. Massa-chusetts*, 6 Wall. 611; *Portland Bank v. Apthorp*, 12 Mass. 252; *Com. v. Peoples' Bank*, 5 Allen, 431; *Com. v. Hamilton Manufac-turing Co.*, 12 Allen, 300.
- COMMODITY.** *In statute.* *State v. Henke*, 19 Mo. 225; *Barnet v. Powell*, Litt. Sel. Cas. 409.
- COMMON.** *McDuffee v. Railroad*, 52 N. H. 430.
- In plat.* *White v. Smith*, 37 Mich. 291.
- **barrator.** *Com. v. Davis*, 11 Pick. 438.
- **drunkard.** *In statute.* *Com. v. McNamee*, 112 Mass. 285; *Com. v. Boon*, 2 Gray, 74; *Com. v. Whitney*, 5 Gray, 85.
- **field.** *Glasgow v. Hortig*, 1 Black, 595.
- **gaming table.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Smith*, 4 Cranch C. C. 635, 659.
- **gambler.** *People v. Sponsler*, 1 Dakota, 293.
- **labor.** *In statute.* *State v. Conger*, 14 Ind. 396; *Reynolds v. Stevenson*, 9 Ind. 112; *Voglesong v. State*, 9 Ind. 112; *Folz v. State*, 33 Ind. 215; *Cincinnati v. Rice*, 15 Ohio, 225; *Horack v. Keebler*, 5 Neb. 355.
- **law.** *In constitution.* *U. S. v. Wonson*, 1 Gall. 20; *Parsons v. Bedford*, 3 Pet. 433; *Fenn v. Holme*, 21 How. 481.

COMMON — Continued.

- **law jurisdiction.** *In statute.* Ex parte Gladhill, 8 Metc. 168; Ex parte Gregg, 2 Curtis, 98; State *v.* Whittmore, 50 N. H. 245; re Connor, 39 Cal. 98; U. S. *v.* Power, 14 Blatchf. 223.
- **or waste lands.** *In statute.* Grand Union Canal Co. *v.* Ashley, 6 Hurl. & N. 395.
- **schools.** *In statute.* Roach *v.* Board of Public Schools, 7 Mo. (App.) 567; Jenkins *v.* Andover, 103 Mass. 99; Merrick *v.* Inhabitants, 12 Allen, 500; People *v.* Board of Education, 13 Barb. 400.
- **seller.** Com. *v.* Tubbs, 1 Cush. 2; State *v.* O'Connor, 49 Me. 594.
- **thief.** *In statute.* World *v.* State, 50 Md. 49; Com. *v.* Hope, 22 Pick. 1; Stevens *v.* Com., 4 Metc. 399; Haggett *v.* Com., 3 Metc. 457.
- **tools.** *In statute.* Lenoir *v.* Weeks, 20 Ga. 596.
- suit of any — person.** *In statute.* Meller *v.* Palfreyman, 4 B. & Ad. 140.

COMMONS. *In statute.* Patterson *v.* Reynolds, 61 Mo. 205.

COMMUNICANT. Queen *v.* Hall, 7 B. & S. 642.

COMMUNICATED. *In statute.* Perley *v.* Eastern R. Co., 98 Mass. 418; Hart *v.* Western R. Co., 13 Metc. 99; Safford *v.* Boston, etc., R. Co., 103 Mass. 584.

COMMUNICATIONS. Amherst Bk. *v.* Conkey, 4 Metc. 462.

COMMUNITY. Clark *v.* Norwood, 12 La. Ann. 598.

confidence of the —. *In contract.* Gilman *v.* Dwight, 13 Gray, 359.

COMMUTE. **pardon such lunatic or — the execution.** *In statute.* Re Victor, 31 Ohio St. 206.

COMMUTED. *In statute.* Trimmer *v.* Walsh, 3 B. & S. 37.

COMPACT. *In constitution.* Green *v.* Biddle, 8 Wheat. 1; Canal Co. *v.* R. Co., 4 Gill & J. 1; Holmes *v.* Jennison, 14 Pet. 572.

COMPANIES. *In statute.* Re St. James' Club, 16 Jur. 1075.

COMPANY. Ryder *v.* Wilcox, 103 Mass. 29; Palmer *v.* Peckham, 33 Me. 32.

In contract. Hallett *v.* Dowdell, 18 Q. B. 90.

In statute. Queen *v.* Whitmarsh, 14 Q. B. 804.

— **or association.** *In statute.* Austin *v.* Searing, 16 N. Y. 112.

any public —. *In statute.* Nicholls *v.* Rosewame, 6 C. B. (N. S.) 480.

joint-stock —. *In statute.* Att'y-Gen. *v.* Mercantile Ins. Co., 121 Mass. 524; Abbot *v.* Rogers, 16 C. B. 292.

owned by said —. *In statute.* Keyport Co. *v.* Farmers' Co., 3 C. E. Green, 13; 3 C. E. Green, 511.

the —. *In contract.* Squire *v.* Western Union R. Co., 98 Mass. 232.

COMPELLED. *In statute.* Burbank *v.* Slinkard, 53 Ind. 493.

COMPENSATION. Searcy *v.* Grow, 15 Cal. 117; Stewart *v.* Harper, 16 La. Ann. 181, Austin *v.* Wilson, 4 Cush. 274.

In constitution. Board of Supervisors *v.* Hackett, 21 Wis. 613; Jubb *v.* Hull Dock Co., 9 Q. B. 443; Searcy *v.* Grow, 15 Cal. 117; Kilgore *v.* People, 76 Ill. 548; Symonds *v.* Cincinnati, 14 Ohio, 175.

In statute. New Jersey R. Co. *v.* Suydam, 17 N. J. (L.) 25; Van

COMPENSATION — Continued.

Schack *v.* Delaware, etc., Canal Co., 20 N. J. (L.) 249; Betts *v.* City of Williamsburg, 15 Barb. 255.

just —. *In constitution.* Alabama, etc., R. Co. *v.* Benkert, 42 Ala. 83; Brown *v.* Beatty, 34 Miss. 227; Ison *v.* Mississippi Cent. R. Co., 36 Miss. 300; Virginia, etc., R. Co. *v.* Henry, 8 Nev. 165.

just and reasonable —. *In contract.* Cully *v.* Hardenburg, 1 Den. 508.

or other —. *In statute.* State *v.* Holladay, 67 Mo. 64.

COMPETENCY. — **or relevancy.** *In statute.* Fox *v.* Webster, 46 Mo. 181.

COMPETENT. *In statute.* Re Pacheco, 23 Cal. 476.

— **authorities.** *In treaty.* U. S. *v.* Clarke, 8 Pet. 436; Mitchell *v.* U. S. 9, Pet. 711.

— **jurisdiction.** *In statute.* Babbitt *v.* Brush, 4 Ind. 355.

— **persons.** *In agreement.* Harvey *v.* Grabham, 5 Ad. & Ell. 75.

— **to dispose by will.** *In statute.* Atty.-Gen. *v.* Hallett, 2 Hurl. & N. 368.

COMPILATION. Story *v.* Holcombe, 4 McLean, 306.

COMPLAINT. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Haynes, 107 Mass. 166; Campbell *v.* Thompson, 16 Me. 117; Com. *v.* Davis, 11 Pick. 436.

such —. *In statute.* Sweetman *v.* Guest, L. R., 3 Q. B. 263.

COMPLETE. *In contract.* Mallan *v.* Radloff, 17 C. B. (N. S.) 600.

In statute. Bowman *v.* City of Boston, 5 Cush. 8.

machinery to be furnished — in the mill. *In contract.* Grove *v.* Miles, 58 Ill. 338.

COMPLETED. Newell *v.* People, 7 N. Y. 130; Hyannis' Bk. *v.* Moors, 120 Mass. 459; Fernald *v.* Boston, 12 Cush. 574.

— **issued and negotiated.** *In plea.* Gardner *v.* Walsh, 5 El. & Bl. 84.

railway would be —. *In wager.* Evans *v.* Fryer, 10 Ad. & Ell. 609.

when the house is —. *In order.* Russell *v.* Barry, 115 Mass. 300.

COMPLETING. *In statute.* DeGraff *v.* St. Paul, etc., R. Co., 23 Minn. 114.

COMPLETION. — **of the purchase.** *In contract.* Mattock *v.* Kinglake, 10 Ad. & Ell. 56.

COMPOSING. **persons then — such company.** *In statute.* Roosevelt *v.* Brown, 11 N. Y. 148.

COMPOSITION. Haskins *v.* Newcomb, 2 Johns. 405.

In statute. King *v.* Crisp, 1 B. & Ald. 287; Tetley *v.* Tetley, 1 El. & Bl. 540.

COMPOUND. *In statute.* Pennell *v.* Rhodes, 9 Q. B. 128.

— **interest.** Camp *v.* Bates, 11 Conn. 487.

COMPRISED. — **in.** *In statute.* Knox *v.* Gage, L. R., 5 H. L. 657.

COMPROMISE. *In contract.* Chilton *v.* Willford, 2 Wis. 6.

In statute. Sharp *v.* Knox, 4 La. 456.

CONCEAL. Gerry *v.* Dunham, 57 Me. 339.

In statute. McElhaney *v.* State, 24 Ala. 171; Cook *v.* State, 26 Ga. 593; Driskell *v.* Parish, 3 McLean, 631; Van Meter *v.* Mitchell, 2 Wall. Jr. 317; U. S. *v.* Farnsworth, 1 Mason, 1.

CONCEAL — Continued.

his property and effects. *In statute.* Powell v. Matthews, 10 Mo. 50.

CONCEALED. Harlow v. Tufts, 4 Cush. 448.

In statute. People v. Miles, 55 Cal. 207; U. S. v. 350 Chests of Tea, 12 Wheat. 489.

— **weapons.** *In statute.* Hutchinson v. State, 62 Ala. 3; Owen v. State, 31 Ala. 387; Jones v. State, 51 Ala. 16.

carries — **about his person.** *In statute.* Owen v. State, 31 Ala. 387; Stockdale v. State, 32 Ga. 225.

CONCEALING. — **himself.** *In statute.* Harper v. Pope, 9 Mo. 402.**CONCEALMENT.** Daniels v. Hudson River R. Co., 12 Cush. 416; O'Neil v. Grover, 5 Gray, 159.**CONCEALS.** — **himself.** *In statute.* North v. Macdonald, 1 Biss. 57; Boggs v. Burdskoff, 26 Ill. 66; Dunn v. Salter, 1 Duv. 342; Evans v. Saul, 8 Mart. (N. S.) 247; Lynde v. Montgomery, 15 Wend. 461; Mayor of New York v. Genet, 4 Hun, 487.

— **his property.** *In statute.* Clement v. Dudley, 42 N. H. 367.

— **the cause of action.** *In statute.* Boyd v. Boyd, 27 Ind. 429

— **the crime.** *In statute.* Flee v. State, 13 Ind. 324.

CONCENTRATED. — **molasses.** *In revenue law.* Belcher v. Linn, 24 How. 508.**CONCERN.** **accounts as** — **the trade of merchandise between merchant and merchant.** *In statute.* Cottam v. Partridge, 4 Man. & G. 277.
for whom it may —. *In insurance policy.* Wise v. St. Louis Ins. Co., 23 Mo. 80; Newson v. Douglass, 7 H. & J. 417 (16 Am. Dec. 317).
on account of whom it may —. *In insurance policy.* Walsh v. Washington Ins. Co., 32 N. Y. 427.

In statute. Hooper v. Robinson, 8 Otto, 529.

CONCERNED. — **him to prosecute.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Blank, 15 Q. B. 1061.

— **in the loss.** *In insurance policy.* McRossie v. Provincial Ins. Co., 34 U. C. (Q. B.) 55.

CONCERNS. **for whom it** —. *In insurance policy.* Buck v. Chesapeake Ins. Co., 1 Pet. 151.**CONCESSI.** Frost v. Raymond, 2 Caines, 188.**CONCLUDE.** *In constitution.* State v. Waters, 1 Mo. (App.) 7.**CONCLUSION.** Ortwein v. Com., 76 Pa. St. 414.**CONCLUSIVE.** *In statute.* Burrough v. Mickle, Pen. 193.

final and —. *In agreement.* Mussina v. Hertzog, 5 Binney, 387; Galbreath v. Colt, 4 Yeates, 551.

In statute. Clarke v. Patterson, 6 Binney, 128.

CONCUBINAGE. **open** —. *In statute.* Leader v. Tell, 16 C. B. (N. S.) 590.**CONCURRENCE** *In constitution.* Baulden v. Lockhart, 59 Tenn. 262.**CONCURSO.** Schroeders v. Nicholson, 2 La. 350.**CONDEMNATION.** — **money.** *In bond.* Doe v. Daniels, 6 Blackf. 8.**CONDITION.** Laberee v. Carleton, 53 Me. 211; Taylor v. Mason, 9 Wheat. 325.

In contract. Meanor v. McKowan, 4 W. & S. 302; Hayne v. Cummins, 16 C. B. (N. S.) 421

In deed. Sohier v. Trinity Church, 109 Mass. 1.

In instruction. Buesching v. St. Louis Gas Co., 73 Mo. 220.

In will. Attorney-General v. Master Wardens, L. R., 6 H. L. 1.

CONDITION — Continued.

— — **for the benefit of the grantor.** *In statute.* Doe *v.* Hawkins, 2 Q. B. 212.

on — **that his contracts be complied with.** *In acceptance.* U. S. *v.* Bank of Memphis, 15 Pet. 377.

same — **as when exported.** *In statute.* Knight *v.* Schell, 24 How. 56.

upon express —. *In will.* Wright *v.* Wilkin, 2 B. & S. 253.

CONDITIONAL. — **liability.** *In statute.* Reitz *v.* People, 72 Ill. 435.

— **limitation.** Proprietors *v.* Grant, 3 Gray, 143; Stearns *v.* Godfrey, 16 Me. 158.

CONDITIONS. *In statute.* Peek *v.* R. Co., 10 H. L. Cas. 473; re Coleman, 15 Blatchf. 417.

— **performed.** *In plea.* Hammett *v.* Bullett, 1 Call, (Va.) 567.

CONDONATION. Armstrong *v.* Armstrong, 32 Miss. 280; Odom *v.* Odom, 36 Ga. 286; Betz *v.* Betz, 2 Robt. 694; Phillips *v.* Phillips, 27 Wis. 252.

CONDUCT. — **cattle.** *In statute.* Triggs *v.* Lester, L. R., 1 Q. B. 260.

CONDUCTED. **as has been heretofore** —. *In deed.* Harvey *v.* Vandergrift, 89 Pa. St. 346.

CONDUCTING. — **actions or suits.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Priest, 16 Q. B. 44.

CONFECTIONERY. *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Chase, 125 Mass. 202.

In statute. Arthur *v.* Sapham, 6 Otto, 126.

CONFESSION. People *v.* Strong, 30 Cal. 151.

CONFIDED. **female shall have been** —. *In statute.* State *v.* Arnold, 55 Mo. 89.

CONFIDENCE. — **game.** *In statute.* Pierce *v.* People, 81 Ill. 141.

— **man.** Fausett *v.* Clark, 48 Md. 494.

full —. *In will.* Coates' Appeal, 2 Pa. St. 133; Pennock Estate, 20 Pa. St. 268.

CONFIDENTIAL. *In letter.* Insigni *v.* Brown, 17 How. 183.

CONFINE. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Sharp, Pet. C. C. 118.

— **the master.** *In statute.* 4 Mason, 105. U. S. *v.* Savage, 5 Mason, 461.

— **the person of any female.** *In statute.* Blight *v.* Meeker, 7 N. J. (L.) 97.

CONFINED. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 14 Q. B. 328.

CONFINEMENT. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Sharp, Pet. C. C. 118; U. S. *v.* Thompson, 1 Sumn. 168; U. S. *v.* Lawrence, 1 Cranch, C. C. 94; U. S. *v.* Savage, 5 Mason, 460.

in —. *In statute.* Ex parte Frice, 53 Ala. 547.

CONFIRM. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Mayor, 1 El. & Bl. 589.

CONFIRMATION. **date of** —. *In statute.* State *v.* North Bergen, 39 N. J. (L.) 456.

CONFORMABLY. — **to the laws.** *In Constitution.* Re Nichols, 8 R. I. 55.

CONFUSION. Palmer *v.* Burnside, 1 Woods, 179.

— **of goods.** Hesseltine *v.* Stockwell, 30 Me. 237; Treat *v.* Barber, 7 Conn. 274.

CONGREGATION. *In statute.* Lancaster *v.* State, 53 Ala. 398.

— **assembled.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Jennings, 3 Gratt. 624.

- CONNECT.** ---with. *In contract.* *Truax v. Philadelphia, etc., R. Co.,* 3 *Houst.* 553.
- CONNECTED.** *Eakin v. St. Louis, etc., R. Co.,* 3 *Cent. L. J.* 656; *Kennecott v. Supervisors,* 16 *Wall.* 452.
- therewith. *In statute.* *Ogbourne v. Ogbourne,* 60 *Ala.* 616.
- with. *In statute.* *Scarborough v. Smith,* 18 *Kas.* 399.
- with the dwelling-house. *In statute.* *McAllister v. McAllister,* 37 *Ala.* 484.
- railroads --- together. *In statute.* *Burtis v. B. & St. L. R. R.,* 24 *N. Y.* 269.
- CONNECTION.** *In statute.* *Allison v. Smith,* 16 *Mich.* 405.
- guilty ---. *In indictment.* *State v. George,* 7 *Ired. (L.)* 321.
- CONNECTIONS.** *Storer v. Wheatley,* 1 *Pa. St.* 506.
- CONNIVED.** --- at the same. *In statute.* *U. S. v. Distillery,* 11 *Blatchf.* 255.
- CONNIVING.** --- at the adultery. *In statute.* *Gipps v. Gipps,* 11 *H. L. Cas.* 1.
- CONSCIENCE.** *In statute.* *People v. Stewart,* 7 *Cal.* 144.
- CONSENT.** *Barnes v. Butcher,* 9 *C. & P.* 722.
- In constitution.* *Bouldin v. Lockhart,* 59 *Tenn.* 262.
- In statute.* *Schmidt v. Mitchell,* 84 *Ill.* 195; *Phelps v. Town of Lewiston,* 15 *Blatchf.* 133.
- in writing of the author. *In statute.* *Morton v. Copeland,* 16 *C. B.* 535.
- of the people expressed at the ballot-box. *In constitution.* *State v. Little Rock, etc., R. Co.,* 31 *Ark.* 701.
- or agreement. *In statute.* *Bewley v. Atkinson,* 13 *Ch. Div.* 283.
- approve and ---. *In will.* *Waldron v. Chastaney,* 2 *Blatchf.* 62.
- without her ---. *Com. v. Burke,* 105 *Mass.* 380.
- CONSENTABLE.** ---line. *Brown v. Caldwell,* 10 *S. & R.* 114.
- CONSEQUENCE.** in --- of the intoxication. *In statute.* *Krach v. Heilman,* 53 *Ind.* 517.
- CONSEQUENTIAL.** --- damage. *Eaton v. R. Co.,* 51 *N. H.* 504.
- CONSIDER.** --- most advantageous. *State v. Miller,* 1 *Mo. (App.)* 50.
- CONSIDERATION.** *Thomas v. Thomas,* 2 *Q. B.* 851; *Currie v. Mira,* *L. R.,* 10 *Ex.* 162.
- In statute.* *Martin v. O'Bannan,* 35 *Ark.* 62; *Connor v. Abbott,* 35 *Ark.* 365.
- in ---. *Dally v. Poolly,* 6 *Q. B.* 495.
- valuable --- paid. *In statute.* *Doe v. Howells,* 2 *B. & Ad.* 744.
- CONSIDERED.** --- as admitted. *Queen v. Sandwich,* 2 *Q. B.* 900.
- CONSIGN.** *Hardy v. Munroe,* 127 *Mass.* 64.
- CONSIGNED.** *Rolker v. Great Western Ins. Co.,* 4 *Abb. App. Dec.* 76.
- In contract.* *Dittmar v. Norman,* 118 *Mass.* 319.
- 6 mo. *In contract.* *George v. Joy,* 19 *N. H.* 544.
- CONSIGNEE.** *Lyon v. Alvord,* 18 *Conn.* 80.
- or indorse for valuable consideration. *In statute.* *Meyer v. Dresser,* 16 *C. B. (N. S.)* 646.
- CONSISTING.** --- of. *In will.* *Faust v. Cook,* 6 *Mo. (App.)* 331.
- CONSOLIDATE.** *Independent Dist. v. Durland,* 45 *Iowa.* 53.

- CONSOLIDATION.** Buford *v.* Keokuk N. L. Packet Co., 3 Mo. (App.) 159.
- CONSONANT.** Kinnersley *v.* Knott, 7 C. B. 985.
- CONSPIRACY.** State *v.* Younger, 1 Dev. (Law) 357 (17 Am. Dec. 571); McIntyre *v.* Mancius, 16 Johns. 592; U. S. *v.* Sacia, 2 Fed. Rep. 754; U. S. *v.* Nunnemacher, 7 Biss. 111.
- CONSTABLE.** *In statute.* De Boinville *v.* Arnold, 1 C. B. (N. S.) 22.
- CONSTANT.** — **use.** Bodfish *v.* Bodfish, 105 Mass. 319.
- CONSTANTLY.** — **worked.** *In insurance policy.* Prieger *v.* Exchange, etc., Ins. Co., 6 Wis. 91.
- CONSTITUENTS.** *In deed.* Vilas *v.* Reynolds, 6 Wis. 226.
- CONSTRUCT.** to —. *In statute.* Re Fowler, 53 N. Y. 60.
- CONSTRUCTED.** Troy Co. *v.* Odiorne, 17 How. 72.
In statute. North Eastern R. Co. *v.* Local Bd., L. R., 5 Q. B. 157.
hereafter —. *In statute.* Attorney-General *v.* Ware River R. Co. 115 Mass. 400.
- CONSTRUCTION.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Carruthers, 4 B. & S. 817.
 — **and repair of vessels.** *In statute.* The Ferax, Sprague, 180; Donnell *v.* The Starlight, 103 Mass. 227.
 — **erection or repair of any building.** *In mechanic's lien law.* Rose *v.* Persse, etc., Paper Works, 29 Conn. 256.
 — **of the railway.** *In statute.* Brand *v.* R. Co., 7 B. & S. 43.
 — **or repair of any building.** *In statute.* Knaube *v.* Kirchner, 39 Ind. 217.
 — **or repairs.** *In statute.* Clinton *v.* Foster, 103 Mass. 233.
- CONSTRUCTIVE.** — **total loss.** Globe Ins. Co. *v.* Sherlock, 25 Ohio St. 50.
- CONSUL.** Re Anne, 3 Wheat. 435.
- CONSUMED.** *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Tucker, 110 Mass. 403.
- CONSUMMATION.** **final** —. *In statute.* Re King, 3 Fed. Rep. 839.
- CONTAINED.** — **in a frame barn.** *In policy of insurance.* McCluer *v.* Girard F. & M. Ins. Co., 43 Ia. 349.
 — **in engine-house No. 2.** *In policy of insurance.* Annapolis, etc., R. Co. *v.* Baltimore Fire Ins. Co., 32 Md. 37 (3 Am. Rep. 112).
- CONTAINING.** *In contract.* Beckh *v.* Page, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 7.
In deed. Powell *v.* Lyles, 1 Murph. 348.
 — **by estimation.** *In deed.* Tarbell *v.* Bowman, 103 Mass. 342.
- CONTEMPLATED.** — **passage way.** *In deed.* Tufts *v.* Charleston, 2 Gray, 273.
- CONTEMPLATION.** **in** — **of bankruptcy.** *In statute.* Re Johann, 2 Biss. 139; Morgan *v.* Bundsett, 5 B. & Ad. 296; Buckingham *v.* McLean, 13 How. 150; Rison *v.* Knapp, 1 Dill. 186; Martin *v.* Toof, 1 Dill. 203; Heroy *v.* Kerr, 8 Bosw. 194; Everett *v.* Stone, 3 Story, 446; Arnold *v.* Maynard, 2 Story, 349; Atkinson *v.* Farmers' Bank, Crabbe, 529; Ashby *v.* Steere, 2 Woodb. & M. 347; Jones *v.* Howland, 8 Metc. 377; re Crafts, 6 Blatchf. 177.
- CONTEMPT.** Ex parte Cohen, 5 Cal. 494; Lyon *v.* Lyon, 21 Conn. 199.
 — **constructive** —. Androscoggin R. Co. *v.* Androscoggin, 49 Me. 392.
 — **criminal** —. *In statute.* Robbins *v.* Gorham, 25 N. Y. 588; Androscoggin, etc., R. Co. *v.* Androscoggin, 49 Me. 392.
- CONTENTS.** — **of any promissory note or other chose in action.** *In statute.* Barney *v.* Globe Bank, 5 Blatchf. 107.

CONTENTS — Continued.

— **unknown.** *In bill of lading.* Clark *v.* Barnwell, 12 How. 272.

— **were made known and explained.** *In statute.* Bohan *v.* Casey, 5 Mo. (App.) 106.

CONTESTED. — **election.** *In statute.* Steele *v.* Wear, 54 Mo. 531.

CONTIGUOUS. Chapman *v.* Cook, 10 R. I. 304.

In insurance policy. Arkell *v.* Commerce Ins. Co., 69 N. Y. 191.

— **property.** *In constitution.* Guild *v.* Chicago, 82 Ill. 472.

CONTINGENCY. *In statute.* Boyd *v.* Robins, 4 C. B. (N. S.), 750; Hopkins *v.* Thomas, 7 C. B. (N. S.), 716.

any —. *In statute.* Adams *v.* Bigelow, 128 Mass. 365.

due absolutely and not on any —. *In statute.* Ware *v.* Gowan, 65 Me. 534; Dwinel *v.* Stone, 30 Me. 384.

liability to pay money upon a —. *In statute.* Parker *v.* Ince, 4 Hurl. & N. 54.

CONTINGENT. — **claim.** *In statute.* Sears *v.* Willis, 7 Allen, 430.

— **debts.** *In statute.* Zimmer *v.* Schleeauf, 115 Mass. 52.

— **demand.** *In statute.* Maguire *v.* Rippen, 44 Mo. 512; French *v.* Morse, 2 Gray, 111.

— **estate.** Jennison *v.* Blowers, 5 Barb. 686; Sheridan *v.* House, 4 Abb. App. Dec. 218.

— **expenses.** *In will.* Attorney-General *v.* Union Soc., 116 Mass. 167.

— **liability.** Boutel *v.* Owens, 2 Sandf. 655; re Loder, 4 Ben. 305, 328.

CONTINUE. Belknap *v.* Belknap, 2 Johns. Ch. 463 (7 Am. Dec. 548).

— **a stockholder.** *In contract.* Bacon *v.* Pomeroy, 104 Mass. 577.

— **in charge.** *In statute.* Chaney *v.* Paine, 1 Q. B. 713.

— **in office.** *In bond.* Mutual Loan, etc., Co. *v.* Price, 16 Fla. 204.

— **in said office.** *In statute.* Mayor *v.* Oswald, 3 Ell. & Bl. 670.

— **so incorporated.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Register, 10 Q. B. 839.

— **to occupy.** *In statute.* Walters *v.* People, 18 Ill. 199; 21 Ill. 178.

— **to practice.** *In statute.* Wilton *v.* Chambers, 7 Ad. & Ell. 524.

CONTINUING. — **charge.** *In statute.* Lilford *v.* Attorney-General, L. R., 2 H. L. Cas. 63.

— **interest.** *In statute.* Lilford *v.* Attorney-General, L. R., 2 H. L. Cas. 63.

— **offense.** *In statute.* Marshall *v.* Smith, L. R., 8 C. P. 417.

— **trustee.** Re East, L. R., 8 Ch. App. 735.

CONTINUOUS. — **adverse use.** Davidson *v.* Nicholson, 59 Ind. 411.

— **use.** Bodfish *v.* Fox, 105 Mass. 319.

one — **passage.** *In ticket.* Cody *v.* Central Pacific R. Co, 4 Sawyer, 117.

CONTRACT. Holtz *v.* Schmidt, 59 N. Y. 253; Willetts *v.* Sun Mut. Ins. Co., 45 N. Y. 45; Hammond *v.* Shepard, 40 How. Pr. 452; Adams *v.* Honess, 62 Barb. 326; L'Amoureux *v.* Gould, 7 N. Y. 349; Sanders *v.* Gillespie, 59 N. Y. 250; Cope *v.* Atkinson, 8 Ex. 185; Fletcher *v.* Peck, 6 Cranch, 87; Sturgis *v.* Crowninshield, 4 Wheat. 122; McNulty *v.*

CONTRACT — Continued.

Prentice, 25 Barb. 204; Pelham *v.* State, 30 Tex. 422; Atwater *v.* Lockwood, 39 Conn. 45; Belfast, etc., *R. Co. v. Unity*, 62 Me. 148; Quinby *v.* Vanderbilt, 17 N. Y. 306; Safford *v.* Wykoff, 4 Hill, 442; State *v.* Brown, 28 Miss. 810.

In constitution. New Orleans, etc., *R. Co. v. Harris*, 27 Miss. 517; Micon *v.* Bridge Co., 47 Ala. 652; Alabama *R. Co. v. Burkett*, 46 Ala. 569; Mobile Comm. *v.* Putnam, 44 Ala. 506.

In statute. Gay *v.* State, 7 Kas. 394; De Barre *v.* Livingston, 48 Barb. 511; U. S. *v.* Learned, 1 Abb. U. S. 442; U. S. *v.* Smith, 1 Sawy. 192; Burnes *v.* Simpson, 9 Kas. 658.

— **concerning an interest in land.** *In statute.* Toppin *v.* Loomis, 16 C. B. 140.

— **for the benefit of her family.** *In statute.* National Bank *v.* Smith, 43 Conn. 330; Smith *v.* Williams, 43 Conn. 417.

— **for the benefit of herself.** *In statute.* Gore *v.* Carl, 47 Conn. 291.

— **for sale, sell and convey.** *In power of attorney.* Peck *v.* Harriott, 6 S. & R. 146 (9 Am. Dec. 415).

— **for the payment of interest.** *In statute.* Hubbard *v.* Callahan, 42 Conn. 525.

— **for the payment of money only.** *In statute.* Grant *v.* Dabney, 19 Kas. 390; Johnson *v.* Martin, 54 Ala. 271; Morrow *v.* Wood, 57 Ala. 1; Masterson *v.* Gibson, 56 Ala. 57; Johnson *v.* Maxey, 43 Ala. 521.

— **for the sale of goods.** *In statute.* Allen *v.* Jarvis, 20 Conn. 39; Gardner *v.* Joy, 9 Metc. 179; Garbutt *v.* Watson, 5 B. & Ald. 613.

— **for the sale of lands.** *In statute.* Brackett *v.* Evans, 1 Cush. 79.

— **in respect to her property.** *In statute.* Muzzey *v.* Reardon, 57 N. H. 378.

— **in writing with a person.** *In statute.* Pooley *v.* Driver, 5 Ch. Div. 458.

— **made between the plaintiff and any other person.** *In statute.* Dowbeggin *v.* Harrison, 9 B. & C. 668.

— **marriage.** *In statute.* Frost *v.* Vought, 37 Mich. 65.

— **obligation or liability.** *In city charter.* McGaffin *v.* City of Cohoes, 74 N. Y. 387 (30 Am. Rep. 387).

— **of manufacture.** Cain *v.* Weston, 26 Wis. 102.

— **of sale.** Cain *v.* Weston, 26 Wis. 102.

— **or cause of action.** *In statute.* Wright *v.* Gilbert, 51 Md. 147.

— **promise or agreement.** *In statute.* Kidson *v.* Turner, 3 Hurl. & N. 583.

— **to serve.** *In statute.* Hardy *v.* Ryle, 9 B. & C. 610.

action arising on —. *In statute.* McCoun *v.* H. R. R. R., 50 N. Y. 176.

action founded on —. *In statute.* Pontifex *v.* R. Co., 3 Q. B. Div. 27; Tatton *v.* R. Co., 2 El. & El. 851.

special —. *In statute.* Peek *v.* R. Co., 10 H. L. Cas. 473.

CONTRACTED. *In statute.* Veltman *v.* Thompson, 3 N. Y. 439; Smith *v.* Oman, 17 Wis. 397.

- CONTRACTOR.** *In statute.* Peters *v.* St. L. I. M. R. R., 24 Mo. 586; Kent *v.* New York, etc., R. Co., 12 N. Y. 628; Warner *v.* Hudson River R. Co., 5 How. Pr. 454; Mundt *v.* Sheboygan, etc., R. Co., 31 Wis. 451.
- CONTRACTORS.**—**laborers and workmen.** *In statute.* Pennsylvania R. Co. *v.* Leuffer, 24 Pitts. L. J. 177.
- CONTRACTS.** *In statute.* Allison *v.* Hubbell, 17 Ind. 559; Jones *v.* Hawkins, 17 Ind. 550; Barkshire *v.* State, 7 Ind. 389; Foulke *v.* R. Co., 51 Cal. 365; State *v.* Weatherwax, 12 Kas. 463; Niblack *v.* Goodman, 67 Ind. 178.
- In constitution.* Arkansas Co. *v.* Kearney, 31 Ark. 264; Washington Bridge Co. *v.* State, 18 Conn. 54.
- **bargains, agreements, policies and other instruments.** *In insurance charter.* Ins. Co. *v.* Colt, 20 Wall. 560.
- **in writing.** *In statute.* Insurance Building Co. *v.* National Bank, 5 Mo. (App.) 333.
- debts, — and other engagements.** *In statute.* Campbell *v.* Perkins, 8 N. Y. 430.
- CONTRARY.** — **intention.** *In statute.* Coote *v.* Lowndes, L. R., 10 Eq. Cas. 376; Lewis *v.* Lewis, L. R., 13 Eq. Cas. 218.
- **or other intention.** *In statute.* Re Newmarch, 27 W. R. 104.
- **to law.** *In statute.* Bosseker *v.* Cramer, 18 Ind. 44.
- In indictment.* Hudson *v.* State, 1 Blackf. 318.
- **to said statutes.** *In indictment.* Blydenburgh *v.* Miles, 39 Conn. 484.
- CONTRIBUTE.** McMurray *v.* McHugh, 9 Cush. 166.
- In statute.* Bush *v.* Murray, 66 Me. 472; Tuff *v.* Warman, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 585; Button *v.* R. Co., 18 N. Y. 248; Johnson *v.* R. Co., 20 N. Y. 74.
- CONTRIBUTING.** **inhabitant** —. *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Kershaw, 6 El. & Bl. 1006.
- CONTRIBUTION.** Campbell *v.* Meiser, 4 Johns. Ch. 334; Peck *v.* Ellis, 2 Johns. Ch. 131; Miller *v.* Fenton, 11 Paige, 18; Aspinwall *v.* Sacchi, 57 N. Y. 331; Stearns *v.* Cooper, 1 Johns. Ch. 425; Taylor *v.* Porter, 7 Mass. 355; Cheeseborough *v.* Millard, 1 Johns. Ch. 425; Hickman *v.* McCurdy, 7 J. J. Marsh. 559; Veile *v.* Hoag, 24 Vt. 46; Wayland *v.* Tucker, 4 Gratt. 268; Couch *v.* Terry, 12 Ala. 225; White *v.* Banks, 21 Ala. 705; Russell *v.* Failer, 1 Ohio St. 327; Bartle *v.* Nutt, 4 Pet. 184; Moore *v.* Appleton, 26 Ala. 633; Armstrong Co. *v.* Clarion Co., 66 Pa. St. 218; Acheson *v.* Miller, 2 Ohio St. 203.
- CONTRIBUTORY.** *In statute.* Norris *v.* Cattle, 2 H. L. Cas. 647; Hutton *v.* Upfell, 2 H. L. Cas. 674; re Angelsea Colliery Co., L. R., 2 Eq. Cas. 379.
- CONTROVERSIES.** *In constitution.* Sewing Machine Co.'s Case, 18 Wall. 553.
- **of a civil nature.** *In statute.* State *v.* State, 12 Pet. 657.
- **which might be the subject of a personal action at law or of a suit in equity.** *In statute.* Henderson *v.* Adams, 5 Cush. 612.
- CONTROVERSY.** *In statute.* Sands *v.* Harvey, 4 Abb. App. Dec. 147; Board of Comms. *v.* Kansas, etc., R. Co., 4 Dill. 277; Craigie *v.* McArthur, 4 Dill. 474.
- litigation or** —. *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Commrs., 15 Q. B. 563.
- CONVENIENT.** *In charter.* Davis *v.* Waddington, 7 Man. & G. 40.
- In contract.* Newsam *v.* Finch, 25 Barb. 175.
- **and necessary.** *In statute.* Abson *v.* Fenton, 1 B. & C. 203.

CONVENIENT — Continued.

— **place.** *St. Helen's Co. v. Tripping*, 11 H. L. Cas. 642.

— **speed.** *In charter-party.* *Tanabochea v. Hickie*, 1 Hurl. & N. 185.

as may be most —. *In statute.* *Attorney-General v. Railroad*, 9 C. E. Green, 49; *Easton v. New York, etc., R. Co.*, 24 N. J. (Eq.) 49.

payable as —. *In contract.* *Black v. Batchelder*, 120 Mass. 171.

CONVERSION. *Bell v. Layman*, 1 T. B. Mon. 39 (15 Am. Dec. 83); *Hale v. Ames*, 2 T. B. Mon. 143 (15 Am. Dec. 151); *Burroughs v. Bayne*, 5 Hurl. & N. 300; *Keyworth v. Hill*, 3 B. & Ald. 687; *Bowlin v. Nye*, 10 Cush. 416; *Clark v. Whitaker*, 19 Conn. 319; *Murray v. Burling*, 10 Johns. 172; *Spencer v. Blackman*, 9 Wend. 167; *Connah v. Hale*, 23 Wend. 462; *Bristol v. Burt*, 7 Johns. 254; *Reynolds v. Shuler*, 5 Cow. 323; *Fouldes v. Willoughby*, 8 M. & W. 540.

fraudulent —. *In statute.* *Com. v. Tenney*, 97 Mass. 50.

CONVERTED. *In plea.* *Lancashire Wagon Co. v. Fitzhugh*, 6 Hurl. & N. 507.

CONVEY. *Spicer v. Norton*, 13 Barb. 542; *Dickinson v. Abrahams*, 21 Barb. 551.

In contract. *Abendroth v. Town of Greenwich*, 29 Conn. 356; *Lawrence v. Dale*, 11 Vt. 549; *Woodcock v. Bennett*, 1 Cow. 711; *Fuller v. Hubbard*, 6 Cow. 13; *re Hunter*, 1 Edw. 1.

In deed. *Patterson v. Conneal*, 3 A. K. Marsh. 618 (13 Am. Dec. 128).

In statute. *Pickett v. Buckner*, 45 Miss. 226.

— **and devise.** *In statute.* *White v. Wager*, 25 N. Y. 328.

CONVEYANCE. *Odd Fellows Savings Bank v. Banton*, 46 Cal. 603; *Babcock v. Hoey*, 11 Iowa, 375; *Klein v. McNamara*, 54 Miss. 104; *Warner v. Rogers*, 23 Minn. 34.

In statute. *Evans v. Wilder*, 7 Mo. 359; *Bank v. Frank*, 45 N. Y. 404; *Call v. Hastings*, 3 Cal. 184; *Wilcoxson v. Miller*, 49 Cal. 193; *White v. Fitzgerald*, 19 Wis. 480; *Jones v. Marks*, 47 Cal. 342; *The Golden Gate*, 1 Newb. (Adm.) 308; *Mott v. Ruckman*, 3 Blatchf. C. C. 71; *Palmer v. Bates*, 22 Minn. 532; *Livermore v. Bagley*, 3 Mass. 487; *Foster v. Briggs*, 3 Mass. 313.

— **of real estate.** *In statute.* *Mayor of N. Y. v. Mabie*, 13 N. Y. 151.

— **of real property.** *In statute.* *Savings Bank v. Banton*, 46 Cal. 604.

— **provided for the transportation of passengers.** *In accident insurance ticket.* *Brown v. R'y Pass. Ins. Co.*, 45 Mo. 223.

deed of — **founded upon a grant.** *In statute.* *Love v. Love*, 2 Yerg. 288.

traveling by public or private —. *In accident insurance policy.* *Ripley v. Ins. Co.*, 16 Wall. 336.

CONVEYANCES. *In statute.* *Smith v. Hutchings*, 30 Mo. 380.

CONVEYED. *Mechanic's, etc., Banks' Appeal*, 31 Conn. 69; *Jones v. Davis*, 22 Wis. 424.

In deed. *Edelman v. Yeakel*, 27 Pa. St. 26.

CONVICTED. *In statute.* *Ritter v. Democratic Press Co.*, 68 Mo. 459; *Blanfus v. People*, 69 N. Y. 107; *Faunce v. People*, 51 Ill. 311; *Burgess v. Boetefeur*, 7 M. & G. 494.

CONVICTED — Continued.

— **felon.** *In libel.* Leyman *v.* Latimer, 3 Ex. Div. 353.

every person — **of felony.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Vine, L. R., 10 Q. B. 200.

CONVICTION. Mason *v.* Staples, 48 Me. 123; Shepherd *v.* People, 24 How. Pr. 38; Com. *v.* Lockwood, 109 Mass. 323; State *v.* Alexander, 76 N. C. 231.

In offer of reward. Williams *v.* U. S., 12 Ct. of Cl. 192.

In constitution. U. S. *v.* Watkinds, 6 Fed. Rep. 152.

In statute. Messner *v.* People, 45 N. Y. 1; Com. *v.* Gorham, 99 Mass. 420; State *v.* Foreman, 3 Mo. 602; Com. *v.* Lockwood, 109 Mass. 324; Canfield *v.* Mitchell, 43 Conn. 172.

after —. *In constitution.* State *v.* Nichols, 26 Ark. 74 (7 Am. Rep. 600); State *v.* Alexander, 76 N. C. 231 (22 Am. Rep. 675).

CONVOY. *In insurance policy.* Christian *v.* Ditchell, Peake Add. Cas. 143, *note*.
COOPER. U. S. *v.* Thompson, 1 Sumn. 169.

COPPER. — **cash.** *In statute.* Crocker *v.* Redfield, 4 Blatchf. 378.
— **when old and fit only to be remanufactured.** *In statute.* Crocker *v.* Redfield, 4 Blatchf. 378.

COPPERED. — **ship.** *In marine policy.* Hazard *v.* N. E. Ins. Co, 8 Pet. 557; 1 Sumn. 218.

COPIED. — **for return.** *In survey.* Wilson *v.* Stoner, 9 S. & R. 39 (11 Am. Dec. 664).

COPY. Calling *v.* Treweek, 6 B. & C. 395; Millard *v.* Taylor, 4 Burr. 2396.
In statute. Olcott *v.* Bynum, 17 Wall. 44; Stowe *v.* Thames, 2 Wall. Jr. 547; Rogers *v.* Jewett, 12 Month. Law Rep. (N. S.) 369; West *v.* Francis, 5 B. & Ald. 743; Cook *v.* Vaughan, 4 M. & W. 69; Ros-siter *v.* Hall, 5 Blatchf. 363.

— **any print.** *In statute.* Gambert *v.* Ball, 14 C. B. (N. S.) 320.

— **of any print.** *In statute.* West *v.* Francis, 5 B. & Ald. 739.

a — **of its articles of association.** *In statute.* West Winstead Sav-ing Association *v.* Ford, 27 Conn. 282.

COPYHOLD. **other** —. *In will.* Vick *v.* Sueter, 3 Ell. & Bl. 233.

COPYRIGHT. Baker *v.* Selden, 11 Otto, 99.
In contract. Sims *v.* Marryatt, 17 Q. B. 289.

CORD. Kennedy *v.* Oswego, etc., R. Co., 67 Barb. 169.
— **of wood.** *In statute.* Pray *v.* Burbank, 12 N. H. 267.

CORDS. *In plea.* Colton *v.* King, 2 Allen, 317.

CORN. *In insurance policy.* Mason *v.* Skurray, Park. on Ins. 245; Moody *v.* Surridge, Park. on Ins. 245; Scott *v.* Bourdillion, 2 Bos. & Pul. (N. R.) 214.

In statute. Sullins *v.* State, 53 Ala. 474; Com. *v.* Pine, 2 Pa. L. J. 154.

CORNER. Sampson *v.* Shaw, 101 Mass. 145.

CORONER. *In statute.* Re Cavan Presentment, 1 Jebb. 213.

CORPORAL. — **imbecility.** *In plea.* Ferris *v.* Ferris, 8 Conn. 166.

— **oath.** Jackson *v.* State, 1 Ind. 184.

CORPORATE. — **authorities.** *In constitution.* Hessley *v.* Commrs., 53 Ill. 105.

— **buildings.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Connel, 8 Q. B. 928.

CORPORATE—Continued.

- **existence.** *In statute.* *Hurt v. Salisbury*, 55 Mo. 310.
- **property.** *In statute.* *Wentham v. Norfolk*, 114 Mass. 555.
- **purposes.** *In constitution.* *People v. Trustees of Schools*, 78 Ill. 137; *Livingston Co. v. Weider*, 64 Ill. 427; *McCullie v. Mayor of Chattanooga*, 3 Head, 317; *Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Smith*, 62 Ill. 268; *Taylor v. Thompson*, 42 Ill. 9.

CORPORATION. *Trustees of Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 4 Wheat. 636; *Providence Bank v. Billings*, 4 Pet. 562; *Paschall v. Whitsett*, 11 Ala. 472; *Sutton's Hospital Case*, 10 Coke, 32; *Smith v. Myers*, 15 Cal. 33; *Price v. Sacramento Co.*, 6 Cal. 254; *Weary v. State University*, 42 Ia. 335; *Chisholm's Exr. v. Georgia*, 2 Dallas, 419.

In statute. *Wallace v. Lawyer*, 54 Ind. 501; *Brower v. New England Ins. Co.*, 21 Wis. 560; *Middough v. St. J. & D. R. R.*, 51 Mo. 520; *Georgia v. Atkins*, 1 Abb. U. S. 22; *Farnsworth v. F. H. A. R. R.*, 29 Mo. 75; *Trustees, etc., v. Jordan*, 33 Me. 528; *State v. Atkins*, 35 Ga. 315; *Queen v. Whitmarsh*, 14 Q. B. 804; *Hixon v. George*, 18 Kas. 253; *Hixon v. George*, 18 Kas. 255; *Memphis v. Laski*, 9 Heisk. 511; *Linehan v. Cambridge*, 109 Mass. 213.

— **aggregate.** *Brunswick v. Dunning*, 7 Mass. 447; *Weston v. Hunt*, 2 Mass. 501; *Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 4 Wheat. 518; *Thomas v. Dakin*, 22 Wend. 9; *People v. Assessors*, 1 Hill, 616.

— **of another state.** *In statute.* *Smith v. Pac. R. R.*, 61 Mo. 17.

— **sole.** *Brunswick v. Dunning*, 7 Mass. 447; *Weston v. Hunt*, 2 Mass. 501; *Bank of Havana v. Wickham*, 7 Abb. Pr. 134; *Gleaves v. Parfit*, 7 C. B. (N. S.) 838.

any person or —. *In statute.* *Wallace v. Lawyer*, 54 Ind. 501.

foreign —. *In statute.* *Oliver v. Liverpool, etc., Ins. Co.*, 100 Mass. 531; 10 Wall. 566.

moneyed —. *In statute.* *Mut. Ins. Co. v. Supervisors*, 4 N. Y. 442.

moneyed business or commercial —. *In statute.* *Winter v. Iowa R. R.*, 2 Dill. 487.

private —. *Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 4 Wheat. 518; *Rundle v. Delaware, etc., Canal*, 1 Wall. Jr. 275; *Logwood v. Huntsville Bk., Minor*, 23; *Cleveland v. Stewart*, 3 Ga. 283.

public —. *Tinsman v. Belvidere, etc., R. Co.*, 26 N. J. (L.) 148; *Ten Eyck v. Delaware, etc., R. Co.*, 18 N. J. (L.) 200.

CORRECT. *Adams v. Macfarlane*, 65 Me. 143.

In insurance policy. *Fowkes v. Ins. Co.*, 3 B. & S. 925.

— **description.** *In statute.* *Jordon v. South Fork Canal Co.*, 1 McAllister, 513.

CORROBORATED. — **by other evidence.** *In statute.* *Evans v. Evans*, 41 Cal. 108.

CORROBORATING. — **circumstances.** *State v. Guild*, 5 Halst. 163 (18 Am. Dec. 404).

CORRUPT. *In statute.* *Henslow v. Fausett*, 3 Ad. & Ell. 55.

— **bargain.** *In statute.* *Re Kingston Election*, 30 U. C. C. P. 388.

CORRUPTING. *In statute.* *Harding v. Stokes*, 2 M. & W. 233.

CORRUPTLY. *In statute.* *Cooper v. Slade*, 8 El. & Bl. 1160.

- COST.** Goodwin *v.* United States, 2 Wash. 493; Grey *v.* Harper, 1 Story, 574.
 — **price.** *In contract.* Bush *v.* Bush, 18 N. Y. 337; Herst *v.* Corneau, 1 Sweeney, 590.
- COSTS.** McDonald *v.* Page, Wright, 121; Wallace *v.* Coates, 1 Ashmead, 110; Apperson *v.* Mut. Ben. Ins. Co., 38 N. J. (L.) 333; Tillman *v.* Wood, 58 Ala. 578.
In judgment. Chase *v.* De Wolf, 69 Ill. 47.
In order. King *v.* Moate, 3 B. & Adol. 238.
 — **charges and expenses.** Scott *v.* Taylor, 14 Barb. 202.
 — **in the cause.** Pugh *v.* Kerr, 6 M. & W. 20.
 — **of suit.** Kitchen *v.* Woodin, 1 Hugh. 340.
 — **of the cause.** *In order.* Rigby *v.* Okell, 7 B. & C. 57.
 — **shall be paid by the State.** *In statute.* State *v.* Brigham, 63 Mo. 258.
 — **that have accrued.** *In contract.* Tallahassee Co. *v.* Glenn, 50 Ala. 489.
 full — **and expenses.** *In statute.* Hyde *v.* Mayor of Manchester, 12 C. B. 475.
- COTTAGE.** Rex *v.* Prattle, 1 Strange, 405.
- COTTAGES.** two —. *In will.* Doe *v.* Hubbard, 15 Q. B. 247.
- COTTON.** State *v.* Borroum, 23 Miss. 478.
 — **and woolen waste.** *In insurance policy.* Elliott *v.* Hamilton Ins. Co., 13 Gray, 139.
 — **braids.** *In statute.* Arthur *v.* Stephani, 6 Otto, 125.
 — **laces.** *In statute.* Steedman *v.* Maxwell, 3 Blatchf. 366.
manufactures of. — *In statute.* Arthur *v.* Herman, 6 Otto, 141; Arthur *v.* Rhems, 6 Otto, 143; Kohlsaat *v.* Murphy, 6 Otto, 153; Fish *v.* Arthur, 13 Otto, 431.
 the — **to be taken from the quay.** *In statute.* Neill *v.* Whitworth, 18 C. B. (N. S.) 443.
- COUNCIL.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Roberts, 7 Ad. & Ell. 433, 441.
- COUNCILLORS.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Roberts, 7 Ad. & Ell. 433, 441.
- COUNSEL.** aid, abet — **or procure.** *In statute.* Howells *v.* Wynne, 15 C. B. (N. S.) 11.
- COUNTER-CLAIM.** White *v.* Reagan, 32 Ark. 281.
In statute. Pellas *v.* Ins. Co., 5 C. P. Div. 35; Macdougall *v.* Maguire, 35 Cal. 274; Hay *v.* Short, 49 Mo. 139; Vassear *v.* Livingston, 13 N. Y. 248; Silliman *v.* Eddy, 8 How. Pr. 122; Gage *v.* Angell, 8 How. Pr. 335; Davidson *v.* Livingston, 12 How. Pr. 10; Conner *v.* Winton, 7 Ind. 523; Dietrich *v.* Koch, 35 Wis. 618.
- COUNTERFEIT.** — **coin.** Queen *v.* Hermann, L. R., 4 Q. B. Div. 284.
- COUNTERPART.** Doe *v.* Smith, 8 Ad. & Ell. 265.
- COUNTERSIGNED.** bank bill — **by the cashier.** *In statute.* Cain *v.* Boynton, 10 Mass. 34.
- COUNTIES.** Eagle *v.* Beard, 33 Ark. 497.
- COUNTING-HOUSE.** Reg. *v.* Potter, 2 Den. C. C. 235.
- COUNTRIES.** — **beyond the Cape of Good Hope.** *In statute.* Campbell *v.* Barney, 5 Blatchf. 221.

- COUNTRY.** *In statute.* Stairs *v.* Peaslee, 18 How. 521; United States *v.* The Recorder, 1 Blatchf. 218.
- **store.** Elliott *v.* Hamilton Ins. Co., 13 Gray, 139.
- COUNTY.** Patterson *v.* Temple, 27 Ark. 207; Commr's *v.* Comm'rs, 50 Md. 245.
- In constitution.* State *v.* Finn, 4 Mo. (App.) 347; State *v.* Walton, 69 Mo. 556.
- In statute.* Queen *v.* Peace, 5 Q. B. Div. 387; Reg. *v.* R. Co., 3 Q. B. 333; County Court *v.* Griswold, 58 Mo. 175.
- **authorities.** *In statute.* Glenn *v.* Comm'rs, 6 Rich. (S. C.) 412.
- **board.** *In constitution.* Broadwell *v.* People, 76 Ill. 554; Hughes *v.* People, 82 Ill. 78.
- **bridge.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Chart, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 237; Taylor *v.* Davis Co., 40 Iowa, 295.
- **court.** *In statute.* Palmer *v.* Craddock, 1 Sneed, 215; County of St. Clair *v.* Irwin, 15 Ill. 54; Bowling Green R. Co. *v.* Warren Co. Ct., 10 Bush, 711.
- **officers.** *In constitution.* Sheboygan Co. *v.* Parker, 3 Wall. 93; State *v.* Glenn, 7 Heisk. 472.
- **purposes.** *In statute.* McCormick *v.* Fitch, 14 Minn. 252; Louisville, etc., R. Co. *v.* County Ct., 1 Sneed, 637; State *v.* Seaman, 23 Ohio St. 389.
- any** —. *In statute.* O'Brien *v.* Vulcan Iron Works, 7 Mo. (App.) 259.
- any** — **city or town.** *In constitution.* Jordan *v.* Cass Co., 3 Dill. 184; Harshman *v.* Baker Co., 2 Otto, 569.
- court of the** —. Palmer *v.* Craddock, 1 Sneed, 214.
- COUPLED.** — **with an interest.** Hunt *v.* Rousmanier, 8 Wheat. 174.
- COUPON.** Myers *v.* York, etc., R. Co., 43 Me. 232; McKenzie *v.* Montreal, etc., Ins. Co., 27 U. C. C. P. 224.
- COURSE.** — **of entail.** Sackville *v.* Holmesdale, L. R., 4 H. L. 543.
- COURT.** Hendrick *v.* Hendrick, 28 Ind. 291; Tutt *v.* People, 36 N. Y. 431; Johnson *v.* Lewis, 1 Rich. 390; Mealing *v.* Pace, 14 Ga. 596; Hobart *v.* Hobart, 45 Iowa, 501; Gurnee *v.* Co. of Brunswick, 1 Hugh. 270.
- In constitution.* People *v.* Van Allen, 55 N. Y. 31; Malone *v.* Murphy, 2 Kas. 450.
- In rule.* Dyckman *v.* McDonald, 5 How. Pr. 121; Osborne *v.* Betts, 8 How. Pr. 31.
- In statute.* Michigan, etc., R. Co. *v.* R. Co., 3 Ind. 239; Gold *v.* Vermont, etc., R. Co., 19 Vt. 475.
- **before whom the action is tried.** *In statute.* Cooley *v.* Eastman, 57 N. H. 503.
- **having a seal.** Ingoldsby *v.* Juan, 12 Cal. 564.
- **of chancery.** *In bond.* Morgan *v.* Morgan, 4 Gill & J. 395.
- In statute.* Stockton R. Co. *v.* Brown, 9 H. L. Cas. 246.
- **of civil judicature.** *In statute.* Shrewsbury Peerage, 7 H. L. Cas. 1.
- **of record.** Searcy *v.* Hogan, Hempst. 20; Planters, etc., Bank *v.* Chipley, Ga. Dec. 50; Smith *v.* Morrison, 22 Pick. 430; Wheaton *v.* Fellows, 23 Wend. 375; Silver Lake Bank *v.* Harding, 5 Ohio, 545; Adams *v.* Rogers, Wright, 428; Hooker *v.* State, 7 Blackf.

COURT — Continued.

272; *Stone v. Proctor*, 2 D. Chip. (Vt.) 113; *Wahrenberger v. Horan*, 18 Tex. 57; *ex parte Thistleton*, 52 Cal. 220; *Hahn v. Keely*, 34 Cal. 391.

— **of record**. *In statute*. *Bennegan v. Murphy*, 13 Metc. 251; *ex parte Gledhill*, 8 Metc. 168; *State v. Whittemore*, 50 N. H. 251.

— **of record having * * common-law jurisdiction** *In statute*. *United States v. Power*, 14 Blatchf. 223.

— **or judge**. *In statute*. *Wilson v. Hood*, 3 H. & C. 148, *Oaks v. Rodgers*, 48 Cal. 197.

inferior —. *In constitution*. *Nugent v. State*, 18 Ala. 521.

superior —. *Simons v. DeBare*, 4 Bosw. 547.

In statute. *Hewitt v. Cory*, L. R., 5 Q. B. 418; *ex parte Fernandez*, 10 C. B. (N. S.) 4.

superior — of common law. *In statute*. *Jarrard v. Tuck*, 8 C. B. 268.

the —. *In statute*. *Greenwood v. Bradford*, 128 Mass. 296.

COURT-HOUSE. *In statute*. *Kane v. McCown*, 55 Mo. 181; *Hambricht v. Brockman*, 59 Mo. 52.

at the north door of the —. *In notice of sale*. *Alden v. Goldie*, 82 Ill. 581; *Wallace v. Arnold*, 71 Ill. 350.

COURTS. *In constitution*. *Dickson v. State*, 1 Wis. 124.

In statute. *Tarrant v. Baker*, 14 C. B. 199.

— **of the United States**. *In constitution*. *Noerr v. Brewer*, 1 McArthur, 507; *Beatty v. Ross*, 1 Fla. 198; *United States v. Haskins*, 3 Sawy. 262; *Jecker v. Montgomery*, 13 How. 498; *re Osterhaus*, 6 Am. L. J. 519; *Clinton v. Englebrecht*, 13 Wall. 434.

COUSINS. **second** —. *In will*. *Sanderson v. Bailey*, 2 Mylne & Cr. 56; *re Parker*, 14 Ch. Div. 529; 28 W. R. 823; *Mayott v. Mayott*, 2 Bro. C. C. 125; *Charge v. Goodyer*, 3 Russ. 140; *Corporation of Bridge-worth v. Collins*, 15 Sim. 541.

COVENANT. *Magee v. Fisher*, 8 Ala. 320; *Greenleaf v. Allen*, 127 Mass. 248.

In contract. *Hayne v. Cummins*, 16 C. B. (N. S.) 421.

In deed. *Hatch v. White*, 22 Pick. 521.

— **real**. *Davis v. Lyman*, 6 Conn. 249.

COVENANTS. **defendant** —. *Bailey v. White*, 3 Ala. 330.

full — of seizure and warranty. *In contract for deed*. *Gregg v. Von Phul*, 1 Wall. 274.

independent —. *Bailey v. White*, 3 Ala. 330.

mutual —. *Bailey v. White*, 3 Ala. 330.

COVERED. — **by insurance**. *Johnson v. Campbell*, 120 Mass. 449.

COVIN. *Mix v. Muzzy*, 28 Conn. 166.

COW. *Pomeroy v. Trimper*, 8 Allen, 398.

In indictment. *Parker v. State*, 39 Ala. 365; *Taylor v. State*, 6 Humph. 285.

In statute. *People v. Soto*, 39 Cal. 68; *Rex v. Cook*, 1 Leach C. C. 123; *Carruth v. Grassie*, 11 Gray, 211; *Freeman v. Carpenter*, 10 Vt. 433 (33 Am. Dec. 210).

COW-KEEPER. *In statute*. *Bell v. Young*, 15 C. B. 530.

CRAFT. *In statute*. *Blandford v. Morrison*, 15 Q. B. 730; *Reed v. Ingham*, 3 El. & Bl. 890.

CRAFT—Continued.

bay or river — or other boat. *In statute.* The *Wenonah v. Bragdon*, 21 Gratt. 685.

other small — of light character propelled by steam. *In statute.* *United States v. The Mollie*, 2 Woods, 318.

CREATE.

Moore v. City of Reading, 21 Pa. St. 188.

In constitution. *People v. Marshall*, 1 Gilm. 672; *Syracuse City Bk. v. Davis*, 16 Barb. 188.

In statute. *Edwards v. Bibb*, 54 Ala. 475.

CREATED.

— **by fraud.** *In statute.* *Palmer v. Preston*, 45 Vt. 154 (12 Am. Rep. 191).

CREATURES.

In statute. *Whitlock v. West*, 26 Conn. 406.

CREDIBLE.

— **disinterested.** *In statute.* *Freleigh v. State*, 8 Mo. 607.

— **witness.** *Ryan v. Devereux*, 26 U. C. Q. B. 100.

— **witnesses.** *In statute.* *Frink v. Pond*, 46 N. H. 125; *Sullivan v. Sullivan*, 106 Mass. 476; *Stewart v. Harriman*, 56 N. H. 25; *Dibble v. Morris*, 26 Conn. 417; *Hall v. Hall*, 18 Ga. 40; *Hawes v. Humphrey*, 9 Pick. 350 (20 Am. Dec. 481); *Bacon v. Bacon*, 17 Pick. 135; *Sparhawk v. Sparhawk*, 10 Allen, 156; *Garland v. Crow*, 2 Bailey, 24; *Amory v. Fellows*, 5 Mass. 229; *Sears v. Dillingham*, 12 Mass. 358; *Haven v. Hilliard*, 23 Pick. 10; *White v. Barrack*, 1 M. & W. 425.

CREDIT.

Owen v. Branch Bk., 3 Ala. 258; *Dry Dock Bk. v. American Ins. Co.*, 3 N. Y. 344; *Rindge v. Judson*, 24 N. Y. 64; *Hulme v. Muggleston*, 3 M. & W. 30.

In contract. *Lyman v. Babcock*, 40 Wis. 503.

In statute. *Phoenix Ins. Co. v. Scholes*, 20 Wis. 38.

— **in cash.** *In order.* *Ellison v. Collingridge*, 9 C. B. 571.

— **on my account.** *In note.* *Lee v. Chillicothe Bank*, 1 Biss. 325.

— **the drawer.** *In note.* *Steckel v. Steckel*, 28 Pa. St. 233.

if you give him —. *In guaranty.* *Simpson v. Manley*, Tyrwh. 76.

mutual —. *Groom v. West*, 8 Ad. & Ell. 773.

CREDITOR.

In statute. *New Jersey Ins. Co. v. Meeker*, 8 Vroom, 282; *Perry v. Orr*, 6 Vroom, 295; *Southard v. Benner*, 72 N. Y. 424; re *Poland*, L. R., 1 Ch. App. 356; *Follansbee v. Bird*, 8 Cush. 291; *Waller v. Mardus*, 29 Mo. 25; *Noyes v. Blakeman*, 6 N. Y. 567; *Underwood v. Ogden*, 6 B. Mon. 606; *New Haven Saw Mill Co. v. Fowler*, 28 Conn. 103; *Phillips v. Poland*, L. R., 1 C. P. 204; *Marsden Steam Co. v. Guy*, 40 Conn. 166; *Wood v. De Mattos*, L. R., 1 Ex. 92; *Robertson v. Goss*, L. R., 2 Ex. 396; *Gifford v. Whitcomb*, 9 Cush. 482; *Gannard v. Esleva*, 20 Ala. 732; *Meyer v. Car Co.*, 12 Otto, 9.

— **of the estate.** *In statute.* *Chandler v. Stevenson*, 68 Mo. 450.

any —. *In statute.* *Belknap v. Ins. Co.*, 18 N. Y. (S. C.) 282; *Bongard v. Block*, 81 Ill. 186; *Trecothick v. Austin*, 4 Mason, 23.

CREDITORS.

In deed. *Dingwall v. Edwards*, 4 B. & S. 758.

In statute. *Bongard v. Block*, 81 Ill. 186; *Thompson v. Van Vechten*, 5 Abb. Pr. 458; *Davis' Appeal*, 39 Conn. 395; *Pierce v. Turner*, 5 Cranch, 454; *Martin v. Dryden*, 6 Ill. 187; *Walradt v. Brown*, 6 Ill. 397; *Kimball v. Cook*, 6 Ill. 423; *Schæffer v. Weed*, 8 Ill. 511; *Boies v. Henney*, 32 Ill. 130; *Loughbridge v. Bowland*, 52 Miss. 546; *U. S. v. McLellan*, 3 Sumn. 350.

CREDITORS — Continued.

— **having security for their debts.** *In statute.* Wymer v. Kemble, 6 B. & C. 484.

his —. *In statute.* Re Derby, 8 Ben. 118.

judgment —. *In statute.* Lloyd v. Harris, 8 C. B. 72.

CREDITS.

People v. Hibernia Ins. Co., 3 Cent. L. J. 260.

In writ. Cummins v. Garvin, 65 Me. 301.

— **and offsets.** *In statute.* Preston v. Lodge, 39 Cal. 116.

— **or effects.** *In statutes.* Shultz v. Christman, 6 Mo. (App.) 341.

CREEK.

Schermerhorn v. Hudson River R. Co., 38 N. Y. 103.

CREW.

In statute. United States v. Winn, 3 Sumn. 209; Millandon v. Martin, 6 Rob. (La.) 534.

— **or ship's company.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Libby, 1 W. & M. 230.

any of the —. *In statute.* U. S. v. Harriman, 1 Hughes, 527

the —. *In contract.* Frazer v. Hatton, 2 C. B. (N. S.) 525.

CRIM. CON.

In libel. Gibson v. Cincinnati Enquirer, 5 Cent. L. J. 380.

CRIME.

McCord v. People, 46 N. Y. 470; People v. White, 34 Cal. 183; State v. Corporation, T. U. P. Charl. 235; Van Meter v. People, 60 Ill. 168.

In constitution. Re Bergen, 31 Wis. 383.

In statute. Walton v. Gavin, 16 Q. B. 81; State v. Linthicum, 68 Mo. 66; Com. v. Dennison, 24 How. 66.

— **against nature.** Ausman v. Veal, 10 Ind. 335.

— **arising under the revenue laws.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Husch, 10 Otto, 33.

— **involving moral turpitude.** *In statute.* Filber v. Dautermann, 26 Wis. 521.

— **or offense against the laws of China.** *In statute.* Attorney-General v. Kwok-a-Sing, L. R., 5 P. C. C. 179.

other —. *In constitution.* Re Clark, 9 Wend. 212; re Voorhees, 32 N. J. (L.) 139; Kentucky v. Dennison, 24 How. 66; Morton v. Skinner, 48 Ind. 123.

CRIMEN.

— **falsi.** Johnson v. Riley, 13 Ga. 97; Harrison v. State, 55 Ala. 239; Webb v. State, 29 Ohio St. 351; United States v. Block, 4 Sawy. 211.

CRIMES.

In constitution. Randall v. Brigham, 7 Wall. 523.

In statute. Van Meter v. People, 60 Ill. 168.

— **by bankrupts against bankruptcy laws.** *In statute.* Ex parte Terrey, 4 Ex. Div. 63; re Counbaye, L. R., 8 Q. B. 410.

all other — **not capital.** *In statute.* Mann v. Owen, 9 B. & C. 599.

CRIMINAL.

In statute. Applegate v. Com., 7 B. Mon. 12.

— **cases.** *In constitution.* Grimbail v. Ross, T. U. P. Charl. 175; Floyd v. Comm'rs, 14 Ga. 354.

In statute. Wiggins v. City of Chicago, 68 Ill. 372; Woodward v. Squires, 39 Iowa, 435; Com. v. Intoxicating Liquors, 115 Mass. 142; Mixer v. Supervisors, 26 Mich. 422.

— **process.** Ward v. Lewis, 1 Stew. 26.

— **proceeding.** *In statute.* Re Dean of York, 2 Q. B. 1.

— **prosecution.** *In constitution.* Withers v. State, 36 Ala. 252.

CRIMINAL — Continued.

— **prosecutions.** *In statute.* Com. v. Intoxicating Liquors, 122 Mass. 8.

CROPPER. Harrison v. Ricks, 71 N. C. 7; Fry v. Jones, 2 Rawle, 11.

CROSS. *In statute.* People v. N. Y. Cent. R. R., 13 N. Y. 78; Steele v. Northampton Co., 45 Conn. 344.

— **the lake.** *In statute.* Sprague v. Birdsell, 2 Cow. 419; Cayuga Bridge Co. v. Stout, 7 Cow. 33.

to — **lot above mentioned.** *In deed.* Comstock v. Van Deusen, 5 Pick. 163.

CROSS-BILL. Cross v. DeValle, 1 Wall. 5; Ayers v. Carver, 17 How. 591; Kidder v. Barr, 35 N. H. 235; McDougald v. Dougherty, 14 Ga. 674; Tison v. Tison, 14 Ga. 167.

CROSS-COMPLAINT. White v. Reagan, 32 Ark. 281.

CROSSING. — **the bar.** *In statute.* Bremen v. Bristol, 66 Me. 354.

CROSSINGS. road —. *In statute.* Tracy v. T. & B. R. R., 38 N. Y. 433; Brace v. N. Y. Cent. R. R., 27 N. Y. 269.

CRUDE. *In statute.* Recknagel v. Murphy, 12 Otto, 197.

CRUEL. *In statute.* Com. v. McClellan, 101 Mass. 34.

— **and unusual punishment.** *In constitution.* United States v. Collins, 2 Curtis C. C.; 194; Wilkerson v. Utah, 99 U. S. 130; Whitten v. State, 47 Ga. 497; Com. v. Wyatt, 6 Rand. 694; State v. Kearney, 1 Hawks. 54; Barker v. People 3 Cow. 683 (15 Am. Dec. 322); Pervear v. Com., 5 Wall. 475; State v. Pettie, 80 N. C. 367 (30 Am. Rep. 88); State v. Miller, 75 N. C. 73; State v. Drover, 78 N. C. 423.

— **and inhuman.** *In statute.* Freeman v. Freeman, 31 Wis. 235.

— **and inhuman treatment.** *In statute.* Mason v. Mason, 1 Edw. Ch. 278; Kennedy v. Kennedy, 73 N. Y. 369; Gholston v. Gholston, 31 Ga. 625; Beyer v. Beyer, 50 Wis. 254; Skinner v. Skinner, 5 Wis. 449; Johnson v. Johnson, 4 Wis. 137.

— **barbarous and inhuman treatment.** *In statute.* Small v. Small, 57 Ind. 568; Finley v. Finley, 9 Dana, 52; Thornberry v. Thornberry, 2 J. J. Marsh, 322; Moyler v. Moyler, 11 Ala. 620.

CRUELLY. — **beat.** *In indictment.* Com. v. McClellan, 101 Mass. 34.

CRUELTY. Evans v. Evans, 1 Hagg. Con. 35; Close v. Close, 6 C. E. Greene, 338; Odom v. Odom, 36 Ga. 286; Dysart v. Dysart, 11 Jur. 490; Perry v. Perry, 2 Paige, 501; Durant v. Durant, 1 Hagg. Ecc. 768 (note); Lockeridge v. Lockeridge, 3 Dana, 28; Hughes v. Hughes, 19 Ala. 307; Hulme v. Hulme, 1 Add. Ecc. 29; Judge v. State, 58 Ala. 402; Rhame v. Rhame, 1 McCord's Ch. 197 (16 Am. Dec. 597). *In statute.* Turner v. Turner, 44 Ala. 437; Goodrich v. Goodrich, 44 Ala. 670; Childs v. Childs, 49 Mo. 509.

— **and maltreatment.** Paterson v. Paterson, 3 H. L. Cas. 308.

— **of treatment.** *In statute.* Coles v. Coles, 2 Md. (Ch.) 341; Darger v. Darger, 2 Md. (Ch.) 335; Tayman v. Tayman, 2 Md. (Ch.) 393; Bowie v. Bowie, 3 Md. (Ch.) 51; Hoshall v. Hoshall, 51 Md. 72.

— **to animals.** United States v. Jackson, 4 Cranch C. C. 483; Squires v. Whisken, 3 Camp. 140; Morris' Case, 6 N. Y. City Hall Rec. 62; Stage Horse Cases, 15 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 51; State v. Avery, 44 N. H. 392; Com. v. Lupkin, 7 Allen, 579; State v. Briggs, 1 Aiken (Vt.), 226; Budge v. Parsons, 3 B. & S. 382.

CRUELTY — Continued.

extreme —. *In statute.* Warren *v.* Warren, 3 Mass. 321; English *v.* English, 12 C. E. Green, 579; Briggs *v.* Briggs, 20 Mich. 34; Eidenmuller *v.* Eidenmuller, 37 Cal. 364; Fero *v.* Fero, 98 Mass. 157; Bailey *v.* Bailey, 97 Mass. 378; Waskam *v.* Waskam, 31 Miss. 155; Haskell *v.* Haskell, 54 Cal. 262; Harratt *v.* Harratt, 7 N. H. 196 (26 Am. Dec. 730).

extreme and repeated —. *In statute.* Henderson *v.* Henderson, 88 Ill. 248; Harman *v.* Harman, 16 Ill. 85.

intolerable —. *In statute.* Shaw *v.* Shaw, 17 Conn. 189.

CRUISE. The Brutus, 2 Gall. 526.

CULPABLE. — **neglect.** Waltham Bk. *v.* Wright, 8 Allen, 121.

In statute. Sykes *v.* Meacham, 103 Mass. 286.

— **negligence.** Woodman *v.* Nottingham, 49 N. H. 387.

CULTIVATED. — **field.** *In statute.* State *v.* Allen, 13 Ired. (L.) 36; State *v.* McMinn, 81 N. C. 585.

CULTIVATION. **state of** —. *In statute.* Johnson *v.* Perley, 2 N. H. 56 (9 Am. Dec. 35).

CUMULATIVE. Yeaton *v.* Chapman, 65 Me. 126; DeWitt *v.* San Francisco, 2 Cal. 339.

— **evidence.** Glidden *v.* Dunlap, 28 Me. 379; People *v.* New York Superior Court, 10 Wend. 286; Brisbane *v.* Adams, 1 Sandf. 195; Fleming *v.* Hollenback, 7 Barb. 271; Parshall *v.* Klinck, 43 Barb. 203; Parker *v.* Hardy, 24 Pick. 246; Waller *v.* Graves, 20 Conn. 305; Grubb *v.* Kalb, 37 Ga. 459; Able *v.* Frazer, 43 Iowa, 175.

CURATE. Mason *v.* Lambert, 12 Q. B. 796.

CURE. **having the — of souls.** *In statute.* State *v.* Bray, 13 Ired. 289.

CURRENCY. Lackey *v.* Miller, Phill. (L.) 26; Marine Ins. Co. *v.* Tinch, 30 Ill. 399; Marine Bk. *v.* Rushmore, 28 Ill. 46; Webster *v.* Pierce, 35 Ill. 158; Willett *v.* Paine, 43 Ill. 432; Osgood *v.* McConnell, 32 Ill. 75.

In contract. Dugan *v.* Campbell, 1 Ohio, 115; Campbell *v.* Hampson, id. 119; Coffin *v.* Hill, 1 Heisk. 385; Cockrill *v.* Kirkpatrick, 9 Mo. 697; Huse *v.* Hamblin, 29 Iowa, 501 (4 Am. Dec. 244); Palmer *v.* State Bk., 16 Iowa, 321; Farrell *v.* Fay, 7 Mo. 575; Chambers *v.* George, 5 Litt. 335; Loudon *v.* Kenney, 1 Bibb, 330; McChord *v.* Lord, 3 Mon. 167; Bennett *v.* Com., 4 Mon. 108; Fleming *v.* Campbell, 1 J. J. Marsh. 499; Griswold *v.* Hepburn, 2 Duv. 33; Jones *v.* Overstreet, 4 Mon. 547.

— **of the State.** Lampton *v.* Haggard, 3 Mon. 149.

Illinois —. Hulbert *v.* Carver, 37 Barb. 62; Chicago re Ins. Co. *v.* Kerron, 27 Ill. 501.

Kentucky —. Lampton *v.* Haggard, 3 Mon. 149; Phelps *v.* Taylor, 4 Mon. 170.

New York State —. Ehle *v.* Chittenango Bk., 24 N. Y. 548.

CURRENT. — **bank notes.** Pierson *v.* Wallace, 7 Ark. 282; Fleming *v.* Nall, 1 Tex. 246.

— **funds.** Galena Ins. Co. *v.* Kupfer, 28 Ill. 335; Springfield Ins. Co. *v.* Tucker, 30 Ill. 399; Mars *v.* Kupfer, 34 Ill. 286; Connell *v.* Pumphrey, 9 Ind. 135; American Ins. Co. *v.* Clark, 47 Ia. 671; Platt *v.* Sauk Co. Bk., 17 Wis. 226; Moore *v.* Morris, 20 Ill. 255; Osgood *v.* McConnell, 32 Ill. 74.

CURRENT—Continued.

— **money.** *Wharton v. Morris*, 1 Dall. 124; *McCord v. Ford*, 3 T. B. Mon. 166; *Coco v. Callahan*, 21 La. Ann. 624; *Jones v. Overstreet*, 4 Mon. 547; *Bainbridge v. Owen*, 2 J. J. Marsh. 464.

— **value.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Sixteen Packages*, 2 Mason, 53; *Tappan v. U. S.*, 2 Mason, 399.

— **year.** *In lease.* *Doe v. Morphett*, 7 Q. B. 578; *Doe v. Dobell*, 1 Q. B. 806.

CURTESY. *Orr v. Hollidays*, 9 B. Mon. 59; *Ferguson v. Freedy*, 56 Barb. 168.

CURTIAGE. *Com. v. Barney*, 10 Cush. 480; *State v. Shaw*, 31 Me. 522; *People v. Taylor*, 2 Mich. 250; *Edwards v. Dickerson*, 28 N. J. (L.) 39; *Coddington v. Beebe*, 31 N. J. (L.) 477; *People v. Gedney*, 17 N. Y. (S. C.) 151; *Com. v. Barney*, 10 Cush. 480; *Reg v. Gilbert*, 1 C. & K. 84; *Fisher v. State*, 43 Ala. 7.

In statute. *Iney v. State*, 61 Ala. 59; *Mason v. R. Co.*, L. R., 6 Eq. Cas. 101; *State v. Shaw*, 31 Me. 523.

CURVED. — **line.** *In statute.* *Mayor v. Comm'rs*, 113 Mass. 161.

CUSTODY. *Cutler v. Howe*, 122 Mass. 541.

In sentence. *Smith v. Com.*, 59 Pa. St. 320.

In statute. *Rolland v. Com.*, 82 Pa. St. 306.

procuring his discharge from the —. *In statute.* *Foxall v. Barnett*, 2 El. & Bl. 928.

sent for in —. *In warrant.* *Howard v. Gosset*, 10 Q. B. 400.

CUSTOM. *Hall v. Nottingham*, L. R., 1 Ex. Div. 1; *Broussard v. Bernard*, 7 La. 211; *Bodfish v. Fox*, 23 Me. 90; *Barnard v. Kellogg*, 10 Wall. 383; *Wilcox v. Wood*, 9 Wend. 346; *Mayor of Linn Regis v. Taylor*, 3 Lev. 160.

British —. *In contract.* *Stewart v. West India Co.*, L. R., 8 Q. B. 363.

in conformity with the — **of this place.** *In marriage contract.* *Wilkinson v. Am. Iron Mut. Co.*, 20 Mo. 122.

CUSTOMARY. — **despatch.** *In charter party.* *Smith v.* 60,000 ft. Yellow Lumber, 2 Fed. Rep. 396.

CUSTOMER. *McLean v. Dunn*, 39 U. C. (Q. B.) 551.

CUT. *State v. Patza*, 3 La. Ann. 512; *Atkinson's Case*, 1 Russ. & Ry. 104; *Rex v. McDemott*, Russ. & Ry. 336; *Rex v. Hayward*, Russ. & Ry. 78.

— **down or otherwise destroy.** *In statute.* *Rex v. Taylor*, 1 Russ. & Ry. 373.

— **glass.** *In statute.* *Binns v. Lawrence*, 12 How. 9.

— **off.** *Tillotson v. H. R. R. R.*, 9 N. Y. 575; *Rex v. Harris*, 7 C. & P. 446; *State v. Mairs, Cox* (N. J.), 453.

— **tobacco.** *In statute.* *Venable v. Richards*, 1 Hughes, 327.

CY. III —. *In note.* *Hulburt v. Carver*, 37 Barb. 62.

DAILY. — **newspaper.** *In statute.* *Richardson v. Tobin*, 45 Cal. 30.

DAM. *In statute.* *People v. Gaige*, 23 Mich. 93.

fishing mill —. *In statute.* *Garnett v. Backhouse*, 8 B. & S. 490.

DAMAGE. *Fay v. Parker*, 53 N. H. 342.

In bill of lading. *Taylor v. Liverpool Steam Co.*, L. R., 9 Q. B. 546.

DAMAGE—Continued.

In statute. Smith *v.* Brown, L. R., 6 Q. B. 729; The Franconia, 2 Prob. Div. 163; Jubb *v.* Hull Dock Co., 9 Q. B. 443; Herring *v.* Board of Works, 19 C. B. (N. S.) 526.

— **any frame.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Tracy, 1 Russ. & Ry. 453.

— **to goods while in transit.** *In bill of lading.* Menzell *v.* R. Co., 1 Dillon, 531.

— **to the person.** *In statute.* Norton *v.* Sewall, 106 Mass. 144.

— **with intent to render useless.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Fisher, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 9.

any — **to any goods.** *In bill of lading.* Taylor *v.* Liverpool, etc., R. Co., L. R., 9 Q. B. 546.

breakage, leakage or —. *In bill of lading.* Czech *v.* General Steam Nav. Co., L. R., 3 C. P. 3.

DAMAGES.

Hunt *v.* Smith, 9 Kans. 137.

In appeal bond. U. S. *v.* Addison, 6 Wall. 291.

In injunction bond. Hannibal, etc., R. R. *v.* Shepley, 1 Mo. (App.) 256; Hovey *v.* Rubber Tip. Pencil Co., 50 N. Y. 335.

In reference. Samson *v.* Young, 50 N. H. 62.

In statute. Owen *v.* Brockschmidt, 54 Mo. 285; Martin *v.* Martin, 2 Green, 125; Bartholomew *v.* Chapin, 10 Metc. 3; Hann. Bridge Co. *v.* Shaubacker, 56 Mo. 582; Guild *v.* Guild, 2 Metc. 231; Pucquette *v.* Pickness, 19 Wis. 223; State *v.* Ryan, 2 Mo. (App.) 303; Griffin *v.* Mortimer, 8 Wend. 538; Chase *v.* Ingalls, 97 Mass. 524; Abraham's Case, 1 Rob. 676; Hays *v.* Briggs, 3 Pitts. 504; Catlett *v.* Brodie, 9 Wheat. 553; Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Co. *v.* Van Antwerp, 9 Off. Pat. Gaz. 497; Woodman *v.* Nottingham, 49 N. H. 387; White *v.* Steele, 13 C. B. (N. S.) 231; Wendell *v.* Washington Bk., 5 Cow. 161.

— **costs and expenses.** *In covenant.* Low *v.* Archer, 12 N. Y. 277.

accidents or — **of the seas of whatever nature or kind whatsoever.** *In bill of lading.* Lloyd *v.* General Iron Screw Co., 3 H. & C. 285.

actual —. *In statute.* Stephens *v.* Felt, 2 Blatchf. 38.

costs and —. *In bond.* Corcoran *v.* Judson, 24 N. Y. 106.

general —. Bristol Manuf. Co. *v.* Gridley, 28 Conn. 201.

just — **for delay.** *In U. S. Supreme Court Rules.* Jerome *v.* McCarter, 21 Wall. 17.

liquidated —. *In contract.* Lampham *v.* Cochran, 16 N. Y. 275; Bagley *v.* Peddie, 16 N. Y. 469.

special —. Bristol Manuf. Co. *v.* Gridley, 28 Conn. 201.

DAMAGING.

Rex *v.* Whittingham, 9 C. & P. 234; Rex *v.* Tracy, Russ. & Ry. 452; Rex *v.* Norris, 9 C. & P. 241.

DAMNUM.

— **fatale.** Thickston *v.* Howard, 8 Blackf. 335.

DANCING.

In statute. Quaglieni *v.* Matthews, 6 B. & S. 482.

DANGER.

unnecessary — **or peril.** *In policy of insurance.* Ins. Co. *v.* Seaver, 19 Wall. 531.

DANGERS.

— **and accidents of the seas and navigation.** *In bill of lading.* Laurie *v.* Douglass, 15 M. & W. 746.

— **incident to the navigation of the river.** *In bill of lading.* The Wathan, 13 Opin. Atty.-Gen. 119.

DANGERS — Continued.

— **of lake navigation.** *In bill of lading.* Transportation Co. *v.* Downer, 11 Wall. 129.

— **of navigation.** *In bill of lading.* The Rooket, 1 Biss. 354; The Portsmouth, 9 Wall. 682; Plaisted *v.* Boston, etc., Nav. Co., 27 Me. 132; Steamboat Co. *v.* Bason, Harp. 262; Cowley *v.* Davidson, 13 Minn. 92; The New Jersey, Olcott, 44; Marsh *v.* Blythe, 1 McCord, 360; Lloyd *v.* General Iron Screw Co., 3 H. & C. 284; The City of Norwich, 3 Ben. 575; Grill *v.* General Iron Screw Co., L. R., 1 C. P. 600; L. R., 3 C. P. 476; Van Hein *v.* Taylor, 7 Rob. 201; Whitesides *v.* Thurlkill, 12 S. & M. 599; Williams *v.* Bronson, 1 Murph. (S. C.) 417 (4 Am. Dec. 562); Hand *v.* Baynes, 4 Whart. 404 (33 Am. Dec. 204).

— **of the river.** *In bill of lading.* Grey *v.* Mobile Trade Co., 55 Ala. 388; Williams *v.* Bronson, 1 Murphey, 417 (4 Am. Dec. 562); Steamboat Co. *v.* Basin, Harp. (S. C.) 262; Whitesides *v.* Russell, 8 W. & S. 44; Gilmore *v.* Carman, 1 S. & M. 279; Garrison *v.* Memphis Ins. Co., 19 How. 312; Merrill *v.* Arey, 3 Ware. 215; Cox *v.* Peterson, 30 Ala. 608; Union Mut. Ins. Co. *v.* Indianapolis, etc., R. Co., 1 Disney, 480; Jones *v.* Pitcher, 3 St. & P. 135; McClure *v.* Cox, 32 Ala. 617; Hibler *v.* McCartney, 31 Ala. 501; Sampson *v.* Gazzam, 6 Port. 123; Ezzell *v.* Miller, 6 Port. 307; Ezzell *v.* English, 6 Port. 311; Hatchett *v.* The Compromise, 12 La. Ann. 783; Broadwell *v.* Butler, 1 Newb. 171; Mahon *v.* The Olive Branch, 18 La. Ann. 107; Cox *v.* Peterson, 30 Ala. 608.

— **of the roads.** *In bill of lading.* De Rothschild *v.* Royal Mail Steam Co., 7 Ex. 734.

— **of the seas.** *In bill of lading.* Harvey *v.* Pike, N. C. Term Rep. 82; Pickering *v.* Barkley, 1 Style, 132; Baxter *v.* Leland, Abb. Adm. 348; Jones *v.* Pitcher, 3 St. & P. 135; Dibble *v.* Morgan, 1 Woods, 405; Merrill *v.* Arey, 3 Ware. 215; The Star of Hope, 17 Wall. 651; Phelps *v.* Williamson, 5 Sandf. 578; Aymer *v.* Astor, 6 Cow. 266; The Antionetta C., 5 Ben. 564; The Patria, L. R., 3 Adm. 436; Spence *v.* Godwich, 10 Q. B. 517; The Reeside, 2 Sumn. 567.

In bond. U. S. *v.* Hall, 2 Wash. C. C. 366.

In charter party. U. S. *v.* Hall, 6 Cranch, 171.

— **or accidents of navigation.** *In bill of lading.* The Miletus, 5 Blatchf. 335.

DANGEROUS. Fernandez *v.* Sacramento City R. Co., 52 Cal. 45.

— **lunatic.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Barnsley, 12 Q. B. 193.

— **weapon.** U. S. *v.* Small, 2 Curt. C. C. 241; Com. *v.* O'Brien, 119 Mass. 342; Pinson *v.* State, 23 Tex. 579; U. S. *v.* Wilson, Bald. 78; U. S. *v.* Wood, 3 Wash. C. C. 440.

DANSEUSE. *In contract.* Baron *v.* Placide, 7 La. Ann. 229.

DATE. Ingersoll *v.* Kirby, Walk. 27.

In note. Sturdy *v.* Henderson, 4 B. & Ald. 593.

In statute. Upston *v.* Marchant, 2 B. & C. 11.

— **of issue.** *In statute.* De Florez *v.* Reynolds, 17 Blatchf. 450.

— **of the last work done or materials furnished.** *In statute.* Bement *v.* Trenton Loco. Works, 32 N. J. (L.) 513.

after —. *In statute.* Williams *v.* Jarnett, 5 B. & Adol. 32.

after — **of appointment.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Moore, 5 Otto, 760.

from such —. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Moore, 5 Otto, 760.

DAUGHTERS. *In will.* Terpening v. Skinner, 29 N. Y. 505.

DAY. Fulton v. Drake, 5 Hurl. & N. 648; Noxon v. Freeman, 5 Hurl. & N. 653.

In contract. Horton v. Locke, 5 Hill, 437.

In statute. Kane v. Com., 89 Pa. St. 522; Pulling v. People, 8 Barb. 384.

— **appointed for argument.** *In rule of court.* Parr v. Jewell, 16 C. B. 685.

— **of hearing.** *In statute.* Fletcher v. Baker, L. R., 9 Q. B. 370.

— **of trial.** *In statute.* Green v. Charlotte R. Co., 6 Rich. (S. C.) 342.

first — of July. *In statute.* Burch v. Newbury, 10 N. Y. 374.

on a — certain. *In statute.* Reg. v. Congers, 8 Q. B. 988.

tenth —. *In statute.* Michie v. Michie, 17 Gratt. 109.

DAYS. Brown v. Buzan, 24 Ind. 194; Hampton v. Erenyeller, 2 Browne, 18; Blake v. Crowninshield, 9 N. H. 304; Chiles v. Smith, 9 N. H. 304; Deyo v. Bleckley, 24 Barb. 9; Lester v. Garland, 15 Ves. 248; Wells v. Hull, 19 Conn. 376.

In charter party. Cochran v. Rethberg, 3 Esp. 121; Higgins v. U. S. Mail Steam Co., 3 Blatchf. 282.

In statute. Taylor v. Palmer, 31 Cal. 240; Miles v. McDermott, 31 Cal. 271; National Bk. v. Williams, 46 Mo. 17; Burton v. Chicago, 53 Ill. 87.

at least five — before the day of election. State v. Gasconade Co., 33 Mo. 102.

at least ten — between the day of service and the first day of the next term. *In statute.* Robinson v. Foster, 12 Iowa, 186.

four entire —. *In statute.* Furnell v. Smith, 7 B. & C. 693.

not less than five nor more than ten — after the date of the warrant. *In statute.* Abraham's Case, 1 Rob. (Va.) 676.

plea in four —. *In order of court.* Dunn v. Hudson, 1 D. & L. 204.

seven — time for pleading. *In order of court.* Pepperell v. Durrell, 2 Dow. Prac. Cas. 674.

ten — notice. *In statute.* Hahn v. Dierkes, 37 Mo. 574.

thirty — before suit. *In statute.* Thomas v. Affleck, 16 Pa. St. 14.

three —. *In statute.* Bouligny v. White, 5 La. Ann. 31.

two —. *In statute.* State v. McLendon, 1 Stew. 195.

within four — after the adjournment. *In statute.* Neal v. Crew, 12 Ga. 93.

within six —. *In statute.* Patchin v. Bonsack, 52 Mo. 431.

within ten —. *In statute.* People v. New York, etc., R. Co., 28 Barb. 284.

within thirty —. Swift v. Tansey, 5 Ind. 196; Faure v. U. S., 23 Ind. 48; Gallt v. Finch, 24 How. Pr. 193.

DAY-TIME *In bond.* Trull v. Wilson, 9 Mass. 154.

DEAD. — **animals.** *In city ordinance.* Underwood v. Green, 42 N. Y. 140.

— **weight.** *In contract.* Cunningham v. Dun, 3 C. P. Div. 443.

DEADLY. — **weapon.** Com. v. Branham, 8 Bush, 387; Flournoy v. State, 16 Tex. 31; State v. Jarrott, 1 Ired. 76.

In indictment. State v. Harper, 69 Mo. 425.

DEAL.

In statute. Clifford *v.* State, 29 Wis. 329.

— **in goods, wares and merchandise.** *In charter.* Bates *v.* State Bk., 2 Ala. (N. S.) 251.

— **or trade in.** *In charter.* Fleckner *v.* Bank of the U. S., 8 Wheat. 451.

— **in the selling.** *In statute.* State *v.* Paddock, 24 Vt. 312.

purchase or — in land. *In charter.* Blunt *v.* Walker, 11 Wis. 334.

DEALER.

Vernon *v.* Manhattan Co., 17 Wend. 524.

In statute. Goodwin *v.* Clark, 65 Me. 126; Overall *v.* Bezeau, 37 Mich. 506; Studdy *v.* Sanders, 5 B. & C. 639.

— **in second hand books.** *In city ordinance.* Eastman *v.* Chicago, 79 Ill. 178.

— **in spirits.** *In statute.* Wetherell *v.* Jones, 3 B. & Adol. 225.

— **in spirituous liquors.** *In statute.* State *v.* Dow, 21 Vt. 484.

— **in tobacco.** *In statute.* Carter *v.* State, 44 Ala. 29.

carries on the business of a wholesale liquor —. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Johnson, 1 Hughes, 531.

wholesale liquor —. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Fiegelstock, 14 Blatchf. 321.

DEALERS.

In statute. State *v.* Yearby, 82 N. C. 561.

— **in goods, wares and merchandise.** *In statute.* Berks Co. *v.* Bertolet, 13 Pa. St. 525.

— **in malt liquors.** U. S. *v.* Wittigg, 3 Cent. L. J. 270.

DEALING.

In statute. Brewin *v.* Short, 5 El. & Bl. 230.

— **in commercial paper.** *In corporation charter.* Bulkley *v.* Briggs, 30 Mo. 452.

— **or trading.** *In U. S. Bank charter.* Bank of U. S. *v.* Waggener, 9 Peters, 378.

DEALINGS.

— **and transactions with any bankrupt.** *In statute.* Graham *v.* Furber, 14 C. B. 135; Tucker *v.* Barrow, 3 C. & P. 85.

DEATH.

at her —. *In will.* David *v.* Brossman, 2 Yerg. 557.

in case of the —. *In will.* Galland *v.* Leonard, 1 Swanst. Ch. 161.

DEBAUCH.

Wood *v.* Matthews, 47 Iowa, 409; Koenig *v.* Nott, 2 Hilt. 323.

DEBAUCHED.

— **habits.** Wickwire's Appeal, 30 Conn. 86.

DEBENTURES.

In will. Re Lane, 14 Ch. Div. 857.

DEBT.

U. S. *v.* Colt, 1 Pet. C. C. 145; Zinn *v.* Ritterman, 2 Abb. Pr. N. S. 261; Andrews *v.* Murray, 9 Abb. Pr. 8; Weston *v.* City of Syracuse, 17 N. Y. 110; Garrison *v.* Howe, 17 N. Y. 458; Elwood *v.* Derfendorf, 5 Barb. 398; People *v.* Arguello, 37 Cal. 524; Scott *v.* Davenport, 34 Iowa, 308; Baltimore *v.* Gill, 31 Md. 375; City of Camden *v.* Allen, 26 N. J. (L.) 398.

In constitution. Morgan *v.* State, 47 Ala. 34; Caldwell *v.* State, 55 Ala. 133; People *v.* Flagg, 46 N. Y. 401; Newell *v.* People, 7 N. Y. 9; Musser *v.* Stewart, 21 Ohio St. 353.

In statute. Weston *v.* City of Syracuse, 17 N. Y. 110; Innes *v.* East India Co., 17 C. B. 351; Esmond *v.* Bullard, 16 Hun, 65; Flanagan *v.* Watkins, 3 B. & Ald. 191; Clingman *v.* Kemp, 57 Ala. 195; Dowling *v.* Stewart, 4 Ill. 193; Lowell *v.* Comm's, 106 Mass. 540; Caldwell *v.* State, 55 Ala. 135; re Greenskill, L. R., 8 C. P. 24; Camp *v.* Grant, 21 Conn. 54; State *v.* Gambs, 68 Mo. 289; Hodsall *v.* Baxter, 1 El. B. & El. 885; Dunlop *v.* Keith, 1 Leigh, 430; ex parte Reed, 4 Cranch C. C. 582; Queen *v.* Guardians, L. R., 9 Q. B. 383; re

DEBT — Continued.

Derby's estate, 3 Ch. Div. 290; Parker *v.* Ince, 4 Hurl. & N. 54.; Dryden *v.* Kellogg, 2 Mo. (App.) 88; ex parte Kaye, 1 B. & Ad. 652; Kelton *v.* Phillips, 3 Metc. 62; Stokes *v.* Mason, 10 R. I. 261; Crouch *v.* Gridley, 6 Hill, 250; Kellogg *v.* Schuyler, 2 Denio, 73; re Colton, 2 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 370; Cook *v.* Newman, 8 How. Pr. 523; Warner *v.* Cammack, 37 Iowa, 642; Smith *v.* Owens, 17 Wis. 397; Thompson *v.* Harding, 3 C. B. (N. S.) 264.

— **account, claim or demand.** *In statute.* Boyle *v.* Brandon, 13 M. & W. 741.

— **against the estate.** *In statute.* Prince *v.* Prince, 47 Ala. 284.

— **arising out of or founded on a contract.** *In constitution.* Cotton *v.* Sharpstein, 14 Wis. 226; re Mowry, 12 Wis. 53.

— **contracted.** *In statute.* Williams *v.* Harding, L. R., 1 H. L. Cas. 9; Armstrong *v.* Cowles, 44 Conn. 44; Cox *v.* Gould, 4 Blatchf. 345.

— **default or miscarriage.** *In statute.* Birkmyr *v.* Darnell, 2 Ld. Ray. 1085; Kirkham *v.* Master, 2 B. & Ald. 613; Castling *v.* Aubert, 2 East, 325; Turner *v.* Hubbell, 2 Day, 457; Combs *v.* Harshaw, 63 N. C. 198; Hayes *v.* Burkham, 51 Ind. 130; Connerat *v.* Goldsmith, 6 Ga. 14; Read *v.* Nash, 1 Wils. 305; Winckworth *v.* Mills, 2 Esp. 484.

— **due to the United States.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* State Bk., 6 Peters, 29.

— **existing at the time of the adjudication of bankruptcy.** *In statute.* Zimmer *v.* Schleeauf, 115 Mass. 52.

— **or damages.** *In statute.* Doe *v.* Reynolds, 10 B. & C. 481; Chase *v.* Ingalls, 97 Mass. 524.

— **or damages demanded.** *In statute.* Clay *v.* Barlow, 123 Mass. 378.

— **or demand.** *In statute.* Hibbard *v.* Clark, 56 N. H. 155; White *v.* Hunt, 6 N. J. (L.) 415.

— **upon record.** Attorney-General *v.* Sewell, 4 M. & W. 77.

his present or any future —. *In contract.* Martin *v.* Wright, 6 Q. B. 919.

surety for, or liable for any —. *In statute.* Westcott *v.* Hodges, 5 B. & Ald. 15.

DEBTOR.

Gifford *v.* Whitcomb, 9 Cush. 483; Stanley *v.* Ogden, 2 Root, 259.

In statute. Lanckton *v.* Wolcott, 6 Metc. 307; New Haven Saw Mill Co. *v.* Fowler, 28 Conn. 103; Smith *v.* Omans, 17 Wis. 397.

DEBTORS.

In statute. Pratte *v.* Scott, 19 Mo. 625.

DEBTS.

Green *v.* Gruber, 26 La. Ann. 694.

In constitution. State *v.* Beackmo, 8 Blatchf. 246.

In power. Berg *v.* Radcliff, 6 Johns. Ch. 302.

In statute. Pease *v.* Folger, 14 Mass. 264 (7 Am. Dec. 213); Atlas Bk. *v.* Nahant Bk., 3 Metc. 582; Wright *v.* Fairchild, 2 B. & Ad. 730; Stanton *v.* Wilkerson, 8 Ben. 387; Askew *v.* Hale Co., 54 Ala. 639; Cable *v.* Gaty, 34 Mo. 573; Perry *v.* Washburn, 20 Cal. 318; Lane Co. *v.* Oregon, 7 Wall. 71; Hepburn *v.* Griswold, 8 Wall. 603; Kimpston *v.* Bronson, 45 Barb. 618; Lewis *v.* New York Cent. R. Co., 49 Barb. 330; McGorn *v.* Shirk, 54 Ill. 408; Wilson *v.* Morgan, 4 Robt. 58; Babcock *v.* Lillis, 4 Bradf. 218; Sillis' case, 4 Abb. Pr.

DEBTS — Continued.

272 ; *Pine v. Rikert*, 21 Barb. 469 ; *Holman v. Bennett*, 44 Miss. 322 ; *People v. Halsey*, 53 Barb. 547 ; *Longworth v. Mitchell*, 26 Ohio St. 334 ; *Dutton v. Palaret*, 52 Pa. St. 109 ; ex parte *Tower*, 1 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 8 ; ex parte *King*, 1 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 276 ; *Spalding v. People*, 7 Hill, 301 ; *Brown v. Lamb*, 6 Metc. 203, *Hargroves v. Chambers*, 30 Ga. 58 ; *Mill Dam Foundry v. Hovey*, 21 Pick. 417 ; *Haynes v. Brown*, 36 N. H. 545 ; *Andrews v. Murray*, 9 Abb. Pr. 8 ; *Cable v. McCune*, 26 Mo. 371 ; *McHaig v. Eastman*, 35 How. Pr. 205 ; *Oviatt v. Hughes*, 41 Barb. 541 ; *Leggett v. Bk. of Sing Sing*, 24 N. Y. 283 ; *Sewall v. Lancaster Bk.*, 17 S. & R. 285 ; *Rogers v. Huntington Bk.*, 12 S. & R. 77. *Howe v. Sheppard*, 2 Sumn. 150 ; re *Morse*, 17 Blatchf. 74 ; *U. S. v. Pacific R. Co.*, 4 Dill. 68.

In will. *Martin v. Gage*, 9 N. Y. 398.

— **and liabilities.** *In plea.* *Stanton v. Wilkeson*, 9 Ben. 357.

— **and liabilities provable.** *In statute.* *Re Drapery Co.*, 5 Ch. Div. 248.

— **contracted.** *In statute.* *Carver v. Braintree Manuf. Co.*, 2 Story C. C. 432.

— **due from the deceased.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Eggleston*, 4 Sawyer, 199.

— **due to such bankrupt.** *In statute.* *Sullivan v. Bridge*, 1 Mass. 511.

— **dues, demands or claims now due or to grow due.** *In bond.* *Springsteen v. Samson*, 32 N. Y. 703.

— **of her husband.** *In statute.* *Kennedy v. Lange*, 50 Md. 94.

— **or demands.** *In statute.* *Hibbard v. Clark*, 56 N. H. 155.

— **payable by law out of his personal estate.** *In statute.* *Per-cival v. Queen*, 3 H. & C. 217.

all — **due and owing.** *In will.* *Essington v. Vashon*, 3 Mer. 434.

all — **owing or accruing.** *In statute.* *Mitchell v. Lee*, 8 B. & S. 99 ; *Dresser v. Johns*, 6 C. B. (N. S.) 434 ; *Jones v. Thompson*, 1 El. B. & El. 64.

existing — **of the corporation.** *In statute.* *Cable v. McClure*, 26 Mo. 371.

my just — **to be first paid.** *In will.* *Owen v. Ellis*, 64 Mo. 77.

whatever —. *In will.* *Carr v. Carr*, 1 Mer. 541.

DECEASE.

from and after the —. *In will.* *Gibson v. Walker*, 20 N. Y. 476.

DECEIT.

Farwell v. Metcalf, 61 Ill. 373.

In statute. *State v. Christianbury*, Busb. (L.) 46.

DECIDE.

In will. *Morrow v. Battison*, 1 App. Cas. 428.

— **or take part in the decision.** *In statute.* *Corning v. Slosson*, 16 N. Y. 294.

DECIDED.

Tallman v. Cook, 43 Ia. 330.

In bill of exceptions. *Cotton v. Bradley*, 38 Ala. 506.

In statute. *Reg. v. Padwick*, 8 El. & Bl. 707.

DECISION.

Houston v. Williams, 13 Cal. 27.

In statute. *Wilson v. Vance*, 55 Ind. 394 ; *Hanna v. Comm's*, 29 Ind. 170.

— **of the collector of customs.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Cousinery*, 7 Ben. 251.

DECISION — Continued.

— **or order.** *In statute.* Re Greaves, 13 Ch. Div. 882.

judgment or —. *In statute.* Estey v. Scheckler, 36 Wis. 434.

DECKS. **on the** — **or guards of any steamer.** *In statute.* Union Ins. Co. v. Shaw, 2 Dill. 14.

DECLARATION. People v. Strong, 30 Cal. 151.

In statute. U. S. v. Ambrose, 2 Fed. Rep. 556.

DECLARATIONS. *In insurance policy.* Knecht v. Mutual Ins. Co., 90 Pa. St. 118.

DECLARE. *In insurance policy.* Knecht v. Mutual Ins. Co., 90 Pa. St. 120.

— **and affirm.** *In affidavit.* Basset v. Dean, 17 N. J. (L.) 432.

— **his interest.** *In statute.* Liquidators v. Coleman, L. R., 6 H. L. 189.

— **such admixture.** *In statute.* Pope v. Teall, L. R., 9 C. P. 500.

DECLARED. *In statute.* King v. Inhabitants, 4 B. & Adol. 465.

created or —. *In statute.* McClellan v. McClellan, 65 Me. 500

DECLINES. — **to appeal.** *In statute.* Groner v. Hield, 22 Wis. 207.

DECREE. *In statute.* McLanahan v. Maxwell, 28 Cal. 75.

— **or judgment.** *In contract.* Russell v. Lathrop, 117 Mass. 425.

— **or judgment establishing the validity of said patent.** *In contract.* Russell v. Lathrop, 122 Mass. 300.

— **subjecting to sale.** *In statute.* Ware v. McDonald, 62 Ala. 82.

DECREED. *In statute.* Pratt v. Pratt, 5 Mo. (App.) 539.

DEDICATED. Com. v. Matthews, 122 Mass. 60; Methodist Episcopal Church v. Hoboken, 33 N. J. (L.) 13; Baton Rouge v. Bird, 21 La. Ann. 244; Minnesota v. Bachelder, 1 Wall. 109; Bartlett v. Crittenden, 5 McLean, 32; Pulte v. Derby, 5 McLean, 328.

DEDICATION. Minnesota v. Bachelder, 1 Wall. 109; Irwin v. Dixon, 9 How. 10; Barteau v. West, 23 Wis. 416; Hunter v. Trustees of Sandy Hill, 6 Hill, 407; Mayor, etc., of Macon v. Franklin, 12 Ga. 239; Branch v. Collier, 56 Mo. 160; Grogan v. Town of Haywood, 4 Fed. Rep. 161; Robertson v. Town of Wellsville, 1 Bond, 81.

DEDUCIBLE. — **of record.** *In statute.* Mattison v. Walker, 1 Biss. 62.

DEDUCTION. *In statute.* Stevenson v. Hare, 2 Sawyer, 585.

DEED Whitney v. Sweet, 22 N. H. 10; McCabe v. Hunter, 7 Mo. 355; Hammond v. Alexander, 1 Bibb, 333; Long v. Ramsey, 1 S. & R. 72; Taylor v. Glazer, 2 S. & R. 502; Wing v. Chase, 35 Me. 260; Holland v. Rogers, 33 Ark. 252; Wood v. Owings, 1 Cranch, 239.

In contract. Hellman v. Howard, 44 Cal. 101; Parker v. McAlister, 14 Ind. 12; Brown v. Gammon, 14 Me. 276; Ketchum v. Everston, 13 Johns. 359; Pomeroy v. Drury, 14 Barb. 418.

In mortgage. Eaton v. White, 18 Wis. 517.

In statute. Queen v. Morton, L. R., 2 C. C. R. 22; Sturman v. Cravens, 29 Ark. 557; People v. Caton, 25 Mich. 388; Pfeaff v. Roche, 50 Md. 273; Reg. v. Fauntleroy, 1 C. & P. 421; Rex v. Lyon, 1 Russ. & Ry. 255; Rex v. Fauntleroy, 1 Moody, 52; American Ins. Co. v. Avery, 60 Ind. 566.

— **not otherwise charged.** *In statute.* Clayton v. Burtenshaw, 5 B. & C. 45; Wilson v. Smith, 12 M. & W. 401.

— **of conveyance.** *In statute.* Lemay v. Poupenez, 43 Mo. 71.

DEED — Continued.

— **of trust or mortgage.** *In statute.* *Lass v. Steinberg*, 50 Mo. 124.

— **or conveyance.** *In statute.* *Hobblewhite v. McMorine*, 6 M. & W. 200.

good —. *In contract.* *Barrow v. Bispham*, 11 N. J. (L.) 110.

good and lawful —. *In contract.* *Withers v. Board*, 7 Watts. 227.

good and perfect —. *In contract.* *Greenwood v. Ligon*, 18 Miss. 615; *Teemster v. May*, 21 Miss. 275; *Wiggins v. McGimpsey*, 21 Miss. 532; *Mobley v. Keys*, 21 Miss. 677.

good and sufficient —. *In contract.* *Brown v. Covilland*, 6 Cal. 566; *Brown v. Gammon*, 14 Me. 276.

good and sufficient — **of general warranty.** *In contract.* *Bostwick v. Williams*, 36 Ill. 65.

good and sufficient — **with covenant of warranty.** *In contract.* *Tindal v. Coroner*, 20 N. J. (L.) 214.

good and sufficient warranty —. *In contract.* *Parker v. Parnele*, 20 Johns. 130; *Tinney v. Ashley*, 15 Pick. 546; *Aiken v. Sandford*, 5 Mass. 494; *Everson v. Kirsland*, 4 Paige, 628.

good and warrantee —. *In contract.* *Joslyn v. Taylor*, 33 Vt. 470.

lawful — **of conveyance.** *In contract.* *Dearth v. Williamson*, 2 S. & R. 498.

DEEMED.

In statute. *New Brunswick, etc., R. Co. v. Muggeridge*, 4 Hurl. & N. 161; *De Benvoor v. Welsh*, 7 B. & C. 278; *Pratt v. Pratt*, 5 Mo. (App.) 539; *Blaufus v. People*, 69 N. Y. 107 (25 Am. Rep. 148).

— **by the law of this State a felony.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Barnabo*, 14 Blatchf. 74.

shall be — **a citizen.** *In statute.* *Leonard v. Grant*, 5 Fed. Rep. 11.

DEFINITIVE. *Hess' Appeal*, 1 Watts. 257.

DEEPLY. — **indebted.** *Winchester v. Charter*, 102 Mass. 275.

DE FACTO. — **contract.** *Farmers Bk. v. Lyon*, 74 N. Y. 575.

— **government.** *Chisholm v. Coleman*, 43 Ala. 204; *Thomas v. Taylor*, 42 Miss. 651; *Williams v. Bruffy*, 6 Otto, 177; *Keppel v. Petersburg R. Co.*, Chase's Dec. 167.

— **officer.** *Penn v. Tallison*, 26 Ark. 545; *State v. Carroll*, 38 Conn. 449; *Hildreth v. McIntire*, 1 J. J. Marsh. 206 (19 Am. Dec. 61); *People v. Staton*, 73 N. C. 546; *People v. Albertson*, 8 How. Pr. 363; *Plymouth v. Painter*, 17 Conn. 585; *Comm'rs v. McDaniel*, 7 Jones (L.) 107; *Rice v. Com.*, 3 Bush, 14; *Brown v. Lunt*, 37 Me. 423; *Wilcox v. Smith*, 5 Wend. 231; *Gregg v. Jamison*, 55 Pa. St. 468; *ex parte Strong*, 21 Ohio St. 610.

DEFAMATION. **public** —. *In statute.* *Bienvenu v. Her Husband*, 14 La. Ann. 386; *Homes v. Carver*, 16 La. Ann. 94.

DEFAULT. *Page v. Sutton*, 29 Ark. 304; *Douglass v. Langdon*, 29 Iowa, 245; *Wakefield v. Johnson*, 26 Ark. 506.

In statute. *Sweeny v. Gillhooly*, 103 Mass. 549.

— **of another.** *In statute.* *Green v. Creswell*, 10 Ad. & Ell. 453.

— **in payment.** *In bond.* *Albert v. Grosvenor Co.*, 8 B. & S. 664.

for — **of all such issue.** *In will.* *Lees v. Ford*, 2 El. & Bl. 971.

judgment of —. *In statute.* *Borgwald v. Fleming*, 69 Mo. 212.

through the —. *In statute.* *Ex parte Cording*, 4 B. & Adol. 207.

- DEFEASANCE.** Shaw *v.* Erskine, 43 Me. 371.
- DEFEATED.** — **party.** *In statute.* Wood *v.* Bailey, 21 Wall. 640.
- DEFECT.** *In statute.* Burt *v.* Boston, 122 Mass. 223.
— **in the highway.** *In statute.* Munson *v.* Town of Derby, 37 Conn. 310; Hixon *v.* Lowell, 13 Gray, 59.
— **of parties.** *In statute.* Palmer *v.* Davis, 28 N. Y. 242; Neil *v.* Ohio, etc., College, 31 Ohio St. 13; Great Western Comp. Co. *v.* Ætna Ins. Co., 40 Wis. 373.
- DEFECTIVE.** — **or insufficient description or specification.** *In statute.* Minn *v.* Adams, 3 Wall. Jr. 20.
— **road.** *In statute.* Hewison *v.* City of New Haven, 34 Conn. 139.
- DEFENDANT.** Allen *v.* Miller, 11 Ohio St. 374; Hull *v.* Garner, 31 Miss. 145.
In judgment. Claggett *v.* Blanchard, 8 Dana, 41; Neal *v.* Singleton, 26 Ark. 241.
In statute. Schuyler *v.* Mercer Co., 9 Ill. 20; Com. *v.* Intoxicating Liquors, 122 Mass. 8; Leavitt *v.* Lyons, 118 Mass. 470; King *v.* Lane, 7 Mo. 242; Morgan *v.* New York, etc., R. Co., 10 Paige, 290.
— **in the action.** *In statute.* Malley *v.* Altman, 14 Wis. 22; Almy *v.* Platt, 16 Wis. 169.
upon the petition of the —. *In statute.* Leavitt *v.* Lyons, 118 Mass. 470.
- DEFENSE.** *In statute.* Foland *v.* Johnson, 16 Abb. Pr. 235; Stewart *v.* Travis, 10 How. Pr. 148; Houghton *v.* Townsend, 8 How. Pr. 441; Newman *v.* Otto, 4 Sandf. 668; Miller *v.* Martin, 3 Halst. 201; Pellas *v.* Ins. Co., 5 C. P. Div. 35; Palmer *v.* Low, 2 Sawyer, 249.
the same —. *In statute.* Barton *v.* Rector, 7 Mo. 524.
- DEFICIENCY.** — **in quantity.** *In bill of lading.* Meyer *v.* Peck, 28 N. Y. 590.
- DEFINE.** *In statute.* People *v.* Bradley, 36 Mich. 477.
- DEFINITE.** Huxford *v.* Milligan, 50 Ind. 542.
— **and certain share in stock.** *In statute.* Re Alsager, 2 H. & C. 978.
- DEFINITIVE.** — **or final decree.** *In statute.* Gessell's Appeal, 84 Pa. St. 283.
- DEFORCED.** — **of her dower.** *In statute.* Hopper *v.* Hopper, 1 Zab. 543.
- DEFRAUD.** *In statute.* Simmons *v.* Carrier, 60 Mo. 581; Crow *v.* Beardsley, 68 Mo. 435.
- DEGREE.** State *v.* Bishop, 15 Me. 122.
- DELAY.** *In statute.* Crow *v.* Beardsley, 68 Mo. 435.
- DELEGATION.** Adams *v.* Powers, 48 Miss. 451.
- DELIBERATE.** Bower *v.* State, 5 Mo. 364.
— **and premeditated.** *In statute.* Milton *v.* State, 6 Neb. 136.
- DELIBERATION.** State *v.* Weiners, 66 Mo. 13.
- DELICATE.** — **condition.** *In petition for divorce.* Dwyer *v.* Dwyer, 2 Mo. App. 21.
- DELINEATED.** *In statute.* Dowling *v.* R. Co., L. R., 18 Eq. Cas. 714.
- DELINQUENTS.** juvenile —. *In statute.* People *v.* Park, 41 N. Y. 21.
- DELIRIUM.** Owing's case, 1 Bland Ch. 370 (17 Am. Dec. 311).
- DELIVER.** Shrewsbury *v.* United States, 18 Wall. 664.
— **up such lease or agreement.** *In statute.* Slack *v.* Sharp, 8 Ad. & Ell. 373.

DELIVER — Continued.

to —. *In contract.* Shelton *v.* French, 33 Conn. 489.

DELIVERANCE. *In statute.* Lisher *v.* Pierson, 2 Wend. 345.

DELIVERED. — **a signed bill.** *In statute.* Philby *v.* Hazle, 8 C. B. (N. S.) 647.

— **in execution.** *In statute.* Hatton *v.* Haywood, L. R., 9 Ch. App. 229.

— **to the payee or some person in his behalf.** *In deed.* Hutchinson *v.* Heyworth, 9 Ad. & Ell. 375.

DELIVERY. Dixon *v.* Yates, 5 B. & Ad. 340; Willis *v.* Willis, 6 Dana, 49; Black *v.* Shreve, 13 N. J. Eq. 455; Kirk *v.* Turner, 1 Dev. Eq. 14; O'Bannon *v.* Southern Ex. Co., 51 Ala. 481; Ostrander *v.* Brown, 15 Johns. 39; Reed *v.* Philadelphia, etc., R. Co., 3 Houst. 176; Mallet *v.* Page, 8 Ind. 364; Lambeth *v.* Wells, 12 Rob. 51; Coleman *v.* Parker, 114 Mass. 30; Morse *v.* Sherman, 106 Mass. 433; Pickett *v.* Reed, 31 Ark. 131; Little Rock R. Co. *v.* Page, 35 Ark. 304.

In statute. Bell *v.* Bament, 9 M. & W. 37.

— **to market.** *In contract.* Farrington *v.* Meek, 30 Mo. 578.

awaiting —. Railroad Co. *v.* Manuf. Co., 16 Wall. 318.

before —. *In contract.* Pettitt *v.* Mitchell, 4 Man. & G. 138.

DEMAND. Sands *v.* Codwise, 4 Johns. 536; re Denny, 2 Hill. 220; Saddlesvene *v.* Arms, 32 How. Pr. 280; Musson *v.* Lake, 4 How. 262.

In statute. Heacock *v.* Sherman, 14 Wend. 58; Lawrence *v.* Wilcox, 11 Ad. & Ell. 941; White *v.* Hunt, 1 Halst. 415; Queen *v.* Guardians, L. R., 9 Q. B. 383; McCausland's Estate, 52 Cal. 568; Bickford *v.* Barnard, 8 Allen, 315.

— **of any debt.** *In statute.* Mitchell *v.* Shelton, 35 Conn. 3.

— **originally exceeding five pounds.** *In statute.* Elsley *v.* Kirby, 9 M. & W. 539.

on —. *In note.* Aldous *v.* Cornwall, 9 B. & S. 615.

two years after date on —. *In note.* State Bank *v.* Fox, 3 Blatchf. 431.

DEMANDS. — **and claims.** *In sale of property of corporation.* Vilas *v.* Farwell, 9 Wis. 462.

In statute. State Bank *v.* Tutt, 44 Mo. 367; Baker *v.* Runkle, 41 Mo. 392.

all —. *In contract.* Vedder *v.* Vedder, 1 Den. 257; Marks *v.* Marriott, 1 Ld. Ray. 114; Henry *v.* Henry, 11 Ind. 236; Mayor of New York *v.* Lord, 17 Wend. 285; 18 id. 126; Bigbee *v.* Coombs, 64 Mo. 829; Edwards *v.* Smith, 63 Mo. 128.

DEMENTIA. Dennett *v.* Dennett, 44 N. H. 531; Hall *v.* Unger, 2 Abb. (U. S.) 507.

DE MINIMIS. — **non curat lex.** Marshall *v.* Peters, 12 How. Pr. 218; Woolsey *v.* Judd, 4 Duer, 595; Seneca Road Co. *v.* Auburn, 5 Hill, 170; Ellicott, etc., Road Co. *v.* Buffalo, etc., R. Co., 20 Barb. 644.

DEMISE. *In contract.* Messent *v.* Reynolds, 3 C. B. 200.

In lease. Maeder *v.* Carondelet, 26 Mo. 112; Blair *v.* Rankin, 11 Mo. 440; Magee *v.* Fisher, 8 Ala. 320; Sumner *v.* Williams, 8 Mass. 201; Grannis *v.* Clark, 8 Cow. 36; Cranch *v.* Foule, 9 N. H. 219; Folts *v.* Huntley, 7 Wend. 210; Stott *v.* Rutherford, 92 U. S. 107; Frost *v.* Bollares, 5 B. & C. 613; Jackson *v.* Benson, 1 McClelland. 64; Hart *v.* Windsor, 12 M. & W. 84.

DEMISE — Continued.

In deed. Moneypenny *v.* Moneypenny, 9 H. L. Cas. 114; Spratt *v.* Jeffrey, 10 B. & C. 260; Hurde *v.* Gray, 1 Man. & G. 206; Foster *v.* Peyser, 9 Cush. 246.

In statute. Voorhees *v.* Presbyterian Church, 5 How. Pr. 58.

— **lease and to farm let.** *In lease.* Crouch *v.* Fowle, 9 N. H. 219 (32 Am. Dec. 350).

DEMISED. *In plea.* Hill *v.* Saunders, 4 B. & C. 533.

DEMOLISH. Reg. *v.* Howell, 9 C. & P. 437; Reg. *v.* Harris, Car. & M. 661.

DEMONSTRATIVE. — **legacy.** Armstrong's Appeal, 63 Pa. St. 312.

DEMURRAGE. Cross *v.* Beard, 26 N. Y. 85; Donaldson *v.* McDowell, 1 Holmes, 290.

DEMURRER. Ex parte Vermilyea, 6 Cow. 555.

parol —. Oppenheimer *v.* Grieves, 7 Hurl. & N. 537.

DENY. *In statute.* Watson *v.* Hawkins, 60 Mo. 553.

— **the existence of God.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Kneeland, 20 Pick. 206.

DEPART. — **from.** *In statute.* Blodgett *v.* Utley, 4 Neb. 25.

— **from and reside out of.** *In statute.* Venuci *v.* Cademartori, 59 Mo. 353; Garth *v.* Robards, 20 Mo. 523.

— **from the port.** *In statute.* Young *v.* The Orpheus, 119 Mass. 179; The Active *v.* U. S., 7 Cranch, 109; 1 Paine, 247.

— **the realm.** *In statute.* Williams *v.* Nunn, 1 Camp. 154.

— **this life without lawful issue.** *In will.* Anderson *v.* Jackson, 16 Johns. 382 (8 Am. Dec. 330).

— **this life without leaving issue.** *In will.* Besant *v.* Cox, 6 Ch. Div. 604.

DEPARTURE. The John Farron, 14 Blatchf. 24; McAvoy *v.* Wright, 25 Ind. 22; Kimberlin *v.* Carter, 49 Ind. 111; Allen *v.* Watson, 16 Johns. 205; White *v.* Joy, 13 N. Y. 83.

DEPENDENCY. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Estabrook, 10 Pick. 293; Goff *v.* Fowler, 3 Pick. 300.

DEPENDING. **suit shall be** —. *In statute.* Wilson *v.* Hood, 3 H. & C. 148.

DEPONENT. Bliss *v.* Sherman, 47 Me. 248.

DEPOSIT. Foster *v.* Essex Bk., 17 Mass. 479; Williams *v.* Laundry, 18 La. Ann. 208; Lilly *v.* Comm'rs, 69 N. C. 300; Ruffin *v.* Comm'rs, 69 N. C. 498, Catlin *v.* Savings Bk., 7 Conn. 487; Bloodworth *v.* Jacobs, 2 La. Ann. 25; Montgomery *v.* Evans, 8 Ga. 178.

In statute. Toler *v.* White, Ware, 280.

irregular —. Durnford *v.* Segher, 9 Mart. (La.) 484; State *v.* Clark, 4 Ind. 315.

on —. *In statute.* Ruffin *v.* Comm's, 69 N. C. 498.

DEPOSITING. — **the same in the post-office.** *In statute.* Stanton *v.* Cline, 11 N. Y. 196.

DEPOSITION. Stimpson *v.* Books, 3 Blatchf. 456.

In statute. Queen *v.* Fletcher, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 320; State *v.* Dayton, 3 Zab. 49.

DEPOT. Pittsburg, etc., R. Co. *v.* Chicago, etc., R. Co., 24 Ohio St. 219.

In bill of lading. Maghee *v.* Camden, etc., R. Co., 45 N. Y. 514.

DEPOT — Continued.

— **grounds.** *Blair v. Milwaukee, etc., R. Co., 20 Wis. 257; Fowler v. Farmers' Loan Co., 21 Wis. 78.*

— **or station.** *In statute. State v. New Haven, etc., R. Co., 37 Conn. 153.*

DEPOTS. **posts — and stations.** *In contract. Caldwell's case, 19 Wall. 264.*

DEPRECIATED. — **currency.** *In statute. De Forest v. Redfield, 4 Blatchf. 483.*

DEPRIVED. *In constitution. Grant v. Courter, 24 Barb. 232.*

In statute. Braybrooke v. Att'y-Gen., 9 H. L. Cas. 150.

— **of the provision made for her by will, or otherwise in lieu of dower.** *In statute. Thompson v. McGraw, 1 Metc. 73.*

DEPUTY. *In statute. Rogers v. Jones, 7 B. & C. 88; Hughes v. Jones, 1 B. & Ad. 388.*

— **clerk.** *In statute. Willamette Co. v. Gordon, 6 Oregon, 175.*

— **sheriff.** *Allen v. Smith, 12 N. J. (L.) 162; Tillotson v. Cheet-ham, 2 Johns. 63.*

— **to congress.** *In Indian treaty. Cherokee Nation v. State, 5 Peters, 1.*

DERELICT. *The Island City, 1 Black, 121; The George Nicholas, 1 Newb. 449; The Charles, 1 Newb. 329; The Leathers, 1 Newb. 421.*

In statute. Legge v. Boyd, 1 C. B. 93.

— **and abandoned.** *Wyman v. Hurlburt, 1 Ohio, 81.*

DERIVATIVE. — **title.** *Att'y-Gen. v. Rushton, 2 H. & C. 820.*

DESCEND. *In will. Fleming v. Fleming, 1 H. & C. 244; Dove v. Torr, 128 Mass. 38.*

— **to his children.** *In will. Leavitt v. Logan, 3 Wall. Jr., 184.*

DESCENDANTS. *Jewell v. Jewell, 28 Cal. 232.*

In statute. Van Beuren v. Dash, 30 N. Y. 393; Bryan v. Walton, 20 Ga. 480; Walker v. Walker, 25 Ga. 420; Daboll v. Field, 9 R. I. 266.

In will. Ralph v. Carrick, 11 Ch. Div. 873; 5 Ch. Div. 989; Crosby v. Clark, 1 Amb. 396; Baker v. Baker, 8 Gray, 101; Barstow v. Goodwin, 2 Bradf. 413; Armstrong v. Moran, 1 Bradf. 314; Hamlin v. Osgood, 1 Redf. 409.

DESCENT. *Bickley v. Bickley, L. R., 4 Eq. Cas. 216.*

— **gift or devise from the parent or other kindred.** *In statute. Gardner v. Collins, 2 Peters, 58.*

collateral —. *Levy v. McArtee, 6 Pet. 102.*

immediate —. *Levy v. McArtee, 6 Pet. 102.*

lineal —. *Levy v. McArtee, 6 Pet. 102.*

mediate —. *Levy v. McArtee, 6 Pet. 102.*

DESCRIBED. — **in and conveyed by.** *In deed. Railroad Co. v. Beal, 47 Cal. 151.*

DESCRIPTION. *In contract. Simond v. Braddon, 2 C. B. (N. S.) 525.*

In statute. Queen v. Tugwell, L. R. 3 Q. B. 704; 9 B. & S. 383.

limit the — of his workmen. *In statute. Skinner v. Ketch, L. R., 2 Q. B. 395.*

true —. *In statute. DeWitt v. Smith, 63 Mo. 263; Mechanics' Planing Mill v. Nast, 7 Mo. (App.) 149.*

- DESERT.** *willfully* —. *In statute.* McCormack *v.* McCormack, 19 Wis. 172.
- DESERTED.** *utterly* —. *In statute.* Pidge *v.* Pidge, 3 Metc. 259.
- DESERTER.** *In slander.* Hollingsworth *v.* Shaw, 19 Ohio St. 430 (2 Am. Rep. 411).
- DESERTION.** Meldowney *v.* Meldowney, 12 C. E. Green, 328; Benkert *v.* Benkert, 32 Cal. 467; Orr *v.* Orr, 8 Bush, 156; Kestler *v.* Kestler, 4 Stew. Ch. 197; Thorpe *v.* Thorpe, 9 R. I. 57; Bailey *v.* Bailey, 21 Gratt. 43; Steele *v.* Steele, 1 McArthur, 505; Bennett *v.* Bennett, 43 Conn. 315; Cloutman *v.* Tunison, Sumn. 373; Coffin *v.* Jenkins, 3 Story, 108; Harrison *v.* South Scituate, 115 Mass. 336.
- In statute.* Queen *v.* Guardians, 5 Q. B. Div. 31; Edward *v.* Trevellick, 4 El. & Bl. 68; Southwick *v.* Southwick, 97 Mass. 328; Magrath *v.* Magrath, 103 Mass. 577; Lea *v.* Lea, 8 Allen, 418; Stoddard *v.* Stoddard, 11 Chicago L. N. 162.
- DESIGN.** McKee *v.* Holdsworth, L. R., 1 Q. B. 264.
- In indictment.* Com. *v.* Morse, 2 Mass. 128.
- In statute.* Clark *v.* Bonsfield, 10 Wall. 133; Binns *v.* Woodruff, 4 Wash. C. C. 48.
- **for the shape or configuration of an article of merchandise.** *In statute.* Milligen *v.* Picken, 1 C. B. 800.
- **in the assured.** *In insurance policy.* Catlin *v.* Springfield Ins. Co., 1 Sumn. 435.
- **or neglect.** *In statute.* Knowlton *v.* Prov. S. Co., 53 N. Y. 76.
- DESIGNATE.** *In statute.* Re Election of Prothonotary, 1 Pa. L. J. Rep. 484.
- DESIGNATED.** *In statute.* State *v.* Green, 3 Harr. 197.
- DESIGNED.** — **for exportation.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* King, 1 Whart. 448.
- **or intended for the prevention of conception.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Bott, 11 Blatchf. 347.
- **to distinguish such ballot.** *In statute.* Wynan *v.* Lemon, 51 Cal. 274.
- DESIGNEDLY.** *In indictment.* State *v.* Bradley, 68 Mo. 140.
- **and unlawfully.** *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Hulbert, 12 Met. 448.
- DESIRE.** *In will.* Cockrell *v.* Armstrong, 31 Ark. 589; Van Dyck *v.* Van Beuren, 1 Caines, 84.
- my* — **being.** *In will.* Stead *v.* Mellor, 5 Ch. Div. 225.
- DESPATCH.** *all possible* —. *In contract.* Lowber *v.* Bangs, 2 Wall. 728; Rowan *v.* Sharp's Rifle Manuf. Co., 33 Conn. 2; Moody *v.* Five Hundred Thousand Laths, 2 Fed. Rep. 607.
- DESPATCHED.** *In charter party.* Sharp *v.* Gibbs, 1 Hurl. & N. 808.
- DESTINATION.** *place of* —. *In statute.* Sheridan *v.* Ireland, 66 Me. 65.
- port of* —. U. S. *v.* Barker, 5 Mass. 404.
- DESTITUTE.** — **seamen.** *In statute.* Matthews *v.* Offey, 1 Sumner, 121.
- DESTROY.** *In indictment.* Tully *v.* People, 67 N. Y. 15.
- In statute.* U. S. *v.* Johns, 4 Dall. 412; Com. *v.* Sullivan, 107 Mass. 218; Rex *v.* MacKerell, 4 C. & P. 448; Rex *v.* Fidler, 4 C. & P. 449; Rex *v.* Mead, 4 C. & P. 535.
- **any vessel.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Johns, 1 Wash. C. C. 363.
- cut down or** — **any trees.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Taylor, Russ. & Ry. 373.
- DESTROYED.** *In statute.* Johnson *v.* Brailford, 2 N. & Mc. 272 (10 Am. Dec. 601).
- DESTRUCTIVE.** — **matter.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Crawford, 2 C. & K. 129.

- DETACHED.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Brecon, 15 Q. B. 816.
this check forfeited if —. *In railway ticket.* Hamilton v. N. Y. C. R. R., 51 N. Y. 100.
- DETAINED.** *In statute.* Sedgwick v. Knibloe, 16 Conn. 222.
- DETAINMENTS.** — **of princes.** *In ins. policy.* Richardson v. Marine Ins. Co., 6 Mass. 102.
- DETAINS.** *In plea.* Clements v. Flight, 16 M. & W. 42.
- DETENTION.** *In insurance policy.* Archibald v. Mercantile Ins. Co., 3 Pick. 74.
 — **by ice.** *In charter party.* Hudson v. Ede, 8 B. & S. 631.
- DETERMINABLE.** — **on a six month's notice.** *In lease.* Jones v. Nixon, 1 H. & C. 48.
- DETERMINATION.** — **of the action.** *In statute.* Burnaby v. Earle, L. R., 9 Q. B. 490.
 — **or direction of the judge in point of law.** *In statute.* Templeman v. Haydon, 12 C. B. 512.
- DETERMINE.** — **the action.** *In statute.* Western Bk. v. Tallman, 15 Wis. 92.
- DEVIATION.** Riffin v. Patapsco Ins. Co., 7 H. & J. 279 (16 Am. Dec. 302); Clark v. U. S., 7 Mass. 365; Reade v. Com. Ins. Co., 3 Johns. 252 (3 Am. Dec. 495); Patapsco Ins. Co. v. Coulter, 3 Peters, 222; Coffin v. Newbury Ins. Co., 9 Mass. 436; Warder v. La Belle Creole, 1 Pet. Adm. 31; Haven v. Holland, 2 Mason, 230.
In insurance policy. Hammond v. Reid, 4 B. & Ald. 73; Solly v. Whitmore, 5 B. & Ald. 46; Hanover v. Hutchinson, 10 B. & S. 471.
In statute. Doe v. R. Co., 16 Q. B. 537.
- DEVICE.** *In statute.* Williams v. Starr, 5 Wis. 549; Henderson v. State, 59 Ala. 91; Smith v. State, 17 Tex. 191; Moorman v. Hoge, 2 Sawyer, 86.
 — **of like kind.** *In statute.* Chavannah v. State, 49 Ala. 396.
any — or substitute for cards or dice. *In statute.* Bryan v. State, 26 Ala. 65; Windham v. State, 26 Ala. 69.
distinctive — mark or heading. *In statute.* Re Stephens, 3 Ch. Div. 659.
other —. *In statute.* U. S. v. Speeden, 1 Cranch C. C. 535.
- DEVISE.** *In statute.* Freme v. Clement, 30 W. R. 1; Swinton v. Bailey, 4 App. Cas. 70.
In will. Ladd v. Harvey, 21 N. H. 514; McCorkle v. Sherrill, 6 Ired. (Eq.) 173; Dickerman v. Abrahams, 21 Barb. 551.
- DEVISED.** *In power of sale.* Provost v. Provost, 12 C. E. Green, 296.
- DEVOLUTION.** *In statute.* Att'y-Gen. v. Middleton, 3 Hurl. & N. 136.
- DEVOLVE.** *In will.* Fazakerly v. Ford, 1 Ad. & Ell. 897; Parr v. Parr, 1 Mylne & K. 647.
 — **upon.** *In patent.* Cope v. Earl de la Warr, L. R., 8 Ch. App. 982.
- DICTA.** Rohrback v. Germania Ins. Co., 62 N. Y. 47.
obiter —. Rohrback v. Germania Ins. Co., 62 N. Y. 47.
- DICTATE.** *In statute.* Hamilton v. Hamilton, 6 Mart. (N. S.) 143; Prendergast v. Prendergast, 16 La. Ann. 219.
- DICTUM.** Clark v. Thomas, 4 Heisk. 419.

DIE.

- **by his own hand.** *In policy of insurance.* Terry *v.* Ins. Co., 1 Dill. 403; Insurance Co. *v.* Rodel, 5 Otto. 232; Breasted *v.* Farmers L. & T. Co., 8 N. Y. 317; Ins. Co. *v.* Terry, 15 Wall. 580; Cooper *v.* Mass. Ins. Co., 102 Mass. 239; Equitable Life Ins. Co. *v.* Paterson, 41 Ga. 338 (5 Am. Rep. 535); Van Zandt *v.* Mutual Benefit Ins. Co., 55 N. Y. 169 (14 Am. Rep. 215); Phillips *v.* Louisiana, etc., Ins. Co., 26 La. Ann. 404 (21 Am. Rep. 549); Waller *v.* Connecticut Mut. Ins. Co., 2 Fed. Rep. 892; Dormay *v.* Borradaile, 5 C. B. 392.
- **by suicide.** *In insurance policy.* Cooper *v.* Mass. Ins. Co., 102 Mass. 227; Phadenhaur *v.* Germania Ins. Co., 7 Heisk. 567 (19 Am. Rep. 623).
- **in the known violation of any law.** *In insurance policy.* Bradley *v.* Mut. Life Ins. Co., 45 N. Y. 423.
- **in violation of law.** *In insurance policy.* Wolff *v.* Connecticut Ins. Co., 5 Mo. App. 239.
- **leaving issue.** *In will.* Phelps *v.* Robbins, 40 Conn. 251.
- **without children.** *In will.* Morgan *v.* Morgan, 5 Day, 517.
- **without heirs.** *In deed.* Wilson *v.* Cockrell, 8 Mo. 9, and cases cited.
- **without issue.** *In will.* Ricketts *v.* Carpenter, 7 H. L. Cas. 68; Evers *v.* Challis, 7 H. L. Cas. 531; Eachus' Appeal, 91 Pa. St. 105; Gee *v.* Mayor, 17 Q. B. 737; Doe *v.* Owens, 1 B. & Ad. 319; Chism *v.* Williams, 29 Mo. 288; Faust *v.* Birner, 30 Mo. 414; Lewis *v.* Claiborne, 5 Yerg. 369 (26 Am. Dec. 270).
- **without issue of their bodies.** *In will.* Foster *v.* Hayes, 2 El. & Bl. 30.
- **without leaving issue.** *In will.* Re Walker, 12 Ch. Div. 205; White *v.* Hight, 12 Ch. Div. 751.
- should any of my children —.** *In will.* Livingston *v.* Greene, 52 N. Y. 118.

DIED.

- **leaving issue.** *In will.* Jordan *v.* Roach, 32 Miss. 482.

DIES.

- **non juridicus.** State *v.* Ricketts, 74 N. C. 187.

DIFFERENCE.

- In statute.* Shepherd *v.* Londonderry, 18 Q. B. 145.

DIGGING.

- **gold.** *In statute.* Hoyt *v.* Smith, 27 Conn. 63.

executing the —. *In contract.* Sherman *v.* Mayor of New York, 1 N. Y. 316.

DILIGENCE.

- due —.** Rhodes *v.* Seymour, 36 Conn. 1.

DILIGENT.

- **inquiry.** Marsh *v.* Barr, Meigs, 70.

DIOCESE.

- In statute.* Reg. *v.* Archbishop of Canterbury, 6 El. & Bl. 564.

DIRECT.

- In charter party.* The Onrust, 5 Blatchf. 533.

- **and regulate.** *In statute.* King *v.* Rawlinson, 6 B. & C. 23.

- **interest.** Lewis *v.* Post, 1 Ala. 65.

- **payment of money.** *In statute.* Hathaway *v.* Davis, 33 Cal. 161.

- **tax.** *In constitution.* Clark *v.* Sickel, 14 Int. Rev. Rec. 6; Veazie Bk. *v.* Fenno, 8 Wall. 533; Pacific Ins. Co. *v.* Soule, 7 Wall. 433; Scholey *v.* Rew, 23 Wall. 331; Springer *v.* U. S., 12 Otto, 595; Hylton *v.* U. S., 3 Dallas, 171.

as the master may —. *In contract.* Wood *v.* The Nimrod, Gilp. 85.

shall proceed —. *In charter party.* The Onrust, 6 Blatchf. 533.

- DIRECTED.** duly —. *In statute.* Birch *v.* Edwards, 5 C. B. 50.
- DIRECTION.** Summons *v.* Sisson, 26 N. Y. 264.
 — in writing. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Christian, L. R., 2 C. C. R. 101.
 acting under the — of. *In statute.* Newton *v.* Ellis, 5 El. & Bl. 115.
 under their —. *In agreement.* Berkshire Woolen Co. *v.* Day, 12 Cush. 130.
- DIRECTLY.** Tuff *v.* Warman, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 585; Button *v.* R. Co., 18 N. Y. 248; Johnson *v.* R. Co., 20 N. Y. 74.
In contract. Duncan *v.* Topham, 8 C. B. 225.
- DIRECTOR.** provisional —. Burrige *v.* Morris, 3 H. & C. 668.
- DIRECTORS.** — eight of which shall be practical mechanics. *In statute.* Gray *v.* Directors, 2 Cranch C. C. 51.
 the —. *In statute.* Southampton Dock Co. *v.* Richards, 1 Man. & G. 448.
 the court of —. *In statute.* Southampton Dock Co. *v.* Richards, 1 Man. & G. 448.
- DISABILITY.** Beaven *v.* Mornington, 8 H. L. Cas. 525; People *v.* Supervisors, 32 Barb. 473; Meeks *v.* Vassault, 3 Sawyer, 266.
In statute. Valle *v.* Obenhouse, 62 Mo. 81.
 death or —. *In statute.* State *v.* Newark. 27 N. J. (L.) 135.
 legal —. *In statute.* Bauman *v.* Grubbs, 26 Ind. 419.
 legal — to sue. *In statute.* Meeks *v.* Vassault, 3 Sawyer, 212.
- DISABLE.** *In statute.* Tully *v.* People, 67 N. Y. 15; U. S. *v.* Askins, 4 Cranch C. C. 98.
 wholly to — him from following his usual business. *In insurance policy.* Hooper *v.* Accidental Death Ins. Co., 5 Hurl. & N. 548.
- DISABLING.** *In statute.* State *v.* Briley, 8 Port. 472.
- DISBURSEMENTS.** *In plea.* Tate *v.* Hutchins, 7 C. B. 875.
In statute. Case *v.* Price, 9 Abb. Pr. 11; Wright *v.* Wilkerson, 41 Ala. 267.
- DISCHARGE.** *In charter party.* Certain Logs of Mahogany, 2 Sumn. 589; Kimball *v.* The Anna Kimball, 2 Cliff. 4.
In plea. Cort *v.* R. Co., 17 Q. B. 142; Kemp *v.* Watt, 15 M. & W. 673.
In statute. Ex parte Paris, 3 Woodb. & M. 227.
 — for money. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Talbot, 2 Allen, 161.
 attempt to — any kind of loaded arms at any person. *In statute.* Rex *v.* Mountford, 7 C. & P. 242.
- DISCHARGED.** *In statute.* Loring *v.* Allene, 9 Cush. 68; State *v.* Garthwaite, 23 N. J. (L.) 143.
 rule —. *In statute.* Abbott *v.* Feary, 6 Hurl. & N. 115.
- DISCLAIMER.** Jackson *v.* Richards, 6 Cow. 616; Watson *v.* Watson, 13 Conn. 83; Doe *v.* Stanion, 1 M. & W. 703.
- DISCLOSE.** *In statute.* Whiley *v.* Whiley, 4 C. B. (N. S.) 660.
- DISCONTINUANCE.** Ex parte Drover, 51 Ala. 41; Russell *v.* Rolfe, 50 Ala. 56; ex parte Hall, 47 Ala. 675; Davidson *v.* Weems, 58 Ala. 187; Germania Fire Ins. Co. *v.* Francis, 52 Miss. 457.
In statute. Thurman *v.* James, 48 Mo. 235; Reesede *v.* U. S., 8 Wall. 38.
 — of possession. *In statute.* Leigh *v.* Jack, 5 Ex. Div. 265.

- DISCONTINUED.** — such possession or receipt. *In statute.* Davy *v.* Oxenham, 7 M. & W. 134; Owen *v.* De Beauvoir, 16 M. & W. 564.
- DISCOUNT.** Saltmarsh *v.* Planters, etc., Bk., 14 Ala. 668; Dunckle *v.* Renick, 6 Ohio St. 527; Philadelphia Loan Co. *v.* Towner, 13 Conn. 248; Tracy *v.* Tallmadge, 18 Barb. 456; Farmers, etc., Bk. *v.* Baldwin, 23 Minn. 198; Niagara Co. Bk. *v.* Baker, 15 Ohio St. 87; Fleckner *v.* Bank of U. S., 8 Wheat. 338.
In statute. State *v.* Boatman's Savings Inst., 48 Mo. 189; People *v.* Metropolitan Bk., 7 How. Pr. 144; Ferguson *v.* Hill, 3 Stew. 485; Bank *v.* Mandeville, 1 Cranch C. C. 552.
- DISCOVERY.** Johnson *v.* McIntosh, 8 Wheat. 545.
- DISCRETION.** Rex *v.* Wilkes, 4 Burr. 2539; Judges *v.* People, 18 Wend. 79; Campbell *v.* Upton, 113 Mass. 67; Platt *v.* Monroe, 34 Barb. 291; Seymour *v.* Delancy, 3 Cow. 445 (14 Am. Dec. 270), Abbott *v.* L'Hommedieu, 10 W. Va. 677; Rose *v.* Brown, 11 W. Va. 122.
- DISEASE.** — of the liver. Cushman *v.* U. S. Life Ins. Co., 70 N. Y. 72.
 free from any symptoms of —. *In life insurance application.* Swick *v.* Home Ins. Co., 2 Dill. 160.
- DISFIGURING.** *In statute.* State *v.* Smith, Cheves, 157; State *v.* Harris, 11 Iowa, 414.
- DISGRACEFUL.** — conduct. *In libel.* Moore *v.* Terrill, 4 B. & Adol. 870.
- DISGUISE.** person in —. *In statute.* Dale Co. *v.* Gunther, 46 Ala. 118.
- DISHONORED.** Shelton *v.* Braithwaite, 7 M. & W. 436.
- DISINTERESTED.** Lovering *v.* Lamson, 50 Me. 334.
In insurance policy. Aetna Ins. Co. *v.* Stevens, 48 Ill. 31.
- DISMISSAL.** — of action. Lese *v.* Sherwood, 21 Cal. 151.
- DISMISSED.** *In bond.* Bosley *v.* Bruner, 24 Miss. 457.
In docket entry. Gove *v.* Lyford, 44 N. H. 525.
 — agreed. *In court entry.* Haldeman *v.* U. S., 1 Otto, 584.
 — without prejudice. *In court entry.* Ray *v.* Alden, 50 N. H. 82.
- DISOBEDIENCE.** — or resistance to any lawful writ. *In statute.* Steam Stone Cutter Co. *v.* Windsor Manufg. Co., 3 Fed. Rep. 300.
- DISORDER.** — or circumstances tending to shorten life. *In insurance policy.* Jones *v.* Ins. Co., 3 C. B. (N. S.) 84.
- DISPATCH.** *In charter party.* Sleeper *v.* Ping, 17 Blatchf. 40.
- DISPENSE.** *In statute.* Apothecaries Co. *v.* Greenough, 1 Q. B. 798.
- DISPLACE.** *In contract.* Potter *v.* Smith, 103 Mass. 68.
- DISPLACED.** *In contract.* Sterling *v.* Mailland, 5 B. & S. 850.
- DISPOSAL.** at her —. *In ante-nuptial agreement.* Agee *v.* Agee, 22 Mo. 367.
- DISPOSE.** — of. *In constitution.* U. S. *v.* Gratiot, 14 Peters, 526.
In statute. Fling *v.* Goodall, 40 N. H. 219; Rogers *v.* Goodwin, 2 Mass. 427; Beard *v.* Knox, 5 Cal. 256.
 — of certificates. *In statute.* Boyd *v.* State, 61 Ala. 197.
 — of said premises. *In lease.* Elston *v.* Schilling, 42 N. Y. 79.
- DISPOSED.** *In will.* Stevenson *v.* Glover, 1 C. B. 460.
 — of. *In order.* Taylor *v.* Carr, 2 B. & S. 338.
In statute. Bullene *v.* Smith, 73 Mo. 151.
- DISPOSING.** — and putting away. *In statute.* Rex *v.* Cushlan, 1 Jebb. 20; Rex *v.* Palmer, 1 Russ. & Ry. 72.

- DISPOSITION.** *In statute.* Crocker v. Waite, 5 B. & S. 715; Atty.-Gen. v. Middleton, 3 Hurl. & N. 136.
- DISPROPORTIONATE.** — and unreasonable. *In statute.* Dow v. Wakefield, 103 Mass. 272.
- DISPUTE.** *In statute.* Clemson v. Hubbard, 1 Ex. Div. 179.
- DISQUALIFIED.** *In statute.* Nicholson v. Fields, 7 H. & N. 811.
otherwise — to sit. *In statute.* Peyton's Appeal, 12 Kas. 398.
- DISSEIZIN.** Sumner v. Stevens, 6 Metc. 337; Clap v. Bromagham, 9 Cow. 530; Bates v. Norcross, 14 Pick. 224; Slater v. Raulson, 6 Metc. 439; Doe v. Thompson, 5 Cow. 371.
In statute. McCartney v. Alderson, 45 Mo. 35; Tilton v. Hunter, 24 Me. 29.
— by election. Varick v. Jackson, 2 Wend. 166 (19 Am. Dec. 571).
— by relation. Varick v. Jackson, 2 Wend. 166 (19 Am. Dec. 571).
— in fact. Varick v. Jackson, 2 Wend. 166 (19 Am. Dec. 571).
- DISSOLUTION.** Mayor v. Seaber, 3 Burr. 1866; Commercial Bk. v. Lockwood, 2 Harr. (Del.) 8.
In statute. State Savings Inst. v. Kellogg, 52 Mo. 589.
- DISSOLVED.** Slee v. Bloom, 19 Johns. 456 (10 Am. Dec. 456); re Independent Ins. Co., 1 Holmes, 104; Mayor v. Seaber, 3 Burr. 1866; Commercial Bk. v. Lockwood, 3 Harr. (Del.) 8.
- DISTANCE.** Lake v. Butler, 5 El. & Bl. 92; Jewell v. Stead, 6 El. & Bl. 359; Smith v. Ingraham, 9 Cow. 419.
within the — of half a mile. *In deed.* Monflet v. Cole, L. R., 8 Ex. 32.
- DISTILLED.** U. S. v. Tenbrook, Pet. C. C. 180.
— spirits. *In statute.* U. S. v. Anthony, 14 Blatchf. 92; Boyd v. U. S., 14 Blatchf. 317.
- DISTILLER.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Tenbrook, Pet. C. C. 180; U. S. v. Frerichs, 16 Blatchf. 547.
- DISTILLERY.** *In deed.* Atlantic Dock Co. v. Leavit, 54 N. Y. 35; Atlantic Dock Co. v. Libby, 45 N. Y. 499.
the —. *In statute.* U. S. v. Distillery, 11 Blatchf. 255.
- DISTINCT.** *In statute.* Demar v. Swabey, 11 Ad. & Ell. 913.
- DISTINCTLY.** — and definitely specified. *In statute.* Bird v. Daggett, 97 Mass. 494.
- DISTRAIN.** Boyd v. Howden, 3 Daly, 455.
- DISTRIBUTE.** *In statute.* Grider v. McClay, 11 S. & R. 232.
- DISTRIBUTED.** *In will.* Chighizola v. Le Baron, 21 Ala. 406.
- DISTRIBUTE.** *In statute.* Boyd v. Small, 4 Jones (Eq.), 39; Henry v. Henry, 9 Ired. (L.) 278.
- DISTRIBUTION.** — of awards. *In statute.* Boyd v. State, 61 Ala. 197.
- DISTRIBUTIVE.** — share. *In statute.* Page v. Rives, 2 Hughes, 305.
- DISTRICT.** *In statute.* McCaulay v. Fulton, 44 Cal. 356; Blackpool Local Bd. v. Bermet, 4 Hurl. & N. 128; Same v. Kenyon, 4 Hurl. & N. 133; Ticknor v. McClelland, 84 Ill. 471; Kelly v. Sanders, 9 Otto, 441; Dorling v. Board of Health, 5 El. & Bl. 472; Ayer v. Thacher, 3 Mason, 153.
— court. *In mandate.* Irvine v. Marshall, 3 Minn. 72.
— of Alaska. *In statute.* The Louisa Simpson, 2 Sawyer, 57.

- DISTRICTED.** — **anew.** *In statute.* Bacon *v.* School District, 97 Mass. 421.
- DISTURB.** — **the peace.** *In city ordinance.* City *v.* Mayor, 58 Mo. 86.
molest or —. *In indictment.* State *v.* Oskins, 28 Ind. 364; Marvin *v.* State, 19 Ind. 181.
- DISTURBANCE.** — **of divers citizens.** *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Smith, 6 Cush. 81.
 — **of others.** *In statute.* George *v.* George, 47 N. H. 27; Smith *v.* Foster, 41 N. H. 221.
- DISTURBING.** — **religious worship.** *In statute.* Brown *v.* State, 46 Ala. 175; State *v.* Hinson, 31 Ark. 642; Wall *v.* Lee, 34 N. Y. 141; Harrison *v.* State, 1 Ala. Sel. Cas. 61; Cockerham *v.* State, 7 Humph. 11; Owen *v.* Henman, 1 W. & S. 548, Lancaster *v.* State, 53 Ala. 398.
- DITTO.** Pariente *v.* Lyckett, 2 C. B. 180.
- DIVIDE.** — **any cause of action.** *In statute.* Kimpton *v.* Willey, 9 C. B. 728.
 — **the same equally.** *In will.* Lord *v.* Moore, 20 Conn. 126.
- DIVIDED.** — **equally.** *In will.* Purnell *v.* Culbertson, 12 Bush, 369.
 — **or otherwise.** *In statute.* Collector *v.* Hubbard, 12 Wall. 1.
 — **parish.** *In statute.* Roberts *v.* Aulton, 2 Hurl. & N. 439.
to be — — equally between them. *In will.* Mackie *v.* Story, 3 Otto, 589; Purnell *v.* Culbertson, 12 Bush, 369.
- DIVIDEND.** Hall *v.* Kellogg, 12 N. Y. 325; Williston *v.* Michigan, etc., R. Co., 13 Allen, 400; Lockhart *v.* Van Alstyne, 31 Mich. 76; Taft *v.* Hartford, etc., R. Co., 8 R. I. 310; Osgood *v.* Laytin, 3 Abb. App. Dec. 418.
- DIVIDENDS.** Hyatt *v.* Alien, 56 N. Y. 553, San Francisco, etc., Society *v.* Cary, 2 Sawyer, 336.
In statute. Chicago, etc., R. Co. *v.* Page, 2 Biss. 463; re Griffith, 12 Ch. Div. 655; re Cox, 9 Ch. Div. 159; Cary *v.* Savings Union, 22 Wall. 39.
- DIVINE.** — **punishment.** Thurston *v.* Whitney, 2 Cush. 60.
 — **service.** Gass' Appeal, 73 Pa. St. 39.
 — **service, rite or office.** *In statute.* Copp *v.* Barber, L. R., 7 C. P. 393.
 — **worship.** Gass' Appeal, 73 Pa. St. 39.
- DIVISION.** *In contract.* Nelson *v.* Benson, 69 Ill. 27.
In statute. King *v.* Justices, 1 B. & Ald. 590.
before the — — of the estate. *In will.* Collison *v.* Collison, 12 Ch. Div. 835.
- DIVISIONAL.** — **court.** *In statute.* Fisher *v.* Asphalte Co., 1 C. P. Div. 259.
- DO.** **abide — and perform.** *In bond.* Hewins *v.* Currier, 62 Me. 236.
to — as she sees proper before her death. *In will.* Brant *v.* Virginia Coal Co., 3 Otto, 333.
- DOCKET.** Stevenson *v.* Weissner, 1 Bradf. 343; Harrison *v.* Southern Manfg. Co., 10 S. C. 278.
- DOCTOR.** Lipscomb *v.* Holmes, 2 Camp. 441.
doctor's certificate. *In statute.* Corsi *v.* Maretzek, 4 E. D. Smith, 1.
- DOCUMENTS.** *In rule of court.* Hazard *v.* Durant, 12 R. I. 99.
- DOCUMENTARY.** **legal — evidence.** *In statute.* Sparrenberger *v.* State, 53 Ala. 481.

- DOG.** keep or use any —. *In statute.* Hayward *v.* Homer, 5 B. & Ald. 319.
 setting —. *In statute.* Briarley *v.* Athorpe, 5 B. & Ald. 320.
- DOGS.** other — to kill hares. *In statute.* Grant *v.* Hulton, 1 B. & Ald. 136.
- DOING.** — business in the State. *In statute.* Erie R. R. *v.* Pennsylvania, 21 Wall. 492.
- DOINGS.** *In statute.* First Nat. Bk. of Davenport *v.* Davies, 43 Ia. 424.
- DOLLAR.** *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Stearns, 10 Metc. 259.
 parts of a —. U. S. *v.* Gardner, 10 Peters. 618.
- DOLLARS.** Bank *v.* Supervisors, 7 Wall. 26; Bronson *v.* Rodes, 7 Wall. 229; Thorington *v.* Smith, 8 Wall. 1; Confederate Note Case, 19 Wall. 548; Hunt *v.* Smith, 9 Kas. 137; Roane *v.* Wilson, 34 Ark. 213; Sessions *v.* Play, 21 Ark. 100; Cooke *v.* Lillo, 13 Otto, 792.
In indictment. Barton *v.* Steele, 29 Ark. 68.
In note. Riddle *v.* Hill, 51 Ala. 225; Hightower *v.* Maull, 50 Ala. 495; Lang *v.* Waters, 47 Ala. 625; Homes *v.* Austin, 35 Ill. 396; Lawrence *v.* Schmidt, 35 Ill. 440; Miller *v.* Lacy, 33 Tex. 351; Stoughton *v.* Hill, 3 Woods, 404.
In will. Halstead *v.* Meeker, 18 N. J. (Eq.) 136.
 — in gold and silver. *In note.* Hart *v.* Flynn, 8 Dana, 190.
 Spanish —. *In indictment.* Fight *v.* State, 7 Ohio, 180 (28 Am. Dec. 626).
 twenty-five —. *In contract.* Trecartin *v.* The Rochambeau, 2 Cliff. 465.
- DOMESTIC.** — animals. *In statute.* Osborn *v.* Lenox, 2 Allen, 209.
 — manufactures. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Giltman, 64 Penn. St. 100.
 — servants. Ex parte Meason, 5 Binney, 167; Nickoll *v.* Graves, 17 C. B. (N. S.) 29; Nowlen *v.* Abbott, 2 Crompt. M. & R. 54; Todd *v.* Kenrick, 8 Ex. 151; Johnson *v.* Blenkinsopp, 5 Jur. 870.
 • *In statute.* Morehouse *v.* Dodge, 6 La. Ann. 276; Richardson *v.* State, 43 Tex. 456.
 water for — use. *In statute.* Busby *v.* Chesterfield Water Wks. 1 El. Bl. & El. 178.
- DOMICIL.** Cockrell *v.* Cockrell, 25 L. J. (Ch.) 730; Whicker *v.* Hume, 7 H. L. Cas. 164; Lord *v.* Colvin, 4 Drew. 366; Rue *v.* Hight, 2 Doug. (Mich.) 523; Chaine *v.* Wilson, 1 Bosw. 673; White *v.* Brown, 1 Wall. Jr. 217; re Thompson, 1 Wend. 43, re Wrigley, 8 Wend. 142; Guier *v.* Daniel, 1 Binney, 349; Putnam *v.* Johnson, 10 Mass. 488; Carey's Appeal, 75 Penn. St. 201; ex parte Barton, 39 Ala. 452; Hanston *v.* Hanston, 27 Miss. 704; Mitchell *v.* U. S., 21 Wall. 350; Woodworth *v.* Bank, 19 Johns. 392; Martin *v.* Kessinger, 26 La. Ann. 338; The Venus, 8 Cranch, 253; re Capdevielle, 2 H. & C. 1015; Atty.-Gen. *v.* Countess of Wahlstatt, 3 H. & C. 388; Savage *v.* Scott, 45 Iowa, 130; Morgan *v.* Nunes, 54 Miss. 308.
In statute. Charlton Co. *v.* Moberly, 59 Mo. 238; Warren *v.* Thomaston, 43 Me. 406.
 — of succession. Smith *v.* Croom, 7 Fla. 81.
- DONATE.** Goodhue *v.* Town of Beloit, 21 Wis. 637.
- DONATIO.** — causa mortis. Cutting *v.* Silliman, 41 N. H. 147; White *v.* Wager, 52 Barb. 250; Kilby *v.* Godwin, 2 Del. Ch. 61.
- DONATION.** *In statute.* Indiana, etc., R. Co. *v.* City of Attica, 56 Ind. 476.

- DONATIONS.** **receive** —. *In statute.* Hooker *v.* Wittenberg College, 2 Cin. 353.
- DONE.** *In statute.* Jolliffe *v.* Wallesley, L. R., 9 C. P. 62.
any thing ——. *In statute.* Umphelby *v.* McLean, 1 B. & Ald. 43.
thing duly ——. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Justies, 1 Q. B. Div. 221.
- DOOR.** **at the court house** —. *In deed of trust.* Hambright *v.* Brockman, 59 Mo. 52.
- DORMANT.** — **partner.** North *v.* Bloss, 30 N. Y. 374; Mitchell *v.* Dall, 2 Harr. & G. 159; National Bk. *v.* Thomas, 47 N. Y. 15.
- DOTAGE.** Owing's case, 1 Bland Ch. 370 (17 Am. Dec. 311).
- DOWER.** State *v.* Jay, 31 Ark. 577; Dow *v.* Dow, 36 Me. 211.
In statute. Re Davis, 36 Iowa, 24; Bryant *v.* McCune, 49 Mo. 88.
In will. Adamson *v.* Ayres, 5 N. J. (Eq.) 349; Brackett *v.* Leighton, 7 Me. 383.
relinquishes her —. *In married woman's certificate in deed.* De-lassus *v.* Poston, 19 Mo. 425; Perkins *v.* Carter, 20 Mo. 465.
right, title and interest of — **in said estate.** *In deed.* McFarland *v.* Baze, 24 Mo. 156.
- DOWRY.** *In statute.* Buard *v.* DeRussy, 6 Rob. (La.) 111; Gates *v.* Legendre, 10 Rob. (La.) 74; DeYoung *v.* DeYoung, 6 La. Ann. 786.
- DRAFT.** Wildes *v.* Savage, 1 Story C. C. 22; Cole *v.* Dalton, 6 Daly, 484.
In statute. Allen *v.* Savings Bk., 69 N. Y. 314; Oultard *v.* Savings Inst., 17 Wall. 109; Napier *v.* Barney, 5 Blatchf. 191.
 — **for the payment of money.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Pooley, 3 B. & P. 311.
- DRAIN.** Goldthwait *v.* Inhabitants, 5 Gray, 61.
- DRAM.** Lacy *v.* State, 32 Tex. 227.
- DRAMATIC.** — **composition.** *In statute.* Martinelli *v.* Maguire, 1 Abb. (N. S.) 356; Daly *v.* Palmer, 6 Blatchf. 264; Martinelli *v.* Maguire, 1 Deady, 216.
 — **composition designed or suited for public representation.** *In statute.* Daly *v.* Palmer, 6 Blatchf. 263.
 — **entertainment.** *In statute.* Day *v.* Simpson, 18 C. B. (N. S.) 681.
 — **piece or entertainment.** *In statute.* Russell *v.* Smith, 12 Q. B. 217; Lee *v.* Simpson, 3 C. B. 871.
- DRAUGHT.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Bates, 2 Cranch C. C. 1.
- DRAWBRIDGE.** *In contract.* Railroad Co. *v.* Smith, 21 Wall. 262.
- DRAWN.** — **in question.** *In statute.* Bridge Proprietors *v.* Hoboken Co., 1 Wall. 116.
- DRAY.** *In city ordinance.* Snyder *v.* North Lawrence, 8 Kas. 82.
- DREDGING.** *In contract.* Boynton *v.* Lynn Gas-Light Co., 124 Mass. 202.
- DRINK.** **by the** —. *In statute.* Sappington *v.* Carter, 67 Ill. 482.
- DRIVE.** — **cattle.** *In statute.* Triggs *v.* Lester, L. R., 1 Q. B. 260.
- DRIVER.** *In statute.* Isaac *v.* Third Ave. R. R., 47 N. Y. 122.
- DROP.** — **feed sewing machines.** *In patent.* Florence Sewing Mach. Co. *v.* Grover, etc., Co., 110 Mass. 70.
- DROWNING.** *In insurance policy.* Moore *v.* Perpetual Ins. Co., 16 Mo. 98.
- DRUG.** Gault *v.* State, 34 Ga. 533.

- DRUGGIST.** *In statute.* State *v.* Holmes, 28 La. Ann. 765; Hamline *v.* Com. 13 Bush, 350; Mills *v.* Perkins, 120 Mass. 41; Apothecaries Co. *v.* Greenough, 1 Q. B. 798.
- DRUGS.** — **and medicines.** *In insurance policy.* Collins *v.* Farmville Ins. Co., 79 N. C. 279.
- DRUMMER.** Singleton *v.* Fritsch, 4 Lea, 93.
- DRUNKARD.** Com. *v.* Whitney, 5 Gray, 85; 11 Cush. 477.
common —. Com. *v.* McNamee, 112 Mass. 285.
habitual —. Magahay *v.* Magahay, 35 Mich. 210; Com. *v.* Whitney, 5 Gray, 85.
- DRUNKENNESS.** Com. *v.* Coughlin, 123 Mass. 436.
In statute. Emerson *v.* Bowers, 14 N. Y. 449.
- DRY-DOCK.** *In statute.* Pearson *v.* Commercial Ins. Co., 15 C. B. (N. S.) 304.
- DRY GOODS.** *In insurance policy.* Bassel *v.* American Ins. Co., 2 Hughes, 532.
 — **and groceries.** *In insurance policy.* Germania Ins. Co. *v.* Francis, 52 Miss. 458.
- DUE.** Carr *v.* Thompson, 67 Mo. 472; Goddard *v.* Town of Seymour, 30 Conn. 395; Allen *v.* Patterson, 7 N. Y. 476, U. S. *v.* State Bk., 6 Peters, 29; Scudder *v.* Scudder, 10 N. J. (L.) 2340, Legett *v.* Bank, 25 Barb. 326.
In contract. District Tp. *v.* District Tp., 47 Iowa, 183.
In guaranty. Bainbridge *v.* Warde, 16 Q. B. 101.
In insurance policy. Allen *v.* Hudson River Ins. Co., 19 Barb. 442.
In mortgage. Fowler *v.* Hoffman, 31 Mich. 215.
In statute. Re Iron Co., 2 Ch. Div. 100; re Percy, L. R., 13 Eq. Cas. 309; Bowen *v.* Slocum, 17 Wis. 181.
 — **and payable.** *In statute.* Turk *v.* Stahl, 53 Mo. 437.
In will. Medham *v.* Williams, L. R., 2 Eq. Cas. 396; re Wilmott, L. R., 7 Eq. Cas. 534.
 — **and to become** —. *In contract.* Kellogg *v.* Barber, 14 Barb. 11.
 — **care.** Jones *v.* Andover, 10 Allen, 18; Butterfield *v.* Western R. Co., 10 Allen, 532.
 — **cause.** *In statute.* State *v.* Common Council, 9 Wis. 260.
 — **course of law.** Kansas Pacific R. Co. *v.* Dunmeyer, 19 Kas. 539; Wilburn *v.* McCalley, 63 Ala. 436; Reagh *v.* Spann, 3 Stew. 100; Thomas *v.* Woods, 4 Cow. 173; Backus *v.* Shepherd, 11 Wend. 629; Simms *v.* Slocum, 3 Cranch, 300.
 — **diligence.** Jones *v.* McGuirk, 51 Ill. 382; Keener *v.* Finger, 70 N. C. 35.
 — **notice.** *In notary's certificate.* Seneca Co. Bk. *v.* Neass, 3 N. Y. 442.
In plea. Cullum *v.* Casey, 9 Port. 133 (33 Am. Dec. 304); Lawrence *v.* Bowman, 1 McAll. 421.
In statute. Downing *v.* Stephens, 57 Tenn. 454.
 — **or to grow** —. *In contract.* Van Hook *v.* Walton, 28 Tex. 59.
 — **process of law.** *In constitution.* Kennard *v.* Louisiana, 2 Otto, 480; Walker *v.* Sauvinet, 2 Otto, 91; Pennoyer *v.* Neff, 5 Otto, 714; Murray *v.* Hoboken, 18 How. 272; Stuart *v.* Palmer, 74 N. Y. 183; Wetherbee *v.* Supervisors, 70 N. Y. 228; re Hatch, 43 N. Y. (S. C.) 89; Bertholf *v.* O'Riley, 74 N. Y. 509; re Ryers, 72 N. Y. 1; Taylor

DUE -- Continued.

v. Porter, 4 Hill, 140; Reagh *v.* Spann, 3 Stew. 100; Clark *v.* Mitchell, 64 Mo. 564; Munn *v.* People, 69 Ill. 80; Campbell *v.* Campbell, 63 Ill. 462; Zeigler *v.* R. Co., 58 Ala. 594; Lowry *v.* Rainwater, 70 Mo. 152; Spealman *v.* Missouri, etc., R. Co., 71 Mo. 434; Brown *v.* Levee Commrs., 50 Miss. 468; Bank of Columbia *v.* Oakley, 4 Wheat. 235; Sears *v.* Cottrell, 5 Mich. 251; Rockwell *v.* Nearing, 35 N. Y. 302; Cook *v.* Gregg, 46 N. Y. 439; Campbell *v.* Evans, 45 N. Y. 356; Metropolitan Board of Health *v.* Heister, 37 N. Y. 660; Happy *v.* Mosher, 48 N. Y. 313; Embury *v.* Connor, 3 N. Y. 511; People *v.* Mayor of Brooklyn, 4 N. Y. 419; People *v.* Heuck, 21 N. Y. 595; Westervelt *v.* Gregg, 12 N. Y. 202; Burch *v.* Newbury, 10 N. Y. 374; Ex parte Ah Fook, 49 Cal. 402; Pryor *v.* Downey, 50 Cal. 389.

— **process of law.** *In constitution.* McMillan *v.* Anderson, 95 U. S. 37; Pearson *v.* Yewdall, 95 U. S. 294; Pennoyer *v.* Neff, 95 U. S. 714; Davidson *v.* New Orleans, 96 U. S. 97; Atchison &c., R. Co. *v.* Baty, 6 Neb. 37; South Platte Land Co. *v.* Comm'rs, 7 Neb. 253; re Hatch, 43 N. Y. (S. C.) 89; Beyman *v.* Black, 47 Tex. 558.

— **rights.** *In mortgage.* Ryerson *v.* Boorman, 8 N. J. (Eq.) 701.

— **security.** Gray *v.* Fox, 1 N. J. (Eq.) 259.

— **taking.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Justices, 10 Q. B. 796.

— **to B and A.** *In statement of debt.* Amonett *v.* Montague, 63 Mo. 201.

— **upon contract.** Bowen *v.* Slocum, 17 Wis. 183.

— **west.** *In deed.* Wells *v.* Company, 47 N. H. 235.

claim justly —. *In statute.* Sperry's Appeal, 47 Conn. 87.

debts —. *In articles of association.* Leggett *v.* Bank of Sing Sing, 24 N. Y. 283.

debts justly —. *In statute.* Baird *v.* Williams, 19 Pick. 381.

moneys — **him.** *In will.* Swearingen *v.* Taylor, 14 Mo. 391.

nothing —. Mason *v.* Mason, 67 Me. 547.

sum —. *In statute.* Looney *v.* Hughes, 26 N. Y. 514.

DUE-BILL.

In statute. Gaines *v.* Craig, 24 Ark. 477.

DUEL.

Herriott *v.* State, 1 McMull. 126; State *v.* Taylor, 1 Treadw. Const. 107.

DUG.

— **opened and made.** Robbins *v.* Chicago, 4 Wall. 657.

DULY.

Rockwell *v.* Merwin, 45 N. Y. 166; Paynter *v.* Queen, 10 Q. B. 919; Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 8 Q. B. 877; Jones *v.* Davis, 22 Wis. 424; Reg. *v.* Gloucestershire, 7 El. & Bl. 812.

In indictment. Queen *v.* Crossley, 10 Ad. & Ell. 133.

In plea. Nightengale *v.* Wilcoxson, 10 B. & C. 202; Butcher *v.* Stewart, 11 M. & W. 875.

— **and legally appointed.** *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Chase, 127 Mass. 7.

— **qualified.** Edwardson *v.* Garnhart, 56 Mo. 81.

— **served.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Lightfoot, 6 El. & Bl. 824.

DUMB.

— **animal.** *In statute.* McDaniel *v.* State, 5 Tex. (App.) 475.

DUNNAGE.

Insurance Co. *v.* Thwing, 13 Wall. 674; Thwing *v.* Great Western Ins. Co., 103 Mass. 406.

DUPLICATE.

In draft. Benton *v.* Martin, 40 N. Y. 345.

In statute. Birch *v.* Edwards 5 C. B. 50; Lewis *v.* Roberts, 11 C. B.

DUPLICATE—Continued.

- 25; *Toms v. Cuming*, 8 Scott, N. R. 917; *Lewis v. Roberts*, 11 C. B. (N. S.) 25.
- **of taxes.** *In statute.* *Com. v. Beamish*, 81 Pa. St. 389.
- **original.** *Calling v. Trewelk*, 6 B. & C. 395.
- **thereof.** *In statute.* *Nelson v. Blakey*, 54 Ind. 29.

DURATION. *People v. Hill*, 7 Cal. 102.

DURESS. *Biffin v. Bignell*, 7 Hurl. & N. 877; *Blair v. Coffman*, 2 Overton, 176; *Taylor v. Jacques*, 106 Mass. 291; *Meek v. Atkinson*, 1 Bailey (Law), 84 (19 Am. Dec. 653); *Fellows v. School Dist.*, 39 Me. 599; *Breck v. Blanchard*, 22 N. H. 303; *Maisonair v. Keating*, 2 Gall. 325; *U. S. v. Haskell*, 4 Wash. C. C. 402; *Hatter v. Greenlee*, 1 Port. 222 (26 Am. Dec. 370).

DURING. *Park Bank v. Wood*, 24 N. Y. 93.

— **her widowhood.** *In will.* *Farmers' Bk. v. Hooft*, 4 Cranch C. C. 323.

— **his natural life and no longer.** *In will.* *Clarke v. Smith*, 49 Md. 106.

— **such time.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Francis*, 18 Q. B. 527.

— **such trial.** *In statute.* *Maurer v. People*, 43 N. Y. 1.

— **the continuance thereof.** *In will.* *Rutland v. Wythe*, 12 M. & W. 374.

— **the lifetime of any former husband or wife.** *In statute.* *Cropsey v. Ogden*, 11 N. Y. 228.

— **the natural lives.** *In will.* *Merrill v. Bickford*, 65 Me. 118.

— **the night.** *In insurance policy.* *Glendale Woolen Co. v. Protection Ins. Co.*, 21 Conn. 18.

— **the pleasure of the governor.** *Kaufman v. Stone*, 25 Ark. 336.

— **the trial.** *In statute.* *State v. Buckner*, 25 Mo. 167.

— **the vacation.** *In statute.* *Halton v. Cove*, 1 B. & Ad. 558.

— **the voyage.** *In charter party.* *Crow v. Falk*, 8 Q. B. 467.

— **their lives.** *In will.* *Dow v. Doyle*, 103 Mass. 491.

— **which time.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Tubbs*, 9 Q. B. 663.

— **working hours.** *In deed.* *Birney v. Phoenix Manuf. Co.*, 128 Mass. 496.

DUST. *Reg. v. Wood*, 5 El. and Bl. 55.

— **ashes and rubbish.** *In statute.* *Lindon v. Stanbridge*, 2 Hurl. & N. 52.

DUTCH. — **terms.** *In insurance policy.* *Hendricks v. Ins. Co., L. R.*, 9 C. P. 460.

DUTIES. *In statute.* *State v. Maynard*, 41 Conn. 540.

— **of his office.** *In officer's bond.* *Bank of Carlisle v. Hopkins*, 1 T. B. Mon. 245 (15 Am. Dec. 113).

— **of their office.** *In statute.* *State v. Maynard*, 41 Conn. 540.

DUTY. *Bank of Hartford v. Waterman*, 26 Conn. 338; *Fox v. Hills*, 1 Conn. 294; *Fowler v. Frisbie*, 3 Conn. 320; *Harrison v. Bush*, 5 El. & Bl. 348.

In statute. *Com. of Kentucky v. Dennison*, 24 How. 66; *Pacific Ins. Co. v. Soule*, 7 Wall. 433.

- DWELL.** *In statute.* Brown *v.* R. R. Co., 4 B. & S. 326; Shiels *v.* Rait, 7 C. B. 116.
- DWELLING.** *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 1 B. & C. 580; Dunston *v.* Paterson, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 280.
in a —. *In indictment.* Moore *v.* State, 40 Ala. 49.
- DWELLING-HOUSE.** *Com. v.* Reynolds, 122 Mass. 454; U. S. *v.* Johnson, 2 Cranch, C. C. 21; State *v.* Langford, 1 N. C. 253; State *v.* McGowan, 20 Conn. 245; State *v.* Clark, 7 Jones (L.), 167; Hooker *v.* Com., 13 Gratt. 763; Pitcher *v.* People, 6 Mich. 142; State *v.* Outlaw, 72 N. C. 598; State *v.* Mordecai, 68 N. C. 207.
In contract. Pratt *v.* Paine, 119 Mass. 439.
In insurance policy. Chase *v.* Hamilton Ins. Co., 20 N. Y. 52.
In plea. Monks *v.* Dykes, 4 M. & W. 567.
In statute. Mason *v.* People, 26 N. Y. 200; Fire Dept. *v.* Butler, 35 N. Y. 302; Shepherd *v.* People, 19 N. Y. 537; Phelps *v.* Rooney, 9 Wis. 84; State *v.* Troth, 7 Vroom, 422; State *v.* Stiles, 1 Green, 172; re Lambert, 14 Bank Reg. 460; Elsmore *v.* Inhabitants, 8 B. & C. 465; Devoe *v.* Com., 3 Metc. 327; Llandoff Co. *v.* Lyndon, 8 C. B. (N. S.) 517.
- DWELLING-PLACE.** Lisbon *v.* Lyman, 49 N. H. 553; Jefferson *v.* Washington, 19 Me. 293.
In statute. Fearon *v.* Mitchell; L. R., 7 Q. B. 690; Ashworth *v.* Heyworth, 4 Q. B. 317.
- DWELLS.** *In statute.* Adams *v.* Great Western R. Co., 6 Hurl. & N. 404; Alexander *v.* Jones, L. R., 1 Ex. 134; Corbitt *v.* General Steam Nav. Co., 4 Hurl. & N. 483; Keynsham Blue Line Co. *v.* Baker, 2 H. & C. 307.
— and has his home. *In statute.* Parsonfield *v.* Perkins, 2 Me. 411; Turner *v.* Buckfield, 3 Me. 229; Putnam *v.* Johnston, 10 Mass. 488; Harston *v.* Harston, 27 Miss. 704.
- DWELT.** Cutts *v.* Haskins, 9 Mass. 547; Harvard College *v.* Gore, 5 Pick. 379.
- DYE.** *to — seeds.* *In statute.* Francis *v.* Maas, 26 W. R. 422.
- DYING.** *— declarations.* Starkey *v.* People, 17 Ill. 17; May *v.* State, 55 Ala. 39; *ex parte* Nettles, 58 Ala. 268.
— without lawful issue. *In deed.* Vaughn *v.* Gay, 17 Mo. 429.
— without children. *In will.* Fairchild *v.* Crane, 13 N. J. (Eq.) 105.
— without heirs. *In will.* Kent *v.* Armstrong, 6 N. J. (Eq.) 637.
— without issue. *In will.* Gray *v.* Bridgeforth, 33 Miss. 312; Brushaer *v.* Macy, 3 J. J. Marsh, 91; McKay *v.* Merrifield, 14 B. Monr. 323; Armstrong *v.* Armstrong, 14 B. Monr. 344; Moore *v.* Moore, 4 Mon. 203; Birney *v.* Richardson, 5 Dana, 432; Daniel *v.* Thompson, 14 B. Monr. 708; Pool *v.* Renniny, 9 B. Monr. 625; Den *v.* Allaire, Spencer, 63; Condict *v.* King, 2 Beasley, 375; Den *v.* Taylor, 2 South, 413; Den *v.* Howell, Spencer, 411; Denn *v.* Small, Spencer, 151; Moorehouse *v.* Cotheal, 1 Zab. 480; Armstrong *v.* Kent, 2 Halst. Ch. 637; Den *v.* Schenck, 3 Halst. 29; Trumbull *v.* Gibbons, 2 Zab. 117; Seddel *v.* Wells, Spencer, 223; Den *v.* Blackwell, 3 Green, 386; Kennedy *v.* Kennedy, 5 Dutch. 185.
- EACH.** *In plea.* Cundell *v.* Dawson, 4 C. B. 402.
— load so delivered. *In agreement.* Withers *v.* Reynolds, 2 B. & Ad. 884.

EACH — Continued.

— **his one-half.** *In contract.* *Costigan v. Lunt*, 104 Mass. 217.

— **offense.** *In statute.* *Suydam v. Smith*, 52 N. Y. 383.

for us and — of us. *In power of attorney.* *Dalrymple v. Fraser*, 2 Q. B. 700.

in — case. *In insurance policy.* *Donnell v. Columbian Ins. Co.*, 2 Sumner, 366.

EAR.

In statute. *State v. Girkin*, 1 Ired. 121; *State v. Green*, 7 Ired. 39; *State v. Abram*, 10 Ala. 928.

EARNEST.

In statute. *Howe v. Hayward*, 108 Mass. 54; *Blenkinshop v. Clayton*, 7 Taunt. 597; *Artcher v. Zeh*, 5 Hill, 200.

EARNINGS.

Somers v. Kelher, 115 Mass. 165.

In statute. *Kendall v. Kingsley*, 120 Mass. 94; *Jenks v. Dyer*, 102 Mass. 215; *Brown v. Hebard*, 20 Wis. 330; *Lovell v. Newton*, 4 C. P. Div. 7; *Union Pacific R. Co. v. U. S.*, 9 Otto, 402.

EARTH.

In contract. *Dickinson v. Poughkeepsie*, 75 N. Y. 65.

In statute. *Hatch v. Hawkes*, 126 Mass. 177.

excavation of —. *In contract to build road.* *Shepard v. St. Charles Co.*, 28 Mo. 373.

EASEMENT.

Hewlins v. Sheppard, 5 B. & C. 229; *Mounsey v. Ismay*, 3 H. & C. 486; *Stevenson v. Wallace*, 27 Gratt. 87; *Ritger v. Parker*, 8 Cush. 147; *Morrison v. Marquardt*, 24 Iowa, 35; *Big Mountain Improvement Co.'s Appeal*, 54 Pa. St. 361; *Bowen v. Team*, 6 Rich. 298; *Cave v. Crafts*, 53 Cal. 135; *Morgan v. Smith*, 11 Ill. 194; *Garrison v. Rudd*, 19 Ill. 564; *Price v. Keator*, 70 N. Y. 419; *Boston Water Co. v. Boston, etc., R. Co.*, 16 Pick. 522.

other —. *In statute.* *Webb v. Bird*, 10 C. B. (N. S.) 268; 13 C. B. (N. S.) 841; *Mounsey v. Ismay*, 3 H. & C. 486; *Partridge v. Scott*, 3 M. & W. 220; *Hide v. Thornborough*, 2 C. & H. 250; *Angus v. Dalton*, 4 Q. B. Div. 162; *Bliss v. Hall*, 4 Bing. N. C. 183.

EASEMENTS. **actions respecting —.** *In statute.* *Crittenton v. Alger*, 11 Metc. 284.

EAST.

— **of the Cape of Good Hope.** *In statute.* *Powers v. Comly*, 11 Otto, 789.

EASTERLY. *Pratt v. Woodward*, 32 Cal. 219.

EATING-HOUSE. *In statute.* *State v. Hall*, 73 N. C. 252.

EAVESDROPPING. *Com. v. Lovett*, 4 Clark (Pa.), 5; *State v. Williams*, 2 Tenn. 108; *State v. Pennington*, 3 Head, 299.

EDITOR.

Mortmain v. Lefaux, 6 Mart. 654 (12 Am. Dec. 485); *Pennoyer v. Neff*, 5 Otto, 721.

EDUCATE.

— **or maintain.** *In statute.* *Ruohs v. Backer*, 6 Heisk. 395.

EDUCATED.

— **in England and in the Protestant religion.** *In will.* *Claverling v. Ellison*, 7 H. L. Cas. 707.

EFFECT.

— **of the testimony.** *In statute.* *Hill v. Nichols*, 50 Ala. 336.

prosecute with —. *In bond.* *Perreau v. Bevan*, 5 B. & C. 291.

take —. *Maize v. State*, 4 Ind. 342.

EFFECTED.

In contract. *McCreery v. Green*, 38 Mich. 172.

EFFECTS.

In rule of court. *The Alpena* 7 Fed. Rep. 363.

In statute. *Keyes v. Milwaukee, etc., R. Co.*, 25 Wis. 693; *Bank of Missouri v. Price*, 1 Mo. 55; *State v. Newell*, 1 Mo. 178; *Wright v. Fairfield*, 2 B. & Ad. 730; *Rex v. Aslett*, 1 Russ. & Ry. 67.

EFFECTS—Continued.

In will. Re O'Loughlin, L. R., 2 P. & D. 102; Smyth v. Smyth, 8 Ch. Div. 567.

In writ. Cummins v. Garvin, 65 Me. 301.

— **both real and personal.** *In will.* Hogan v. Jackson, 1 Cowp. 299; Shell v. Pattison, 16 East, 222.

all my —. *In will.* Ennis v. Smith, 14 How. 400.

all my — **whatsoever.** *In will.* Campbell v. Prescott, 17 C. B. (N. S.) 503.

claims and —. *In power.* De Cordova v. Knowles, 37 Tex. 19.

furniture and other household —. *In will.* Foxall v. McKenney, 3 Cranch C. C. 206.

goods, chattels and —. *In plea.* Pitt v. Shew, 4 B. & Ald. 206.

goods, merchandise and —. *In deed.* Welsh v. Parish, 1 Hill. (S. C.), 155.

master's —. *In insurance policy.* Duff v. McKenzie, 3 C. B. (N. S.) 27.

property or money, or —. *In statute.* Banning v. Sibley, 3 Minn. 389.

such — **as shall be upon my farm.** *In will.* Doe v. Hunell, 5 B. & Ald. 21.

EFFECTUAL. — **attachment.** *In statute.* Peabody v. Hamilton, 106 Mass. 222.

EITHER. Chidester v. Springfield, etc., R. Co., 59 Ill. 87.

— **party.** *In contract.* Bird v. Thornbury, 1 B. Mon. 5.

or — **of them.** *In will.* Doe v. Doyle, 13 Q. B. 98.

EJUSDEM. — **generis.** Com. v. Rice, 9 Metc. 258; Ellery v. New England Ins. Co., 8 Pick. 14; Swift v. Union Ins. Co., 122 Mass. 575.

EJECTED. Perry v. Fitzhouse, 8 Q. B. 757.

ELAPSED. **then** —. *In plea.* Johnson v. Gibson, 1 El. & Bl. 416.

ELDERS. *In statute.* People v. Peck, 11 Wend. 604 (27 Am. Dec. 604).

ELDEST. — **male lineal descendant.** *In will.* Thelluson v. Rendelsham, 7 H. L. Cas. 629.

— **son.** *In will.* Meredith v. Trefey, 12 Ch. Div. 171; Bathurst v. Errington, 2 App. Cas. 698; Collingwood v. Stanhope, L. R., 4 H. L. 43; Livesey v. Livesey 2 H. L. Cas. 419.

ELECT. *In constitution.* Speed v. Crawford, 3 Metc. 210; Comm'rs v. Louisville, 3 Bush, 602.

In statute. King v. Adams, 2 Ad. & Ell. 413.

ELECTION. *In constitution.* Speed v. Crawford, 3 Metc. 210; Comm'rs v. Louisville, 3 Bush, 602.

In indictment. Com. v. Desmond, 122 Mass. 12.

In statute. County Seat Case, 15 Kas. 500; Sturgis v. Spofford, 45 N. Y. 447; Wheeler v. Brady, 15 Kas. 26, State v. Tucker, 54 Ala. 205.

— **district.** *In constitution.* Chase v. Miller, 41 Pa. St. 403; McDaniels' Case, 2 Pa. L. J. 82.

— **in this State.** *In statute.* Quarles v. State, 5 Humph. 561; Given v. Rogers, 11 Ala. 543.

— **officer.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Clayton, 2 Dill. 219.

agent for — **expenses.** *In statute.* Grant v. Guinness, 17 C. B. 200.

ELECTION — Continued.

general —. *In statute.* Kenfield *v.* Irwin, 52 Cal. 164; State *v.* King, 17 Mo. 511.

special —. *In statute.* Kenfield *v.* Irwin, 52 Cal. 164.

ELECTOR. **qualified** —. *In statute.* Sanford *v.* Prentice, 28 Wis. 358.

ELECTORS. *In statute.* Taylor *v.* Taylor, 10 Minn. 107.

ELEMENTS. Polack *v.* Pioche, 35 Cal. 416.

— **or other cause.** *In statute.* Hatch *v.* Stampfer, 42 Conn. 28.

ELEEMOSYNARY. — **corporation.** Dartmouth College *v.* Woodward, 4 Wheat. 518; Society *v.* New Haven, 8 Wheat. 464.

ELIGIBLE. *In constitution.* Searcy *v.* Grow, 15 Cal. 117; State *v.* Clarke, 3 Nev. 566; Carson *v.* McPhetridge, 15 Ind. 327.

ELSE. *In note.* Ferris *v.* Bond, 4 B. & Ald. 679.

ELSEWHERE. *In contract.* Brown *v.* Jones, 2 Gall. 277; Wood *v.* The Nimrod, Gilp. 85.

In will. Chester *v.* Chester, 2 P. Wms. 56; Guidot *v.* Guidot, 3 Atk. 254.

EMANCIPATION. Queen *v.* Inh'b'ts, 7 Q. B. 575.

EMBARGO. *In statute.* The William King, 2 Wheat. 148; McBride *v.* Marine Ins. Co., 5 Johns. 299.

EMBEZZLE. Com. *v.* Concannon, 5 Allen, 502; Fagan *v.* Knox, 40 N. Y. (S. C.) 41; Com. *v.* Hays, 14 Gray, 62; People *v.* Belden, 37 Cal. 51.

In indictment. Tillinghast *v.* Cook, 9 Metc. 140.

In statute. State *v.* Reilly, 4 Mo. App. 396.

— **abstract or wilfully misapply.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Taintor 11 Blatchf. 375.

EMBEZZLED. *In statute.* Sawin *v.* Martin, 11 Allen, 439.

EMBLEMENTS. Reiff *v.* Reiff, 64 Pa. St. 134.

EMBRACERY. Grannis *v.* Brandon, 5 Day, 260; State *v.* Sales, 2 Nev. 268.

EMINENT. — **domain.** West River Bridge *v.* Dix, 6 How. 507; Wells *v.* Somerset, etc., R. Co., 47 Me. 345; Beekman *v.* Saratoga, etc., R. Co., 47 Me. 245; Jones *v.* Walker, 2 Paine, 688; Charles River Bridge *v.* Warren Bridge, 11 Pet. 420; Memphis *v.* Overton, 4 Yerg. 387; Symonds *v.* City of Cincinnati, 14 Ohio, 147.

EMIT. *In constitution.* Craig *v.* State, 4 Pet. 410; Linn *v.* State Bk., 1 Scam. 87 (25 Am. Dec. 78, *note*); Briscoe *v.* Bank, 11 Pet. 257.

EMPLOY. *In plea.* Elderton *v.* Emmons, 6 C. B. 175.

in his —. *In charter-party.* Ripley *v.* Scaife, 5 B. & C. 167.

EMPLOYEE. *In statute.* Stone *v.* U. S., 3 Ct. of Cl. 260; Mallory *v.* U. S., 3 Ct. of Cl. 257; Watson *v.* Watson Manufg Co., 30 N. J. (Eq.) 588; Water Co. *v.* Ware, 16 Wall. 566; Moore *v.* Heaney, 14 Md. 559.

EMPLOYED. Re Muldaur, 8 Ben. 65; U. S. *v.* Morris, 14 Pet. 464; U. S. *v.* The Catherine, 2 Paine, 721; U. S. *v.* Nourse, 4 Cranch C. C. 151.

In statute. The Alexander, 3 Mason, 175; U. S. *v.* Forrest, 3 Cranch C. C. 60; Beadon *v.* Parlett, L. R., 6 Q. B. 718; School Dist. *v.* Dillman, 22 Ohio St. 194; Hardcastle *v.* Jones, 3 B. & S. 160; Reg. *v.* Freke, 5 El. & Bl. 947; Queen *v.* Jay, 8 El. & Bl. 470.

— **by him.** *In statute.* McCluskey *v.* Cromwell, 11 N. Y. 593.

— **in or about the works.** *In statute.* Hyman *v.* Wright, 2 C. P. Div. 397.

EMPLOYED — Continued.

actually —. *In statute.* Ex parte Moses, L. R., 9 Q. B. 1.

newspapers — **by the corporation.** *In charter of city.* Re Petition of Astor, 50 N. Y. 363.

EMPLOYER. *In statute.* State v. Foster, 37 Iowa, 146; Chawner v. Cummins, 8 Q. B., 311.

EMPLOYMENT. **by virtue of such** —. *In statute.* Reg. v. Prince, M. & M. 21; Reg. v. Batty, 2 Moody, 257; Reg. v. Thorley, 1 Moody, 343; Reg. v. Arman, Dears. C. C. 575; Reg. v. Mellish, Russ. & Ry. 80; Reg. v. May, 8 Cox C. C. 421; Reg. v. Harris, 6 Cox C. C. 363; Reg. v. Hawtin, 7 C. & P. 281; Reg. v. Cullom, 12 Cox C. C. 469; Reg. v. Beechey, Russ. & Ry. 519; Reg. v. Smith, Russ. & Ry. 15; Reg. v. Barker, 1 D. & R. 19; Reg. v. Nettleton, 1 Moody, 59; People v. Sherman, 10 Wend. 298, People v. Hennessey, 15 Wend. 147, People v. Dalton, 15 Wend. 581; Com. v. Hayes, 14 Gray, 62; ex parte Hedley, 31 Cal. 108; State v. Johnson, 48 Iowa, 370; State v. Foster, 37 Iowa, 146.

EMOLUMENT. **annual** —. *In statute.* Queen v. Postmaster-General, 1 Q. B. Div. 658.

EMPTY. Pennie v. Chesapeake Canal Co., 9 How. 189.

EN AJENACION. *In conveyance.* Mulford v. Le Franc, 26 Cal. 88.

ENCLOSED. — **and cultivated fields.** *In statute.* Biggerstaff v. St. L., K. C. & N. R. R., 60 Mo. 567.

ENCLOSURE. Porter v. Aldrich, 39 Vt. 326.

In statute. Keith v. Bradford, 39 Vt. 34; Taylor v. Welbey, 36 Wis. 42.

ENCROACH. *In statute.* Easton v. Richmond Bd., L. R., 7 Q. B. 69.

END. — **of the voyage.** *In agreement.* Bradford v. Drew, 5 Metc. 191.

ENDANGER. — **her life.** *In statute.* Thornberry v. Thornberry, 2 J. J. Marsh. 322.

— **the life of his wife.** *In statute.* Beebe v. Beebe, 10 Iowa, 133; Cole v. Cole, 23 Iowa, 433; Caruthers v. Caruthers, 13 Iowa, 266; Knight v. Knight, 31 Iowa, 451.

ENDANGERED. **or his life be** —. *In statute.* State v. Agee, 68 Mo. 264.

ENDEAVORING. — **to make a revolt.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Kelly, 11 Wheat. 417.

ENDEAVORS. **use his best** —. *In contract.* Vickers v. Overend, 7 Hurl & N. 92.

EN DECLARATION. — **de simulation.** Erwin v. Bk. of Kentucky, 5 La. Ann. 1; Edwards v. Ballard, 20 La. Ann. 169.

ENDED. — **and debt and costs paid.** *In docket entry.* Phillips v. Israel, 10 S. & R. 391.

ENDOWMENT. French v. Pratt, 27 Me. 381; Runkel v. Winnemiller, 4 Harr. & M. 429.

In statute. State Reformed Church v. Lyon, 3 Vroom, 360; State v. Kroolman, 9 Vroom, 323.

— **or fund.** *In statute.* State v. Lyon, 32 N. J. (L.) 360.

ENEMIES. The Venice, 2 Wall. 258.

In constitution. U. S. v. Greathouse, 2 Abb. U. S. 364; 4 Sawyer, 464.

— **pirates and assailing thieves.** *In insurance policy.* Monongahela Ins. Co. v. Chester, 43 Pa. St. 491.

ENEMIES — Continued.

king's —. *In bill of lading.* Russell *v.* Merriam, 17 C. B. (N. S.) 164.

ENEMY. **an** —. *In statute.* Stuart *v.* U. S., 18 Wall. 84.

king's —. Coggs *v.* Bernard, 2 Ld. Raym. 909; Morse *v.* Slue, 1 Ventris, 190.

property of the —. Taylor *v.* Perkins, 24 Ark. 338.

public —. Boon *v.* The Belfast, 40 Ala. 184; King *v.* Shepherd, 3 Story, 349; Thomas *v.* Boston, etc., R. Co., 10 Metc. 472; Lewis *v.* Ludwick, 6 Coldw. 369.

ENFORCE. — **the collection of fines.** *In statute.* People *v.* Christerson, 59 Ill. 157.

ENGAGE. Rue *v.* Rue, 21 N. J. (L.) 369.

— **in or carry on any business.** *In statute.* Harris *v.* State, 50 Ala. 127.

ENGAGEMENT. *In statute.* People *v.* Utica Ins. Co., 15 Johns. 385.

ENGAGES. — **in shooting.** *In statute.* Smith *v.* State, 50 Ala. 159.

ENGAGING. *In guaranty.* Norton *v.* Powell, 4 Man. & G. 42.

— **in or carrying on the business of keeping a theater.** *In statute.* Gillman *v.* State, 55 Ala. 248.

ENGINE. *In statute.* Blanchard *v.* Sprague, 3 Sumner, 280.

— **calculated to destroy human life or inflict grievous bodily harm.** *In statute.* Wotten *v.* Dawkins, 2 C. B. (N. S.) 413.

— **or instrument of destruction.** *In statute.* Allen *v.* Thompson, L. R., 5 Q. B. 336.

fixed —. *In statute.* Thomas *v.* Jones, 5 B. & S. 916.

ENGINEERING. — **work.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* R. Co., 16 Q. B. 20; Wilson *v.* Eden, 18 Q. B. 488.

ENGINES. *In statute.* Jones *v.* Festinog, R. Co., 9 B. & S. 843.

ENGRAVE. Wood *v.* Abbott, 5 Blackf. 325.

ENJOYED. *In will.* Polden *v.* Bosland, L. R., 1 Q. B. 157.

— **or taken the benefit of such exemption.** *In constitution.* Baker *v.* State, 17 Fla. 406.

to be — **by her.** *In will.* Chism *v.* Williams, 29 Mo. 288.

ENJOYMENT. — **thereof as of right.** *In statute.* Tickle *v.* Brown, 4 Ad. & Ell. 369.

ENJOYING. *In constitution.* Re Smith, 38 Cal. 704.

ENLARGE. *In statute.* Att'y-Gen. *v.* Mayor, L. R., 6 H. L. 303.

ENLISTED. *In statute.* Sheffield *v.* Otis, 107 Mass. 282; Barker *v.* Chesterfield, 102 Mass. 129; U. S. *v.* Thompson, 2 Sprague, 103; Tyler *v.* Pomeroy, 8 Allen, 485.

— **as a soldier.** *In statute.* Walton *v.* Gavin, 16 Q. B. 81.

ENLISTMENT. Hilliard *v.* Stewartstown, 48 N. H. 280; Tyler *v.* Pomeroy, 8 Allen, 480.

ENROLMENT. *In statute.* The Mohawk, 3 Wall. 566.

ENSUING. **for the** — **year.** *In statute.* Chase *v.* State, Spencer, 218.

ENTER. Chotard *v.* Pope, 12 Wheat. 586.

In statute. Kellogg *v.* Robinson, 32 Conn. 335; Moriarty *v.* Brown, 39 Iowa, 634; U. S. *v.* An' Open Boat, 5 Mason, 120.

ENTER — Continued.

— **into contract.** *In statute.* Weed *v.* Tucker, 18 N. Y. 422.

— **or be in any land.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Pratt, 4 El. & Bl. 863.

ENTERED. — **on the reference.** *In statute.* Baker *v.* Stephens, L. R., 2 Q. B. 525, 8 B. & S. 445.

ENTERING. Rex *v.* Smith, Russ. & Ry. 417; Rex *v.* Bird, 9 C. & P. 44; Reg. *v.* Bailey, Russ. & Ry. 341; Reg. *v.* Jordan, 7 C. & P. 432; Reg. *v.* Winter, 8 C. & P. 747; Reg. *v.* O'Brien, 4 Cox C. C. 398; Reg. *v.* Davis, Russ. & Ry. 533; Reg. *v.* Spriggs, 1 M. & R. 357; Pines *v.* State, 50 Ala. 153; State *v.* Whitby, 15 Kas. 402; Franco *v.* State, 42 Tex. 276; Pickering *v.* Rudd, 1 Stark. 48; Reg. *v.* Brice, Russ. & Ry. 450; State *v.* Willis, 7 Jones (N. C.), 190; Donohoo *v.* State, 36 Ala. 281; Reg. *v.* Rust, 1 Moody C. C. 184; Rex *v.* Hughes, 2 East P. C. 491; State *v.* McDaniel, 1 Wins. N. C. 248; State *v.* McCall, 4 Ala. 643.

— **or attempting to enter, leaving or attempting to leave, a public conveyance.** *In insurance policy.* Sawtelle *v.* Railway Pass Ass.Co. 15 Blatchf. 216.

— **short.** Blaine *v.* Browne, 11 R. I. 119.

ENTERTAINMENT. *In statute.* Hawes *v.* Bd., 1 Ex. Div. 385; Muir *v.* Keay, L. R., 10 Q. B. 595.

— **for man and horse.** *In statute.* Scattergood *v.* Waterman, 2 Miles, 323.

— **of the stage.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Handy, 6 T. R. 286; Wigan *v.* Strange, 1 Harr. & Ruth. 41; L. R., 1 C. P. 176.

public refreshment and —. *In statute.* Taylor *v.* Oram, 1 H. & C. 376.

ENTICE. *In statute.* Nash *v.* Douglass, 12 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 187.

ENTIRE. Hawkins *v.* Filkins, 24 Ark. 324.

— **benefit.** *In deed.* Heathman *v.* Hall, 3 Ired. (Eq.) 414.

— **day.** *In statute.* Robertson *v.* State, 43 Ala. 329.

— **interest.** McLeroy *v.* Duckworth, 13 La. Ann. 410.

— **unconditional and sole ownership.** *In insurance policy.* Ins. Co. *v.* Haven, 5 Otto, 249.

ENTITLED. *In statute.* Taylor *v.* Taylor, L. R., 20 Eq. Cas. 297; Conoley *v.* Gale, 54 Ala. 269.

In will. Umhers *v.* Jaggard, L. R., 9 Eq. Cas. 200; re Clinton, L. R., 13 Eq. Cas. 295.

person — to vote. *In statute.* Whiteley *v.* Chappell, L. R., 4 Q. B. 147.

ENTRIES. Alexander *v.* Greenup, 1 Munf. 134 (4 Am. Dec. 541.)

In statute. Bissell *v.* Beckwith, 32 Conn. 509.

ENTRY. Innerarity *v.* Morris, 1 Ala. 660.

In indictment. Com. *v.* Glover, 111 Mass. 395.

In statute. U. S. *v.* Baker, 5 Ben. 25; Hatcher *v.* Gammell, 49 Ga. 576; U. S. *v.* Cargo of Sugar, 3 Sawyer, 48.

— **of a foreclosure of a mortgage.** *In insurance policy.* McIntire *v.* Norwich Ins. Co., 102 Mass. 230.

— **of appearance.** Cooley *v.* Lawrence, 5 Duer, 605.

after such —. *In statute.* Ullman *v.* Murphy, 11 Blatchf. 358.

- ENUMERATED.** — and defined. *In statute.* Cutting *v.* Cutting, 20 Hun, 365.
- EQUAL.** — portion. *In will.* Cummings *v.* Bramhall, 120 Mass. 558.
— to. *In contract.* Stewart *v.* Lehigh Valley R. Co., 38 N. J. (L.) 505.
- EQUALLY.** *In will.* McNeilledge *v.* Galbraith, 8 S. & R. 43 (11 Am. Dec. 572).
— and in common. *In will.* Watkins *v.* Frederick, 11 H. L. Cas. 358.
— credible. Collins *v.* Stephens, 58 Ala. 545.
— divided. *In statute.* Howard *v.* Howard, 19 Conn. 318.
In will. Parnell *v.* Culbertson, 12 Bush, 370; Walters *v.* Crutcher, 15 B. Mon. 10; Wells *v.* Newton, 4 Bush, 159; Brown *v.* Brown, 6 Bush, 649; Henderson *v.* Womack, 6 Ired. (Eq.) 437; Jackson *v.* Luquere, 5 Cow. 221; Youngs' Appeal, 83 Pa. St. 59.
— to be divided. *In will.* Kean *v.* Hoffecker, 2 Harr. (Del.) 103 (29 Am. Dec. 336).
- EQUIP.** *In statute.* Att'y-Gen. *v.* Sillem, 2 H. & C. 623.
- EQUIPMENTS.** Appeal Tax. Ct. *v.* St. Peter's Academy, 50 Md. 321.
- EQUIPPING.** *In statute.* Gleim *v.* The Belmont, 11 Mo. 113.
- EQUITABLE.** — assignment. Christmas *v.* Russell, 14 Wall. 69.
— estate. Avery *v.* Durfees, 9 Ohio, 145.
— mortgage. Hall *v.* Mobile, etc., R. Co. 58 Ala. 10.
- EQUITABLY.** Womack *v.* Thomas, 48 Ala. 463.
- EQUITY.** Savings Inst. *v.* Makin, 23 Me. 360.
In statute. Thornton *v.* Lane, 11 Ga. 459; Butler *v.* Weathers, 39 Ga. 524.
— of redemption. Simonton *v.* Gray, 34 Me. 50; State *v.* Laval, 4 McCord, 340.
seized in law or in —. *In statute.* McIlvaine *v.* Smith, 42 Mo. 45.
wife's —. Helms *v.* Franciscus, 2 Bland Ch. 544 (20 Am. Dec. 404).
- EQUIVALENT.** Tyler *v.* Boston, 7 Wall. 327.
- ERASE.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Anderson, 3 Cranch C. C. 203.
- ERECT.** *In contract.* Johnson *v.* Female University, 35 Ill. 518; Sanford *v.* Rawlings, 43 Ill. 92.
In statute. Smith *v.* Stokes, 4 B. & S. 87; State *v.* Brown, 16 Conn. 56; Whitbrook *v.* West, 26 Conn. 406; Wadleigh *v.* Gilman, 12 Me. 403 (20 Am. Dec. 188).
— a building. *In statute.* Brown *v.* Hunn, 27 Conn. 332.
— and build. *In statute.* Douglass *v.* Com., 2 Rawle, 262; Tuttle *v.* State, 4 Conn. 68; Hastings *v.* Aiken, 1 Gray, 163.
— or lease. *In charter.* DeWitt *v.* San Francisco, 2 Cal. 296.
- ERECTED.** *In contract.* Johnston *v.* Female Univ., 35 Ill. 518; Sanford *v.* Rawlings, 43 Ill. 92.
In statute. King *v.* Inh'b'ts, 2 B. & Ad. 815.
— or built. *In statute.* King *v.* Inh'b'ts, 5 B. & Ad. 383.
building —. *In statute.* McGary *v.* People, 45 N. Y. 153.
- ERECTION.** *In statute.* Trask *v.* Searle, 121 Mass. 229; Brown *v.* Hunn, 27 Conn. 322; Douglass *v.* Com., 2 Rawle, 262; Reg. *v.* Whittingham, 9 C. & P. 234; St. George *v.* Sparrow, 16 C. B. (N. S.) 214.

ERECTION — Continued.

— **construction or finishing.** *In statute.* McDermott *v.* Palmer, 8 N. Y. 383.

— **alter or repair.** *In statute.* Trask *v.* Searle, 121 Mass. 229.

— **construction or finishing of buildings.** *In statute.* McDermott *v.* Palmer, 2 E. D. Smith, 675; Moran *v.* Chase, 52 N. Y. 346.

— **of a dwelling-house.** *In statute.* Booth *v.* State, 4 Conn. 65.

— **of any building.** *In deed.* Shaw *v.* Hitchcock, 119 Mass. 254.

— **or construction of a building.** *In statute.* Presbyterian Church *v.* Allison, 10 Pa. St. 418; re Hewitt, 10 Pa. St. 379; Perigo *v.* Vanhorn, 2 Miles, 359; Miller *v.* Oliver, 8 Watts, 314; Harris *v.* Woolston, 3 Phila. 376; Smith *v.* Nelson, 2 Phila. 113; Rand *v.* Mann, 3 Phila. 429; Kirk *v.* Talifierro, 8 S. & M. 754; Dreisbach *v.* Keeler, 2 Pa. St. 77; Armstrong *v.* Ware, 20 Pa. St. 519.

— **used in conducting the business of any mine.** *In statute.* Barwell *v.* Hundred, 14 Q. B. 704.

ERECTOR. — **and improvements.** *In deed.* West *v.* Blakeway, 2 Man. & G. 752.

— **or additions.** *In deed.* Holbrook *v.* Chamberlin, 116 Mass. 155.

ERECTS. — **and keeps a billiard table.** *In statute.* Sears *v.* West, 1 Murphy, 291 (3 Am. Dec. 694).

ERROR. Baldwin *v.* U. S. Tel. Co., 6 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 405.

In statute. Rankin *v.* Pitkin, 50 Iowa, 313.

— **in a judgment.** *In statute.* Bickel *v.* Erskine, 43 Iowa, 213.

ERRORS. *In bill of lading.* Sandford *v.* Housatonic R. Co., 11 Cush. 155.

— **of fact.** *In statute.* Adsit *v.* Wilson, 7 How. Pr. 64; Kasson *v.* Mills, 8 How. Pr. 377; Biglow *v.* Sanders, 22 Barb. 147.

ESCAPE. Reg. *v.* Allen, C. & M. 295; State *v.* Murray, 15 Me. 100; Reg. *v.* Waters, 12 Cox C. C. 390; Reg. *v.* Bootie, 2 Burr. 864; Reg. *v.* Stokes, 5 C. & P. 148; Com. *v.* Filburn, 119 Mass. 297; State *v.* Beebe, 13 Kas. 539; Steere *v.* Field, 2 Mason, 326.

In statute. Howard *v.* Blackford, Pen. 777.

— **warrant.** *In statute.* Anderson *v.* Hampton, 1 B. & Ald. 310.

any instrument, arms or other things calculated to aid his —.

In statute. Hughes *v.* State, 1 Eng. 131.

negligent —. *In statute.* Adams *v.* Turrentine, 8 Ired. 147.

ESCAPES. — **from any cause whatever.** *In bill of lading.* Oxley *v.* St. Louis, etc., R. Co., 65 Mo. 629.

ESCHEAT. Com. *v.* Hite, 6 Leigh, 558 (29 Am. Dec. 227, note).

ESCROW. Jordan *v.* Pollock, 14 Ga. 145; Jackson *v.* Catlin, 2 Johns. 248; Clark *v.* Gifford, 10 Wend. 310; Bramam *v.* Bingham, 26 N. Y. 483; White *v.* Bailey, 14 Conn. 270; State Bk. *v.* Evans, 3 Green (L.) 155 (28 Am. Dec. 400).

ESPECIAL. — **privileges.** *In statute.* City of Elk Point *v.* Vaughn, 1 Dakota, 113.

ESQUIRE. *In insurance policy.* Perkins *v.* Ins. Co., 2 El. & Bl. 322.

ESTABLISH. Smith *v.* Forest, 49 N. H. 230.

In statute. King *v.* Wade, 1 B. & Ad. 873; Com. *v.* Simonds, 11 Gray, 306

ESTABLISH — Continued.

— **and regulate domestic relations.** *In statute.* Davenport *v.* Caldwell, 10 S. C. 317.

— **and regulate markets.** *In city charter.* Ketchum *v.* City of Buffalo, 14 N. Y. 356; Beekman *v.* People, 27 Barb. 260; People *v.* Lowber, 28 Barb. 65; Waitman *v.* Philadelphia, 33 Pa. St. 202.

— **or set up a newspaper or printing press.** *In covenant.* Anderson *v.* Faulconer, 30 Miss. 145.

ESTABLISHED. Gibson *v.* Kirk, 1 Q. B. 855.

In statute. Com. *v.* Simonds, 11 Gray, 306; Weigel *v.* Betz, 18 La. Ann. 49.

— **by a jury.** *In statute.* Fitch *v.* Tafft, 126 Mass. 504.

— **or usual place of business.** *In statute.* Rhodes *v.* Salem, etc., Tp. Co., 98 Mass. 95.

ESTATE.

Cutts *v.* Com., 2 Mass. 284; Deering *v.* Tucker, 55 Me. 284; Jackson *v.* Parker, 9 Cow. 73; Hunter *v.* Husted, Busb. (Eq.) 141; U. S. *v.* Crookshank, 1 Edw. 233; Jackson *v.* Robins, 16 Johns. 537; State *v.* Bishop, 15 Me. 122.

In deed. Doe *v.* Evans, 9 Ad. & Ell. 719.

In indictment. People *v.* Hall, 19 Cal. 425.

In statute. Harrison *v.* Lamar, 33 Ark. 824; Friedman *v.* Macy, 17 Cal. 226; Smithdeal *v.* Smith, 64 N. C. 52; Filliter *v.* Phippard, 11 Q. B. 348; Freedman *v.* Goodwin, 1 McAllister, 148.

In will. Sanderson *v.* Dobson, 7 C. B. 100; Allison *v.* Chancy, 63 Mo. 283; Mabley *v.* Stainback, 1 Martin, 75 (1 Am. Dec. 545); Turbett *v.* Turbett, 3 Yeates, 187 (2 Am. Dec. 369); Vanderzee *v.* Vanderzee, 36 N. Y. 231; Terry *v.* Wiggans, 47 N. Y. 513; Jackson *v.* Merrill, 6 Johns. 185; Archer *v.* Deneale, 1 Peters, 585; Doe *v.* Lean, 1 Q. B. 229; Hamilton *v.* Buckmaster, L. R., 3 Eq. Cas. 325; O'Toole *v.* Browne, 3 El. & Bl. 572; Kellogg *v.* Blair, 6 Metc. 322; Tracy *v.* Kilbourn, 3 Cush. 557; Hammond *v.* Hammond, 8 Gill & J. 436; Hart *v.* White, 26 Vt. 260; Arnold *v.* Lincoln, 8 R. I. 384; Countess of Bridgewater *v.* Duke of Bolton, 6 Mod. 106; Jackson *v.* Delaney, 11 Johns. 365; Brewer *v.* Brightman, 4 McCord, 60; Andrews *v.* Bramfield, 32 Miss. 107; Crostwaight *v.* Hutchinson, 2 Bibb. 407; Norris *v.* Clark, 10 N. J. (Eq.) 51; Den *v.* Snitcher, 14 N. J. (Eq.) 53; Vick *v.* Sueter, 3 El. & Bl. 233; New Orleans *v.* Stewart, 28 La. Ann. 181; Jacks *v.* Bridewell, 51 Miss. 881; Rothschild *v.* Hatch, 54 Miss. 554.

— **and effects.** *In statute.* Sayer *v.* Defaur, 11 Q. B. 335; Att'y-Gen. *v.* Browning, 8 H. L. Cas. 243.

In will. Perceval *v.* Perceval, L. R., 9 Eq. Cas. 387.

— **in settlement.** Mechanics', etc., Bk's. Appeal, 31 Conn. 69.

— **of inheritance or freehold.** *In statute.* Inhabitants of Ipswich *v.* Inhabitants of Topsfield, 5 Metc. 350.

— **real and personal.** *In will.* Austin *v.* Rutland, etc., R. Co., 45 Vt. 215.

all my —. *In will.* Donovan *v.* Donovan, 4 Harr. (Del.) 177; Godfrey *v.* Humphrey, 18 Pick. 537.

any — **in fee or for life.** *In statute.* Olcott *v.* Wood, 14 N. Y. 32.

factory —. *In will.* Brainerd *v.* Cowdrey, 16 Conn. 1.

interested in the —. *In statute.* Shields *v.* Ashley, 16 Mo. 471.

ESTATE — Continued.**real** —. *In will.* Knight *v.* Selby, 3 Man. & G. 95.**residue of my** —. *In will.* Den *v.* Drew, 14 N. J. (L.) 68.**ESTATES.** — **hereditaments and premises.** *In deed.* Dayrell *v.* Hoare, 12 Ad. & Ell. 369.**other** —. *In statute.* Atwater *v.* Inhabitants of Woodbridge, 6 Conn. 223 (16 Am. Dec. 46).**ESTIMATE.** *In verdict.* Roddy *v.* McGetrick, 49 Ala. 159.**ESTIMATED.** *In contract.* Heald *v.* Cooper, 8 Me. 32.— **cash value.** *In insurance policy.* Elliott *v.* Lycoming Ins. Co., 66 Pa. St. 22 (5 Am. Rep. 323).**ESTIMATION.** **containing by** —. *In contract.* Stebbins *v.* Eddy, 4 Mason, 414.**ESTOPPEL.** Frost *v.* Saratoga Mut. Ins. Co., 5 Denio, 154; Leicester *v.* Rehobeth, 4 Mass. 180; Owen *v.* Bartholomew, 9 Pick. 520; Van Rensselaer *v.* Kearney, 11 How. 297; Water's Appeal, 35 Pa. St. 523; Sparrow *v.* Kingman, 1 N. Y. 242; Armfield *v.* Moore, Busb. (L.) 157; Dezell *v.* Odell, 3 Hill, 215.**ESTRAY.** *In statute.* Thompson *v.* Corpstein, 52 Cal. 653; Shepherd *v.* Hawley, 4 Oreg. 206; Roberts *v.* Barnes, 27 Wis. 422; Walters *v.* Glats, 29 Iowa, 437; Lyman *v.* Gibson, 18 Pick. 426.**ET AL.** Bacchus *v.* Moreau, 4 La. Ann. 313; Lebeau *v.* Trudeau, 10 La. Ann. 164; Conery *v.* Webb, 12 La. Ann. 282.**ETC.** Queen *v.* Redpath, 10 Mod. 152; Railroad Co. *v.* Metcalfe, 4 Metc. 211; Ham *v.* Tichenor, 3 Mon. 196.*In bill of particulars.* Hayes *v.* Wilson, 105 Mass. 21.*In bond.* Com. *v.* Ross, 6 S. & R. 427.*In indictment.* Com. *v.* Lakeman, 4 Cush. 597.*In plea.* Bryan *v.* Bates, 15 Ill. 87.*In statute.* Dano *v.* R. Co., 27 Ark. 564.*In will.* Barnaby *v.* Tessell, L. R., 11 Eq. Cas. 363.**EVADING.** *In statute.* Smith *v.* State, 43 Ala. 345.**EVENT.** — **of the award.** *In order.* Reeves *v.* McGregor, 9 Ad. & Ell. 577; *In deed.* Marsick *v.* Webber, 2 El. & Bl. 637.— **of the trial.** *In statute.* Hardy *v.* Featherstonhaugh, 10 B. & S. 629; L. R., 4 Q. B. 725.**abide the** —. *In statute.* Jones *v.* Williams, L. R., 8 Q. B. 280; Stooke *v.* Taylor, 5 Q. B. Div. 569.**follow the** —. *In statute.* Field *v.* R. Co., 3 Ex. Div. 26; Myers *v.* Defries, 5 Ex. Div. 15; Id. 180.**EVERY.** Charter Ins. Co. *v.* Colt, 20 Wall. 560.— **declaration.** *In statute.* Doe *v.* Roe, 2 Ad. & Ell. 11.— **of them.** *In bond.* Besorc *v.* Potter, 12 S. & R. 158.— **person.** *In statute.* Washington *v.* State, 17 Wis. 148.— **son.** *In will.* Surtees *v.* Surtees, L. R., 12 Eq. Cas. 400.— **such overseer.** *In statute.* King *v.* Share, 3 Q. B. 37.— **way fitted for the voyage.** *In charter-party.* Von Lingen *v.* Davidson, 1 Fed. Rep. 178.**in** — **case.** *In constitution.* Steele *v.* Shields, 49 Md. 304.**EVICTION.** Upton *v.* Townsend, 17 C. B. 30; Royce *v.* Guggenheim, 106 Mass.

EVICTION — Continued.

201; *Mitchell v. Warner*, 5 Conn. 497; *Succession of Coxe*, 15 La. Ann. 514; *Reasoner v. Edmondson*, 5 Ind. 393; *Pendleton v. Dyett*, 4 Cow. 581.

EVIDENCE. *McWilliams v. Rodgers*, 56 Ala. 93; *Schloss v. Creditors*, 31 Cal. 201; *Nelson v. Johnson*, 18 Ind. 329; *Harvey v. Smith*, 17 Ind. 272.

In statute. *Re Comstock*, 8 Ben. 235.

— **against himself.** *In constitution.* *State v. Ober*, 52 N. H. 459 (13 Am. Dec. 88).

— **in support thereof.** *In statute.* *State v. Halliday*, 60 Mo. 556.

— **of a contract.** *In statute.* *Mullett v. Hutchinson*, 7 B. & C. 640; *Blackwell v. McNaughton*, 1 Q. B. 128.

— **of debt.** *In statute.* *Gaines v. Craig*, 24 Ark. 477.

circumstantial —. *People v. Kennedy*, 32 N. Y. 141.

prima facie —. *Emmons v. Westfield Bk.*, 97 Mass. 230.

EVIDENCES. — **of debt.** *In statute.* *New York Life Ins. Co. v. Beebe*, 7 N. Y. 364.

EVIDENT. **proof is** —. *In constitution.* *Re Alexander*, 59 Mo. 598; *ex parte Acree*, 63 Ala. 234; *ex parte Foster*, 5 Tex. (App.) 625 (32 Am. Rep. 577.)

EVIDENTLY. — **unsuitable.** *In statute.* *Thayer v. Horner*, 11 Metc. 104.

EX. — **parte.** *Lincoln v. Cook*, 3 Ill. 61.

— **parte materna.** *Banta v. Demarest*, 24 N. J. (L.) 431.

— **parte paterna.** *Banta v. Demarest*, 24 N. J. (L.) 431.

— **post facto.** *In constitution.* *Townsend v. Townsend*, Peck, 1 (14 Am. Dec. 722); *Bell v. Perkins*, Peck, 261 (14 Am. Dec. 745); *re Gabenz*, 45 Cal. 430; *People v. Mortimer*, 46 Cal. 114; *U. S. v. Hughes*, 8 Ben. 29; *Coles v. County of Madison*, Breese, 154 (12 Am. Dec. 161); *Dickinson v. Dickinson*, 3 Murphy, 327 (9 Am. Dec. 608); *Dash v. Van Kleck*, 7 Johns. 477 (5 Am. Dec. 291); *Turner v. State*, 40 Ala. 21; *Walston v. Com.*, 16 B. Mon. 37; *Strong v. State*, 1 Blackf. 193; *Den. v. Van Riper*, 16 N. J. (L.) 7; *Boston v. Cummins*, 16 Ga. 102; *Cummings v. State*, 4 Wall. 277; *U. S. v. Hall*, 2 Wash. C. C. 366; *Woart v. Winnick*, 3 N. H. 473; *Fletcher v. Peck*, 6 Cranch, 87; *Shepherd v. People*, 25 N. Y. 403. See note by Mr. Justice Johnson in 2 Peters, 681; *Calder v. Ball*, 3 Dallas, 386; *Gut v. State*, 9 Wall. 35; *Locke v. New Orleans*, 4 Wall. 172; *Carpenter v. State*, 17 How. 456; *Municipality v. Wheeler*, 10 La. Ann. 145; *Perry's Case*, 3 Gratt. 632; *Fisher v. Cockerill*, 5 Mon. 132; *Railroad v. Dickerson*, 17 B. Mon. 176; *State v. Willis*, 66 Mo. 131; *O'Donohue v. Aiken*, 2 Duv. 479; *ex parte Bethurum*, 66 Mo. 545; *Evans v. Montgomery*, 4 W. & S. 218; *Oriental Bk. v. Freeze*, 18 Me. 100; *Mechanics' Bank's Appeal*, 31 Conn. 63; *Lord v. Chadbourne*, 42 Me. 429; *Albee v. May*, 2 Paine, 74; *Bay v. Gage*, 36 Barb. 477; *Strong v. State*, 1 Blackf. 193; *Turner v. State*, 40 Ala. 21; *Ross' Case*, 2 Pick. 165; *Rand v. Com.*, 9 Gratt. 738; *Hartung v. People*, 22 N. Y. 95.

EXAMINATION. *In statute.* *Queen v. Inhabitants*, 11 Q. B. 63; 9 Ad. & Ell. 837; 10 Ad. & Ell. 679.

— **on oath.** *In statute.* *Laughran v. Kelly*, 8 Cush. 199.

EXCEED. **did not** —. *In statute.* *Re Earl of Harrington*, 2 El. & Bl. 676.

- EXCEPT.** — as hereinafter excepted. *In grant.* Greenleaf *v.* Barth, 6 Peters, 302.
 — the brick factory. *In statute.* Allen *v.* Scott, 21 Pick. 25 (32 Am. Dec. 238).
- EXCEPTING.** Barnes *v.* Burt, 38 Conn. 541.
In deed. Stockwell *v.* Couillard, 129 Mass. 231.
- EXCEPTION.** *In statute.* Quarry *v.* Gambert, 32 Cal. 304.
- EXCESSES.** — cruel treatment or outrages. *In statute.* Tourne *v.* Tourne, 9 La. Ann. 452; Armant *v.* Her Husband, 4 La. Ann. 137.
- EXCESSIVE.** *In plea.* Starch *v.* Clarke, 4 B. & Ad. 115.
 — bail. *In constitution.* Ex parte Duncan, 53 Cal. 410.
 — fines. *In constitution.* Pervear *v.* Com., 5 Wall. 475; Blydenburgh *v.* Mills, 39 Conn. 484.
 — weight. *In statute.* Avelard *v.* Lucas, 5 C. P. Div. 211.
- EXCHANGE.** Cass *v.* Thompson, 1 N. H. 65 (8 Am. Dec. 36); Com. *v.* Clark, 14 Gray, 367; Buffum *v.* Murry, 3 Mason, 481.
 — and convey. *In power of attorney.* Long *v.* Fuller, 21 Wis. 122.
 second of — first unpaid. 22 How. 96.
- EXCISABLE.** — liquor. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Lancashire, 7 El. & Bl. 840.
- EXCISE.** *In constitution.* Portland Bk. *v.* Apthorp, 12 Mass. 252; Oliver *v.* Washington Mills, 11 Allen, 268; Scholey *v.* Rew, 23 Wall. 345; Pacific Ins. Co. *v.* Soule, 7 Wall. 433.
- EXCLUDED.** *In statute.* Patrick *v.* Faulke, 45 Mo. 312.
- EXCLUDING.** *In insurance policy.* Palmer *v.* Warren Ins. Co., 1 Story, 365.
- EXCLUSIVE.** *In statute.* Washburn *v.* Gould, 3 Story C. C. 122.
 — jurisdiction. Com. *v.* O'Connell, 8 Gray, 464.
 — of a bond. *In verdict.* Walker *v.* Gibbs, 2 Dall. 211; 1 Yeates, 255.
 — of costs. *In statute.* Gordon *v.* Ross, 2 Cal. 157.
 — power. *In statute.* Park Soc. *v.* City of Hartford, 47 Conn. 89.
 — right. *In charter.* Sloan *v.* State, 8 Blackf. 361.
- EXCLUSIVELY.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Manchester, 16 Q. B. 450.
- EXCUSABLE.** — neglect. *In statute.* Flanders *v.* Sherman, 18 Wis. 593; Stoppenfeldt *v.* Milwaukee, etc., R. Co., 29 Wis. 690; Johnson *v.* Eldred, 13 Wis. 487; Stafford *v.* McMillan, 25 Wis. 566.
- EXCUSE.** lawful —. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Harvey, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 285.
- EXECUTE.** *In statute.* Waleman *v.* Merrill, 4 Vroom, 378; Kemble *v.* Harris, 7 Vroom, 526; Scott *v.* Dow, 2 Green, 350.
- EXECUTED.** Bagley *v.* McMickle, 9 Cal. 430; State *v.* Young, 23 Minn. 551.
In declaration. Walbridge *v.* Arnold, 21 Conn. 425.
In deed. Stuart *v.* Dutton, 39 Ill. 91.
In statute. Den. *v.* Young, 7 Halst. 300; Calhoun *v.* Buffington, 25 Mo. 443; Little *v.* Dodge, 32 Ark. 453.
 — and delivered. *In contract.* Faunce *v.* Ins. Co., 101 Mass. 279.
 execution —. *In statute.* Smith *v.* Young, 12 N. J. (L.). 300.
 has — unto. Bagley *v.* McMickle, 9 Cal. 340.
 to be — in due form of law. *In writ.* Magnay *v.* Monger, 4 Q. B. 818.

- EXECUTING.** *Drewe v. Lamson*, 11 Ad. & Ell. 529.
 — **any such deed.** *In statute.* *Ellis v. McCormack*, 10 B. & S. 90.
- EXECUTION.** *Tiernan v. Fenimore*, 17 Ohio, 545.
In statute. *Ins. Co. v. Halleck*, 6 Wall. 556.
 — **of the instrument.** *Freeman v. Ellison*, 37 Mich. 459.
 — **or other legal process.** *In statute.* *Re Fanshaw*, L. R., 11 Eq. Cas. 615.
 in — **upon any judgment.** *In statute.* *Re Lilley*, 14 Q. B. 404.
 on their —. *In deed.* *Dingwall v. Edwards*, 4 B. & S. 758.
 proof of —. *Freeman v. Ellison*, 37 Mich. 459.
- EXECUTIVE.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Barnabo*, 14 Blatchf. 74.
 — **authority.** *Com. v. Hall*, 9 Gray, 267.
 — **officer.** *Thorne v. San Francisco*, 4 Cal. 127.
 — **or ministerial officers.** *In statute.* *Cook v. College of Louisville*, 9 Bush, 541.
- EXECUTOR.** *Sheldon v. Smith*, 97 Mass. 34; *Firmey v. Barnes*, 97 Mass. 401.
In promissory note. *Rittenhouse v. Ammerman*, 64 Mo. 196.
- EXECUTORY.** — **contract.** *Farrington v. Tennessee*, 5 Otto, 683.
- EXECUTORS.** *In will.* *Phillips v. Stewart*, 59 Mo. 491.
 — **administrators and assigns.** *In insurance policy.* 26 N. Y. 253.
 my —. *In will.* *Noel v. Harvey*, 29 Miss. 72.
- EXECUTORSHIP.** — **expenses.** *In will.* *Sharp v. Lush*, 10 Ch. Div. 468.
- EXECUTORY.** — **devise.** *In statute.* *Edwards v. Bibb*, 54 Ala. 475.
 — **trust.** *Egerton v. Brownlow*, 4 H. L. Cas. 210.
- EXECUTRIX.** *In will.* *Owen v. Ellis*, 64 Mo. 77.
- EXEMPLARY.** — **damages.** *Chiles v. Drake*, 2 Metc. 147; *Fay v. Parker*, 53 N. H. 342; *Bixby v. Dunlap*, 56 N. H. 456; *Fry v. Bennett*, 1 Abb. Pr. 304; *Roth v. Eppy*, 80 Ill. 283.
- EXEMPT.** — **from taxation.** *In statute.* *S. H. Co. v. St. Louis*, 62 Mo. 135.
- EXEMPTED.** *In statute.* *Att'y-Gen. v. Fitzjohn*, 2 Hurl. & N. 473; *State v. Forshner*, 43 N. H. 90.
 — **from taxation of every kind.** *In hospital charter.* *Sheehan v. Good Samaritan Hospital*, 50 Mo. 155.
 wholly —. *In statute.* *East London Water Works v. Overseers*, 2 El. & El. 455.
- EXEMPTION.** *Glassinger v. State*, 24 Ohio St. 206.
In statute. *Long v. Converse*, 1 Otto, 112.
- EXERCISE.** *In deed.* *Winter v. Williams*, 4 Ad. & El. 251.
- EXERCITOR.** *The Phebe*, Ware, 267.
- EXHIBIT.** *Reg. v. Webb*, 2 C. & K. 938.
 — **the books.** *In statute.* *Broner v. Cotheal*, 10 Barb. 216.
- EXHIBITED.** *In statute.* *Newell v. State*, 2 Conn. 38; *Hammett v. Starkweather*, 47 Conn. 440.
 legally —. *In statute.* *Pfeiffer v. Suss*, 73 Mo. 2.
- EXHIBITING.** — **the bill.** *In plea.* *Rees v. Morgan*, 5 B. & Ad. 1039.
- EXHIBITION.** public —. *In statute.* *Com. v. Gee*, 6 Cush. 179.
- EXHIBITS.** *Lake v. Skinner*, 1 Jac. & W. 9; *Brown v. Redwyne*, 16 Ga. 67.

- EXISTENCE.** *corporate* —. *In statute.* *Hurt v. Salisbury*, 55 Mo. 310.
- EXISTING.** *In insurance policy.* *Gee v. Cheshire Ins. Co.*, 55 N. H. 65.
- *creditors.* *In statute.* *Fox v. Edwards*, 38 Iowa, 21.
- *estates.* *In statute.* *State v. Diveling*, 66 Mo. 375.
- *laws.* *In statute.* *Laurie v. State*, 5 Ind. 625.
- *railroad corporations.* *In statute.* *Indianapolis, etc., R. Co., v. Blackman*, 63 Ill. 117.
- in the* — *suit.* *In statute.* *Blake v. Dove*, 7 Hurl. & N. 472.
- EXPATRIATED.** *Ludlam v. Ludlam*, 26 N. Y. 356.
- EXPECT.** *Johnson v. McCune*, 27 Mo. 171.
- EXPECTANCY.** *In deed.* *Valle v. Clemens*, 18 Mo. 486.
- EXPECTANT.** — *estates.* *In statute.* *Lawrence v. Bayard*, 7 Paige, 70; *Underhill v. Saratoga, etc., R. Co.*, 20 Barb. 455.
- EXPECTED.** *In contract.* *Bold v. Raynor*, 1 M. & W. 343.
- *to arrive.* *In contract.* *Gorrisson v. Perrin*, 2 C. B. (N. S.) 681.
- EXPEDITION.** *Leathers v. Greenacre*, 53 Me. 573.
- EXPELLED.** *Perry v. Fitzhowe*, 8 Q. B. 757.
- EXPENSE.** *half the* —. *In contract.* *Snow v. Johnson*, 1 Minn. 48.
- EXPENSES.** *In partnership agreement.* *Fisher v. Goddard*, 1 Black, 506; 8 Peters, 355.
- In plea.* *Richardson v. Clasen*, 10 Q. B. 756.
- In statute.* *Gurnee v. Maloney*, 38 Cal. 85; *Whitehouse v. R. Co., L. R.*, 5 Ex. 12; *Dashiell v. Mayor*, 45 Md. 615.
- In will.* *Re Haines*, 4 Halst. Ch. 506.
- *in relation to highways.* *In statute.* *Queen v. Heath*, 6 B. & S. 587.
- *incurred.* *In statute.* *Bayley v. Wilkinson*, 16 C. B. (N. S.) 190.
- *necessarily incurred.* *In statute.* *Queen v. Mayor*, 5 Q. B. 862.
- *of administration.* *In statute.* *Lester v. Mathews*, 56 Ga. 655.
- actual* — *that may appertain to the goods themselves.* *In contract.* *Foster v. Goddard*, 1 Cliff. 158.
- costs and* —. *In order.* *Ball v. Vason*, 56 Ga. 264.
- proper and legal* —. *In statute.* *Sullivan v. Mining Co.*, 39 Cal. 467.
- EXPENSIVE.** *In statute.* *Webster v. Peck*, 31 Conn. 495.
- EXPERIMENT.** *In patent.* *Hills v. London Gas-light Co.*, 5 Hurl. & N. 314.
- EXPERT.** *Jones v. Tucker*, 41 N. H. 547; *Page v. Parker*, 40 N. H. 47; *State v. Phair*, 48 Vt. 366; *Heald v. Thing*, 45 Me. 392; *Mitchell v. State*, 58 Ala. 417; *Young v. O'Neil*, 57 Ala. 567; *Dole v. Johnson*, 50 N. H. 452; *Clark v. Rockland Water Co.*, 52 Me. 68; *Sweetze v. Lowell*, 33 Me. 446.
- EXPIRE.** — *and terminate.* *In lease.* *Bowman v. Foot*, 29 Conn. 331.
- EXPLICIT.** *Spencer v. Colt*, 89 Pa. St. 314.
- EXPLOSION.** *In fire insurance policy.* 7 Wall. 44; *Stanley v. Ins. Co., L. R.*, 3 Ex. 71; *United Ins. Co. v. Foote*, 22 Ohio St. 340.
- loss occasioned by the* — *of a steam-boiler.* *In insurance policy.* *St. John v. Am. Mut. F. & M. Ins. Co.*, 11 N. Y. 516.

- EXPLOSIONS.** caused by lightning or —. *In fire policy.* Briggs v. N. A. & M. Ins. Co., 53 N. Y. 446.
- EXPLOSIVE.** — preparations and compositions. *In statute.* Bliss v. Lilley, 3 B. & S. 129.
any other — substance. *In insurance policy.* Washburn v. Miami Valley Ins. Co., 2 Fed. Rep. 633.
- EXPORTATION.** Forman v. Peaslee, 11 Month. L. R. (N. S.) 273.
In statute. Barrett v. Stockton R. Co., 2 Man. & G. 312.
designed for —. *In statute.* Com. v. King, 1 Whart. 448.
shipped for —. Stockton R. Co. v. Barrett, 1 Cl. & F. 590.
- EXPORTED.** — from the port. *In statute.* Muller v. Baldwin, L. R., 9 Q. B. 457.
- EXPORTS.** *In constitution.* Crandall v. State, 6 Wall. 35; Almy v. State, 24 How. 169; State v. Turner, 5 Harr. 501; ex parte Martin, 7 Nev. 140; re Wong Yung Quy, 2 Fed. Rep. 624.
- EXPOSE.** Reg. v. Webb, 2 C. & K. 938.
— to sale. *In statute.* Eberle v. Mehrback, 55 N. Y. 682; Adams' Ex. Co. v. Schlessinger, 75 Pa. St. 246.
- EXPOSED.** — to injury. *In statute.* Treat's Appeal, 40 Conn. 288.
— to the danger of fire. *In statute.* Safford v. Boston, etc., R. Co., 103 Mass. 584.
- EXPOSING.** willfully and wantonly — himself to any unnecessary danger or peril. *In insurance policy.* Schneider v. Provident Ins. Co., 24 Wis. 28.
- EXPOSURE.** — to unnecessary danger, hazard or perilous adventure. *In accident insurance policy.* Sawtelle v. Railway Pass. Ass. Co., 15 Blatchf. 216.
- EXPOSURES.** *In insurance policy.* Chaffee v. Cattaraugus Mut. Ins. Co., 18 N. Y. 376.
- EXPRESS.** — or implied. *In city charter.* McGaffin v. City of Cohoes, 74 N. Y. 387 (30 Am. Rep. 387).
— trust. Brown v. Cheney, 56 Barb. 635.
— understanding. Spence v. Spence, 17 Wis. 448.
- EXPRESSED.** *In statute.* Hartford v. R. Co., 16 Q. B. 442.
shall be — in the title. *In constitution.* People v. Hills, 36 N. Y. 449; Durkee v. City of Janesville, 26 Wis. 697.
- EXPRESSLY.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Poor Law Commrs., 9 Q. B. 292.
— named. *In statute.* Taylor v. Nicholls, 6 M. & W. 95.
— withheld. *In statute.* Lightfoot v. Bass, 2 Tenn. Ch. 677.
- EXTEND.** Clement v. Dickey, 1 Paine, 385.
In statute. Ralston v. Smith, 11 H. L. Cas. 223; South Boston R. Co. v. Middlesex R. Co., 121 Mass. 485.
- EXTENSION.** *In statute.* Brooke v. Clarke, 1 B. & Ald. 402.
- EXTERNAL.** In re Wedgwood Coal & Iron Co., 26 W. R. 442.
— alteration. *In lease.* Perry v. Davis, 3 C. B. (N. S.) 776.
— parts of the premises. *In deed.* Green v. Eales, 2 Q. B. 225.
— violence. *In insurance policy.* Citizens' Ins. Co. v. Glasgow, 9 Mo. 411.
— violent and accidental means. *In accident insurance policy.* Bayless v. Travelers' Ins. Co., 14 Blatchf. 144.

EXTINGUISHMENT. Taylor v. Harrington, 4 McCord, 96 (24 Am. Dec. 710).

— **of the State debt.** *In constitution.* Auditor-General v. State Treasurer, 45 Mich. 161.

EXTORSIVELY. *In indictment.* Leeman v. State, 35 Ark. 439.

EXTORT. Com. v. O'Brien, 12 Cush. 90.

EXTORTION. Com. v. Bagley, 7 Pick. 279; Collier v. State, 55 Ala. 125; People v. Whaley, 6 Cow. 661; Com. v. Mitchell, 3 Bush, 39; Williams v. State, 2 Sneed, 160.

In statute. U. S. v. Wartz, 3 Sawy. 474.

EXTRA. — **work.** *In contract.* Escott v. White, 10 Bush, 174.

EXTRAORDINARY. — **care.** Toledo, etc., R. Co. v. Baddeley, 54 Ill. 19.

— **charges.** *In statute.* Waddington v. London Union, 1 El., B. & El. 387.

— **expenditures.** *In constitution.* Walker v. State, 12 S. C. 200.

— **expenses.** *In statute.* Aveland v. Lucas, 5 C. P. Div. 211.

— **expenses incurred in case of riot.** *In statute.* King v. Justices, 7 B. & C. 10.

— **marine risk.** *In charter-party.* Leary v. U. S., 14 Wall. 607.

— **occasions.** *In constitution.* Whiteman v. Wilmington, etc., R. Co., 2 Harr. (Del.) 514 (33 Am. Dec. 411).

— **traffic.** *In statute.* Aveland v. Lucas, 5 C. P. Div. 211.

— **services.** *In statute.* Holman v. Sims, 39 Ala. 709; Allen v. Martin, 36 Ala. 330.

FACE. — **of the judgment.** Osgood v. Bringolf, 32 Iowa, 265.

— **of the work.** *In contract.* Martin v. Thrasher, 40 Vt. 460.

meet the witnesses — to —. *In constitution.* State v. McO'Brien, 24 Mo. 403; Johnson v. State, 2 Yerg. 57; Miller v. State, 25 Wis. 387.

on the —. Woodcock v. Bennet, 1 Cow. 711 (13 Am. Dec. 569).

FACILITIES. *In note.* Springfield Bk. v. Merritt, 14 Mass. 322.

In statute. South Eastern R. Co. v. Comm'rs, 5 Q. B. Div. 218.

proper — and convenience for the conveyance and accommodation of passengers. *In statute.* Eastern Union R. Co. v. R. Co., 2 El. & Bl. 542.

FACT. Drake v. Cockroft, 4 E. D. Smith, 34; Lawrence v. Wright, 2 Duer, 673.

FACTOR. Baring v. Corrie, 2 B. & Ald. 148; Graham v. Duckwall, 8 Bush, 12; Higgins v. Moore, 34 N. Y. 418; Ladd v. Arkell, 37 N. Y. (S. C.) 35; Hopkirk v. Bell, 3 Cranch, 454; Winne v. Hammond, 37 Ill. 99; Taylor v. Wells, 3 Watts, 65; Slack v. Tucker, 23 Wall. 321.

FACTORY. *In deed.* Mahew v. Hardesty, 8 Md. 479.

In insurance policy. Liebenstein v. Ins. Co., 45 Ill. 301.

In statute. Kent v. Astley, 10 B. & S. 802; Redgrove v. Lee, L. R., 9 Q. B. 363; Blackford v. State, 11 Ohio, 327; Atwood v. DeForest, 19 Conn. 513; Palmer's Ship Co. v. Clayton, L. R., 4 Q. B. 209; Kent v. Astley, L. R., 5 Q. B. 19; Whympers v. Harvey, 18 C. B. (N. S.) 248.

— **prices.** *In note.* Whipple v. Levitt, 2 Mason, 89.

chair —. *In insurance policy.* Liebenstein v. Ins. Co., 45 Ill. 301.

part of a — used solely for the manufacture of goods. *In statute.* Taylor v. Hicks, 12 C. B. (N. S.) 160.

- FACTS.** — constituting a cause of action. *In statute.* Clay Co. v. Simonson, 1 Dakota, 403.
- FACULTY.** — of physic. *In statute.* Regents v. Williams, 9 Gill & J. 365 (31 Am. Dec. 721).
- FAIL.** *In statute.* Com. v. McDonald, 5 Cush. 368.
— to act. *In statute.* Howard v. McDairmid, 26 Ark. 106.
- FAILED.** Mayer v. Hermann, 10 Blatchf. 257.
— to obtain relief. *In statute.* Queen v. Bedminster Union, 1 Q. B. Div. 504.
- FAILS.** — to sue. *In statute.* Shepherd v. St. Louis, etc., R. Co., 3 Mo. (App.) 553.
- FAILURE.** — of issue. Patterson v. Ellis, 11 Wend. 259; Tongue v. Nutwell, 13 Md. 415; Dumond v. Stringham, 26 Barb. 104.
— to execute process. *In statute.* Andrews v. Keep, 38 Ala. 315.
- FAIR.** — abridgment. Story v. Holcombe, 4 McLean, 306; Folsom v. Marsh, 2 Story C. C. 100.
— average crop. Wright v. Morris, 15 Ark. 444.
— creditors. *In statute.* Gorham v. Witherby, 7 Q. B. 497.
— legal trial. *In bond.* Simpkins v. Oakley, 1 Blackf. 537.
- FAIRBANKS.** — patent. On scales. Fairbanks v. Jacobus, 14 Blatchf. 338.
- FAIRLY.** Warnock v. Thomas, 48 Ala. 463.
In affidavit. Lawrence v. Finch, 17 N. J. (Eq.) 234.
— wrought. *In deed.* Griffiths v. Rigby, 1 Hurl. & N. 238.
equitably and —. *In statute.* Satcher v. Satcher, 41 Ala. 26.
- FAITH.** full — and credit. *In constitution.* Christmas v. Russell, 5 Wall. 290; Green v. Van Buskirk, 7 Wall. 139.
In statute. Caperton v. Ballard, 14 Wall. 238.
- FAITHFULLY.** — perform. *In bond.* Bk. v. Adams, 12 Pick. 303.
- FALDA (Sp.)** Fossat's Case, 2 Wall. 673.
- FALL.** State v. Haddocks, 2 Hawks, 461.
— through. Norris v. Maitland, 9 Phila. 7.
if building shall —. *In insurance policy.* Firemen's Fire Ins. Co. v. Con. Rodeph Sholom, 80 Ill. 559; Brenner v. Ins. Co., 51 Cal. 103 (21 Am. Rep. 703).
this —. *In contract.* Weltner v. Riggs, 3 W. Va. 445.
- FALSE.** King v. Harvey, 2 B. & C. 264.
— bank notes. *In statute.* Kirby v. State, 1 Ohio St. 187.
— entry. *In statute.* Reg. v. Dewitt, 2 C. & K. 905; Reg. v. Brown, 2 C. & K. 504; Smith v. State, 5 Humph. 163.
— forged and counterfeited. *In indictment.* U. S. v. Howell, 11 Wall. 432.
— or bogus checks. *In statute.* Pierce v. People, 81 Ill. 98.
— or fraudulent practice or appearance. *In statute.* U. S. v. A Cargo of Sugar, 3 Sawy. 48.
— rumor in appearance well founded. *In statute.* Com. v. Smith, 1 Whart. Dig. 826.
— statement. *In statute.* Reg. v. Dewitt, 2 C. & K. 905.
— swearing. *In insurance policy.* Maher v. Hibernia Ins. Co., 67 N. Y. 283.
— token or writing. *In statute.* State v. Saunders, 63 Mo. 482.
— and fraudulently. *In statute.* Reg. v. Bent, 1 Den. C. C. 157.
- FALSELY.**

FAMILIES.

In will. Burt *v.* Hillyer, 14 Eq. Cas. 160.

FAMILY.

Nixon *v.* Nanney, 1 Q. B. 747; Kitchell *v.* Burgwin, 21 Ill. 40; Wilson *v.* Cochran, 31 Tex. 677; Spencer *v.* Spencer, 11 Paige, 159; Regan *v.* Zebb, 28 Ohio St. 483.

In insurance policy. Poor *v.* Humboldt Ins. Co., 125 Mass. 274; 2 Fed. Rep. 432.

In statute. Ellington *v.* Moore, 17 Mo. 424; State *v.* Slater, 22 Mo. 464; Whaley *v.* Whaley, 50 Mo. 577; Kain *v.* Fisher, 6 N. Y. 597; Weed *v.* Dayton, 40 Conn. 293; Weber *v.* Short, 55 Ala. 311; Turner *v.* Whittier, 40 Ala. 530; Town of Cheshire *v.* Town of Burlington, 31 Conn. 326; Person *v.* DeHart, 3 N. J. (L.) 481; Strawn *v.* Strawn, 53 Ill. 263; Bradley *v.* Rodelsberger, 3 S. C. 226; Cox *v.* Stafford, 14 How. Pr. 519; Howard *v.* Marshall, 48 Tex. 471; Whitehead *v.* Nicholson, 48 Tex. 517; Johnson *v.* Fletcher, 54 Miss. 628.

In will. Mercier *v.* M. R. F. S. & G. R. R., 54 Mo. 506; Hall *v.* Stephens, 65 Mo. 671; Bates *v.* Denson, 128 Mass. 334; Pigge *v.* Clarke, 3 Ch. Div. 672; re Hutchinson, 8 Ch. Div. 541; Lambe *v.* Eames, L. R., 6 Ch. App. 597; Snow *v.* Lead, L. R., 9 Eq. Cas. 622; re Jeffrey, L. R., 14 Eq. Cas. 136; Dominick *v.* Sayre, 3 Sandf. 555; Wallace *v.* McMicken, 2 Disney, 564; Bowditch *v.* Andrew, 8 Allen, 339; Smith *v.* Wildman, 37 Conn. 384.

— **library.** *In statute.* Robinson's Case, 3 Abb. Pr. 466.

— **physician.** *In insurance policy.* Reed *v.* Piedmont, etc., Ins. Co., 58 Mo. 421; Price *v.* Phoenix, etc., Ins. Co., 17 Minn. 497 (10 Am. Rep. 166).

any neighborhood or —. *In statute.* Noe *v.* People, 39 Ill. 96.

having a — **for which he provides.** *In statute.* Cantrell *v.* Connor, 6 Daly, 224.

maintenance of my —. *In will.* Andrews *v.* Andrews, 7 Heisk. 234.

marry and have a —. *In will.* Spencer *v.* Spencer, 11 Paige, 159.

member of the —. *In statute.* Brown *v.* Witt, 19 Wend. 475; Mayer *v.* Griffin, 7 Wis. 82.

out of the —. *In will.* Pierson *v.* DeHart, 3 N. J. (L.) 481.

person of his —. *In statute.* Wade *v.* Jones, 20 Mo. 75.

person having a —. *In statute.* Keiffer *v.* Barney, 31 Ala. 192.

FARM.

In deed. Doolittle *v.* Blakesley, 4 Day, 265 (4 Am. Dec. 218); Auburn Congregational Church *v.* Walker, 124 Mass. 71.

In plea. Wilson *v.* Bramhall, 1 Younge & J. 2.

In statute. Finlay *v.* Langston, 12 Mo. 121.

In will. Wheeler *v.* Randall, 6 Metc. 532; Aldrich *v.* Gaskell, 10 Cush. 158.

— **crossing.** *In statute.* Wheeler *v.* Rochester, etc., R. Co., 12 Barb. 227.

— **on which A lives.** *In will.* Kimball *v.* Schoff, 40 N. H. 190.

homestead —. Taylor *v.* Mixer, 11 Pick. 347.

produce of a —. *In statute.* Mayor *v.* Davis, 6 W. & S. 279.

In statute. Queen *v.* Cleworth, 4 B. & S. 927.

FARMER.**FARMERS.**

— **selling the produce of their farms.** *In statute.* Trustees of Rochester *v.* Pettinger, 17 Wend. 265.

- FARMING.** — interests. *In statute.* Voorhees v. Patterson, 20 Kas. 555.
used exclusively for — purposes. *In statute.* Gillette v. City of Hartford, 31 Conn. 351.
- FARTHER.** Holwood v. Holwood, 7 H. L. Cas. 728.
- FAST.** — estate. *In will.* Lewis v. Smith, 9 N. Y. 502.
— train. Indianapolis, etc., R. Co. v. Peyton, 76 Ill. 340.
- FATHER.** *In statute.* Cotheal v. Cotheal, 40 N. Y. 405.
- FAULT.** School District v. Boston, etc., R. Co., 102 Mass. 555; Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Ryan, 70 Ill. 211; Whitney v. Boardman, 118 Mass. 242.
In contract. London, etc., R. Co. v. Grace, 2 C. B. (N. S.) 555.
- FAULTS.** *In contract.* Pettitt v. Mitchell, 4 Man. & G. 838.
all —. *In contract.* Whitney v. Boardman, 118 Mass. 242.
with all —. *In contract.* Smith v. Richards, 13 Pet. 26; Wood v. Hobbs, 2 Q. B. Div. 331; Shepherd v. Kain, 5 B. & Ald. 240.
- FAVOR.** in — of such validity. *In statute.* Bridge Prop. v. Hoboken Co., 1 Wall. 116.
- FEAR.** Hollingsworth v. McDonald, 2 H. & J. 230 (3 Am. Dec. 545).
- FEE.** Wendell v. Crandall, 1 N. Y. 491; Patterson v. Ellis, 11 Wend. 259.
In deed. Jecks v. Taussig, 45 Mo. 167; Cool v. Higgins, 23 N. J. (Eq.) 308.
In plea. Jordan v. Record, 70 Me. 529.
In statute. Den v. Clark, 1 N. J. (L.) 340.
— farm. De Peyster v. Michael, 6 N. Y. 467.
— farm rent. De Peyster v. Michael, 6 N. Y. 467.
— simple. Haynes v. Bowen, 42 Vt. 686; Brackett v. Redlon, 54 Me. 426; Stinson v. Rouse, 52 Me. 261; Jecko v. Taussig, 45 Mo. 167.
a reasonable attorney's —. *In statute.* Draper v. Draper, 29 Mo. 13.
conveyance in —. *In decree.* Smith v. Armstrong, 25 Wis. 520.
- FEED.** — water and take proper care of. *In statute.* South, etc., Alabama, etc., R. Co. v. Henlein, 52 Ala. 606.
- FEES.** Jefferson Co. v. Johnson, 64 Ill. 149; Tillman v. Wood, 58 Ala. 578.
In statute. Camp v. Bates, 13 Conn. 1; McPhellis v. Morrill, 66 Me. 123.
- FEET.** one thousand —. *In contract.* Brown v. Brooks, 25 Pa. St. 210.
- FEIGNED.** *In statute.* Howarth v. Tollemache, 4 Man. & G. 431.
— case. Henkins v. Guerss, 12 East, 247, 2 Camp. 408; Fletcher v. Peck, 6 Cranch, 87; Lord v. Veazie, 8 How. 255; Smith v. Junction R. Co., 29 Ind. 546.
- FELLOW.** — laborer. Hall v. Johnson, 3 H. & C. 590.
- FELON.** — editor. *In libel.* Leyman v. Latimer, 3 Ex. Div. 353.
- FELONIOUS.** — assaulter. *In statute.* Com. v. Sanborn, 14 Gray, 393.
- FELONIOUSLY.** *In indictment.* State v. Weldon, 70 Mo. 574; Wenzorpfm v. State, 7 Blackf. 186; Carder v. State, 17 Ind. 307; State v. Card, 34 N. H. 510; U. S. v. Forrest, 3 Cranch C. C. 60.
In statute. Com. v. Adams, 127 Mass. 15.
- FELONY.** U. S. v. Staats, 8 How. 45; Brugnier v. U. S., 1 Dakota, 5.
In indictment. Baker v. State, 34 Ark. 480.

FELONY. — Continued.

In statute. Shay *v.* People, 22 N. Y. 317; Fassett *v.* Smith, 23 N. Y. 252; State *v.* Knapp, 6 Conn. 415 (16 Am. Dec. 68); People *v.* Park, 41 N. Y. 21; State *v.* Benton, 71 Mo. 288; Rex *v.* Powell, 2 B. & Ad. 75; Campbell *v.* Queen, 11 Q. B. 812; Wilson *v.* State, 1 Wis. 185.

shall be guilty of —. *In statute.* Williams *v.* Queen, 7 Q. B. 252.

FEMALE.

— **heirs.** *In statute.* Beall *v.* Harwood, 2 H. & J. 167 (3 Am. Dec. 532).

FENCE.

Allen *v.* Tobias, 77 Ill. 169; Goodrich *v.* Jones, 2 Hill, 142; Murray *v.* Van Derlyn, 24 Wis. 67.

In deed. Scofield *v.* Lockwood, 35 Conn. 425.

In statute. Com. *v.* King, 13 Metc. 115; Estes *v.* Atlantic, etc., R. Co., 63 Me. 308; Munson *v.* Town of Derby, 37 Conn. 310.

— **or hedge.** *In statute.* Merivale *v.* Trustees, 9 B. & S. 73.

— **pole.** Baker *v.* Hope, 49 Cal. 598.

— **running into the water.** *In statute.* Lamb *v.* Hicks, 11 Metc. 496.

water ——. *In statute.* Lamb *v.* Hicks, 11 Metc. 496.

FENCED.

In statute. Ellis *v.* Amison, 1 B. & C. 71.

FERMENTED.

— **drinks.** *In statute.* State *v.* Lemp, 16 Mo. 389.

— **or distilled liquor.** *In statute.* Beach *v.* State, 8 Mo. 497.

— **liquor.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Dooley, 21 Int. Rev. Rec. 115.

ale, strong beer or — **beer.** Nevin *v.* Ladue, 3 Denio, 437.

FERRIAGE.

People *v.* R. Co., 35 Cal. 606.

FERRY.

Chapelle *v.* Wells, 4 Mart. (N. S.) 426; State *v.* Hudson Co., 3 Zab. 206; State *v.* Wilson, 42 Me. 9; Att'y-Gen. *v.* Boston, 123 Mass. 460; Hartford Bridge Co. *v.* Ferry Co., 29 Conn. 221; Aikin *v.* Western R. Co., 30 Barb. 305, 20 N. Y. 370; Att'y-Gen. *v.* Boston, 123 Mass. 460; Alexandria, etc., Ferry Co. *v.* Wisch, 73 Mo. 656.

In statute. State *v.* Hudson, 23 N. J. (L.) 206; Parrot *v.* City of Lawrence, 2 Dillon, 332; Mayor *v.* New England Trans. Co., 14 Blatchf. 165; Parrott *v.* City of Lawrence, 2 Dill. 332.

FERRYMAN.

In statute. Clarke *v.* State, 2 McCord, 47 (13 Am. Dec. 47).

FEW.

— **copies.** *In contract.* Myers *v.* Gross, 59 Ill. 436.

FICTITIOUS.

— **suit.** Henkens *v.* Guerss, 12 East, 247, 2 Camp. 408; Fletcher *v.* Peck, 6 Cranch, 87; Lord *v.* Veazie, 8 How. 255; Smith *v.* Junction R. Co., 29 Ind. 546.

FIDEL.

— **commissum.** *In constitution.* Ducloslange *v.* Ross, 3 La. Ann. 432; Gaines *v.* Chew, 2 How. 619.

FIDUCIARY.

— **capacity.** *In statute.* Chapman *v.* Forsyth, 2 How. 202; Prouty *v.* Swift, 51 N. Y. 594; Roberts *v.* Prosser, 53 N. Y. 260; Treadwell *v.* Holloway, 46 Cal. 547; Flagg *v.* Ely, 1 Edm. 206; Commercial Bk. *v.* Buckner, 2 La. Ann. 1023; Stoll *v.* King, 8 How. Pr. 298; Sutton *v.* De Camp, 4 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 483; Republic of Mexico *v.* Anangoiz, 5 Duer, 634; Holbrook *v.* Horner, 6 How. Pr. 86; Shudder *v.* Schiels, 17 How. Pr. 420; Turner *v.* Thompson, 2 Abb. Pr. 444; Ostell *v.* Burgh, 24 How. Pr. 274; Chaine *v.* Coffin, 17 Abb. Pr. 441; Argus *v.* Dunscomb, 8 How. Pr. 14; Wolfe *v.* Brower, 5 Robt. 601; Noble *v.* Prescott, 4 E. D. Smith, 139; Bussing *v.* Thompson, 15 How. Pr. 97; McBurney *v.* Martin, 6 Robt.

FIDUCIARY — Continued.

502; *Clark v. Pickney*, 50 Barb. 226; *Marris v. Ingram*, 13 Ch. Div. 339; *Morse v. City of Lowell*, 7 Metc. 152; *Hayman v. Pond*, 7 Metc. 329.

— **character.** *In statute.* *Jones v. Knox*, 46 Ala. 53; *Woolsey v. Cade*, 54 Ala. 379; *Woodward v. Towne*, 127 Mass. 41; *Amoskeag Manuf'g Co. v. Barnes*, 49 N. H. 312; *Hardenbrook v. Collson*, 24 Hun, 475; *Lemcke v. Booth*, 47 Mo. 385 (4 Am. Rep. 326); *Banning v. Bleakley*, 27 La. Ann. 257 (21 Am. Rep. 554); *Whitaker v. Chapman*, 3 Lans. 155; *re Seymour*, 1 Ben. 348; *re Kimball*, 6 Blatchf. 292; *Desobry v. Tete*, 31 La. Ann. 809 (33 Am. Rep. 332); *Johns v. Russell*, 44 Ga. 460; *Curtis v. Waring*, 92 Pa. St. 104; *Kaufman v. Alexander*, 53 Tex. 562; *Barber v. Sterling*, 68 N. Y. 273; *Grover v. Clinton*, 8 Bank. Reg. 312; *Owsley v. Cohen*, 15 Bank. Reg. 489; *Keime v. Graff*, 17 Bank. Reg. 319; *Neal v. Clark*, 95 U. S. 704; *re Smith*, 18 Bank. Reg. 24; *Jockirsch v. Tousey*, 51 Tex. 129; *Heffren v. Jayne*, 39 Ind. 463 (13 Am. Rep. 281); *Flanagan v. Pearson*, 42 Tex. 1 (19 Am. Rep. 40); *Cronan v. Cotting*, 104 Mass. 245 (6 Am. Rep. 232); *Green v. Chilton*, 57 Miss. 598 (34 Am. Rep. 483); *Hennequin v. Clews*, 76 N. Y. 427 (33 Am. Rep. 641); *Harvey v. Devereux* 72 N. Y. 463.

FIELD.

State v. McMinn, 81 N. C. 585.

In statute. *Com. v. Sampson*, 97 Mass. 407; *Com. v. Josselyn*, 97 Mass. 411.

in the —. *In statute.* *Sargent v. Ludlow*, 42 Vt. 726.

FIELDS.

— **and fenced lands.** *In deed.* *Hearst v. Pujal*, 44 Cal. 230.

FIGHT.

State v. Gladden, 73 N. C. 150.

FILE.

In pleading. *Hunter v. Caldwell*, 10 Q. B. 69.

In statute. *Oats v. Wells*, 28 Ark. 245; *Erwin v. McGuire*, 44 Ala. 505; *Gorham v. Summers*, 25 Minn. 81.

FILED.

In statute. *Johnson v. Hodges*, 65 Mo. 589; *Engelman v. State*, 2 Ind. 91; *Fulkerson v. Houts*, 55 Mo. 301; *King v. Wade*, 1 B. & Ad. 873; *Pfuman v. Henkel*, 1 Bradw. 145; *Reed v. Acton*, 120 Mass. 130; *Ware v. Johnson*, 66 Mo. 661; *Gorham v. Summers*, 25 Minn. 18.

— **in open court.** *In indictment.* *McKenzie v. State*, 24 Ark. 637.

FILES.

among the —. *In return to writ.* *Thompson v. Washoe Co.*, 7 Nev. 83.

FILING.

Lamson v. Falls, 6 Ind. 309; *Pinders v. Yeager*, 29 Iowa, 368; *Bishop v. Cook*, 13 Barb. 326; *Naylor v. Moody*, 2 Blackf. 247.

— **or registration.** *In statute.* *Re Butlin*, L. R., 8 Ch. App. 722.

FILL.

— **a prescription.** *Ray v. Jones*, 61 Ga. 505.

FILLED.

frame house — **in with brick.** *In insurance policy.* *Fowler v. Aetna Ins. Co.*, 6 Cow. 673 (16 Am. Dec. 460).

FILTH.

In statute. *Reg. v. Wood*, 5 El. & Bl. 55.

FINAL.

In statute. *Reg. v. Hunt*, 6 El. & Bl. 412.

— **and conclusive.** *In statute.* *Re Mayor of New York*, 49 N. Y. 150; *re Houghton*, 42 Cal. 37; *State v. Shields*, 49 Md. 304.

— **and without exception or appeal.** *In agreement.* *Williams v. Danziger*, 91 Pa. St. 232.

— **disposition.** *In statute.* *Ex parte Russell*, 13 Wall. 664; *re Brightman*, 14 Blatchf. 130.

— **decree.** *In bond.* *Jordan v. Agawam Woolen Co.*, 106 Mass. 571.

FINAL — Continued.

In statute. Hatchett *v.* Milner, 44 Ala. 224; Carswell *v.* Spencer, 44 Ala. 205; Betts *v.* Davis, 1 Cal. 134; Hallock *v.* Jaudon, 34 Cal. 167; Strickler *v.* Tracy, 66 Mo. 465; Wood *v.* Corman, 56 Ala. 283; Bondurant *v.* Apperson, 4 Metc. (Ky.) 30; Kehoe *v.* Blenthen, 10 Nev. 445; Barry *v.* Briggs, 22 Mich. 201; Kelly *v.* Stanberry, 13 Ohio, 421.

— **judgment.** *In statute.* Witlenbury *v.* U. S., 6 Wall. 819; Moses *v.* Mayor, 15 Wall. 387; Moore *v.* Robbins, 18 Wall. 588; The Lucille, 19 Wall. 73; Thomson *v.* Dean, 7 Wall. 342; Railroad Co. *v.* Soutter, 2 Wall. 440; Humiston *v.* Stainthorp, 2 Wall. 106; Amos *v.* Smith, 16 Peters, 303; De Krafft *v.* Barney, 2 Black, 712; Holmes *v.* Tennison, 13 Peters, 540; Weston *v.* City Council, 2 Peters, 419; Houston *v.* Moore, 3 Wheat. 433; O'Dowd *v.* Russell, 14 Wall. 402; Wells *v.* McGregor, 13 Wall. 188; Rankin *v.* State, 11 Wall. 380; Mann *v.* Lally, 17 Wall. 14; Ayres *v.* Carver, 17 How. 591; Wheeler *v.* Haines, 13 Wall. 51; Atherton *v.* Fowler, 1 Otto. 145; Bronson *v.* La Crosse R. Co., 1 Wall. 405; Railroad Co. *v.* Swasey, 23 Wall. 405; St. Clair Co. *v.* Lovington, 18 Wall. 628; Hall *v.* Vanier, 7 Neb. 397; Shegogg *v.* Perkins, 34 Ark. 117; Bradford *v.* Bradley, 37 Ala. 453; Tabor *v.* Lawrence, 53 Ala. 543; Wallace *v.* Middlebrook, 28 Conn. 464; Phelps *v.* Pease, 39 Cal. 582; Collins *v.* Wagoner, 20 Wis. 48; Barfield *v.* Impson, 2 Miss. 326; Porter *v.* U. S., 2 Paine, 315; Scott *v.* Hore, 1 Hughes, 164.

— **determination of the rights of the parties.** *In statute.* Swarthout *v.* Curtis, 4 N. Y. 415.

— **disposition of the cause.** *In statute.* Re Brightman, 14 Blatchf. 130.

— **dividend.** *In statute.* Jackson *v.* Magee, 3 Q. B. 47.

— **hearing.** *In statute.* Osborn *v.* Osborn, 5 Fed. Rep. 389.

— **hearing or trial.** *In statute.* Akerly *v.* Vilas, 2 Biss. 110; 24 Wis. 165; 1 Dill. 463, 355, 357; Vannevar *v.* Bryant, 21 Wall. 41; Ins. Co. *v.* Dunn, 19 Wall. 214; Bryant *v.* Rich, 106 Mass. 193; Beeny *v.* Irick, 22 Gratt. 484; Minuett *v.* Milwaukee, etc., R. Co., 3 Dill. 460.

— **passage.** *In constitution.* State *v.* Buckley, 54 Ala. 612.

— **port of discharge.** *In contract.* U. S. *v.* Barker, 5 Mason, 404.

— **process.** *In statute.* Amis *v.* Smith, 16 Peters, 303.

— **order.** 7 Bush, 625; Railroad Co. *v.* Punnett, 18 B. Mon. 48; Turner *v.* Browder, 18 B. Mon. 826; Applegate *v.* Applegate, 4 Metc. 236; Helm *v.* Stout, 7 Bush, 625; Bondurant *v.* Apperson, 4 Metc. 32.

— **order affecting a substantial right.** *In statute.* Ballston Spa Bk. *v.* Marine Bk., 18 Wis. 491; re Fleming's Petition, 16 Wis. 70; Collins *v.* Case, 25 Wis. 653.

— **recovery.** *In statute.* Jannes *v.* Pangborn, 6 Allen, 243; Fisk *v.* Gray, 100 Mass. 191.

decision shall be —. *In constitution.* McGee *v.* Mathis, 21 Ark. 41.

— **recover.** *In statute.* Fisk *v.* Gray, 100 Mass. 193.

to — **help.** *In contract.* Ladd *v.* Patten, 66 Me. 97.

In offer of reward. Kincaid *v.* Eaton, 98 Mass. 139.

McGregor *v.* Comstock, 17 N. Y. 162; De Peyster *v.* Michael, 6 N. Y. 467; Hanscomb *v.* Russel, 11 Gray, 373; Fein *v.* U. S., 1 Wyoming, 247.

FINALLY.**FIND.****FINDER.****FINE.**

FINE — Continued.

In contract. Laubenheimer *v.* Mann, 19 Wis. 520.

— **day.** Andrew *v.* Whitlock, 52 N. Y. 40.

— **penalty or forfeiture.** *In statute.* Ison, in re, 6 Oregon, 469; Common Council *v.* Fairchild, 1 Ind. 315.

FINES.

In statute. U. S. *v.* Simms, 1 Cranch, 252.

— **penalties or forfeitures.** *In statute.* Re Brittingham, 5 Fed. Rep. 191.

FINISHED.

In contract. Hyannis Savings Bank *v.* Moors, 120 Mass. 459.

when house is —. *In order.* Robbins *v.* Blodgett, 121 Mass. 279.

FINISHING.

In statute. Hardcastle *v.* Jones, 3 B. & S. 160.

— **works.** *In statute.* Howarth *v.* Coles, 12 C. B. (N. S.) 139.

FIRE.

In bill of lading. New Orleans, etc., Ins. Co. *v.* R. Co., 20 La. Ann. 302; Levy *v.* Pontchartrain R. Co., 23 La. Ann. 477; York Co. *v.* Central R. Co., 3 Wall. 107; Michigan, etc., R. Co. *v.* Heaton, 37 Ind. 148; Grey *v.* Mobile Trade Co., 55 Ala. 387; Bank of Kentucky *v.* Adams' Ex. Co., 93 U. S. 174; Erie R. Co. *v.* Lockwood, 28 Ohio St. 358; Condict *v.* Grand Trunk R. Co., 54 N. Y. 500; Lamb *v.* Camden, etc., R. Co., 46 N. Y. 271; Stedman *v.* Western Trans. Co., 48 Barb. 97; The City of Norwich, 3 Ben. 575; Swindler *v.* Hilliard, 2 Rich. (S. C.) 216.

In insurance policy. Everett *v.* London Assurance, 19 C. B. (N. S.) 127; Austin *v.* Drewe, 6 Taunt. 436; Holt's N. P. 126; Busk *v.* Ass. Co., 2 B. & Ald. 80; Waters *v.* Merchants' Ins. Co., 11 Pet. 213; Gordon *v.* Remmington, 1 Camp. 123; Brady *v.* North-western Ins. Co., 11 Mich. 425; Kenniston *v.* Merimac Ins. Co., 14 N. H. 341; Babcock *v.* Montgomery Co. Ins. Co., 4 N. Y. 326; Scripture *v.* Lowell, etc., Ins. Co., 10 Cush. 356; Greenwald *v.* Ins. Co., 3 Phila. 323; Hayward *v.* Liverpool, etc., Ins. Co., 2 Abb. App. Dec. 349; City Fire Ins. Co. *v.* Corlies, 21 Wend. 367; Marsden *v.* Ins. Co., 1 Harr. & Ruth. 53.

— **and all other unavoidable accidents.** *In bill of lading.* Colton *v.* Cleveland, etc., R. Co., 67 Pa. St. 211.

— **and collisions on the lakes and rivers and on the Welland canal.** *In bill of lading.* Barter *v.* Wheeler, 49 N. H. 9.

— **by lightning.** *In insurance policy.* Babcock *v.* Montgomery etc., Ins. Co., 6 Barb. 637; 4 N. Y. 326.

dangers of the river and —. *In bill of lading.* Grey *v.* Mobile Trade Co., 55 Ala. 387.

loss by —. *In bill of lading.* Steinweg *v.* Erie R. R., 43 N. Y. 123.

In insurance policy. Ins. Co. *v.* Trans. Co., 12 Wall. 194; Washburn *v.* Farmers' Ins. Co., 2 Fed. Rep. 304.

FIRE-ARM.

In statute. Atwood *v.* State, 53 Ala. 509; Evins *v.* State, 46 Ala. 88.

FIRE-PROOF.

— **cotton warehouse.** *In deed.* Vaughan *v.* Matlock, 23 Ark. 10.

FIRE-WORKS.

In insurance policy. Jones *v.* Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., 51 N. Y. 318; Steinbach *v.* Lafayette Ins. Co., 54 N. Y. 90.

In statute. Bliss *v.* Lilley, 3 B. & S. 129.

FIRING.

In indictment. Shepherd *v.* State, 54 Ind. 25.

FIRM.

Ryder *v.* Wilcox, 103 Mass. 29.

FIRMLY.

— **believes.** *In statute.* Thompson *v.* Whitee, 4 S. & R. 137.

FIRST.

State *v.* Treasurer, 41 Mo. 17.

FIRST — Continued.

In statute. Att'y-Gen. *v.* Sefton, 11 H. L. Cas. 257; 3 H. & C. 1024.

In will. Everett *v.* Carr, 59 Me. 325,

— **boat.** Johnson *v.* Chambers, 12 Ind. 112.

— **cousins.** *In will.* Re Parker, 14 Ch. Div. 529.

— **day of the term.** *In statute.* Re Burt, 5 B. & C. 669.

— **draw.** *In contract.* Trimble *v.* Lord, 5 Dana, 518.

— **had and obtained.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Camac, 1 S. & R. 89.

— **inventor.** Stead *v.* Williams, 7 Man. & G. 837.

— **male heir.** *In will.* Winter *v.* Perratt, 5 B. & C. 59; 6 M. & G. 379.

— **privilege.** *In deed.* Hapgood *v.* Brown, 102 Mass. 451.

— **son.** *In will.* Parker *v.* Tootal, 11 H. L. Cas. 143.

— **term.** *In statute.* Higley *v.* Burrow, 49 Mo. 103; John *v.* State, 1 Head, 49.

— **tried.** *In statute.* Merchants' Bk. *v.* Wheeler, 13 Blatchf. 218; Warner *v.* Pennsylvania R. Co., 13 Blatchf. 231; Scott *v.* Clinton, etc., R. Co., 6 Biss. 529.

FISCAL.

In statute. Folger *v.* U. S., 13 Ct. of Cl. 93.

— **agent.** *In statute.* State *v.* Dubuclet, 27 La. Ann. 29.

FISH.

In statute. Caswell *v.* Johnson, 58 Me. 164.

— **known as river fish.** *In statute.* Woodhouse *v.* Etheredge, L. R., 6 C. P. 570.

sea —. *In statute.* Bridger *v.* Richardson, 8 B. & C. 568.

FISHERY.

Hunt *v.* Hill, 1 Whart. 131; Tinicum Fishing Co. *v.* Carter, 61 Pa. St. 39; Cobb *v.* Davenport, 33 N. J. (L.) 223.

In statute. Hodgson *v.* Little, 14 C. B. (N. S.) 120; 16 C. B. (N. S.) 207.

FISHING.

— **mill dam.** *In statute.* Garnett *v.* Backhouse, L. R., 3 Q. B. 30.

— **place.** *In statute.* Bennett *v.* Boggs, Bald. C. C. 60; Hunt *v.* Hunt, 1 Whart. 131.

FIT.

— **and proper regulations.** *In statute.* De Forest *v.* Redfield, 4 Blatchf. 483.

— **for distillation.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Prussing, 2 Biss. 344.

— **out.** *In statute.* Att'y-Gen. *v.* Silleen, 2 H. & C. 623.

any sum which they think —. *In statute.* Baxendale *v.* Great Western R. Co. 14 C. B. (N. S.) 24.

on such conditions as may seem —. *In statute.* Watson's Case, 9 Ad. & El. 783.

FITTING.

— **up the premises.** *In contract.* Pratt *v.* Paine, 119 Mass. 439.

FIVE.

— **days before the return day.** *In statute.* O'Connor *v.* Towns, 1 Texas, 107.

FIX.

— **the compensation.** *In constitution.* Cricket *v.* State, 18 Ohio St. 9.

FIXED.

— **and appointed.** *In statute.* Hungerford Market *v.* City Steamboat, 3 El. & El. 373.

— **engine.** *In statute.* Gore *v.* Comm'rs, L. R., 6 Q. B. 561.

— **furniture.** *In will.* Buck *v.* Dawson, 2 Ad. & Ell. 40.

FIXED — Continued.

— **machinery.** *In conveyance.* Alvord Carriage Manf. Co. v. Gleason, 36 Conn. 86.

on the first day of May next —. *In note.* Durnford v. Patterson, 7 Mart. 460 (12 Am. Dec. 514).

FIXTURE.

Sheen v. Rickie, 5 M. & W. 175; Dudley v. Warde, Amb. 113; Elwes v. Mawe, 3 East, 38; Marshall v. Lloyd, 2 M. & W. 450; Hallen v. Runder, 1 Cr. M. & R. 266; Elliott v. Bishop, 10 Ex. 508; Winslow v. Merchants' Ins. Co., 4 Metc. 314; Ashman v. Williams, 8 Pick. 402; McCrea v. Central Nat. Bk., 66 N. Y. 489; Potter v. Cromwell, 40 N. Y. 287; Vorhees v. McGinnis, 48 N. Y. 278; Tift v. Horton, 53 N. Y. 377; Walker v. Sherman, 20 Wend. 636; Farrar v. Chauffette, 5 Denio, 527; Providence Gas Co. v. Thurber, 2 R. I. 22; Teaff v. Hewitt, 1 Ohio St. 511; Prescott v. Wells, 3 Nev. 82; Pickerell v. Carson, 8 Iowa, 544; State v. Bonham, 18 Ind. 231; Cafen v. Peckham, 35 Conn. 88; Russell v. Richards, 10 Me. 429; Miller v. Plumb, 6 Cow. 665 (16 Am. Dec. 457); Gray v. Holdship, 17 S. & R. 413 (17 Am. Dec. 680); Merritt v. Judd, 14 Cal. 59; Winslow v. Merchants' Ins. Co., 4 Metc. 306; Brown v. Lillie, 6 Nev. 244; Prescott v. Wells, 3 Nev. 82.

FIXTURES.

In deed. Wiltshear v. Cottrell, 1 El. & Bl. 675.

In statute. Baldwin v. Merrick, 1 Mo. (App.) 281.

In will. Birch v. Dawson, 2 Ad. & Ell. 40.

— **belonging to the fulling mill and the carding machine.**

In agreement. Martin v. Cape, 28 N. Y. 180.

— **for manufacturing purposes.** *In statute.* Coddington v. Bebee, 5 Dutch. 550.

— **or erections used for the purposes of trade.** *In statute.* Flanders v. Wood, 24 Wis. 571.

FLAT.

In statute. Stannard v. Hubbard, 34 Conn. 370.

FLATS.

Doane v. Wilcutt, 5 Gray, 335; Jones v. Janney, 8 W. & S. 442.

FLEE.

— **from justice.** *In statute.* State v. Washburn, 48 Mo. 240.

FLEEING.

— **from justice.** *In statute.* U. S. v. O'Brian, 3 Dill. 381; U. S. v. Smith, 4 Day, 121.

FLOATING.

— **debt.** *In statute.* People v. Wood, 71 N. Y. 371; Cooke v. Saratoga Springs, 23 Hun, 55.

FLOOR.

each —. *In insurance policy.* New York Belting Co. v. Washington Fire Ins. Co., 10 Bosw. 428.

FLOORCLOTH. — **canvas.** *In statute.* Arthur v. Cumming, 1 Otto, 362.

FLOTSAM. *In statute.* Palmer v. Rouse, 3 Hurl. & N. 507; Legge v. Boyd, 1 C. B. 93.

FLOWING. — **lands.** *In statute.* Call v. Middlesex Comm'rs, 2 Gray, 235.

FLUID. Sickels v. Youngs, 3 Blatchf. 301.

FODDER. — **for cattle.** *In statute.* 3 El. & El. 238.

FOLLOW. — **the event.** *In statute.* Parsons v. Tinkling, 2 C. P. Div. 119.

FOLLOWING. *In statute.* State v. Warner, 34 Conn. 276.

FOOT. — **and end.** Hunt v. Hunt, L. R., 1 P. & D. 209.

— **of the mountain.** *In deed.* Williston v. Morse, 10 Metc. 26.

FOR. Stead v. Carey, 1 C. B. 510; Barlow v. Lee Congregational Soc., 8 Allen, 463.

In contract. Ready v. Sommer, 37 Wis. 265.

FOR — Continued.

- **at least thirty days.** *In statute.* Whitaker *v.* Beach, 12 Kas. 492.
- **account of.** *In receipt.* McKinsty *v.* Pearsall, 3 Johns. 319.
- **collection.** Bradstreet *v.* Everson, 72 Pa. St. 124; Lowell Wire Fence Co. *v.* Sargent, 8 Allen, 192.
- **giving.** *In statute.* Lord Huntingtower *v.* Gardiner, 1 B. & C. 300.
- **hire or gain.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Tibble, 4 El. & Bl. 888.
- **his master.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Cullen, L. R., 2 C. C. R. 29.
- **the largest sum that we can reasonably obtain.** Adams *v.* Foster, 5 Cush. 156.
- **the purpose of sale.** Com. *v.* Raymond, 97 Mass. 567.
- **the time being.** *In statute.* Groves *v.* Colby, 9 Ad. & Ell. 356.
- **the use of.** Stockbridge Iron Co. *v.* Hudson Iron Co., 107 Mass. 324.
- FORBEARANCE.** *In statute.* Dry Dock Bk. *v.* Am. Life Ins. Co., 3 N. Y. 344; Henry *v.* Thompson, Minor, 209.
- FORCE.** by —. *In indictment.* State *v.* Blake, 39 Me. 322.
by — of. *In contract.* Fisher *v.* Hope, etc., Ins. Co., 40 N. Y. (S. C.) 291.
- FORCED.** — **sale.** Peterson *v.* Hornblower, 33 Cal. 226; Patterson *v.* Taylor, 15 Fla. 336; Lanahan *v.* Sears, 12 Otto, 319.
- FORCIBLE.** — **entry.** Jarvis *v.* Hamilton, 16 Wis. 577; Bradley *v.* Iron Works, 38 Cal. 676; Evill *v.* Connell, 2 Blackf. 133 (18 Am. Dec. 138); State *v.* Bennett, Harp. (Law) 503 (18 Am. Dec. 663); Smith *v.* Laffery, 27 Ark. 46; Burt *v.* State, 2 Tread. Consist. 489; Huffaker *v.* Boring, 8 Ala. 87; Harrow *v.* Baker, 2 Greene, 201.
- FORCIBLY.** *In plea.* Wilcox *v.* Conway, 115 Mass. 561.
In statute. U. S. *v.* Gordon, 5 Blatchf. 25.
— **break and enter.** *In statute.* Tucker *v.* State, 18 Ohio, 308.
— **pass.** *In statute.* Camden Co. *v.* Fowler, 4 Zab. 205.
— **resist.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Batchelder, 2 Gall. 15.
- FORECLOSURE.** Jennings *v.* McKay, 19 Kas. 120; Goodman *v.* White, 26 Conn. 322; Puffer *v.* Clark, 7 Allen, 85.
— **proceedings.** *In policy of insurance.* Colt *v.* Phoenix Fire Ins. Co., 54 N. Y. 595.
- FOREIGN.** — **bills.** *In note.* Jones *v.* Fales, 4 Mass. 245.
— **bills of lading.** *In statute.* Buckner *v.* Finley, 2 Peters, 586.
— **bonds.** *In will.* Hull *v.* Hull, 4 Ch. Div. 97.
— **citizens.** *In constitution.* Karraho *v.* Adams, 1 Dill. 344.
— **corporation.** *In statute.* Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. *v.* Albert, 39 Mo. 181; Bk. of Louisville *v.* Young, 37 Mo. 398; Baley *v.* Ohio, etc., Ins. Co., 12 Ohio St. 139; Oliver *v.* Liverpool, etc., Ins. Co., 100 Mass. 531.
— **dominion.** *In statute.* Ex parte Brown, 5 B. & S. 281.
— **fishing.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Burdett, 2 Sumn. 336.
— **government.** Caddett *v.* Earl, 5 Ch. Div. 711.
— **paupers.** Opinion of the Judges, 1 Metc. 572.

FOREIGN — Continued.

— **port.** King *v.* Parks, 19 Johns. 375; The Eliza, 2 Gall. 4; The Lulu, 1 Abb. U. S. 191; 10 Wall 192; Negus *v.* Simpson, 99 Mass. 388; The Sarah J. Weed, 2 Low. 555; The John Martin, 2 Abb. U. S. 172.

— **states.** *In constitution.* Cherokee Nation *v.* State, 5 Peters, 1.

— **vessel.** *In statute.* The Catherine *v.* U. S., 7 Cranch, 349; The Sally, 1 Gall. 58; Fox *v.* The Lodemia, Crabbe, 271; The Mary Merritt, 2 Biss. 381.

— **voyage.** *In statute.* The Lark, 1 Gall. 55; The Three Brothers, 1 Gall. 142; Taber *v.* U. S., 1 Story, 1; The Ocean Spray, 4 Sawyer, 109.

FOREIGNER. *In statute.* Spratt *v.* Spratt, 1 Peters, 349.

FOREVER. Sawyer *v.* Arnold, 1 La. Ann. 815.

In deed. Dennis *v.* Wilson, 107 Mass. 591; Clap *v.* Draper, 4 Mass. 266.

In statute. Casey *v.* Hamed, 5 Iowa, 1.

In will. Vernon *v.* Wright, 7 H. L. Cas. 35.

FORFEIT. *In contract.* Betts *v.* Burch, 4 Hurl. & N. 519; Taylor *v.* Marcella, 1 Woods, 302; Esmond *v.* Van Benschoten, 12 Barb. 366; Richards *v.* Edict, 17 Barb. 260; Salters *v.* Rolph, 15 Abb. Pr. 273.

In statute. Dimes *v.* Canal Co., 9 Q. B. 491; Day *v.* Frank, 127 Mass. 497; Lynde *v.* Thompson, 2 Allen, 456.

shall —. *In statute* U. S. *v.* Distillery, 11 Blatchf. 255.

FORFEITED. *In statute.* Walter *v.* Smith, 5 B. & Ald. 440.

absolutely —. *In statute.* Van Diemen's Land Co. *v.* Cockerell, 1 C. B. (N. S.) 744.

FORFEITURE. U. S. *v.* Ulrici, 3 Dill. 532; Wakefield *v.* Johnson, 26 Ark. 506.

In contract. Stearns *v.* Barrett, 1 Pick. 443 (11 Am. Dec. 223).

In statute. Howe *v.* Taylor, 6 Oregon, 284.

FORGE. State *v.* McKenzie, 42 Me. 392.

In indictment. U. S. *v.* Watkins, 3 Cranch C. C. 496.

In statute. Queen *v.* Ritson, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 203.

FORGERY. Reg. *v.* Epps, 4 F. & F. 81; Reg. *v.* Ritson, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 200; Reg. *v.* Closs, Dears. & B. 460; Reg. *v.* Hodgson, Dears. & B. 3; Reg. *v.* Chadwick, 4 M. & Rob. 545; Reg. *v.* Collins, 2 M. & Rob. 545; Com. *v.* Sankey, 22 Pa. St. 390; Hill *v.* State, 1 Yerg. 76; Reg. *v.* Richards, Russ. & Ry. 193; Reg. *v.* Smith, 8 Cox C. C. 32; Reg. *v.* Moody, 9 Cox C. C. 166; Barnum *v.* State, 15 Ohio, 717; State *v.* Kimball, 50 Me. 411; Com. *v.* Chandler, Thach. C. C. 187; Van Horn *v.* State, 5 Pike, 349; re Windsor, 6 B. & S. 522; People *v.* Ah Knoo, 28 Cal. 205; People *v.* Fitch, 1 Wend. 198 (19 Am. Dec. 477); Reinhart *v.* State, 53 Ala. 467; Jones *v.* State, 50 Ala. 161; Arnold *v.* Cost, 3 Gill. & J. 219 (22 Am. Dec. 302); Com. *v.* Baldwin, 11 Gray, 197; Mann *v.* People, 15 Hun, 155; State *v.* Young, 46 N. H. 266; State *v.* Phelps, 11 Vt. 116 (34 Am. Dec. 672).

In treaty. Re Windsor, 6 B. & S. 522.

FORM. Moorman *v.* Hoge, 2 Sawyer, 86.

— **of the pavement.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Eastern R. Co., 2 Q. B. 577.

in the — **prescribed.** *In statute.* Keniston *v.* Chesley, 52 N. H. 564.

matter of —. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Tuska, 14 Blatchf. 5.

- FORMAL.** — **defect.** *In statute.* Sill *v.* Queen, 1 El. & Bl. 554.
- FORMALITIES.** **same** —. *In statute.* Remington *v.* Peckham, 10 R. I. 450.
- FORMALLY.** *In statute.* Clarke *v.* Cochran, 3 Mart. (La.) 361.
- FORMER.** — **dealings.** Lyon *v.* Johnson, 28 Conn. 2.
- FORMS.** *In statute.* Koning *v.* Bayard, 2 Paine, 259.
- FORNICATION.** Hood *v.* State, 56 Ind. 263; Buchanan *v.* State, 55 Ala. 175; Territory *v.* Whitcomb, 1 Montana, 359; Com. *v.* Call, 21 Pick. 509; State *v.* Lash, 1 Harris (N. J.), 380 (32 Am. Dec. 396).
- FORSWORN.** *In slander.* Tomlinson *v.* Brattlebank, 4 B. & Ad. 632.
- FORTHWITH.** Thomas *v.* Noakes, L. R., 6 Eq. Cas. 521; Moffett *v.* Dickson, 3 Col. 313.
In award. Boyes *v.* Bluck, 13 C. B. 652.
In contract. Roberts *v.* Brett, 11 H. L. Cas. 339; 20 C. B. (N. S.) 160; 18 C. B. 574.
In bond. Bamforth *v.* Raddin, 14 Allen, 66.
In insurance policy. Phillips *v.* Protection Ins. Co., 14 Mo. 167; Edwards *v.* Lycoming Ins. Co., 75 Pa. St. 378; Bennett *v.* Lycoming Ins. Co., 67 N. Y. 274.
In statute. Burgess *v.* Bœtefleure, 7 M. & G. 494; ex parte Lamb, 30 W. R. 126; Jones *v.* Hutchinson, 10 C. B. 522; Spenceley *v.* Robinson, 3 B. & C. 659; re Sillence, 7 Ch. Div. 240; Queen *v.* Robinson, 12 Ad. & Ell. 673; Tennant *v.* Bell, 9 Q. B. 685; Queen *v.* Herter, 17 Q. B. 230; Grace *v.* Clinch, 4 Q. B. 606; Snooks *v.* Smith, 7 Man. & G. 528; Reg. *v.* Isle of Ely, 5 El. & Bl. 490.
— **as soon as may be.** Adams *v.* Foster, 9 Cush. 156.
- FORWARD.** St. Louis, K. C. & N. R. R. *v.* Piper, 13 Kas. 505.
to —. *In bill of lading.* Reed *v.* U. S. Express Co., 48 N. Y. 462; Kreuder *v.* Wolcott, 1 Hilt. 223; Illinois Cent. R. Co. *v.* Frankenburg, 54 Ill. 88; Wall *v.* Holt, 26 Wis. 703.
- FORWARDED.** **to be** —. *In bill of lading.* Blossom *v.* Griffin, 13 N. Y. 569.
- FORWARDER.** Roberts *v.* Turner, 12 Johns. 232.
- FOUND.** *In statute.* Carter *v.* Young, 42 N. Y. (S. C.) 169; McNab *v.* Burnett, 66 Ill. 157.
— **and being without a collar.** *In statute.* Tower *v.* Tower, 18 Pick. 262.
— **committing.** *In statute.* Downing *v.* Capel, L. R., 2 C. P. 460; Griffiths *v.* Taylor, 2 C. P. Div. 194; Simmons *v.* Millingen, 2 C. B. 530.
— **employed.** *In city ordinance.* State *v.* Canton, 43 Mo. 48.
— **in the possession of.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Drake, 22 Sol. Jour. 417.
— **intoxicated.** *In statute.* State *v.* Brownley, 25 Conn. 6.
- FOUNDED.** — **in fact.** *In instruction.* State *v.* Morgan, 40 Conn. 44.
— **on a bond, bill or note.** *In statute.* Doan *v.* Holly, 26 Mo. 186.
— **on a contract.** *In statute.* Wyman *v.* Fahens, 111 Mass. 80.
- FOUNDERSHIP** Atty.-Gen. *v.* Master of School, 3 B. & Ad. 73.
- FOURTEEN.** — **days.** *In statute.* Re Thompson & McLellan, 2 Biss. 166.
— **days at least.** *In statute.* Zoust *v.* Empsey, 4 B. & Ald. 522; Reg. *v.* Shropshire, 8 Ad. & Ell. 173; Mitchell *v.* Foster, 12 Ad. & Ell. 472; State *v.* Gasconade, 33 Mo. 102.

- FRACTION.** — **of a day.** *Westbrook Man. Co. v. Grant*, 60 Me. 88 (11 Am. Rep. 181).
- FRACTIONAL.** *In statute.* *Swayne v. Vance*, 28 Ark. 286.
- FRAME.** — **house filled in with brick.** *In insurance policy.* *Fowler v. Ætna Ins. Co.*, 7 Wend. 270.
- FRANCHISE.** *Com. v. Arnison*, 15 S. & R. 127 (16 Am. Dec. 531); *Pierce v. Emery*, 32 N. H. 484; *Bridgeport v. New York, etc.*, R. Co., 36 Conn. 255; *Chicago R. Co. v. People*, 73 Ill. 541; *State v. Weatherby*, 45 Mo. 17; *People v. Utica, etc.*, Ins. Co., 15 Johns 387; *Com. v. Frankfort*, 13 Bush, 185; *State v. Maine, etc.*, R. Co., 66 Me. 488; *Curtis v. Leavitt*, 15 N. Y. 9; *Bank of Augusta v. Erle*, 13 Pet. 519; *California State Tel. Co. v. Atla. Tel. Co.*, 22 Cal. 398.
- FRANCHISES.** *In deed.* *Morgan v. Louisiana*, 3 Otto, 217.
- property and** —. *Railroad Co. v. County of Hamblin*, 12 Otto, 276.
- FRAUD.** *Haycraft v. Creasy*, 2 East, 92; *Green v. Nixon*, 23 Beav. 530; *Lehman v. Shackleford*, 50 Ala. 437; *Kirby v. Ingersoll*, 1 Harr. (Mich.) 172; *Chesterfield v. Janssen*, 2 Ves. Sr. 155; *Morrill v. Blackman*, 42 Conn. 324; *Grider v. Clopton*, 27 Ark. 245; *Polhill v. Walter*, 3 B. & Ad. 123; *Mock v. Pleasants*, 34 Ark. 63; *Van Arsdale v. Howard*, 5 Ala. 596; *Gardner v. Heartt*, 3 Denio, 332; *Allen v. Addington*, 7 Wend. 9; *Hammatt v. Emmerson*, 27 Me. 308.
- In statute.* *Hathaway v. Johnson*, 55 N. Y. 93; *Classen v. Schœman*, 80 Ill. 304; *Shattuck v. Haworth*, 91 Pa. St. 449; *Hennequin v. Clews*, 77 N. Y. 427; *Broadnax v. Bradford*, 50 Ala. 270; *Smith v. Smith*, 19 Wis. 104; *Melvin v. Melvin*, 72 N. C. 384; *Neil v. Clark*, 5 Otto, 704; *U. S. v. Rob Roy*, 1 Woods, 43.
- attempt at** —. *In insurance policy.* *Geib v. Ins. Co.*, 1 Dill. 443; *Shaw v. Scottish Ins. Co.*, 1 Fed. Rep. 763.
- FRAUDULENT.** — **and void as against the assignee.** *In statute.* *Billiter v. Young*, 6 El. & Bl. 10.
- **contract.** *In statute.* *Benton v. Benton*, 1 Day, 111.
- **conveyance.** *In statute.* *Ex parte Jordan*, 9 Metc. 292.
- **conveyance, gift, delivery or transfer.** *In statute.* *Phelps v. Hornstedt*, L. R., 8 Ex. 26.
- **suppression.** *Blydenburgh v. Welsh*, Baldw. 331.
- FRAUDULENTLY.** *In plea.* *Behn v. Kemble*, 7 C. B. (N. S.) 265.
- In statute.* *Morgan v. State*, 13 Fla. 671.
- **stopped or suspended, and not resumed payment.** *In statute.* *Re Thompson & McLellan*, 2 Biss. 166.
- FREE.** *Pierce v. Milwaukee, etc.*, R. Co., 23 Wis. 391.
- **from average.** *In insurance policy.* *Bargett v. Orient Ins. Co.*, 3 Bosw. 385.
- **from average, unless general.** *In insurance policy.* *Aranza-mendi v. Louisiana Ins. Co.*, 2 La. 432 (22 Am. Dec. 136).
- **land or tenement.** *In statute.* *Dawson v. Robbins*, 2 C. P. Div. 38.
- **negro.** *In statute.* *Ex parte George*, 1 U. P. Charl. 80.
- **of legacies or mortgages.** *In will.* *Doe v. Lean*, 1 Q. B. 229.
- **of particular average.** *In insurance policy.* *Hernandez v. Sun Mut. Ins. Co.*, 6 Blatchf. 325.
- riding** —. *On railroad pass.* *Bissell v. N. Y. Cent. R. R.*, 25 N. Y. 442.

- FREEHOLD.** *In will.* Matthews v. Matthews, L. R., 4 Eq. Cas. 278.
 — **estate.** *In will.* Doe v. Tucker, 3 B. & Ad. 476.
 — **houses.** *In will.* Bowen v. Barlow, L. R., 11 Eq. Cas. 454; L. R., 8 Ch. App. 171.
- FREEHOLDER.** State v. Ragland, 75 N. C. 12.
In statute. Aaron v. State, 37 Ala. 106.
 — **of the county.** Rex v. Johnson, 5 N. H. 520 (22 Am. Dec. 472).
- FREELY.** Dennis v. Tarpenny, 20 Barb. 371; Merriam v. Harsen, 2 Barb. Ch. 232.
In statute. Merriam v. Harsen, 2 Barb. Ch. 232.
 — **to be possessed and enjoyed.** *In will.* Burkart v. Bucher, 2 Binney, 455 (4 Am. Dec. 456); Lloyd v. Jackson, L. R., 1 Q. B. 578; L. R., 2 Q. B. 269; 7 B. & S. 683.
- FREEMAN.** *In constitution.* Burnham v. Laning, 1 Pa. Leg. Gaz. 411; 9 Phila. 241.
- FREEZING.** **owner's risk** —. *In bill of lading.* Read v. St. Louis, etc., R. Co., 60 Mo. 199; Wolf v. American Ex. Co., 43 Mo. 421.
- FREIGHT.** Palmer v. Gracie, 4 Wash. C. C. 110; Griggs v. Austin, 3 Pick. 20; The Zephyr, 3 Mason, 344.
In charter-party. Peisch v. Dickson, 1 Mason, 11; Gibbon v. Young, 2 J. B. Moo. 224.
In contract. Lidgett v. Perrin, 11 C. B. (N. S.) 362.
In insurance policy. Dendon v. Ins. Co., L. R., 7 C. P. 341; Lord v. Neptune Ins. Co., 10 Gray, 109; Minturn v. Warren Ins. Co., 2 Allen, 86.
In statute. Allen v. Mackay, 1 Sprague, 219.
 — **as agreed.** *In charter-party.* Kerford v. Mondel, 5 Hurl. & N. 932.
 — **due or to grow due.** *In statute.* Wilson v. Dickson, 2 B. & Ald. 14.
 — **money.** Adams v. O'Connor, 100 Mass. 517.
 — **on board.** *In insurance policy.* Robinson v. Manufacturers' Ins. Co., 1 Metc. 146.
on — **bill.** *In insurance policy.* Field v. Citizens' Ins. Co., 11 Mo. 50.
 — **pursuit.** *In statute.* People v. Pool, 27 Cal. 572.
 — **seed.** *In contract.* Ferris v. Comstock, 33 Conn. 513.
 — **taxes.** *In deed.* Watson v. Atkins, 3 B. & Ald. 647.
- FRESHET.** Harris v. Social Manuf. Co., 9 R. I. 99.
- FRIVOLOUS.** — **answer.** Cottrell v. Cramer, 40 Wis. 555.
- FROM.** Best v. Polk, 18 Wall. 112; Gardner v. Collins, 3 Mason, 398; 2 Pet. 58; Case v. Wildridge, 4 Ind. 51; Bonney v. Morrill, 52 Me. 252; Deyo v. Bleakley, 24 Barb. 9; Simpson v. Luthwaite, 3 B. & Ad. 231; Sands v. Lyon, 18 Conn. 27.
In contract. Sheets v. Selden, 2 Wall. 177; Oatman v. Walker, 33 Me. 67.
In deed. Welles v. Iron Co., 48 N. H. 493.
In insurance policy. Isaacs v. Ins. Co., L. R., 5 Ex. 296.
In lease. Wilcox v. Wood, 9 Wend. 346; Atkins v. Sleeper, 7 Allen, 487.
In statute. Peebles v. Hannaford, 18 Me. 106; Smith v. Helmer, 7 Barb. 416; North-eastern R. Co. v. Payne, 8 Rich. (L.) 177; Tennes-

FROM — Continued.

- see, etc., *R. Co. v. Adams*, 3 Head, 596; *Pittsburg v. Clay*, 74 Pa. St. 259; *Chesapeake, etc., Canal Co. v. Key*, 3 Cranch C. C. 599.
- In will.* *Ackland v. Lutley*, 9 Ad. & Ell. 879.
- **and after.** *In statute.* *Com. v. Duane*, 1 Binney, 601 (2 Am. Dec. 497); *Arnold v. U. S.*, 9 Cranch, 104.
- **and after payment, and subject thereto.** *In will.* *Bush v. Sherrett*, L. R., 2 Ch. App. 644.
- **and out.** *In statute.* *Blanford v. Morrison*, 15 Q. B. 730.
- **a port.** *U. S. v. La Coste*, 2 Mason, 129.
- **a street.** *Pittsburg v. Clay*, 74 Pa. St. 259.
- **place to place.** *Com. v. Cambridge*, 7 Mass. 158; *Com. v. Waters*, 11 Gray, 81.
- **six to eight weeks.** *In contract.* *Ashforth v. Bedford*, L. R., 9 C. P. 22.
- **the day and year aforesaid.** *In statute.* *Wilkinson v. Gaston*, 9 Q. B. 137.
- **the person.** *In statute.* *Stegar v. State*, 39 Ga. 583; *People v. Beck*, 21 Cal. 385.
- **the place of his abode.** *In statute.* *King v. Justices*, 2 B. & Ald. 204.
- **the port.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. La Coste*, 2 Mason, 133.
- **thenceforth.** *In statute.* *Wilson v. State*, 35 Ark. 428.
- **time to time.** *In statute.* *Bryan v. Arthur*, 11 Ad. & Ell. 109; *Whitehouse v. R. Co.*, L. R., 5 Ex. 13.
- **year to year.** *In lease.* *Doe v. Green*, 9 Ad. & Ell. 658.
- **whatever cause.** *In bill of lading.* *Smith v. New York, etc., R. Co.*, 29 Barb. 132; 24 N. Y. 222.
- heard** —. *Fellows v. Fellows*, 8 N. H. 160.
- one month** —. *Gore v. Hughes*, 7 Mon. 521.
- sell or receive — any slave.** *In statute.* *Worrell v. State*, 12 Ala. 732.
- transcript — the books.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Ganssen*, 19 Wall. 198.
- with interest — 1835.** *In note.* *Evans v. Sanders*, 8 Port. 497 (33 Am. Dec. 297).

FRONT.

In deed. *Tracy v. Chicago*, 24 Ill. 500.

in — of. *In lease.* *Des Moines v. Dow*, 31 Iowa, 89.

FRONTING.

In statute. *Wakefield Co. v. Meader*, 5 C. P. Div. 248; *Wakefield Bd. v. Lee*, 1 Ex. Div. 336.

FRUCTUS.

— **industriales.** *Purner v. Piercy*, 40 Md. 212.

FRUIT.

In insurance policy. *Humphreys v. Ins. Co.*, 3 Mason, 440.

the annual — thereof. *In deed.* *Bullen v. Denning*, 5 B. & C. 847.

FUCK.

Edgar v. McCutcheon, 9 Mo. 768; *Linck v. Kelly*, 25 Ind. 278.

FUGITIVE.

Kingsbury's Case, 106 Mass. 227.

— **from justice.** *Jones v. Leonard*, 50 Iowa, 106 (32 Am. Rep. 116).

FULL.

— **and complete cargo.** *In charter-party.* *Hunter v. Fry*, 2 B. & Ald. 426; *Morris v. Levison*, 1 C. P. Div. 155; *Ogden v. Parsons*, 23 How. 167; *Cuthbert v. Cumming*, 10 Ex. 809; 11 Ex. 405.

FULL—Continued.

— **and sufficient release and discharge.** *In assignment.* Agnew v. Dow, 5 Whart. 131 (34 Am. Dec. 539).

— **confidence.** *In will.* Re Hutchinson, 8 Ch. Div. 541.

— **consent.** *In will.* Martin v. Shepherd, 10 Ir. L. T. Rep. 141.

— **costs.** *In statute.* Irwine v. Reddish, 5 B. & Ald. 797.

— **legislative powers.** *In constitution.* School Com'rs v. Putnam, 44 Ala. 506.

— **supply.** Kemp v. Knickerbocker Ins. Co., 69 N. Y. 42.

— **toll.** *In statute.* Benjamin v. Andrews, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 299.

— **wages.** Sims v. Jackson, 1 Wash. 414.

executed in —. *In record as to service of summons.* Blackburn v. Jackson, 26 Mo. 308.

in —. *In receipt.* Muldon v. Whitlock, 1 Cow. 290 (13 Am. Dec. 533); Reid v. Reid, 2 Dev. (Law) 247 (18 Am. Dec. 570).

FULLY.

as — **as any individual.** *In statute.* Seybert v. City of Rochester, 1 Wall. 272.

FUNDED.

In will. Stephens v. Milnor, 24 N. J. (Eq.) 358.

— **debt.** *In statute.* Ketchum v. City of Buffalo, 14 N. Y. 356.

FUNDS.

the —. *In will.* Slingsby v. Granger, 7 H. L. Cas. 273.

FUNERAL.

— **expenses.** Donald v. McWhorter, 44 Miss. 124.

In statute. Owens v. Bloomer, 14 Hun, 296; 21 N. Y. (S. C.) 296.

In will. Fairman's Appeal, 30 Conn. 205.

FURNISH.

In statute. State v. Freeman, 27 Vt. 520; Att'y-Gen. v. Silleen, 2 H. & C. 623.

— **evidence against himself.** *In constitution.* Emery's Case, 107 Mass. 182.

FURNISHED.

In contract. Groves v. Miles, 58 Ill. 338.

FURNITURE.

Bell v. Golding, 27 Ind. 173; Rasure v. Hart, 18 Kas. 340.

In deed. Fore v. Hubbard, 63 Ala. 412.

In insurance policy. Brough v. Whitmore, 4 Term Rep. 206.

In mortgage. Curtis v. Martz, 14 Mich. 506.

In statute. Southampton Dock Co. v. Hill, 14 C. B. (N. S.) 243.

In will. Hele v. Gilbert, 2 Ves. Sr. 430.

— **and other household effects.** *In will.* Foxall v. McKenney, 3 Cranch C. C. 206.

— **used by him in housekeeping.** *In statute.* Croswell v. Allis, 25 Conn. 301.

articles of household — **necessary for upholding life.** *In statute.* Crocker v. Spencer, 2 D. Chip. 68; Hart v. Hyde, 5 Vt. 328; Dunlap v. Egerton, 30 Vt. 224; Tanner v. Billings, 18 Wis. 163.

household goods and —. *In deed.* Bunn v. Winthrop, 1 Johns. Ch. 329.

In will. Carnegie v. Woodcock, 2 Munf. 234.

household —. *In statute.* Rasure v. Hart, 18 Kas. 340.

In will. Finney v. Price, 10 Ch. Div. 13; Hooper's Estate, 6 Phila. 364; Richardson v. Hall, 124 Mass. 228.

rosewood —. Ponsot v. Maxwell, 4 Blatchf. 44.

signs and —. *In mortgage.* Curtis v. Martz, 14 Mich. 506.

FURNITURE — Continued.

stock, plantation utensils and household —. *In will.* Kendall *v.* Kendall, 5 Munf. 272.

FURTHER.

— **allowance.** *In statute.* Downing *v.* Marshall, 37 N. Y. 380.

— **assessment.** *In statute.* Meech *v.* City of Buffalo, 29 N. Y. 198.

— **civil and criminal jurisdiction.** *In constitution.* Landers *v.* Staten Island R. R., 53 N. Y. 451.

— **compensation.** *In agreement.* Hutchings *v.* Van Brunt, 38 N. Y. 335.

— **liability.** *In lease.* O'Fallon *v.* Nicholson, 56 Mo. 28.

— **or other valuable consideration.** *In statute.* Re Bolton, L. R., 5 Ex. 82.

— **proceedings.** *In statute.* Wetz *v.* Beard, 12 Ohio St. 431.

— **sum.** *In will.* Lynes *v.* Townsend, 33 N. Y. 558.

— **to hear.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Oxley, 6 Q. B. 262.

without — **notice.** *In statute.* Mitchell *v.* City of Milwaukee, 18 Wis. 96.

FUTURE.

In statute. Saylor *v.* Defaur, 11 Q. B. 335.

— **earnings.** *In statute.* Somers *v.* Keleher, 115 Mass. 165.

— **editions.** *In will.* Hone *v.* Kent, 6 N. Y. 390.

— **extensions or branches.** *In contract.* Morris, etc., R. Co. *v.* Sussex R. Co., 20 N. J. (Eq.) 542.

— **payments.** *In statute.* Day *v.* Bardwell, 97 Mass. 255.

GAINS.

— **profits and income.** *In statute.* Gray *v.* Darlington, 15 Wall. 63.

GALLONS.

— **of proof spirit.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Fox, 1 Lowell, 99.

five —. *In indictment.* State *v.* Lavake, 26 Minn. 526 (37 Am. Rep. 415).

GALLOWES.

Swiss —. *In libel.* Wachter *v.* Quenzer, 29 N. Y. 547.

GAMBLE.

In indictment. Bennett *v.* State, 4 Yerg. 472.

GAMBLING.

State *v.* Bishel, 39 Iowa, 42; Clark *v.* State, 49 Ala. 37.

— **device.** *In statute.* State *v.* Lemon, 46 Mo. 375; State *v.* Jackson, 39 Mo. 420; Emper *v.* State, 35 Ark. 629; Trimble *v.* State, 27 Ark. 359; Portis *v.* State, 27 Ark. 360; State *v.* Henyford, 19 Mo. 377; Glasscock *v.* State, 10 Mo. 509; Lowry *v.* State, 1 Mo. 733 and note; State *v.* Lewis, 12 Wis. 436; State *v.* Hardin, 1 Kas. 474; U. S. *v.* Spedden, 1 Cranch C. C. 535; State *v.* Hayden, 31 Mo. 35; Smith *v.* State, 17 Tex. 191.

— **game.** *In statute.* State *v.* Hawkins, 15 Ark. 259.

Woodcock *v.* McQueen, 11 Ind. 14; State *v.* Henderson, 47 Ind. 127; Ellis *v.* Beale, 18 Me. 337; State *v.* Nantes, 2 Hill (S. C.), 200.

In deed. Jeffreys *v.* Evans, 19 C. B. (N. S.) 262.

In statute. Kenyon *v.* Hart, 6 B. & S. 253; Miller *v.* State, 48 Ala. 122; Trimble *v.* State, 27 Ark. 355; New Orleans *v.* Miller, 7 La. Ann. 651; Hizar *v.* State, 12 Ind. 330.

— **of chance.** *In statute.* Tollett *v.* Thomas, L. R., 6 Q. B. 516; Harless *v.* U. S., 1 Morr. 169; State *v.* Gupton, 8 Ired. (L.) 271; Hush *v.* Molesbury, L. R., 6 Q. B. 130; State *v.* Bishop, 8 Ired. 266; Glasscock *v.* State, 10 Mo. 508.

— **of hazard or skill.** *In statute.* State *v.* Rorie, 23 Ark. 727.

GAME — Continued.

- **with dice.** *In statute.* Wetmore v. State, 55 Ala. 198.
- any — **except bowls, chess.** *In statute.* Neal's Case, 22 Gratt. 917.
- banking** —. *In statute.* State v. Martin, 22 Ark. 423.
- confidence** —. Pierce v. People, 81 Ill. 98.
- lawful** — **sport, pastime or exercise.** *In statute.* Batty v. Marriott, 5 C. B. 818.
- other** — **or games.** *In statute.* Shropshire v. Glasscock, 4 Mo. 536 (31 Am. Dec. 189); Boynton v. Curle, 4 Mo. 600.
- other unlawful** —. Vicaro v. Com., 5 Dana, 504; Com. v. Tilton, 3 Metc. 232.
- unlawful** — **or sport.** *In statute.* Com. v. Tilton, 8 Metc. 232.

GAMING.

- State v. Smith, Meigs, 99 (33 Am. Dec. 132, note); Bell v. State, 5 Sneed, 507; Portis v. State, 27 Ark. 360; State v. Smith, 2 Yerg. 281; Harrison v. State, 4 Coldw. 195; Eubanks v. State, 3 Heisk. 490; Blewett v. State, 34 Miss. 606; Com. v. Taylor, 14 Gray, 26; Com. v. Gourdiar, 14 Gray, 390; McDaniel v. Com., 6 Bush, 326; Cameron v. State, 15 Ala. 383; Swallow v. State, 20 Ala. 30.
- In statute.* State v. Smith, 2 Yerg. 271; Smith v. State, 5 Humph. 163; State v. Fearson, 2 Md. 312; Wolz v. State, 33 Tex. 331; Bagley v. State, 1 Humph. 486; Bell v. State, 5 Sneed, 507; Garrison v. McGregor, 51 Ill. 473; Harrison v. State, 4 Coldw. 195; Shelton's Case, 8 Gratt. 502; State v. Jackson, 39 Mo. 420; Eubanks v. State, 3 Heisk. 488; Norton v. State, 15 Ark. 71; Com. v. Garland, 5 Rand. 652; Spaight v. State, 29 Ala. 32; Walker v. State, 2 Swan, 287; Reg. v. Ashton, 1 El. & Bl. 286; Parsons v. Alexander, 5 El. & Bl. 263; Rourke v. Short, 5 El. & Bl. 910.
- **apparatus.** *In statute.* Hayes v. State, 55 Ind. 99; Coolidge v. Choate, 11 Metc. 81; State v. Hope, 15 Ind. 474.
- **device.** *In statute.* State v. Leevic, 12 Wis. 436.
- **table.** *In statute.* Toney v. State, 61 Ala. 3; State v. Lewis, 12 Wis. 436; U. S. v. Ringgold, 5 Cranch C. C. 378; U. S. v. Milburn, 5 Cranch C. C. 300; U. S. v. Cooley, 5 Cranch C. C. 707.
- any — **whatsoever.** *In statute.* Patten v. Rhymer, 3 El. & Bl. 5.

GARDEN.

- Simons v. Lovell, 7 Heisk. 510; Com. v. Josselyn, 97 Mass. 411.

GARNISHMENT.

- Rose v. Whaley, 14 La. Ann. 374; Strickland v. Maddox, 4 Ga. 393.

GAS.

- In insurance policy.* Stanley v. Ins. Co., L. R., 3 Ex. 71.

- **fixtures.** *In contract.* Downs v. Sprague, 1 Abb. App. Dec. 550.

GATHER.

- **crop.** *In lease.* Stoddard v. Waters, 30 Ark. 157.

GATHERED.

- **or growing.** *In will.* Carnagy v. Woodcock, 2 Munf. 234 (5 Am. Dec. 470).

GAVE.

- **up.** *In plea.* Haigh v. Brooks, 10 Ad. & Ell. 309.

GELDING.

- State v. Ingram, 16 Kas. 14; Turley v. State, 3 Humph. 323.

GENERAL.

- Re Bonaffe, 23 N. Y. 169.

- **acceptance.** *In statute.* Fayle v. Bird, 6 B. & C. 533.

- **agent.** Jaques v. Todd, 3 Wend. 83; Jeffrey v. Bigelow, 13 Wend. 518; Wood v. McCain, 7 Ala. 800.

- **and ordinary business of a corporation.** *In statute.* Reed v. Jones, 6 Wis. 690.

GENERAL—Continued.

- **appraiser.** *In statute.* Gibb *v.* Washington, 1 McAll. 430.
- **assignment.** Longmere *v.* Goode, 38 Ala. 577.
- **average.** Bevan *v.* Bank of U. S., 4 Whart. 301 (33 Am. Dec. 64); Columbian Ins. Co. *v.* Ashley, 13 Peters, 331; Wilson *v.* Cross, 33 Cal. 60; Padelford *v.* Boardman, 4 Mass. 548; Potter *v.* Ocean Ins. Co., 3 Sumner, 39.
- **credit.** Bemis *v.* Kyle, 5 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 232.
- **demurrer.** *In statute.* McGuire *v.* Van Pelt, 55 Ala. 345.
- **field.** Mansfield *v.* Hawkes, 14 Mass. 440.
- **fund.** People *v.* Board of Supervisors, 27 Barb. 575.
- In will.* Lyman *v.* Parsons, 26 Conn. 494.
- **law.** *In constitution.* State *v.* Lean, 9 Wis. 279; Clark *v.* City of Janesville, 10 Wis. 138; Bishop *v.* City of Milwaukee, 21 Wis. 259; re Elevated R. Co., 70 N. Y. 327; 3 Abb. N. C. 401; Lerling *v.* City of Racine, 1 Biss. 314; People *v.* Wallace, 70 Ill. 680; People *v.* Wright, 70 Ill. 388; State *v.* Parsons, 40 N. J. (L.) 123.
- **opposition.** Dodge *v.* Gardiner, 31 N. Y. 239.
- **owner.** Farmers' Nat. Bk. *v.* Logan, 74 N. Y. 568.
- **power.** Cutting *v.* Cutting, 20 Hun, 360.
- **property.** Stief *v.* Hart, 1 N. Y. 20.
- **ship.** Ward *v.* Green, 6 Cow. 173.
- **tenancies.** *In statute.* Brown *v.* Bragg, 22 Ind. 122.
- **terms.** *In statute.* Merrill *v.* Everett, 38 Conn. 48; Gracie *v.* Freeland, 1 N. Y. 228.
- injunction to suspend the — and ordinary business of a corporation.** *In statute.* Doty *v.* President, 14 Wis. 82.

GENTLE. *In warranty.* Bodurtha *v.* Phelon, 2 Allen, 348.

GENTLEMAN. Allen *v.* Thomson, 1 Hurl. & N. 16; Tuton *v.* Sanover, 3 Hurl. & N. 280; Sutton *v.* Bath, 3 Hurl. & N. 383; Morewood *v.* R. Co., 3 Hurl. & N. 799; Williams' Case, 1 Ch. Div. 577; London, etc., Loan Co. *v.* Chase, 12 C. B. (N. S.) 730; Gray *v.* Jouseffe, 14 C. B. (N. S.) 744.

GENUINE. Baldwin *v.* Van Densten, 37 N. Y. 487; Dow *v.* Spenny, 29 Mo. 390.
 — **and regularly issued.** *In guaranty of bonds.* Smeltzer *v.* White, 2 Otto, 391.

GERMANE. County Comm'rs *v.* Meekins, 50 Md. 42.

GETTING OUT. *In statute.* Madison Coal Co. *v.* Str. Colona, 36 Mo. 446; Gibbons *v.* Str. Fanny Barker, 40 Mo. 253.

GIFT. Dewee's Estate, 3 Brewst. 314.
In statute. Chapman *v.* Miller, 128 Mass. 269.

— **enterprise business.** Meserve *v.* Andrews, 106 Mass. 422.

GIRL. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Prince, L. R., 2 C. C. R. 175.

GIVE. Parkinson *v.* State, 14 Md. 184.

In contract. Norton *v.* Woodruff, 4 N. Y. 153; Field *v.* Pierce, 102 Mass. 258; Carter *v.* Alexander, 71 Mo. 585; Hooper *v.* Hooper, 9 Cush. 129.

In deed. Allen *v.* Sayward, 5 Greenl. 227 (17 Am. Dec. 221); Pierson *v.* Armstrong, 1 Iowa, 282; Frost *v.* Raymond, 2 Caines, 188; Grannis *v.* Clarke, 8 Cow. 36.

GIVE — Continued.

- In statute.* Com. *v.* Davis, 12 Bush, 240.
 — — **a bribe.** State *v.* Harker, 4 Harr. 559.
 — — **a deed.** *In covenant.* Ketchum *v.* Evertson, 13 Johns. 359 (7 Am. Dec. 384).
 — — **and bequeath.** *In will.* O'Toole *v.* Browne, 3 El. & Bl. 572; Eldridge *v.* Eldridge, 9 Cush. 519; Allen *v.* White, 97 Mass. 504.
 — — **grant and convey.** *In deed.* Young *v.* Rings, 1 Mon. 31.
 — — **information.** *In statute.* Jones *v.* Sherwood, 37 Conn. 466.
 — — **liquor.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Davis, 12 Bush, 240.
 — — **notice to the party.** *In statute.* Barraclough *v.* Greenough, 7 B. & S. 174.

GIVEN.

- In statute.* James *v.* Dubois, 1 Harr. 285; Reg. *v.* Justices, 7 Q. B. 195.
 — — **in parochial relief.** *In statute.* Davies *v.* Harvey, L. R., 9 Q. B. 433.

credit ——. *In guaranty.* Broom *v.* Batchelor, 1 Hurl. & N. 260.

GIVING.

— **credit.** *In guaranty.* Edwards *v.* Jevons, 8 C. B. 436.

GLASS.

In statute. Bernstein *v.* Baxendale, 6 C. B. (N. S.) 251; Owen *v.* Burnett, 1 C. & M. 353.

cut ——. *In statute.* Binns *v.* Lawrence, 12 How. 9; Treadwin *v.* R. Co., L. R., 3 C. P. 311.

— **ware in casks.** Bend *v.* Georgia Ins. Co., Ang. on Ins. 25.

German cylinder ——. *In contract.* Mixer *v.* Coburn, 11 Metc. 559.

manufacturers of ——. *In statute.* Arthur *v.* Sussfield, 6 Otto, 129.

manufactures, articles, vessels and wares of ——. *In statute.* Roosevelt *v.* Maxwell, 3 Blatchf. 390.

GO.

— **at large.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Dow, 10 Metc. 382.

— **in evidence.** *In written stipulation.* Protection Life Ins. Co. *v.* Palmer, 81 Ill. 88.

— **off large.** Ward *v.* The Fashion, 1 Newb. 8; Hall *v.* The Buffalo, 1 Newb. 115.

shall ——. *In statute.* Broad *v.* Broad, 40 Cal. 493.

GOD.

act of ——. Nugent *v.* Smith, 1 C. P. Div. 19, 423; Klauber *v.* American Ex. Co., 21 Wis. 21; Friend *v.* Woods, 6 Gratt. 189; Forward *v.* Pittard, 1 T. R. 27; Gillett *v.* Ellis, 11 Ill. 579; Read *v.* Spaulding, 5 Bosw. 395; Nashville, etc., R. Co. *v.* David, 6 Heisk. 261; Polack *v.* Roche, 35 Cal. 416; Mynard *v.* Syracuse, etc., R. Co., 71 N. Y. 180; Wallace *v.* Clayton, 42 Ga. 443; Lovering *v.* Buck Mountain Coal Co., 54 Pa. St. 291; Lamont *v.* Nashville, etc., R. Co., 9 Heisk. 58; Germania Ins. Co. *v.* The Lady Pike, 17 Am. L. Rep. 614; Parsons *v.* Hardy, 14 Wend. 215; Harris *v.* Rand, 4 N. H. 259; Wallace *v.* Vigers, 4 Blackf. 230; West *v.* The Berlin, 3 Iowa, 532; The Maggie Hammond, 9 Wall. 435; Worth *v.* Edmonds, 52 Barb. 40; Ballentine *v.* North Missouri R. Co., 40 Mo. 491; Neal *v.* Saunderson, 2 S. & M. 572; Walpole *v.* Bridges, 5 Blackf. 222; Williams *v.* Grant, 1 Conn. 487; Crosby *v.* Fitch, 12 Conn. 410; McArthur *v.* Sears, 21 Wend. 190; Faulkner *v.* Wright, Rice, 107; Moses *v.* Norris, 4 N. H. 304; Hall *v.* Cheney, 36 N. H. 26; Hackett *v.* Boston, etc., R. Co., 35 N. H. 390; Everleigh *v.* Sylvester, 2 Brev. 178; McClenaghan *v.* Brock, 5 Rich. 17; Harrington *v.* Lyles, 2 Nott. & M. 88; Steamboat Co. *v.* Bason, Harp. 262; Patton *v.* Magrath, Dudley, 159; Smyrl *v.*

GOD — Continued.

Niolon, 2 Bailey, 421; Hays *v.* Kennedy, 41 Pa. St. 378; Pennewill *v.* Cullen, 5 Harr. 238; Colt *v.* McMechen, 6 Johns. 160 (5 Am. Dec. 200); Ferguson *v.* Brent, 12 Md. 9; Parsons *v.* Monteath, 13 Barb. 353; Central Line *v.* Lowe, 50 Ga. 509; Coggs *v.* Bernard, 1 Smith's Ld. Cas. 315; Thorogood *v.* Marsh, 1 Gow. N. P. C. 105; Hyde *v.* Trent Nav. Co., 5 Term Rep. 389; Moore *v.* Michigan Cent. R. Co., 3 Mich. 23; Cox *v.* Peterson, 30 Ala. 608; Chevallier *v.* Straham, 2 Tex. 115; Miller *v.* Steam Nav. Co., 10 N. Y. 431; Hall *v.* Cheney, 36 N. H. 26; McCall *v.* Brock, 5 Strobb. 119; Nav. Co. *v.* Dwyer, 29 Tex. 376; Bulkley *v.* Naumkeag Cotton Co., 24 How. 386; The Edwin, 1 Sprague, 477; The Mohawk, 8 Wall. 153; Brouseau *v.* The Hudson, 11 La. Ann. 427; Plaisted *v.* Boston Steam Nav. Co., 27 Me. 132; Mershon *v.* Hobensack, 22 N. J. (Law) 372; New Brunswick Steam Nav. Co. *v.* Tiers, 24 N. J. (Law) 697; Sprowl *v.* Kellar, 4 Stew. & P. 382; Ewart *v.* Street, 2 Bailey, 157; King *v.* Shepherd, 3 Story, 349; Lyon *v.* Mells, 5 East, 428; Reaves *v.* Waterman, 2 Spears, 197; Davis *v.* Garrett, 6 Bing. 716; Birkett *v.* Willan, 2 B. & Ald. 356; Bodenham *v.* Bennett, 4 Price, 31; Smith *v.* Horne, 2 Moore, 18; Powell *v.* Layton, 2 Bos. & Pull. (N. R.) 365; Siordet *v.* Hall, 4 Bing. 607; Muddle *v.* Stride, 9 C. & P. 380; Lowe *v.* Booth, 13 Price, 329; Beckford *v.* Crutwell, 5 C. & P. 242; Cailliff *v.* Danvers, 1 Peake, 155; Hunter *v.* Potts, 4 Camp. 203; Oakley *v.* Steam Packet Co., 11 Ex. 618; Laveroni *v.* Drury, 8 Ex. 166; Hollingworth *v.* Brodrick, 7 Ad. & E. 40; Elliott *v.* Rossell, 10 Johns. 1; Hart *v.* Allen, 2 Watts, 115; Williams *v.* Grant, 1 Conn. 487; Cook *v.* Gourdin, 2 Nott & M. 19; Loomis *v.* Pearson, Harp. 470; Bell *v.* Reed, 4 Binn. 127.

act of —. *In bill of lading.* Merrett *v.* Earle, 29 N. Y. 115; Colt *v.* McMechen, 6 Johns. 160; Amies *v.* Stevens, 1 Str. 128.

GOING.

In contract. King *v.* Inhabitants, 6 B. & C. 733; 3 B. & Ad. 547.

GOLD.

In statute. Young *v.* Cook, 3 Ex. Div. 101.

— **or its equivalent.** *In note.* Holt *v.* Given, 43 Ala. 612.

GOOD.

State *v.* Call, 48 N. H. 132.

In negotiable paper. Espy *v.* Bank of Cincinnati, 18 Wall. 604; Merchants' Bk. *v.* State Bk., 10 Wall. 604; Meads *v.* Merchants' Bk., 25 N. Y. 143; Irving Bk. *v.* Wetherald, 36 N. Y. 335.

In guaranty of note. Cook *v.* Nathan, 16 Barb. 342; Curtis *v.* Smallman, 14 Wend. 231.

— **and collectible.** *In guaranty.* Sanford *v.* Allen, 1 Cush. 474.

— **and collectible after due course of law.** *In guaranty.* Moakeley *v.* Riggs, 19 Johns. 69 (10 Am. Dec. 197).

— **and collectible two years.** *In guaranty.* Marsh *v.* Day, 18 Pick. 321.

— **and convenient.** *In statute.* Allgood *v.* Hill, 54 Miss. 666.

— **and lawful men.** *In indictment.* Bonds *v.* State, 1 Mart. & Yerg. 143 (17 Am. Dec. 795); State *v.* Glasgow, Conf. Rep. 38 (2 Am. Dec. 629).

— **and lawful fence.** *In statute.* Atchison, etc., R. Co. *v.* Jones, 20 Kas. 527.

— **and lawful freeholders.** *In return to writ.* Day *v.* Roberts, 8 Vt. 417; Aldis *v.* Burdick, 8 Vt. 21.

— **and lawful reasons.** *In statute.* Leonard *v.* Blair, 59 Ind. 510.

GOOD — Continued.

- **and responsible.** *Montpelier, etc., R. Co. v. Langdon*, 45 Vt. 137.
- **and sufficient deed of conveyance.** *In agreement.* *Burwell v. Jackson*, 9 N. Y. 535; *Brown v. Corillard*, 6 Cal. 573.
- **cause.** *Virginia, etc., R. Co. v. Henry*, 8 Nev. 165.
In statute. *Harnett v. Wise*, 5 Ex. Div. 307.
- **cause shown.** *In statute.* *Whitcher v. Benton*, 50 N. H. 25; *Bennett v. R. Co.*, 2 Green, 145.
- **consideration.** *In statute.* *Hodgson v. Butts*, 3 Cranch, 140; *Kellough v. Steele*, 1 St. & P. 262; *Cunningham v. Dwyer*, 23 Md. 219.
- **current money.** *In contract.* *Moore v. Morris*, 20 Ill. 255.
- **custom cowhide boots.** *In contract.* *Waite v. Fairbanks*, *Brayt.* 77.
- **faith.** *In statute.* *McConnel v. Street*, 17 Ill. 253, *Poland v. Mandel*, 38 Cal. 30; *Parker v. Paige*, 38 Cal. 527; *Winters v. Haines*, 84 Ill. 585; *Gress v. Evans*, 1 Dakota Terr. 387.
- **for one seat.** *In railroad ticket.* *Dietrich v. R. Co.*, 71 Pa. St. 432.
- **for six months only.** *In railroad ticket.* *Lillis v. St. Louis, etc. R. Co.*, 64 Mo. 464.
- **for this date only.** *In railroad ticket.* *Elmore v. Sands*, 54 N. Y. 512; *Chesney v. R. Co.*, 11 Metc. 121; *Boice v. R. Co.*, 61 Barb. 611; *Shedd v. R. Co.*, 40 Vt. 88.
- **for this trip only.** *In railroad ticket.* *Pier v. Finch*, 24 Barb. 514.
- **for twenty days.** *In railroad ticket.* *Hamilton v. R. Co.*, 51 N. Y. 100.
- **health.** *In insurance policy.* *Galbreath v. Ins. Co.*, 12 Bush. 33; *Peacock v. New York Ins. Co.*, 20 N. Y. 293.
- **merchantable hay.** *In contract.* *Fitch v. Carpenter*, 43 Barb. 40.
- **note.** *In indictment.* *Com. v. Stone*, 4 Metc. 48.
- **order.** *In bill of lading.* *Ellis v. Willard*, 9 N. Y. 529; *Bradstreet v. Heran*, 2 Blatchf. 116; *The California*, 2 Sawy. 12; *West v. The Berlin*, 3 Iowa, 522; *Keith v. Amende*, 1 Bush. 455; *Bond v. Frost*, 6 La. Ann. 801; *Austin v. Talk*, 20 Tex. 164; *The Olbers*, 3 Ben. 148; *Vaughan v. 630 Casks*, 7 Ben. 506.
- **order and condition.** *In bill of lading.* *Gowdy v. Lyon*, 9 B. Mon. 112; *Barrett v. Rogers*, 7 Mass. 297; *The Missouri v. Webb* 9 Mo. 193; *Tierney v. New York, etc., R. Co.*, 10 Hun, 569; *Carson v. Harris*, 4 G. Greene, 516; *Mitchell v. U. S. Ex. Co.*, 46 Iowa, 214; *West v. The Berlin*, 3 Iowa, 532; *The Freedom, L. R.*, 3 P. C. 594.
- **order and well conditioned.** *In bill of lading.* *Bradstreet v. Heran*, 2 Blatchf. 116; *Price v. Powell*, 3 N. Y. 322.
- **reason to apprehend an attack.** *In statute.* *Baker v. State* 49 Ala. 350.
- **team.** *In contract.* *Sanson v. Madison*, 15 Wis. 144.
- **tenantable repair.** *Thorndike v. Burrledge*, 111 Mass. 531.
- **title.** *In charter.* *Warner v. Middlesex, etc., R. Co.*, 21 Conn. 445.
- In contract.* *Kyle v. Kavanaugh*, 103 Mass. 358.

GOOD — Continued.

— **warranty deed of conveyance.** *In contract.* Parker *v.* Parmele, 20 Johns. 130 (11 Am. Dec. 253).

— **watch.** *In insurance policy.* Parker *v.* Bridgeport Ins. Co., 10 Gray, 302.

apparent — order. *In bill of lading.* The California, 2 Sawy. 12; The Oriflamme, 1 Sawy. 176.

GOODS.

Ayres *v.* French, 41 Conn. 142.

In indictment. Pickett *v.* State, 60 Ala. 77.

In insurance policy. Cowley *v.* Cohen, 3 B. & Ad. 488; Wilkinson *v.* Hyde, 3 C. B. (N. S.) 44.

In statute. Clay *v.* Yates, 1 Hurl. & N. 74; Smith *v.* Reynolds, 1 Hurl. & N. 222; Zung *v.* R. Co., 10 B. & S. 604; Pumphrey *v.* The Parkersburg, 2 West. Law Month. 491.

— **and chattels.** Collins *v.* People, 39 Ill. 233; Lauton *v.* Hickman, 9 Q. B. 563; Passive Man. Co. *v.* Hoffman, 3 Daly, 495.

In bond. Hays *v.* Bouthalier, 1 Mo. 347.

In contract. Gibbs *v.* Usher, 1 Holmes, 348.

In statute. Rex *v.* Crone, 1 Jebb. 47; Reg. *v.* Mead, 4 C. & P. 535; Reg. *v.* Dean, 2 Leach, 693; Reg. *v.* Boulton, 1 Den. C. C. 508; Reg. *v.* Kilham, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 264; Com. *v.* Eastman, 2 Gray, 76; State *v.* Calvin, 2 Zab. 207; Com. *v.* Swinney, 1 Va. Cas. 146; U. S. *v.* Moulton, 5 Mason, 537; Hall *v.* State, 3 Ohio St. 575; Com. *v.* Bennett, 118 Mass. 452; State *v.* Brooks, 4 Conn. 446; Strachan *v.* Thomes, 12 Ad. & Ell. 549; Batzell *v.* Hall, 1 Litt. 99; Thompson *v.* Chevean, 7 Mart. 331; Coombs *v.* Beaumont, 5 B. & Ad. 76; Hornblower *v.* Proud, 2 B. & Ald. 334.

— **and merchandise.** American Ins. Co. *v.* Griswold, 14 Wend. 399.

In insurance policy. Allegre *v.* Maryland Ins. Co., 1 Gill & J. 136 (20 Am. Dec. 424); Duplanty *v.* Commer. Ins. Co., Anth. N. P. 157.

In statute. Chamberlain *v.* West. Transp. Co., 44 N. Y. 305.

— **or movables.** *In will.* Jackson *v.* Robinson, 1 Yeates, 101.

— **out of any church.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Rourke, 1 Russ. & Ry. 387.

— **sold and delivered.** *In pleading.* Galbreath *v.* Cole, 61 Ala. 141.

— **specie and effects.** *In insurance policy.* Gregory *v.* Christie, 3 Doug. 419.

— **usually kept in country stores.** *In insurance policy.* Pinder *v.* Kings County Ins. Co., 36 N. Y. 648.

— **wares and merchandise.** *In statute.* Lee *v.* Griffin, 1 B. & S. 272; Pickering *v.* Appleby, 1 Comyns, 354; Colt *v.* Nettewill, 2 P. Wms. 304; Mussell *v.* Cooke, Finch's Prec. Ch. 533; Crull *v.* Dodson. Sel. Cas. Ch. 41; Duncuft *v.* Albrecht, 12 Sim. 189; Humble *v.* Mitchell, 11 Ad. & E. 205; Heseltine *v.* Siggers, 1 Exch. 856; Tempest *v.* Kilner, 3 C. B. 249; Bowlby *v.* Bell, 3 C. B. 284; Bradley *v.* Holdsworth, 3 Mees. & W. 422; Watson *v.* Spratley, 10 Exch. 222; Paule *v.* Gunn, 4 Bing. N. R. 445; Tisdale *v.* Harris, 20 Pick. 13; The Elizabeth, 2 Mason, 407; Eastern R. Co. *v.* Benedict, 10 Gray, 212; North *v.* Forest, 15 Conn. 400; Fay *v.* Wheeler, 44 Vt. 292; Colvin *v.* Williams, 3 Harr. & J. 38; Baldwin *v.* Williams, 3 Metc. (Mass.) 395;

GOODS — Continued.

Mills *v.* Gore, 20 Pick. 28; Clapp *v.* Shephard, 23 Pick. 228; Riggs *v.* Magruder, 2 Cranch, 143; Peabody *v.* Speyers, 56 N. Y. 230; Somerby *v.* Buntin, 118 Mass. 285; Beers *v.* Crowell, Dudley, 29; Walker *v.* Supple, 54 Ga. 178; Gadsden *v.* Lance, McMull (S. C.), Eq. 87; Gooch *v.* Holmes, 41 Me. 523; Whittemore *v.* Gibbs, 24 N. H. 484; Vawter *v.* Griffin, 40 Ind. 593; Hudson *v.* Weir, 29 Ala. 294; Pray *v.* Mitchell, 60 Me. 430; Smith *v.* Bouck, 33 Wis. 19; Fine *v.* Hornsby, 2 Mo. App. 61; Chanter *v.* Dickinson, 5 Man. & G. 253; Gould *v.* Banks, 8 Wend. (N. Y.) 562; Sowers *v.* Osborne, 1 Stra. 506; Clayton *v.* Andrews, 4 Burr. 2101; Groves *v.* Buck, 3 Maule & S. 178; Downs *v.* Ross, 23 Wend. 270; Sewall *v.* Fitch. 8 Cow. 215; Crookshank *v.* Burrell, 18 Johns. 58; Robertson *v.* Vaughan, 5 Sandf. 1; Bronson *v.* Wiman, 10 Barb. 406; Donovan *v.* Willson, 26 Barb. 138; Bennett *v.* Hull, 10 Johns. 364; Parsons *v.* Loucke, 48 N. Y. 17; Deal *v.* Maxwell, 51 N. Y. 652; Bates *v.* Coster, 1 Hun, 400; Reutch *v.* Long, 27 Md. 188; Waterman *v.* Meigs; 4 Cush. (Mass.) 497; Jackson *v.* Covert, 5 Wend. (N. Y.) 139; Houghtaling *v.* Ball, 19 Mo. 84; Ellison *v.* Brigham, 38 Vt. 64. Mixer *v.* Howarth, 21 Pick. (Mass.) 205; Mead *v.* Case, 33 Barb. (N. Y.) 202; Wilks *v.* Atkinson, 6 Taunt. 12; Watts *v.* Friend, 10 Barn. & C. 446; Bowman *v.* Conn, 8 Ind. 58; Pitkin *v.* Noyes, 48 N. H. 294; Smith *v.* Surman, 9 Barn. & C. 561; Northern *v.* State, 1 Ind. 112; Seymour *v.* Davis, 2 Sandf. (N. Y.) 239; Ide *v.* Stanton, 15 Vt. 685; Garbutt *v.* Watson, 5 Barn. & Ald. 613; Lamb *v.* Crafts, 12 Metc. 356; Atwater *v.* Hough, 29 Conn. 508; O'Neil *v.* New York Mining Co., 3 Nev. 141; Edwards *v.* Grand Trunk R. Co., 54 Me. 105; Finney *v.* Apgar, 31 N. J. L. 266; Clark *v.* Nichols, 107 Mass. 517; Goddard *v.* Binney, 115 Mass. 450; Sewall *v.* Fitch, 8 Cow. 219; Smith *v.* N. Y. Cent. R. Co., 4 Keyes, 180; Killmore *v.* Howlett, 48 N. Y. 569; Gardner *v.* Joy, 9 Metc. 179; Spencer *v.* Cone, 1 Metc. (Mass.) 283; Mattison *v.* Wescott, 13 Vt. 258; Allen *v.* Jarvis, 20 Conn. 38; Cummings *v.* Dennett, 26 Me. 401; Cason *v.* Cheely, 6 Ga. 554; Bird *v.* Muhlinbrink, 1 Rich. (S. C.) Law, 199; Buxton *v.* Bedall, 3 East, 303; Hight *v.* Ripley, 19 Me. 139; Parker *v.* Schenck, 28 Barb. (N. Y.) 38; Abbott *v.* Gilchrist, 38 Me. 260; Winship *v.* Buzzard, 9 Rich. (S. C.) Law, 103; Higgins *v.* Murray, 4 Hun (N. Y.), 565; Clay *v.* Yates, 1 Hurl. & N. 73; Lee *v.* Griffin, 1 Best & S. 272; Scott *v.* Eastern Counties R. Co., 12 Mees. & W. 33; Fine *v.* Horsley, 2 Mo. (App.) 61; Smith *v.* Wilcox, 24 N. Y. 353; Crookshank *v.* Bunnell, 18 Johns. 58 (9 Am. Dec. 58); Fine *v.* Hornesby, 2 Mo. (App.) 61; Forbes *v.* Marsh, 15 Conn. 408; The Elizabeth & Jane, 2 Mason, 407; U. S. *v.* Chain Cable, 2 Sumn. 362; U. S. *v.* Cordage, Gilp. 299; Sewall *v.* Allen, 6 Wend. 335.

— **wares, merchandise, articles or objects.** *In statute.* The Distilled Spirits, 11 Wall. 356.

all my — and chattels. *In will.* Jepson *v.* Key, 2 H. & C. 878.

GOOD-WILL. Bell *v.* Ellis, 33 Cal. 620; Howe *v.* Searing, 6 Bosw. 354; Fenn *v.* Bolles, 7 Abb. Pr. 202; Glen, etc., Manfg. Co. *v.* Hall, 61 N. Y. 226; Bradford *v.* Peckham, 9 R. I. 250; Sherman *v.* Houghton, 5 Blatchf. 285.

In contract. Smith *v.* Gibbs, 44 N. H. 343; Llewellyn *v.* Rutherford, L. R., 10 C. P. 457; Brown *v.* Moss, 70 N. Y. 465; Mitchell *v.* Read, 19 Hun, 418.

GOOSEHORN. Dyer *v.* Morris, 4 Mo. 218.

- GOVERNOR.** *In complaint.* Bridgeport Savings Bk. *v.* Randall, 15 Wis. 541.
In statute. Whitsett *v.* Forehand, 79 N. C. 230.
- GRACE.** Mechanics' Bk. *v.* Merchants' Bk., 6 Metc. 22.
- GRADING.** Aldrich *v.* Providence, 12 R. I. 241.
- GRAIN.** Daws *v.* Benn, 1 B. & C. 767.
In lease. Smith *v.* Clayton, 29 N. J. (L.) 357.
In statute. Holland *v.* State, 34 Ga. 455.
 — **in stacks and granary on farm.** *In insurance policy.* Hewit
v. Watertown Ins. Co., 55 Iowa 100.
other —. *In contract.* Warren *v.* Peabody, 8 C. B. 800.
- GRANARY.** *In statute.* State *v.* Wilson, 47 N. H. 101.
- GRAMMAR.** — **schools.** *In constitution.* Jenkins *v.* Andover, 103 Mass. 97.
- GRAND.** — **jury.** Low's Case, 4 Greenl. 439 (16 Am. Dec. 27).
- GRANDCHILDREN.** *In will.* Hamilton *v.* Lewis, 13 Mo. 185; Hussey *v.* Berkeley,
 2 Eden, 194; Hone *v.* Van Schaick, 3 Barb. Ch. 488; 3 N. Y. 538;
 Ferguson *v.* Mason, 2 Sneed, 618; Smart *v.* King, Meigs, 149 (33
 Am. Dec. 137).
- GRANITE.** — **building.** *In insurance policy.* Medina *v.* Builders' Ins. Co., 120
 Mass. 225.
- GRANT.** Seale *v.* Ford, 29 Cal. 104; U. S. *v.* Clarke, 8 Pet. 436; Darby *v.* Cal-
 laghan, 16 N. Y. 71.
In assignment of lease. Blair *v.* Rankin, 11 Mo. 440.
In deed. Crowther *v.* Wentworth, 6 B. & C. 371; Moneypenny *v.*
 Moneypenny, 9 H. L. Cas. 114.
In lease. Barker *v.* Harris, 9 Ad. & Ell. 532; Grannis *v.* Clarke, 8 Cow.
 502; Jackson *v.* Bemis, 1 McClelland, 64; Stott *v.* Rutherford, 2
 Otto, 108.
In statute. Rice *v.* Railroad Co., 1 Black, 358; Brewster *v.* Madden,
 15 Kas. 249; Ross *v.* Adams, 4 Dutch. 161; 1 Vroom, 505; Potter *v.*
 Holland, 4 Blatchf. 206.
 — **demise.** *In lease.* Barney *v.* Keith, 4 Wend. 502.
 — **bargain and sell.** *In deed.* Muller *v.* Boggs, 25 Cal. 175; Hawk
v. McCullough, 21 Ill. 220; King *v.* Gibson, 32 Ill. 348; Taggart *v.*
 Risley, 4 Oregon, 235; Frost *v.* Raymond, 2 Caines, 188 (2 Am.
 Dec. 228); Armstrong *v.* Darby, 26 Mo. 517; Dickson *v.* Desire, 23
 Mo. 151; Chambers *v.* Smith, 23 Mo. 174; Alexander *v.* Schreiber,
 13 Mo. 272; S. C., 10 Mo. 460; Mosely *v.* Hunter, 15 Mo. 323; Carter
v. Soulard, 1 Mo. 577; Collier *v.* Gamble, 10 Mo. 467; Stetton *v.*
 Rease, 10 Mo. 474; Clove *v.* Graham, 64 Mo. 249; Bukler *v.* Rogers,
 60 Mo. 138; Blossom *v.* Van Court, 34 Mo. 390; Pratt *v.* Eaton, 65
 Mo. 157; Winston *v.* Vaughan, 22 Ark. 73; Funk *v.* Voneida, 11 S.
 & R. 110 (14 Am. Dec. 617); Benton Co. *v.* Rutherford, 33 Ark. 640;
 Brodie *v.* Watkins, 31 Ark. 319.
In statute. Maguire *v.* Rigen, 44 Mo. 512; Gee *v.* Pharr, 5 Ala. 586;
 Claunch *v.* Allen, 12 Ala. 159.
 — **bargain, sell and convey.** *In deed.* Bethell *v.* Bethell, 54 Ind.
 428.
 — **bargain, sell and enfeoff.** *In deed.* Perry *v.* Price, 1 Mo. 553.
make over and —. *In deed.* Jackson *v.* Alexander 3 Johns. 484.
by —. *In statute.* McVey *v.* Green Bay R. Co., 42 Wis. 532.

GRANT — Continued.

- new — or order of survey.** *In statute.* Pollard *v.* Kibbe, 14 Peters, 353.
- GRANTED.** Patterson *v.* Winn, 11 Wheat. 380.
— **demised and to farm let.** *In lease.* Stott *v.* Rutherford, 2 Otto, 107.
- GRANTEE.** Potter *v.* Holland, 1 Fish. 327, 4 Blatchf. 206; Van Rensselaer *v.* Sheriff, 1 Cow. 501.
- GRANTOR.** *In statute.* Pratt *v.* Eaton, 65 Mo. 157; Darwin *v.* Lincoln, 5 B. & Ald. 450.
- GRANTORS.** Tasker *v.* Bartlett, 5 Cush. 365.
- GRANTS.** *In decree.* U. S. *v.* Hare, 4 Sawyer, 653.
- GRANULATED.** — **tobacco.** *In statute.* Venable *v.* Richards, 1 Hugh. 326.
- GRAVEL.** Brown *v.* Brown, 8 Metc. 573.
In statute. Hatch *v.* Hawkins, 126 Mass. 177.
- GRAY.** — **mare.** *In indictment.* State *v.* Hill, 65 Mo. 84.
- GREATER.** — **part of them in interest.** *In statute.* Henry *v.* Thomas, 119 Mass. 583.
- GREENBACK.** Hickey *v.* State, 23 Ind. 21; Wesley *v.* State, 61 Ala. 282.
In indictment. Wesley *v.* State, 61 Ala. 282.
— **currency.** *In note.* Barton *v.* Brooks, 25 Ark. 215.
- GREYHOUND.** *In statute.* Brairley *v.* Athorpe, 5 B. & Ald. 320.
- GRIEVED.** **parties** —. *In statute.* Butcher *v.* Harrison, 4 B. & Ad. 130.
- GRIEVOUS.** — **bodily harm.** Reg *v.* McNeill, 1 Crauf. & Dix C. C. 80; Rex *v.* Hunt, 1 Moody, 93; Rex *v.* Phillips, 1 Crauf. & Dix, 164; Reg. *v.* Carruthers, 3 Crauf. & Dix, 391; Rex *v.* Cox, Russ. & Ry. 362.
- GRINDSTONE.** Patterson *v.* Dudley, 12 Gray, 375.
- GROSS.** — **income.** *In statute.* Opinion of Judges, 5 Metc. 598.
— **neglect of duty.** *In statute.* Smith *v.* Smith, 22 Kas. 699; Thorp *v.* Thorp, Wright, 763.
— **negligence.** Austin *v.* R. Co., 10 C. B. 474; Gill *v.* Middleton, 105 Mass. 479; Neal *v.* Gillett, 23 Conn. 443; Hinton *v.* Dibbin, 2 Q. B. 648.
In contract. Beal *v.* South Devon R. Co., 3 H. & C. 337.
In insurance policy. Lycoming Ins. Co. *v.* Barringer, 73 Ill. 230; Campbell *v.* Monmouth, etc., Ins. Co., 59 Me. 430.
In statute. Hansford *v.* Payne, 11 Bush, 382; Railroad *v.* Robinson, 4 Bush, 509; Tudor *v.* Lewis, 3 Metc. 385; Lexington *v.* Lewis, 10 Bush, 699; Board *v.* Seance, 2 Duv. 576; Railroad *v.* Murphy, 9 Bush, 525.
— **receipts from passengers.** *In statute.* New Jersey Steam Co. *v.* Pleasanton, 8 Blatchf. 259.
- GROSSLY.** — **wantonly or cruelly to neglect.** *In statute.* Hurlburt *v.* Hurlburt, 14 Vt. 561; Mandigo *v.* Mandigo, 15 Vt. 786; Jennings *v.* Jennings, 16 Vt. 607; Peabody *v.* Peabody, 104 Mass. 195; Holt *v.* Holt, 117 Mass. 202.
- GROUND.** Com. *v.* Roxbury, 9 Gray, 491.
In deed. Scratton *v.* Brown, 4 B. & C. 503; Fere *v.* Sixth Ward School Dist., 76 Pa. St. 376.
— **chicory.** Arthur *v.* Herold, 10 Otto, 77.

GROUND — Continued.

— **of action.** *In statute.* Nash *v.* Adams, 24 Conn. 33; Howland *v.* Couch, 43 Conn. 52; Church *v.* Syracuse Coal Co., 32 Conn. 372.

GROUND-RENT. *In lease.* Wesley *v.* Walker, 26 W. R. 368.

GROUNDS. *In statute.* State *v.* Jersey City, 1 Dutch. 525.

GROW. **money to — due.** *In assignment.* Brainerd *v.* Dunning, 30 N. Y. 711.

GROWING. **crops —.** *In statute.* Bradner *v.* Faulkner, 34 N. Y. 347.

GRUB. **clear — and pile the bush.** *In contract.* Holmes *v.* Samuel, 15 Ill. 412.

GUANO. Whiton *v.* Albany Ins. Co., 109 Mass. 24.

GUARANTEE. *In contract.* Warren *v.* Palmer, 24 Mo. 78; Packer *v.* Benton, 35 Conn. 343; Thayer *v.* Wild, 107 Mass. 452; Boyd *v.* Moyle, 2 C. B. 652.

— **the payment.** *In note.* Oxford Bk. *v.* Haynes, 8 Pick. 423 (19 Am. Dec. 334); Allen *v.* Rightmire, 20 Johns. 365 (11 Am. Dec. 288).

I will —. McNaughton *v.* Conkling, 9 Wis. 316.

GUARANTEED. — **for cargo in all this month.** *In charter-party.* Barker *v.* McAndrew, 18 C. B. (N. S.) 760.

dividend —. *In charter.* Lockhart *v.* Van Alstyne, 31 Mich. 76 (18 Am. Rep. 156).

quantity —. *In contract.* Bissell *v.* Campbell, 54 N. Y. 353.

GUARANTY. Ayres *v.* Findley, 1 Pa. St. 501; Dale *v.* Young, 24 Pick. 250; Redfield *v.* Haight, 27 Conn. 31; McMillan *v.* Bulls Head Bk., 32 Ind. 11; Durham *v.* Manrow, 4 N. Y. 533; Parker *v.* Culverson, 1 Wall. Jr. 154.

In promissory note. Durham *v.* Manrow, 4 N. Y. 533; Allen *v.* Rightmire, 20 Johns. 365 (11 Am. Dec. 288); Johnson *v.* Chapman, 3 Pa. 18; Parker *v.* Culbertson, 1 Wall. Jr. 149.

GUARDIAN. Bass *v.* Cook, 4 Port. 390.

In statute. Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 13 Q. B. 642; McCready *v.* Wilcox, 33 Conn. 327.

— **in socage.** Combs *v.* Jackson, 2 Wend. 153 (19 Am. Dec. 568).

natural —. *In statute.* Mauro *v.* Forrest, 3 Cranch C. C. 147.

GUARDIANS. *In statute.* Reg. *v.* St. Pancross, 1 El. B. & El. 598.

GUEST. Manning *v.* Wells, 9 Humph. 746; McDonald *v.* Edgerton, 5 Barb. 560; Shoecraft *v.* Bailey, 25 Iowa, 553; Smith *v.* Keyes, 2 N. Y. (S. C.) 650; Ingolsbee *v.* Wood, 36 Barb. 452; Norcross *v.* Norcross, 53 Me. 163; Jalie *v.* Cardinal, 35 Wis. 118; Pinkerton *v.* Woodward, 33 Cal. 557; Willard *v.* Rhinehardt, 2 E. D. Smith, 148; Mason *v.* Thompson, 9 Pick. 280 (20 Am. Dec. 471); Willing *v.* Potter, 35 Conn. 185; Coykendall *v.* Eaton, 55 Barb. 188; Berkshire Woolen Co. *v.* Proctor, 7 Cush. 417; McDaniels *v.* Robinson, 26 Vt. 316; Grinnell *v.* Cook, 3 Hill, 485.

GUILTY. *In verdict of jury.* State *v.* White, 25 Wis. 360.

— **of assault with attempt to commit a rape.** *In verdict.* Prince *v.* State, 35 Ala. 367.

GULF. — **of Finland.** Uhde *v.* Walters, 3 Camp. 15.

HABIT. **person in the — of getting intoxicated.** *In statute.* Mullinix *v.* People, 76 Ill. 211.

HABITANCY. *Lyman v. Fiske*, 17 Pick. 231 (28 Am. Dec. 293).

HABITATION. *In statute.* *Rex v. Cahill*, 1 Jebb. 37.

HABITUAL. — **drunkard.** *Com. v. Whitney*, 5 Gray, 85; *Ludwig v. Com.*, 6 Harris (Pa.), 172; *State v. Pratt*, 34 Vt. 323.

HABITUALLY. — **use intoxicating drinks.** *In insurance application.* *Swick v. Home Ins. Co.*, 2 Dill. 160.

HACKNEY-COACH. *Masterson v. Short*, 33 How. Pr. 481.

HAIR. — **of animals.** *In statute.* *Von Slade v. Arthur*, 13 Blatchf. 251.

HALL. **for — purposes.** *In lease.* *Hanrahan v. O'Reilly*, 102 Mass. 202.

HAND. **logs on —.** *In contract.* *Crouch v. Parker*, 56 N. Y. 597.

HANDICRAFT. *In statute.* *Beadon v. Parlett*, L. R., 6 Q. B. 718.

HANDICRAFTSMAN. — **or artificer.** *In statute.* *Lawrence v. Todd*, 14 C. B. (N. S.) 554.

HANDKERCHIEFS. **six —.** *In indictment.* *Rex v. Nibbs*, 1 Moody, 25.

HANDWRITING. *Com. v. Webster*, 5 Cush. 301.

HAPPEN. *State v. Messmore*, 14 Wis. 193.

HAPPINESS. *In constitution.* *Re Smith*, 38 Cal. 704.

HARBOR. *Jones v. Van Zandt*, 5 How. 215, *Queen v. Dock Co.*, 7 Q. B. 1.

In statute. *Van Mehr v. Mitchell*, 2 Wall. Jr. 31.

— **of Boston.** *Martin v. Hilton*, 9 Metc. 371.

HARBORAGE. *Hays v. Briggs*, 74 Pa. St. 373.

HARBORING. *In statute.* *Van Metre v. Mitchell*, 2 Wall. Jr. 311.

HARD-PAN. *In contract.* *Dickinson v. Water Comms.*, 2 Hun, 615.

HAS. *In statute.* *Atty.-Gen. v. Middleton*, 3 Hurl. & N. 136.

HAT. — **braids.** *In statute.* *Arthur v. Stephani*, 6 Otto, 125.

HATS. — **of straw, chip or grass.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Goodwin*, 4 Mason, 128.

HATH. — **been resident.** *In warrant.* *Kinning's Case*, 10 Q. B. 730.

HAVE. *In statute.* *Bodenham v. St. Andrews*, 1 El. & Bl. 469.

— **obtained.** *In statute.* *Benjamin v. Belcher*, 11 Ad. & Ell. 367.

— **or keep any house for public entertainment.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Strungell*, 7 B. & S. 127.

— **subscribed.** *In statute.* *London R. Co. v. Graham*, 1 Q. B. 271.

any charge I — made. *In will.* *Van Alstyne v. Van Alstyne*, 28 N. Y. 375.

every man you — in your employ. *In contract.* *McDonald v. Berrick*, 43 Mich. 438.

I — sold. *In contract.* *Atwood v. Cobb*, 16 Pick. 227 (26 Am. Dec. 657).

HAVEN. *U. S. v. Morel*, 13 Am. Jur. 279.

HAVING. — **advanced.** *In guaranty.* *Bainbridge v. Wade*, 16 Q. B. 101.

— **agreed.** *In pleading.* *Tanner v. Bury*, 9 Q. B. 1.

— **and holding lands.** *In statute.* *Ward v. Cost*, 10 B. & C. 649.

— **resigned.** *Steele v. Hoe*, 14 Q. B. 431.

without — issue. *In will.* *Cole v. Goble*, 13 C. B. 454.

HAWKER. *Com. v. Ober*, 12 Cush. 495.

HAYS. *In statute.* *Brawley v. Athorpe*, 5 B. & Ald. 320.

HAZARD. **extreme —.** *King v. Hartford Ins. Co.*, 1 Conn. 421.

- HAZARDOUS.** *In insurance policy.* Pinder *v.* Continental Ins. Co., 38 N. Y. 364.
extra —. *In insurance policy.* Pinder *v.* Continental Ins. Co., 38 N. Y. 364.
more — **business.** *In statute.* Mut. Fire Ins. Co. *v.* Coatsville Shoe Factory, 80 Pa. St. 407.
not —. *In insurance policy.* Pinder *v.* Continental Ins. Co., 38 N. Y. 364.
other extra — **purposes.** *In insurance policy.* Reynolds *v.* Com. Fire Ins. Co., 47 N. Y. 597.
specially —. *In insurance policy.* Pinder *v.* Continental Ins. Co., 38 N. Y. 364.
- HEAD.** — **of a family.** *In statute.* Parsons *v.* Livingston, 11 Iowa, 104; Wade *v.* Jones, 20 Mo. 75; Brown *v.* Brown, 68 Mo. 388; Whitehead *v.* Tapp, 69 Mo. 415; Nash *v.* Norment, 5 Mo. (App.) 545; Barney *v.* Leeds, 51 N. H. 253; Lathrop *v.* Soldiers' Loan Soc., 45 Ga. 483; Marsh *v.* Lazenby, 41 Ga. 153; State *v.* Spencer, 64 Mo. 355; Garaty *v.* Du Bose, 5 S. C. 493; Sallee *v.* Waters, 17 Ala. 482; Bachman *v.* Crawford, 3 Humph. 216; Ladiga *v.* Roland, 2 How. 581; Whalen *v.* Cadman, 11 Iowa, 266; Rountree *v.* Dennard, 59 Ga. 629 (27 Am. Rep. 629); Lynch *v.* Pace, 40 Ga. 173.
In treaty. Turner *v.* Fish, 28 Miss. 306.
— **of an Indian.** *In treaty.* Morgan *v.* Fowler, 2 Yerg. 450.
— **of department.** *In city charter.* Roosevelt *v.* Draper, 28 N. Y. 318.
other — **of the corporation.** *In statute.* City of Sacramento *v.* Fowle, 21 Wall. 119.
- HEALTH.** — **good.** *In insurance policy.* Swick *v.* Home Ins. Co., 2 Dill. 160; Peacock *v.* N. Y. Life Ins. Co., 20 N. Y. 293.
- HEALTHY.** Bell *v.* Jeffries, 13 Ired. (L.) 356.
— **and able-bodied person.** *In statute.* Town of Marlborough *v.* Sisson, 26 Conn. 57; Starksboro *v.* Hinesburgh, 15 Vt. 200.
- HEAR.** *In statute.* King *v.* Justices, 2 Ad. & Ell. 772.
— **and determine.** Cutler *v.* Wall, 9 R. I. 264.
- HEARD.** **not been** — **of.** Prudential Ass. Co. *v.* Edmunds, 2 App. Cas. 489.
suit has been —. *In statute.* Wilson *v.* Hood, 3 H. & C. 148.
- HEARING.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Exeter, 5 Q. B. 342; Tunncliffe *v.* Tedd, 5 C. B. 554.
— **of any motion.** *In statute.* Morgan *v.* Alexander, L. R., 10 C. P. 185.
— **of the application.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Stamper, 1 Q. B. 120.
- HEAT.** — **of passion.** State *v.* Wieners, 66 Mo. 13.
injuries in consequence of —. *In bill of lading.* Cragin *v.* N. Y. Cent. R. R., 51 N. Y. 61.
- HEIFER.** *In statute.* Milligan *v.* Jefferson Co., 2 Mon. Terr. 543; Pomeroy *v.* Tumper, 8 Allen, 403.
- HEIR.** Sugg *v.* Tyson, 2 Hawks, 472; Henry *v.* Henry, 9 Ired. (L.) 278; Ward *v.* Stow, 2 Dev. Eq. 509; Castro *v.* Tennant, 41 Cal. 253; Brownell *v.* Brownell, 10 R. I. 509.
In statute. Gillespie *v.* Nabors, 59 Ala. 491; State *v.* Engle, 1 Zab. 347.
In will. Wurter *v.* Penatt, 6 Man. & G. 379.

HEIR—Continued.

— **at law.** *In will.* Harrison *v.* Nixon, 9 Peters, 483; Aspden's Estate, 2 Wall. Jr. 368.

— **at law of the testator.** *In statute.* Fortune *v.* Buck, 23 Conn. 1.
eldest —. *In will.* Canedy *v.* Haskins, 13 Metc. 403.

without an — **at death.** *In will.* Robinson *v.* Bishop, 23 Ark. 379.

HEIRLOOMS. *In will.* Byng *v.* Byng, 10 H. L. Cas. 171.

HEIRS. Merrill *v.* Atkin, 59 Ill. 19; Richards *v.* Miller, 62 Ill. 417; Powell *v.* Brandon, 24 Miss. 343.

In contract. Jacobs *v.* Jacobs, 42 Iowa, 600.

In deed. Loring *v.* Elliott, 16 Gray, 568; Sedgwick *v.* Laffin, 10 Allen, 431; Knowlton *v.* Leavitt, 121 Mass. 307; Whitaker *v.* Blair, 3 J. J. Marsh. 236; Knowlton *v.* Leavitt, 121 Mass. 307; Twelves *v.* Neevil, 39 Ala. 175; Hunter *v.* Wilson, 12 Cal. 376; Macumber *v.* Bradley, 28 Conn. 445; Sweet *v.* Dutton, 109 Mass. 589; Cole *v.* Lake Co., 54 N. H. 242; Doe *v.* Snedde, 2 B. & Ald. 129.

In lease. Greenaway *v.* Hart, 14 C. B. 350.

In note. Cox *v.* Beltzhoover, 11 Mo. 143.

In statute. Duke of Cumberland *v.* Graves, 7 N. Y. 305; Gold *v.* Judson, 21 Conn. 616.

In will. Keah *v.* Grenier, 56 N. Y. 220; Bundy *v.* Bundy, 38 N. Y. 404; Scott *v.* Guernsey, 48 N. Y. 106; Campbell *v.* Rawdon, 18 N. Y. 412; re Phillips, L. R., 7 Eq. Cas. 151; re Stevens, L. R., 15 Eq. Cas. 110; Parsons *v.* Parsons, L. R., 8 Eq. Cas. 260; Richardson *v.* Martin, 55 N. H. 45; Harris *v.* McLean, 30 Miss. 533; Den *v.* Barnes, 1 Car. Law Repos. 484 (6 Am. Dec. 547); Roome *v.* Counter, 1 Halst. 110 (10 Am. Dec. 390); Ulric's Appeal, 86 Pa. St. 386 (27 Am. Rep. 707); Kown *v.* Cutler, 26 Conn. 6; Cook *v.* Catlin, 25 Conn. 387; Reinders *v.* Koppleman, 68 Mo. 482; Bond's Appeal, 31 Conn. 134; Aspden's Estate, 2 Wall. Jr. 368; Larabee *v.* Larabee, 1 Root, 555; Mace *v.* Cushman, 45 Me. 250; Swanson *v.* Swanson, 2 Swan, 446; Williamson *v.* Williamson, 18 B. Mon. 329; Love *v.* Buchanan, 40 Miss. 788; Bailey *v.* Patterson, 3 Rich. (Eq.) 156; Clarke *v.* Cordis, 4 Allen, 466; Seabrook *v.* Seabrook, 1 McMillan Ch. 201; Henderson *v.* Henderson, 1 Jones (L.) 221; Haley *v.* Boston, 108 Mass. 576; Walker *v.* Laxton, 1 Younge & J. 569; Loring *v.* Thorndyke, 5 Allen, 257; Corbett *v.* Corbett, 1 Jones (Eq.) 114; Sweet *v.* Dutton, 109 Mass. 559; Porter's Appeal, 45 Pa. St. 201; Dove *v.* Torr, 128 Mass. 38; Russing *v.* Russing, 25 Ind. 63; Drake *v.* Pell, 3 Edw. 251; Rand *v.* Sawyer, 115 Mass. 124; Ingram *v.* Smith, 1 Head, 411; Lee *v.* Lee, 7 B. Mon. 607; Williamson *v.* Williamson, 18 B. Mon. 367; Weir's Will, 9 Dana, 442; Allen *v.* Vanmeter, 1 Metc. 277; Clay *v.* Clay, 2 Duv. 296; Feltman *v.* Butts, 8 Bush, 120; Scudder *v.* Van Arsdale, 2 Beasley, 109; Demarest *v.* Hopper, 2 Zab. 599; Kennedy *v.* Kennedy, 5 Dutch. 195; Den *v.* Lanquar, 1 South, 301; Ward *v.* Stow, 2 Dev. Eq. 509 (27 Am. Dec. 238); Roach *v.* Martin, 1 Harr. 548 (27 Am. Dec. 746).

— **and assigns.** *In will.* Guernsey *v.* Guernsey, 36 N. Y. 267; re Newton, L. R., 4 Eq. Cas. 171; Brookman *v.* Smith, 6 Ex. 291; 7 Ex. 271; Buxton *v.* Inhabitants, 10 Metc. 36; Jamaica Pond

HEIRS — Continued.

Aqueduct Co. *v.* Chandler, 9 Allen, 159; Gifford *v.* Choate, 100 Mass. 34.

— **at law.** *In will.* Bundy *v.* Bundy, 38 N. Y. 404; Minot *v.* Tappan, 122 Mass. 535; Orr *v.* Hodgson, 4 Wheat. 453; McKinney *v.* Stewart, 5 Kas. 384; Lombard *v.* Boyden, 5 Allen, 249; Abbott *v.* Bradstreet, 3 Allen, 587; Aspden's Estate, 2 Wall. Jr. 368.

— **lawfully begotten.** *In will.* Clarke *v.* Smith, 49 Md. 106

— **male.** *In deed.* Brune *v.* Martyn, 8 B. & C. 511.

In will. Hamilton *v.* Wentworth, 58 Me. 101.

— **male of the body.** *In will.* Toller *v.* Atwood, 15 Q. B. 929.

— **male of his body.** *In will.* Jordan *v.* Adams, 6 C. B. (N. S.) 748; 9 Id. 490.

— **of the body.** *In deed.* Monroe *v.* Bridges, 5 N. Y. 447; Roberts *v.* Ogdbourne, 37 Ala. 174; Knight *v.* Knight, 3 Jones (Eq.), 167; Houghton *v.* Kendall, 7 Allen, 72.

In will. Prescott *v.* Prescott, 10 B. Mon. 59; Johnson *v.* Johnson, 2 Metc. 335; Jarvis *v.* Quigley, 10 B. Mon. 106; Churchill *v.* Churchill, 2 Metc. 469; Rhodes *v.* Ogbourne, 37 Ala. 174; Williams *v.* Allen, 17 Ga. 81; Doe *v.* Hawley, 4 B. C. 623; Right *v.* Crever, 5 B. & C. 867.

— **of the body lawfully begotten.** *In will.* Raborg *v.* Hammond, 2 H. & G. 42.

— **or legatees claiming as such.** *In statute.* Harrison *v.* Harrison, 39 Ala. 489.

— **or next of kin.** *In will.* Re Thompson, 9 Ch. Div. 607.

bodily —. *In devise.* Righter *v.* Forrester, 1 Bush, 279.

lawful —. *In will.* Smith *v.* Butcher, 10 Ch. Div. 113; Crickett *v.* Robinson, 46 N. H. 454; Biddle's Appeal, 69 Pa. St. 190.

lawful — **of their own.** *In will.* Abbott *v.* Essex Co., 18 How. 202.

legal —. *In will.* Re Dixon, 4 Prob. Div. 81; Brown *v.* Lawrence, 3 Cush. 398.

their — **forever.** *In will.* Flournoy *v.* Flournoy, 1 Bush, 526.

HELD.

— **and firmly bound.** Shattuck *v.* People, 5 Ill. 478.

— **at the time of marriage.** *In statute.* Witsell *v.* Charleston, 7 S. C. 88.

— **in trust.** *In insurance policy.* Inow *v.* Carr, 61 Ala. 363.

HEMP.

— **carpeting.** *In statute.* Baxter *v.* Maxwell, 4 Blatchf. 33.

manufactures of —. *In statute.* Baxter *v.* Maxwell, 4 Blatchf. 33.

HEREAFTER. Ely *v.* Holton, 15 N. Y. 595; re Folsom, 56 N. Y. 60.

In statute. Moore *v.* Mansert, 49 N. Y. 332; Com. *v.* Inhabitants, 106 Mass. 268; Com. *v.* Pegram, 1 Leigh, 569; Allen *v.* Com., 2 Leigh, 727; State *v.* Daley, 29 Conn. 272; Com. *v.* Armstrong, 9 Phila. 429.

— **constructed.** *In statute.* Att'y.-Gen. *v.* Ware River Co., 115 Mass. 402.

HEREDITAMENT. Queen *v.* Winchester, 3 Coke, 2 b.

In deed. King *v.* Barker, 6 Ad. & Ell. 390.

In statute. Colebroke *v.* Tickell, 4 Ad. & Ell. 917; King *v.* Trustees, 3 B. & Ad. 220.

In will. Vick *v.* Sueter, 3 El. & Bl. 233.

- HEREIN.** — **provided.** *In statute.* Hartung v. People, 28 N. Y. 400.
- HEREINBEFORE.** Taylor v. Umatilla Co., 6 Oregon, 401.
 — **mentioned.** *In plea.* Queen v. Inhabitants, 17 Q. B. 563.
In statute. Pye v. Mumford, 11 Q. B. 666.
- HERETOFORE.** Allison v. Chaney, 63 Mo. 283; Andrews v. Thayer, 40 Conn. 157.
In constitution. Wynehamer v. People, 13 N. Y. 378.
In statute. Den v. Goldtrap, 1 N. J. (L.) 272; Savage v. Brook, 15 C. B. (N. S.) 289.
 — **rendered.** *In statute.* Parsons v. Wayne Ct. Judge, 37 Mich. 287.
 — **erected.** *In statute.* State v. Troth, 5 Vroom, 377.
 — **mentioned.** *In will.* Jepson v. Key, 2 H. & C. 878.
- HERNIA.** *In insurance policy.* Fitton v. Ins. Co., 17 C. B. (N. S.) 134.
- HESITATE.** I do not — **to guaranty.** *In contract.* Gerhard v. Bates, 2 El. & Bl. 476.
- HIGH.** — **crimes and misdemeanors.** *In statute.* State v. Knapp, 6 Conn. 415 (16 Am. Dec. 68).
 — **school.** Att'y.-Gen. v. Butler, 123 Mass. 304.
 — **seas.** U. S. v. Hamilton, 1 Mason, 152; De Lovio v. Bort, 2 Gall. 398; U. S. v. Grush, 5 Mason, 290; Johnson v. Twenty-one Bales, 2 Paine, 601; U. S. v. Robinson, 4 Mason, 307; U. S. v. Seagrist, 4 Blatchf. 420; Queen v. Anderson, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 169; U. S. v. Mosel, 13 Am. Jur. 279.
In statute. U. S. v. Wilson, 3 Blatchf. 439; U. S. v. Robinson, 4 Mason, 307; U. S. v. Grush, 5 Mason, 290.
 — **water mark.** Teschamker v. Thompson, 18 Cal. 11.
- HIGHEST.** — **bidder.** Fairfax v. Hopkins, 2 Cranch C. C. 134.
 — **court of law.** *In statute.* Olney v. Arnold, 3 Dallas, 308.
- HIGHWAY.** Peck v. Smith, 1 Conn. 103; Sutcliffe v. Greenwood, 8 Price, 535; Rex v. Cumberworth, 3 B. & Ad. 308; Makepeace v. Worden, 1 N. H. 16; Stackpole v. Healey, 16 Mass. 33; Jackson v. Hathaway, 15 Johns. 447; Rex v. Lloyd, 1 Camp. 260; Coffin v. Plymouth, 49 N. H. 173; Young v. Cuthbertson, 1 Macq. H. L. 455; State v. Johnson. Phill. (L.) 140; Vantilburgh v. Shann, 24 N. J. (L.) 740; Jones v. Andover, 6 Pick. 59; Com. v. Hubbard, 24 Pick. 98; People v. Jackson, 7 Mich. 432; State v. Nudd, 23 N. H. 327; Morris v. Bowers, Wright, 749; Seneca Road Co. v. Auburn R. Co., 5 Hill, 170; Jones v. Andover, 6 Pick. 59; Blackstone v. Worcester, 108 Mass. 68.
In deed. Munn v. Worrell, 53 N. Y. 44.
In statute. Wallington v. White, 10 C. B. (N. S.) 134; Vantilburgh v. Shann, 4 Zab. 740; Blackstone v. Comm'rs, 108 Mass. 69; Harding v. Inhabitants, 10 Metc. 406; Shepherdson v. Inhabitants, 13 Metc. 59; Reg. v. Turnpike Road, 3 El. & Bl. 1002; Chase v. American Steamboat Co., 10 R. I. 79; Waterford v. Oxford Co., 59 Me. 450; Queen v. Chart, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 237; Loveridge v. Hodsoll, 2 B. & Ad. 618; Cleaves v. Jordan, 34 Me. 9; Pickard v. Howe, 12 Metc. 198; Glass v. State, 30 Ala. 529.
public —. Imlay v. Union Branch R. Co., 26 Conn. 254; U. S. v. King, 1 Cranch C. C. 444; U. S. v. Schwartz, 4 Id. 160; U. S. v. Emery, Id. 270.
In statute. Osmond v. Widdicombe, 2 B. & Ald. 50; Comer v. State,

HIGHWAY — Continued.

62 Ala. 320; Meyer *v.* R. Co., 35 Mo. 352; State *v.* Davis, 68 N. C. 297; Craig *v.* People, 47 Ill. 487; State *v.* Johnson, Phill. (L.) 140; Northumberland *v.* Atlantic, etc., R. Co., 35 N. H. 374; Walton *v.* R. Co., 67 Mo. 56.

HIGHWAYS. *In statute.* Flint, etc., R. Co. *v.* Gordon, 41 Mich. 420.

HIM. **made by** —. *In discharge.* Lathrop *v.* Tilden, 8 Cush. 375.

HINDER. Blanchard *v.* Blackstone, 102 Mass. 347.

In statute. Crow *v.* Beardsley, 68 Mo. 435.

HIRE. — **and reward.** *In plea.* Harris *v.* Phillips, 10 C. B. 655.

agreement for the — of any laborer. *In statute.* Wilson *v.* Zuelletti, 14 Q. B. 405.

HIRING. King *v.* Inhabitants, 1 B. & Ad. 727.

HIS. *In insurance policy.* Meis *v.* Franklin Ins. Co., 68 Mo. 127; Foule *v.* Springfield Ins. Co., 122 Mass. 194.

In statute. Rex *v.* Smith, Russ. & Ry. 267; U. S. *v.* Mullany, 1 Cranch C. C. 517.

In will. Doe *v.* Dodd, 5 B. & Ad. 689.

— **commercial paper.** *In statute.* Re Clemens, 2 Dill. 533.

— **crop of flax.** *In contract.* Goodrich *v.* Stevens, 5 Lans. 230.

— **house.** *In insurance policy.* Hough *v.* City Fire Ins. Co., 29 Conn. 10.

In statute. Com. *v.* Hadley, 11 Metc. 72.

HOARDING. Metropolitan Asso. *v.* Petch, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 508.

HOCUSSED. *In libel.* Broome *v.* Gosden, 1 C. B. 729.

HOG. *In contract.* Whitson *v.* Culbertson, 7 Ind. 195.

In statute. Lavender *v.* State, 60 Ala. 60; Shubrick *v.* State, 2 S. C. 21.

HOLD. *In deed.* Hurst *v.* Hurst, 7 W. Va. 289.

In statute. Bank of Michigan *v.* Niles, 1 Doug. 401; Lasure *v.* Hillegas, 7 S. & R. 313; Chautauqua Co. Bk. *v.* Risley, 4 Denio, 480.

— **occupy, possess or enjoy.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Water-works, 18 Q. B. 703.

— **to involuntary service.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Ancarola, 17 Blatchf. 425.

HOLDER. Bowling *v.* Harrison, 6 How. 248.

— **of shares.** *In statute.* Wilkerson *v.* Anglo Cal. Co., 18 Q. B. 728; Stewart *v.* Same, 18 Q. B. 737.

— **of stock.** *In statute.* Crease *v.* Babcock, 10 Metc. 525; Grew *v.* Beld, 10 Metc. 568.

HOLDING. State *v.* Murray, 28 Wis. 99.

In statute. Godfrey *v.* Godfrey, 17 Ind. 6.

— **shares.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Government Stock Co., 3 Q. B. Div. 442.

— **to bail.** Vose *v.* Deane, 7 Mass. 283.

persons — office. *In statute.* Nicholson *v.* Ellis, 1 El. B. & El. 278. Re Worthington, 14 Bank. Reg. 388; Rogers *v.* Brooks, 30 Ark. 613; Phillips *v.* Innes, 4 Cl. & F. 234.

HOME. *In statute.* Jefferson *v.* Washington, 19 Me. 293; Turner *v.* Buckfield, 3 Me. 229; Exeter *v.* Brighton, 15 Me. 98.

HOME—Continued.

- **and maintenance.** *In will.* Parker *v.* Parker, 126 Mass. 433.
 — **port.** St. Iago de Cuba, The, 9 Wheat. 409; The Albany, 4 Dill. 439.
 while they remain at —. *In will.* Manning *v.* Wolff, 2 Dev. & B. 12.

HOMESTEAD. Re Leeds, 51 N. H. 253; Austin *v.* Stanley, 46 N. H. 52; Gregg *v.* Bostwick, 33 Cal. 220; Cook *v.* McChristian, 4 Cal. 23; Tumlinson *v.* Swinney, 22 Ark. 400; Boyle *v.* Shulman, 59 Ala. 566; Ackley *v.* Chamberlain, 16 Cal. 181; Hoitt *v.* Webb, 36 N. H. 158; Stanley *v.* Greenwood, 24 Tex. 224; Philleo *v.* Smalley, 23 Tex. 502; Iken *v.* Olenich, 42 Tex. 198.

In statute. Upman *v.* Second Ward Bk., 15 Wis. 453; Bunker *v.* Locke, 15 Wis. 638; Fogg *v.* Fogg, 40 N. H. 287; Phelps *v.* Rooney, 9 Wis. 84.

In will. Fearing *v.* Swift, 97 Mass. 415; Backus *v.* Chapman, 111 Mass. 386; Hopkins *v.* Grimes, 14 Iowa, 73.

— **farm.** *In decd.* Woodman *v.* Lane, 7 N. H. 241; Taylor *v.* Mixer, 11 Pick. 347; Aldrich *v.* Gaskill, 10 Cush. 158.

HONORARIUM. McDonald *v.* Napier, 14 Ga. 89.

HONORED. when the bills are duly —. *In letter.* Lucas *v.* Groning, 7 Taunt. 164.

HOPE. no present — of recovery. Queen *v.* Jenkins, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 187.

HOPES. I am in —. *In contract.* Smith *v.* Thorne, 18 Q. B. 134.

HORN. — chains. *In contract.* Sweet *v.* Shumway, 102 Mass. 368.

HORSE. State *v.* Ingram, 16 Kas. 14.

In statute. Robert *v.* Adams, 38 Cal. 384; Owens *v.* State, 38 Tex. 555; Finley *v.* State, 3 Humph. 323; Cobbs *v.* Coleman, 14 Tex. 594; Dearborn *v.* Phillips, 21 Tex. 449; Jordt *v.* State, 31 Tex. 571; Baldwin *v.* People, 1 Scam. 304; Reg. *v.* Aldridge, 4 Cox C. C. 143; Pierson *v.* State, 3 Tex. (App.) 222; Allison *v.* Brookshire, 38 Tex. 199.

— **stealer.** *In libel.* Mountney *v.* Walton, 2 B. & Ad. 679.

— **gelding or mare.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Welland, 1 Russ. & Ry. 494.

— **mule or yoke of oxen.** *In statute.* Richardson *v.* Duncan, 2 Heisk. 220.

farm —. Tipton *v.* Pickens, 1 Swan, 25.

plow —. Matthews *v.* Redwine, 25 Wis. 99.

work —. *In statute.* Noland *v.* Wickham, 9 Ala. 169; Allman *v.* Gann, 29 Ala. 242.

HORSES. *In statute.* State *v.* Dunnavant, 3 Brevard, 9 (5 Am. Dec. 530); Lovering *v.* Stone, 2 B. & C. 518.

— **and cattle.** *In statute.* Toledo, etc., R. Co. *v.* Cole, 50 Ill. 184.

— **mules or cattle.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Mattock, 2 Sawy. 148.

HOSE. *In contract.* Washing Machine Co. *v.* Earle, 3 Wall. Jr. 321.

HOSPITAL. *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 4 B. & Ald. 505.

In will. Re Altchin, L. R., 14 Eq. Cas. 230.

HOSPITALS. — or asylums. *In statute.* Appeal Tax Court *v.* St. Peter's Academy, 50 Md. 321.

HOSTILITIES. — in the Black sea. *In insurance policy.* Avery *v.* Bowdens, 5 El. & Bl. 714.

HOSTILITIES—Continued.

consequences of —. *In insurance policy.* *Ionides v. Union Ins. Co.*, 14 C. B. (N. S.) 295.

HOTCHPOT. *Thompson v. Carmichael*, 4 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 134; 3 Sandf. Ch. 120; *Walton v. Walton*, 14 Vesey, 323.

HOTEL. *In statute.* *Cromwell v. Stephens*, 3 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 26; 2 Daly, 15; *Kelly v. Excise Commr's*, 54 How. Pr. 330.

— **keeper.** *In statute.* *King v. Simmonds*, 1 H. L. Cas. 754.

— **purposes.** *In deed.* *Allen v. Howe*, 105 Mass. 241.

family —. *Musgrove v. Sherwood*, 54 How. Pr. 338.

HOURS. **within twenty-four** — **after the adjudication.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Justices*, 17 L. J. 111.

HOUSE. *State v. McGowan*, 20 Conn. 245; *Rex v. Donnavan*, 1 Leach, 69; *Stevens v. Com.*, 4 Leigh, 683; *Elsmore v. St. Breavells*, 8 B. & C. 461; *Reg. v. England*, 1 C. & K. 533; *Surman v. Dailey*, 14 M. & W. 181; *Sampson v. Com.*, 5 W. & S. 385; *Rex v. Reader*, 4 C. & P. 245; *Hiles v. Shrewsbury*, 3 East, 457; *Wallace v. Young*, 5 T. B. Mon. 155; *State v. Sandy*, 3 Ired. 570; *State v. Terry*, 4 Dev. & B. 185; *State v. Stewart*, 6 Conn. 47; *Chapman v. Com.*, 5 Whart. 427; *Gage v. Shelton*, 3 Rich. 342; *Trinity Church, v. Boston*, 118 Mass. 167; *People v. Stickman*, 34 Cal. 342; *State v. Garity*, 46 N. H. 61; *State v. Powers*, 36 Conn. 77.

In constitution. *Re Executive Communication*, 12 Fla. 653; *Southworth v. Jackson, etc.*, R. Co., 2 Mich. 287; *Green v. Weller*, 32 Miss. 651; *State v. McBride*, 4 Mo. 303 (29 Am. Dec. 636).

In deed. *Fox v. Clarke*, L. R., 7 Q. B. 748; *Doe v. Collins*, 2 T. R. 498; *Schenck v. Campbell*, 11 Abb. Pr. 292.

In indictment. *State v. Mann*, 31 Conn. 372; *Thompson v. People*, 3 Park. C. C. 208; *Com. v. Posey*, 4 Call. 109.

In insurance policy. *Workman v. Ins. Co.*, 2 La. 507 (22 Am. Dec. 141); *Elmaker v. Franklin Ins. Co.*, 5 Pa. St. 183.

In statute. *Cook v. Humber*, 11 C. B. (N. S.) 46; *Wilson v. Roberts*, 11 C. B. (N. S.) 53; *Henrette v. Booth*, 15 C. B. (N. S.) 500; *Powell v. Price*, 4 C. B. 114; *Daniel v. Coulsting*, 7 M. & G. 122; *Cook v. Hunter*, 11 C. B. 47; *Wilson v. Roberts*, 11 C. B. 53; *State v. Powers*, 36 Conn. 77; *Rawson v. State*, 19 Conn. 292; *Angell v. Paddington Vestry*, 3 Q. B. 714; *re Creek*, 3 B. & S. 459; *Callaghan v. State*, 41 Tex. 43; *Richards v. Swansea Imp. Co.*, 9 Ch. Div. 425; *Nevills v. State*, 7 Coldw. 82; *People v. Stickman*, 34 Cal. 242; *Elsmore v. St. Brianiels*, 8 B. & C. 461; *Reg. v. England*, 1 C. & K. 533; *Rex v. Donnovan*, 2 W. Bl. 683; *Folkstone v. Woodward*, L. R., 15 Eq. 159; *State v. Barr*, 39 Conn. 41; *Queen v. Manning*, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 340; *Rex v. Winter*, 1 Russ. & Ry. 296; *Nunn v. Dickson*, 7 Man. & G. 70; *Daniel v. Coulsting*, 7 Man. & G. 122.

In will. *Rogers v. Smith*, 4 Pa. St. 93; *Common Council v. State*, 5 Ind. 334.

— **and garden.** *In deed.* *Baxter v. Brand*, 6 Dana, 297.

— **connections.** *In statute.* *Cordeman v. City of Cincinnati*, 23 Ohio St. 499.

— **of entertainment.** *In statute.* *Bonner v. Welburn*, 7 Ga. 296.

— **of ill-fame.** *In city by-law.* *McAllister v. Black*, 33 Conn. 91.

HOUSE — Continued.

In statute. Cadwell *v.* State, 17 Conn. 472; Com. *v.* Wood, 97 Mass. 228; State *v.* Mullen, 35 Iowa, 199; Dodge *v.* Lacey, 2 Ind. 212.

— **or other place of public resort for the public performance of stage plays.** *In statute.* Davys *v.* Douglas, 4 Hurl. & N. 181.

— **or place where liquors are retailed.** *In statute.* Phillips *v.* State, 51 Ala. 20.

— **store and shop.** *In complaint.* Rawson *v.* State, 19 Conn. 293.

— **within fifty feet of a railway.** *In statute.* Walker *v.* R. Co., 3 Q. B. 750.

counting —. *In statute.* Purcey *v.* McLean, L. R., 5 C. P. 252; re Creek, 3 B. & S. 459.

disorderly —. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Rice, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 21; Killman *v.* State, 2 Tex. (App.) 222 (28 Am. Rep. 432); State *v.* Powers, 36 Conn. 37; State *v.* Maxwell, 33 Conn. 259; City of Emporia *v.* Volmer, 12 Kas. 622.

dwelling —. Com. *v.* Pennock, 3 S. & R. 199; Daniel *v.* Coulsting, 7 M. & G. 122; Surman *v.* Dailey, 14 M. & W. 181; Com. *v.* Posey, 4 Call. 109; Powell *v.* Price, 4 C. B. 105; Rex *v.* Harris, 2 Leach, 701; Rex *v.* Thompson, 2 Leach, 771; State *v.* Warren, 33 Me. 30; Com. *v.* Barney, 10 Cush. 478; Hooker *v.* Com., 13 Gratt. 763; State *v.* Clark, 7 Jones, 167; Rex *v.* Lyons, 1 Leach, 185; Rex *v.* Fuller, 1 Leach, 186; Rex *v.* Davies, 2 Leach, 876; Nutbrown's Case, 2 East P. C. 496; Reg. *v.* Martin, Russ. & Ry. 108; ex parte Vincent, 26 Ala. 145; Rex *v.* Turner, 6 C. & P. 407; Rex *v.* Brown, 2 East P. C. 501; Rex *v.* Flannagan, Russ. & Ry. 187; Rex *v.* Gibbons, Russ. & Ry. 442; State *v.* Meerehouse, 34 Mo. 344; Rex *v.* Smith, 2 East P. C. 497; Rex *v.* Jenkins, Russ. & Ry. 244; Rex *v.* Ball, 1 Moody, 30; State *v.* Clark, 42 Vt. 629; Markham *v.* State, 25 Ga. 52; Hollister *v.* Com., 60 Pa. St. 103; People *v.* Stickman, 34 Cal. 342; Reg. *v.* Baker, 3 Cox C. C. 581; Reg. *v.* Smith, 1 Moody & R. 256; State *v.* Jake, 1 Winst. 80.

In statute. Com. *v.* Barney, 10 Cush. 498; Hooker *v.* Com., 13 Gratt. 763; McLane *v.* State, 4 Ga. 335; State *v.* Sutcliffe, 4 Strobb. 372; Woodford *v.* People, 62 N. Y. 117; Com. *v.* Posey, 4 Cal. 109; Com. *v.* Buzzell, 16 Pick. 153; People *v.* Cotteral, 18 Johns. 15; People *v.* Orcutt, 1 Park. C. C. 252; Reg. *v.* Fletcher, 2 C. & K. 215; State *v.* Walfenberger, 20 Ind. 242; Com. *v.* Eastabrook, 10 Pick. 293; Queen *v.* People, 71 N. Y. 561 (27 Am. Rep. 87); State *v.* McGowan, 20 Conn. 246; re Lammer, 14 Bank. Reg. 460; State *v.* Troth, 24 N. J. (L.) 377; Fire Department *v.* Butler, 33 How. Pr. 378; Cuthbertson *v.* Harris, L. R., 4 C. P. 525; Same *v.* Butterworth, L. R., 4 C. P. 523; Thompson *v.* Ward, L. R., 6 C. P. 327; Brice *v.* Cloutman, 45 N. H. 37; Rex *v.* Stock, 1 Russ. & Ry. 185; Rex *v.* Flannagan, 1 Russ. & Ry. 187; Rex *v.* Martin, 1 Russ. & Ry. 108; Rex *v.* Wilson, 1 Russ. & Ry. 115; Rex *v.* Hancock, 1 Russ. & Ry. 171.

inhabited dwelling —. *In statute.* People *v.* Cotteral, 18 Johns. 115; Com. *v.* Posey, 4 Call. 109.

part of the —. *In statute.* Mason *v.* R. Co., L. R., 6 Eq. Cas. 101.

public —. *In statute.* Skinner *v.* State, 30 Ala. 524.

receiving —. *In statute.* Syms *v.* Chaplin, 5 Ad. & El. 644.

HOUSEHOLD. — **furniture.** *Tanner v. Billings*, 18 Wis. 164.

In statute. *Weed v. Dayton*, 40 Conn. 293; *Towns v. Pratt*, 33 N. H. 345.

In will. *Hooper's Appeal*, 60 Pa. St. 220; *Richardson v. Hall*, 124 Mass. 228; *McMicken v. Directors*, 2 Am. L. Reg. N. S. 489; *Le Farrent v. Spencer*, 1 Ves. Sr. 97; *Bunn v. Winthrop*, 1 Johns. Ch. 329; *Gooch v. Gooch*, 33 Me. 535.

— **furniture necessary for supporting life.** *In statute.* *Hitchcock v. Holmes*, 43 Conn. 528; *Crocker v. Spencer*, 2 D. Chip. 68 (15 Am. Dec. 650); *Montague v. Richardson*, 24 Conn. 338; *Haswell v. Parkins*, 15 Cal. 266.

— **furniture necessary for the debtor and his family.** *In statute.* *Davlin v. Stone*, 4 Cush. 359.

— **goods.** *Com. v. Steinbeck*, 3 Rawle, 341 (24 Am. Dec. 351).

In will. *Carnagy v. Woodcock*, 2 Munf. 234; *Stubbs v. Stubbs*, 1 H. & C. 258; *Dayton v. Tillon*, 1 Robt. 21.

— **goods and furniture.** *In will.* *Carnagy v. Woodcock*, 2 Munf. 234 (5 Am. Dec. 470).

HOUSEHOLDER. *Viele v. Koch*, 27 Ill. 129; *Woodward v. Murray*, 18 Johns. 401; *Griffin v. Sutherland*, 14 Barb. 456; *Brown v. Witt*, 19 Wend. 475.

In statute. *Greenwood v. Maddox*, 27 Ark. 660; *Hutchinson v. Chamberlain*, 11 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 248; *Cantrell v. Connor*, 51 How. Pr. 45; *Bowman v. Quackenboss*, 3 Code R. 17; *Aaron v. State*, 37 Ala. 106; *Somerset Sav. Bk. v. Huyck*, 33 How. Pr. 323; *Kramer v. Clatsop Co.*, 6 Oregon, 238; *King v. Hall*, 1 B. & C. 136; *King v. Poynder*, 1 B. & C. 180; *Robles v. State*, 5 Tex. (App.) 346.

HOUSEKEEPER. *Lewis v. Blinton*, 7 C. B. 102.

In statute. *Gunn v. Gudehus*, 15 B. Mon. 447; *Seaton v. Marshall*, 6 Bush, 429; *Viele v. Koch*, 27 Ill. 129.

HOUSES. *In statute.* *Surman v. Dailey*, 14 M. & W. 182.

— **and buildings.** *In statute.* *Peto v. Overseers*, 2 El. & El. 158.

— **fronting such street.** *In statute.* *London School Bd. v. St. Mary*, 1 Q. B. Div. 70.

— **of religious worship.** *In statute.* *Proprietors of Meeting-house v. City of Lowell*, 1 Metc. 541; *Lefevre v. Detroit*, 2 Mich. 586; *Trinity Church v. Boston*, 118 Mass. 164.

dwelling —. *In deed.* *Cornish v. Claiffe*, 3 H. & C. 450.

HURT. — **molested or restrained in his person or estate.** *In constitution.* *Thurston v. Whitney*, 2 Cush. 110; *Flockestein v. Mayor*, 40 Ala. 727.

HUSBAND. *Reed v. Reed*, 70 Me. 156; *Hyde v. Hyde*, L. R., 1 P. & D. 133.

In statute. *People v. Hovee*, 5 Barb. 117.

ship's —. *Gillespie v. Winberg*, 4 Daly, 318.

HYDRAULIC. — **ram, wheel, or other process forcing water.** *In deed.* *Richardson v. Clements*, 89 Pa. St. 503 (33 Am. Rep. 784).

HYPOTHECATION. *Ex parte Willcocks*, 7 Cow. 402 (17 Am. Dec. 525); *Whitney v. Pray*, 25 Ark. 22.

I. — **hereby engage.** *In contract.* *Shipton v. Thornton*, 9 Ad. & El. 315.

— **promise to pay.** *In note.* *Hall v. Smith*, 1 B. & C. 408.

— **will see you paid.** *In contract.* *Oldfield v. Lowe*, 9 B. & C. 77.

- ICE.** **detention by** —. *In charter-party.* *Hudson v. Ede*, L. R., 2 Q. B. 567; 3 Q. B. 412.
- IDENTIFY.** *In statute.* *Mechanics' Planing Mill Co. v. Nast*, 7 Mo. (App.) 149.
- IDIOCY.** *Owing's Case*, 1 Bland Ch. 370 (17 Am. Dec. 311).
- IF.** *Long v. Swindell*, 77 N. C. 176; *Damon v. Damon*, 8 Allen, 195.
In deed. *Owen v. Field*, 102 Mass. 107; *Long v. Swindell*, 77 N. C. 176.
In will. *Colt v. Hubbard*, 33 Conn. 281.
— **any.** *Sudding v. Eyles*, 9 Q. B. 860.
— **any remains at her decease.** *In will.* *McKenzie's Appeal*, 41 Conn. 607.
— **any thing should remain.** *In will.* *Paine v. Barnes*, 100 Mass. 471.
— **desired.** *In notice.* *Schmaire v. Maxwell*, 3 Blatchf. 410.
— **it is deemed best.** *In will.* *Chandler v. Rider*, 102 Mass. 271.
— **so.** *In will.* *Yearnshaw's Appeal*, 25 Wis. 25.
- IGNOMINY.** *In statute.* *Brown v. Kingsley*, 38 Iowa, 220.
- IGNORANCE.** *Sunol v. Hepburn*, 1 Cal. 250; *Boylan v. Meeker*, 28 N. J. (L.) 274.
- IGNORANT.** — **of the name.** *In statute.* *Rosencranz v. Rogers*, 40 Cal. 491.
- ILL.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Wellings*, 3 Q. B. Div. 426.
— **conduct.** *In statute.* *Doe v. Roe*, 23 Hun, 19.
— **fame.** *Boyle v. State*, 46 Ala. 206.
so — **as not to be able to travel.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Farrell*, 2 C. C. R. 118.
- ILLEGAL.** *Chadbourne v. Newcastle*, 48 N. H. 196; *State v. Hayworth*, 3 Sneed, 64; *People v. Kelly*, 1 Abb. Pr. N. S. 432; *Palmer v. Concord*, 48 N. H. 211.
— **or improper conduct.** *In statute.* *Chadbourne v. Newcastle*, 48 N. H. 199; *Palmer v. City of Concord*, 48 N. H. 211.
- ILLEGALITY.** *Ex parte Schwartz*, 2 Tex. (App.) 74.
- ILLEGALLY.** — **voting.** *In statute.* *State v. Heyworth*, 3 Sneed, 64.
- ILLEGITIMATE.** *In statute.* *Miller v. Miller*, 18 Hun, 507.
— **child.** *In statute.* *Curtis v. Hewins*, 11 Metc. 294.
- ILLICIT.** — **trade.** *In marine policy.* *Cucullu v. Louisiana Ins. Co.*, 5 Mart. N. S. 464 (16 Am. Dec. 319).
- ILLNESS.** *Kelly v. Ancient Order of Hibernians*, 10 Rep. 151.
- IMMATERIAL.** — **allegation.** *Whitwell v. Thomas*, 9 Cal. 499; *Green v. Palmer*, 15 Cal. 411.
- IMBECILITY.** *Owing's Case*, 1 Bland Ch. 370 (17 Am. Dec. 311).
- IMMEDIATE.** *In statute.* *State v. Lean*, 9 Wis. 295; *Pybus v. Mitford*, 2 Lev. 77.
— **and individual behalf.** *In statute.* *Columbine v. Penhall*, 13 Q. B. 132.
— **benefit.** *In statute.* *Butler v. Patterson*, 13 N. Y. 292.
— **danger.** *In statute.* *Bailey v. Com.*, 11 Bush, 688.
— **delivery.** *In statute.* *Neldon v. Smith*, 36 N. J. (L.) 148; *Richardson v. End*, 43 Wis. 316; *Helper v. State*, 43 Wis. 479.
— **issue.** *In statute.* *Turley v. Turley*, 11 Ohio St. 173.
— **notice.** *In policy of insurance.* *Knickerbocker Ins. Co. v. Gould*, 80 Ill. 388.

IMMEDIATE — Continued.

— **payment.** *In guaranty.* Oldershaw *v.* King, 2 Hurl. & N. 403; 2 Hurl. & N. 524.

— **pursuit.** *In statute.* People *v.* Pool, 27 Cal. 572.

IMMEDIATELY. Burgess *v.* Boetefur, 7 M. & G. 481; McLure *v.* Colclough, 17 Ala. 89; Sardis *v.* Howell, 31 N. J. (L.) 313; People *v.* Woodruff, 32 N. Y. 377; Streeter *v.* Streeter, 43 Ill. 155.

In contract. Streeter *v.* Streeter, 43 Ill. 155; Fitzhugh *v.* Jones, 6 Munf. 83.

In indictment. State *v.* Rickey, 1 Mo. (App.) 6.

In insurance policy. Rokes *v.* Amazon Co., 51 Md. 512.

In statute. Grace *v.* Clinch, 4 Q. B. 606; Queen *v.* Alderson, 1 Q. B. 878; Arnold *v.* Dunsdale, 2 El. & Bl. 598; Queen *v.* Justices, 4 Q. B. 469; Thompson *v.* Gibson, 8 M. & W. 281; Queen *v.* Roberts, 7 Ad. & Ell. 433, 441; re Blues, 5 El. & Bl. 291.

— **after.** *In order.* Hoggins *v.* Gorden, 3 Q. B. 466.

— **afterward.** *In statute.* Forsdike *v.* Stone, L. R., 3 C. P. 607.

— **apprehended.** *In statute.* Griffith *v.* Taylor, 2 C. P. Div. 194.

— **upon demand.** *In deed.* Toms *v.* Wilson, 4 B. & S. 442.

IMMUNITY. *In statute.* Long *v.* Converse, 1 Otto, 112.

IMPAIRING. *In constitution.* Lapsley *v.* Brashears, 4 Litt. 53; Berry *v.* Ransdell, 4 Metc. 294.

— **the obligation of contracts.** *In constitution.* Slaughter *v.* Culpepper, 25 Ga. 26; Gunn *v.* Barry, 15 Wall. 610; Hawthorn *v.* Calef, 2 Wall. 10; Dreham *v.* Stifle, 8 Wall. 595; Bronson *v.* Kinzie, 1 How. 311; Charles River Bridge *v.* Warren Bridge, 11 Peters, 420; Crawford *v.* Bk. of Mobile, 7 How. 279; Phalen *v.* Virginia, 8 How. 163; Planters' Bk. *v.* Sharp, 6 How. 301; West River Bridge Co. *v.* Dix, 6 How. 507; Woodruff *v.* Trapnall, 10 How. 190; Butler *v.* Overfield, 10 How. 402; Ogden *v.* Saunders, 12 Wheat. 213; Maison *v.* Haile, 12 Wheat. 370; Providence Bk. *v.* Billings, 4 Peters, 514; Farm. & Mech. Bk. *v.* Smith, 6 Wheat. 131; Satterlee *v.* Matthewson, 2 Peters, 380; Curran *v.* State, 15 How. 304; State *v.* Wheeling Bridge Co., 13 How. 518; Watson *v.* Mercer, 8 Peters, 88; Sturges *v.* Crowninshield, 4 Wheat. 122; Trustees *v.* Woodward, 4 Wheat. 518; Walker *v.* Whitehead, 16 Wall. 314; Barlow *v.* Gregory, 31 Conn. 261; Welch *v.* Wadsworth, 30 Conn. 150; Bondingham *v.* Richmond, 6 Greenl. 112 (19 Am. Dec. 197); Martindale *v.* Moore, 3 Blackf. 275; Lewis *v.* Blackenridge, 1 Blackf. 220 (12 Am. Dec. 228); Penniman's Case, 13 Otto, 718; People *v.* Roper, 35 N. Y. 629; Hicks *v.* Hotchkiss, 7 Johns. Ch. 297 (11 Am. Dec. 472); Jones *v.* Crittenden, 1 Car. Law Repos. 385 (6 Am. Dec. 531).

IMPANEL. Porter *v.* People, 7 How. Pr. 441.

IMPARTIALLY. **faithfully, fairly and** —. *In statute.* Perry *v.* Thompson, 16 N. J. (L.) 72; Mayor *v.* Evans, 31 N. J. (L.) 342.

IMPASSABLE. — **public highway.** Armstrong *v.* St. Louis, 3 Mo. (App.) 151.

IMPEACH. Bryant *v.* Gledden, 36 Me. 36; Baker *v.* Robinson, 49 Ill. 299.

IMPEDIMENT. **legal** —. *In statute.* Donker *v.* People, 37 Mich. 4.

IMPEDE. Keeler *v.* Green, 21 N. J. (Eq.) 27.

IMPERCEPTIBLE. King *v.* Ld. Yarborough, 3 B. & C. 107.

IMPLEMENTS. Tanner *v.* Billings, 18 Wis. 164.

— **of gaming.** *In statute.* Coolidge *v.* Choate, 11 Metc. 79.

IMPLEMENTS — Continued.

— **of husbandry.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Maltby, 8 El. & Bl. 715.

— **of the debtor's trade.** *In statute.* Tomlinson v. Ousatonic Water Co., 44 Conn. 98; Seeley v. Gwillem, 40 Conn. 106; Atwood v. De Forrest, 19 Conn. 513; Wallace v. Collins, 5 Ark. 41; Euscoe v. Dunn, 44 Conn. 93.

proper tools or — of a farmer. *In statute.* Meyer v. Meyer, 23 Iowa, 359.

tools and —. *In statute.* Smith v. Gibbs, 6 Gray, 298.

IMPLIED. — **malice.** Darry v. People, 10 N. Y. 120.

IMPORT. *In statute.* The Forrester, Newb. Adm. 181.

IMPORTED. *In statute.* Perot v. U. S., Pet. C. C. 256.

IMPORTER. *In statute.* Budenbury v. Roberts, L. R., 1 C. P. 575; 1 Harr. & Ruth. 836; Mayor v. Waring, 41 Ala. 139; King v. McEvoy, 4 Allen, 110.

IMPORTS. *In constitution.* Woodruff v. Parham, 8 Wall. 123; Waring v. Mayor, 8 Wall. 110; Low v. Austin, 13 Wall. 29; The Passenger Cases, 7 How. 477; Marriott v. Brune, 9 How. 619; Wynne v. Wright, 1 Dev. & B. (L.) 19; Norris v. City of Boston, 4 Metc. 282.

IMPOSTS. *In constitution.* Brown v. State, 12 Wheat. 419; Cooley v. Board of Wardens, 12 How. 299; Pacific Ins. Co. v. Soule, 7 Wall. 433; Worsley v. New Orleans, 9 Rob. (La.) 324; Scholey v. Rew, 23 Wall. 345.

IMPOTENT. *In plea.* Kempf v. Kempf, 34 Mo. 111.

IMPOUNDED. Goodsell v. Dunning, 34 Conn. 257.

IMPRESSION. State v. Pike, 49 N. H. 399.

— **device, color or thing.** *In statute.* Wynan v. Lemon, 51 Cal. 274.

IMPRISONED. Coman v. Storm, 26 How. Pr. 84.

In statute. Doyle v. Boyle, 19 Kas. 168.

— **for debt.** *In constitution.* Dean v. Smith, 23 Wis. 486.

IMPRISONMENT. U. S. v. Benner, Baldw. 234; Lawson v. Bazines, 3 Harr. (Del.) 416; Milwaukee Indust. School v. Supervisors, 40 Wis. 328.

In statute. State v. Mayor, 39 N. J. (L.) 257.

— **for debt.** *In constitution.* Moore v. Green, 73 N. C. 394 (21 Am. Rep. 470); Harris v. Bridges, 57 Ga. 407 (24 Am. Rep. 495).

false —. Allen v. London, etc., R. Co., L. R., 6 Q. B. 65; Harvey v. Maine, 6 Ir. C. L. 417; Hackett v. King, 6 Allen, 58; Floyd v. State, 12 Ark. 43; Crowell v. Gleason, 10 Me. 325; Colter v. Lowell, 35 Ind. 285; Johnson v. Tompkins, Baldw. 371; Pike v. Hawson, 9 N. H. 491; Smith v. State, 7 Humph. 43.

IMPROPER. Thompson v. Hopper, 1 El. B. & El. 1046.

— **act.** *In statute.* Rogers v. Brown, 61 Mo. 187.

— **navigation.** *In deed.* Good v. London Assn., L. R., 6 C. P. 563.

— **removal.** *In statute.* Foster v. Cronkhite, 35 N. Y. 139.

— **person.** *In libel.* Goldstein v. Foss, 2 Younge & J. 154.

illegal or — conduct. *In statute.* Allegheny Co. v. Gibson, 90 Pa. St. 415.

IMPROVE. — **real estate.** Vandal v. Dock Co., 40 Cal. 83.

IMPROVED. Bond v. Fay, 8 Allen, 213.

In statute. Wiggins v. Baptist Soc., 43 N. H. 261; Ross v. Smith, 1 B. & Ad. 911.

IMPROVED — Continued.

— **land.** *In statute.* Clark *v.* Phelps, 4 Cow. 190; re Road, 68 Pa. St. 396.

— **mode of manufacturing gas.** *In patent.* Hills *v.* London Gas-light Co., 5 Hurl. & N. 314.

— **method.** Beard *v.* Egerton, 3 C. B. 126.

— **rent.** *In statute.* Lamb *v.* Hemans, 2 B. & Ald. 468.

new and — design. *In statute.* Wood *v.* Dolby, 7 Fed. Rep. 475.

IMPROVEMENT. Johnson *v.* Gresham, 5 Dana, 547; Lamb *v.* Lamb, 11 Pick. 376.

In statute. Collins *v.* Mott, 45 Mo. 100; Wetmore's Appeal, 91 Pa. St. 279; Frederick *v.* Shane, 32 Iowa, 254.

In will. Fay *v.* Fay, 1 Cush. 93.

IMPROVEMENTS. *In constitution.* Greenwood *v.* Maddox, 27 Ark. 660.

In contract. Spencer *v.* Toby, 22 Barb. 260.

In lease. French *v.* Mayor, 16 How. Pr. 220; Worthington *v.* Worthington, 8 C. B. 140; Burt *v.* Haslett, 18 C. B. 162; Haslett *v.* Burt, 18 C. B. 893.

In statute. Getchell *v.* Allen, 34 Iowa, 559; Schmidt *v.* Armstrong, 72 Pa. St. 355; Schenely's Appeal, 70 Pa. St. 98.

IMPROVIDENCE. *In statute.* McMahon *v.* Harrison, 6 N. Y. 443; Emerson *v.* Bowers, 14 N. Y. 449; Cooper *v.* Lowerre, 1 Barb. Ch. 45.**IMPROVING.** Greene Foundation Trustees *v.* Boston, 12 Cush. 57.

In statute. King *v.* Justices, 7 B. & C. 731.

IMPUNITIVE. — **damages.** *In verdict.* Dillon *v.* Rogers, 36 Tex. 152.**IN.** Rex *v.* Beardmore, 1 Burr. 792.

In statute. Daggett *v.* State, 4 Conn. 60.

— **and about.** *In contract.* McMahon *v.* R. Co., 75 N. Y. 231.

— **and for.** Reg. *v.* Aldborough, 13 Q. B. 193.

In statute. Rex *v.* Inhabitants, 7 Q. B. 725; Same *v.* Same, 7 Q. B. 534.

— **case of the decease.** Briggs *v.* Shaw, 9 Allen, 517.

— **consideration.** *In contract.* Goward *v.* Waters, 98 Mass. 598.

— **court.** Madden *v.* Brown, 97 Mass. 150.

— **esse.** Hone *v.* Van Schaick, 3 Barb. Ch. 488.

— **execution of this act.** *In statute.* Thomas *v.* Stephenson, 2 El. & Bl. 108.

— **France.** *In will.* Grou *v.* Grinley, 35 Conn. 111.

— **full.** *In receipt.* Bard *v.* Wood, 3 Metc. 74.

— **full confidence.** *In will.* Le Marchant *v.* Le Marchant, L. R., 18 Eq. Cas. 414.

— **hand paid.** *In insurance policy.* Pitt *v.* Berkshire Ins. Co., 100 Mass. 500.

— **her own right.** Merrill *v.* Bullock, 105 Mass. 486.

— **or about.** *In order.* Reg. *v.* Inhabitants, 7 Q. B. 232.

— **perfect order.** Foster *v.* Peyser, 9 Cush. 242.

— **pursuance of this act.** *In statute.* Thomas *v.* Stephenson, 2 El. & Bl. 108.

— **solemn form.** Kirby *v.* Kirby, 40 Ala. 492.

— **store.** *In receipt.* Goodyear *v.* Ogden, 4 Hill, 104.

IN — Continued.

- **substance.** *In plea.* Wright *v.* Clements, 3 B. & Ald. 507.
- **the course of.** Sharpe *v.* Bluck, 10 Q. B. 289.
- **the rear thereof.** Read *v.* Clarke, 109 Mass. 82.
- **this state.** *In statute.* Sarah *v.* State, 28 Miss. 267.
- **trust nevertheless and upon condition.** *In deed.* Sohier *v.* Trinity Church, 109 Mass. 1.
- book-keeper** — **office.** *In indictment.* U. S. *v.* Forrest, 3 Cranch C. C. 60.
- Representative** — **Congress.** *In statute.* Butler *v.* Hopper, 1 Wash. C. C. 500.

INABILITY. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Drew, 15 Q. B. 476.

- absence, sickness or other** —. *In statute.* Klaise *v.* State, 27 Wis. 462.

INACCURATE. — **description.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Coward, 16 Q. B. 828; Rogers *v.* Lewis, 7 C. B. (N. S.) 30.

INAPPRECIABLE. Embrey *v.* Owen, 6 Ex. 353; Sampson *v.* Hoddenott, 1 C. B. (N. S.) 604.

INCAPABLE. — **of acting.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* White, L. R., 2 Q. B. 558; 8 B. & S. 595.

- **to act.** *In deed.* Re Bignold, L. R., 7 Ch. App. 223.

INCEST. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Goodhue, 2 Metc. 193; People *v.* Rowle, 2 Mich. N. P. 209; People *v.* Harnden, 1 Park. C. C. 344; Noble *v.* State, 22 Ohio St. 541; State *v.* Thomas, 10 Cent. L. J. 327; State *v.* Schauhurst, 34 Iowa, 347; Baker *v.* State, 30 Ala. 521; Delaney *v.* People, 10 Mich. 241; Cook *v.* State, 11 Ga. 53.

INCIDENT. — **to any manufacturing process.** *In statute.* Haydon *v.* Taylor, 4 B. & S. 525.

- **to the sale or conveyance.** *In statute.* Doe *v.* Phillips, 11 Ad. & Ell. 797.

INCIDENTAL. Baltimore *v.* Railroad, 10 Wall. 543.

- **expenses.** *In statute.* Reclamation Dist. *v.* Hagar, 4 Fed. Rep. 367.

— **purposes.** *In statute.* State *v.* Walfrom, 25 Wis. 468.

other — **expenses.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Smith, 1 Bond, 69.

INCLOSING. *In deed.* Campbell *v.* Gilbert, 57 Ala. 569.

INCLOSURE. *In statute.* Taylor *v.* Welbey, 36 Wis. 42.

INCLUDE. *In statute.* State *v.* Cook, 3 Vroom, 347.

INCLUDING. *In statute.* The Little Ann, 1 Paine, 43.

- **the president.** *In charter.* Meyer *v.* Johnson, 53 Ala. 239.

INCLUSIVE. *In notice.* Monroe *v.* Ackworth, 1 N. H. 201.

INCOME. Booth *v.* Ammerman, 4 Bradf. 129; ex parte McComb, 4 Bradf. 151; Reg. *v.* Comm'rs, 4 H. L. 450; Melcher *v.* City of Boston, 9 Metc. 77.

In statute. Gray *v.* Darlington, 15 Wall. 63; U. S. *v.* Frost, 9 Int. Rev. Dec. 41; New Orleans *v.* Hall, 14 La. Ann. 815; Wilcox *v.* Middlesex Co., 103 Mass. 544; People *v.* Supervisors, 4 Hill, 20; 7 Hill, 504.

In will. Simpson *v.* Moore, 30 Barb. 637.

- **and produce.** Sohier *v.* Eldridge, 103 Mass. 350.

— **of the estate.** Andrews *v.* Boyd, 5 Me. 199.

INCOME — Continued.

until — **shall be realized.** *In contract.* *Manice v. Hudson River R. Co.*, 3 Duer, 426.

INCOMPATIBLE. **another** — **office.** *In statute.* *Regents v. Williams*, 9 Gill & J. 365 (17 Am. Dec. 72).

INCONVENIENCE. *Blackman v. Bainton*, 15 C. B. (N. S.) 432.

INCONTINENT. *In plea.* *Watts v. Greenlee*, 2 Dev. (L.) 118.

INCORPORATED. — **bank.** *In statute.* *Com. v. Tenney*, 97 Mass. 50.

— **company.** *In statute.* *Robinson v. Bk. of Attica*, 21 N. Y. 406; *Coats v. People*, 22 N. Y. 245.

INCORPOREAL. — **chattel.** *Boreel v. Mayor*, 2 Sandf. 552.

INCORRECT. — **or otherwise unjust.** *In statute.* *Great Western R. Co. v. Barlie*, 5 B. & S. 934.

INCREASE. — **the risk.** *In insurance policy.* *Crane v. City Ins. Co.*, 3 Fed. Rep. 558.

INCREASED. — **value.** *In statute.* *Boylan v. U. S.*, 10 Wall. 58.

INCUMBRANCE. *Newcome v. Fiedler*, 24 Ohio St. 463; *Klein v. McNamara*, 54 Miss. 104; *Warner v. Rogers*, 23 Minn. 34.

In deed. *Kelsey v. Remer*, 43 Conn. 135.

In insurance policy. *Lockwood v. Middlesex Ins. Co.*, 47 Conn. 554.

In statute. *Town of Clinton v. Town of Westbrook*, 38 Conn. 10; *Schaeffer v. Weed*, 8 Ill. 511.

In deed. *Chapman v. Kimball*, 7 Neb. 399; *Anon.*, 2 Abb. N. C. 56; *Musgrave v. Sherwood*, 54 How. Pr. 338.

— **affecting the estate.** *In statute.* *Pack v. Tarpley*, 9 Ad. & Ell. 468.

INCUMBRANCER. *In deed.* *Grier v. Grier*, L. R., 5 H. L. 688.

In statute. *Shaeffer v. Weed*, 8 Ill. 511.

INCUMBRANCES. *In deed.* *Prescott v. Freeman*, 4 Mass. 627 (3 Am. Dec. 246); *Chapman v. Kimball*, 7 Neb. 399; *Spring v. Tongue*, 9 Mass. 28 (6 Am. Dec. 1); *Walker v. Denner*, 5 Mo. (App.) 139; *Funk v. Voneida*, 11 S. & R. 110 (14 Am. Dec. 617).

In will. *Doe v. Danes*, 16 Q. B. 952.

INCUR. *Crandall v. Bryan*, 15 How. Pr. 48.

In bond. *Scott v. Tyler*, 14 Barb. 202.

shall —. *In statute.* *U. S. v. Distillery*, 11 Blatch. 255.

INCURRED. *In contract.* *Agawam Bank v. Shever*, 18 N. Y. 502.

— **within.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Inhabitants*, 14 Q. B. 345.

damages —. *In statute.* *Deyo v. Stewart*, 4 Denio, 101.

expenses —. *In statute.* *Reg. v. Kingston-on-Hull*, 2 Ell. & Bl. 184.

INDEBTED. *St. Louis Perp. Ins. Co. v. Goodfellow*, 9 Mo. 150; *Grant v. Mechanics' Bk.*, 15 S. & R. 140; *Pittsburg, etc., R. Co. v. Clarke*, 29 Pa. St. 146; *Sewall v. Lancaster Bk.*, 17 S. & R. 285.

In statute. *Re Iron Co.*, 2 Ch. Div. 101.

— **in any form.** *In bank by-law.* *Kahn v. Bk. of St. Joseph*, 70 Mo. 262.

INDEBTEDNESS. *Mallingly v. Waulke*, 2 Bradw. 169.

In constitution. *French v. City of Burlington*, 42 Ia. 614.

any other cause of — **whatever.** *In statute.* *Langstaff v. Rock*, 13 Mo. 580.

INDECENCY. *Arderly v. State*, 56 Ind. 328.

INDECENTLY. *Reg. v. Webb*, 2 C. & K. 938.

INDEMNIFY. *Weller v. Eames*, 15 Minn. 461.

In award. *Peck v. Wakely*, 2 McCord, 279.

INDEMNITY. *In award.* *Peck v. Wakely*, 2 McCord, 279.

INDENT. *In statute.* *U. S. v. Irwin*, 5 McLean, 183.

INDENTURE. *Overseers v. Overseers*, 6 N. J. (L.) 169.

In plea. *Phillips v. Clift*, 4 Hurl. & N. 173; *Magee v. Fisher*, 8 Ala. 320.

apprentice by —. *In statute.* *St. Pancreas v. Clapham*, 2 El. & El. 754.

this —. *In deed.* *Walker v. Keile*, 8 Mo. 301.

INDIA. — **rubber.** *Goodyear v. Muller*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 420.

INDIAN. *U. S. v. Rogers*, 4 How. 567; 1 Hempst. 450; *U. S. v. Ragsdale*, 1 Hempst. 497.

In statute. *Wall v. Williams*, 11 Ala. 826; *Lafontaine v. Avaline*, 8 Ind. 6.

— **country.** *In statute.* *Waters v. Campbell*, 4 Sawyer, 124; re *Carr*, 3 Sawyer, 317; *U. S. v. Winslow*, 3 Sawyer, 337; *Bates v. Clark*, 5 Otto, 204; *U. S. v. Seveloff*, 2 Sawy. 311.

— **islands.** *In insurance policy.* *Robertson v. Clarke*, 1 Bing. 445.

INDIANS. *Ex parte Reynolds*, 5 Dill. 395.

INDICAVIT. *State v. Cummins*, 1 Mill, 55 (12 Am. Dec. 596).

INDICTABLE. — **offense.** *In constitution.* *State v. Berlin*, 42 Mo. 572; *State v. Cowan*, 29 Mo. 330.

INDICTMENT. *Com. v. Gillon*, 2 Allen, 93.

In constitution. *Mott v. State*, 29 Ark. 147; *Wolff v. State*, 19 Ohio St. 248.

In statute. *Queen v. Ingham*, 5 B. & S. 271.

INDIFFERENT. *State v. Pike*, 49 N. H. 399.

— **persons.** *In statute.* *Fox v. Hills*, 1 Conn. 294; *Mitchell v. Kirtland*, 7 Conn. 229.

INDIGNITIES. *In statute.* *Richards v. Richards*, 1 Wright (Pa.), 225; *Kempf v. Kempf*, 34 Mo. 211; *Dwyer v. Dwyer*, 2 Mo. (App.) 17.

— **to the other.** *In statute.* *Hooper v. Hooper*, 19 Mo. 355.

— **to the person.** *In statute.* *May v. May*, 62 Pa. St. 206; *Rose v. Rose*, 9 Ark. 507; *Coble v. Coble*, 2 Jones (Eq.), 392; *Erwin v. Erwin*, 4 Jones (Eq.), 82; *Miller v. Miller*, 78 N. C. 105; *Cheatham v. Cheatham*, 10 Mo. 296.

INDIRECTLY. **directly or** —. *In deed.* *Rawlinson v. Clarke*, 14 M. & W. 189.

INDISPENSABLE. *Griswold v. Hepburn*, 2 Duv. 26.

INDIVIDUAL. *In statute.* *Otis Co. v. Inhabitants*, 8 Gray, 509.

INDOOR. — **movables.** *In will.* *Penniman v. French*, 17 Pick. 404 (28 Am. Dec. 309).

INDORSE. *Hartwell v. Hemmenway*, 7 Pick. 117; *Brooks v. Edson*, 7 Vt. 351; *Clark v. Sigourney*, 17 Conn. 511; *Haines v. Dubois*, 30 N. J. (L.) 259; *Montague v. Smith*, 13 Mass. 403; *Hartwell v. Hemmenway*, 7 Pick. 117; *Com. v. Spelman*, 124 Mass. 327.

INDORSE — Continued.

In note. Tatum *v.* Bonner, 27 Miss. 760.

In statute. Baker *v.* Coghlan, 7 C. B. 131.

INDORSED. Com. *v.* Butterick, 100 Mass. 12; Higgins *v.* Bullock, 66 Ill. 37.

— **on the instrument.** *In statute.* Brown *v.* Foster, 2 Metc. 152.

INDORSEE. — **in due course.** *In statute.* Sackett *v.* Johnson, 54 Cal. 107.

INDORSEMENT. Clark *v.* Sigourney, 17 Conn. 511; Bradley *v.* Traumel, Hempst. 164; Keller *v.* Williams, 49 Ind. 504; Rex *v.* Aiscott, 6 C. & P. 408; Rex *v.* Bigg, 1 Stra. 18.

INDUBITABLE. Spencer *v.* Colt, 89 Pa. St. 314.

INELIGIBLE. State *v.* Murray, 28 Wis. 99.

INEVITABLE. Gibson *v.* Muskett, 3 Man. & G. 167.

— **accident.** Brosseau *v.* Hudson, 11 La. Ann. 427; Lucas *v.* The Swan, 6 McLean, 282; The Grace Girdler, 7 Wall. 196; McArthur *v.* Sears, 21 Wend. 190; Neal *v.* Saunderson, 3 Miss. 572; Trent Nav. Co. *v.* Wood, 4 Doug. 287; Central Line *v.* Lowe, 50 Ga. 509; Brown *v.* Kendall, 6 Cush. 292; Sampson *v.* U. S., 12 Ct. of Cl. 480; The Brazos, 14 Blatchf. 448.

In lease. Sauer *v.* Bilton, 26 W. R. 394; 7 Ch. Div. 815.

— **accidents.** *In bill of lading.* Fowler *v.* Davenport, 21 Te. 626; Marsh *v.* Blythe, 1 McCord, 360; Marsh *v.* Blythe, 1 N. & M. 170.

— **casualty.** *In lease.* Hodgson *v.* Dexter, 1 Cranch C. C. 109; 1 Cranch, 350.

INFAMOUS. — **crime.** *In constitution.* Com. *v.* Shaver, 3 W. & S. 338; U. S. *v.* Maxwell, 3 Dill. 275; State *v.* Randolph, 24 Conn. 365; U. S. *v.* Block, 4 Sawyer, 211; U. S. *v.* Baugh, 1 Fed. Rep. 784; People *v.* Sponsler, 1 Dakota, 296.

In statute. Rex *v.* Hickman, 1 Moody, 34.

INFERIOR. — **court.** *In statute.* Ex parte Rountree, 51 Ala. 43; Perkins *v.* Corbin, 45 Ala. 103.

— **courts.** Ruckman *v.* Cornell, 1 N. Y. 505; Grignon *v.* Astor, 2 How. 319; ex parte Watkins, 3 Pet. 193; Livingston *v.* Van Ingen, 1 Paine, 44.

In constitution. Saunders *v.* State, 55 Ala. 44.

— **tribunals.** *In constitution.* State *v.* Daniels, 66 Mo. 200; Davey *v.* Burlington, etc., R. Co., 31 Iowa, 553.

INFERRED. Morford *v.* Peck, 46 Conn. 384.

INFLECTED. injury —. *In statute.* Com. *v.* McLoon, 101 Mass. 1.

INFORMALITY. *In order.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 2 Ad. & Ell. 255.

INFORMATION. Goddard *v.* State, 12 Conn. 448.

In constitution. State *v.* Vail, 53 Mo. 97.

In statute. Hopkins *v.* Crowe, 4 Ad. & El. 778.

give —. *In offer of reward.* Smith *v.* Moore, 1 C. B. 438.

In statute. Re Kelly, 39 Conn. 162.

giving —. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Whittier, 5 Dill. 35.

INFORMED. — **and believes.** *In affidavit.* Turnage *v.* Fish, 22 Ark. 287.

INFORMER. *In statute.* Rex *v.* Teasdale, 3 Esp. 68; Bradley *v.* U. S., 12 Ct. of Cl. 578.

INHABIT. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 7 Q. B. 534; Reg. *v.* Coldicate, 17 Q. B. 54; Doune *v.* Martyr, 8 B. & C. 69; King *v.* Inhabitants, 3 B. & Ad. 418; 3 B. & Ad. 423.

INHABIT — Continued.

cease to —. *In statute.* *Queen v. Inhabitants*, 2 Q. B. 448.

INHABITANT. *Chilton v. London*, 7 Ch. Div. 735; *Thayer v. City of Boston*, 124 Mass. 132; *Sears v. City of Boston*, 1 Metc. 251; *Picquet v. Swan*, 5 Mason, 35; *Barnet's Case*, 1 Dallas, 153.

In constitution. Opinion of the Justices, 122 Mass. 594; 5 Metc. 587; 7 Mass. 523.

In statute. *King v. Hall*, 1 B. & C. 136; *King v. Poynder*, 1 B. & C. 180; *Durant v. Carter*, L. R., 9 C. P. 261; *Queen v. Inhabitants*, 1 Q. B. 411; *King v. Inhabitants*, 4 B. & C. 960; *School Dist. v. Pollard*, 55 N. H. 503; *Bishop v. Vose*, 27 Conn. 9; *Lyle v. Foreman*, 1 Dallas, 480; *Spragins v. Houghton*, 3 Ill. 377; *Board v. Davenport*, 40 Ill. 197; *Isham v. Gibbons*, 1 Bradf. 69; *State v. Ross*, 23 N. J. (L.) 517; *U. S. v. Penelope*, 2 Pet. Adm. 61; *Bell v. Pierce*, 48 Barb. 51; *Cherokee Ins. Co. v. Justices*, 28 Ga. 121; *Walnut v. Ware*, 13 Otto, 683.

INHABITANTS. *In statute.* *Holmes v. Oregon*, etc., R. Co., 5 Fed. Rep. 523; *Baldwin v. Town of North Bradford*, 32 Conn. 47; *Lee v. Boston*, 2 Gray, 484; *Inhabitants v. Trustees Ministerial Fund*, 37 Me. 369; *Ontario Bk. v. Bunnell*, 10 Wend. 186; *Hartford Fire Ins. Co. v. Hartford*, 3 Conn. 15; *Long v. Brown*, 4 Ala. 622; *State v. Springfield Tp.*, 6 Ind. 83; *Newmarket v. Smart*, 45 N. H. 87; *Lyman v. Fiske*, 17 Pick. 231 (28 Am. Dec. 293).

— **and occupiers.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Wilson*, 12 Ad. & Ell. 94.

— **of the city.** *In statute.* *Brown v. Fletcher*, 25 Ark. 289.

— **not householders.** *In statute.* *King v. Mashiter*, 6 Ad. & Ell. 153; *King v. Dane*, 6 Ad. & Ell. 386.

all the —. *In statute.* *Marlborough v. Hebron*, 2 Conn. 20.

free —. *In constitution.* *Dred Scott v. Sandford*, 19 How. 419; *Elmendorff v. Carmichael*, 3 Littell, 472 (14 Am. Dec. 86).

reparable by the — **at large.** *In statute.* *Gibson v. Mayor*, L. R., 5 Q. B. 218.

INHERENT. — **deterioration.** *In bill of lading.* *The America*, 8 Ben. 491.

INHERIT. *In will.* *Watkins v. Frederick*, 11 H. L. Cas. 358.

INHERITING. — **and transmitting inheritance.** *In statute.* *Bent v. St. Vrain*, 30 Mo. 268.

INJURE. **kill or** —. *In statute.* *Oviatt v. State*, 19 Ohio St. 573.

with intent to kill or —. *In statute.* *People v. Carmichael*, 5 Mich. 10; *People v. Edwards*, 5 Mich. 22.

INJURED. *Plank Road Co. v. Chamberlain*, 32 N. Y. 659.

— **party.** *People v. Howard*, 17 Cal. 63.

person —. *In statute.* *Gale v. Libson*, 52 N. H. 174.

those —. *In statute.* *Morrison v. Bucksport*, 67 Me. 353.

INJURES. *In statute.* *Com. v. Sullivan*, 107 Mass. 218.

INJURIES. — **done to person or property.** *In statute.* *Blass v. Str. Robt. Campbell*, 16 Mo. 266.

— **to property.** *Cleveland v. Barrows*, 59 Barb. 364.

— **to the person.** *In statute.* *Garrison v. Burdin*, 40 Ala. 513.

INJURIOUSLY. — **affected.** *In statute.* *Rickett v. R. Co.*, L. R., 2 H. L. 175; *Charman v. McCarthy*, L. R., 7 H. L. 243; *Queen v. R. Co.*, 14 Q. B. 25.

INJURIOUSLY — Continued.

— **and wrongfully.** *In indictment.* State v. Vermont, etc., R. Co., 27 Vt. 103.

INJURY.

McGuire v. Palmer, 5 Robt. 607.

— **caused by accident.** *In insurance policy.* Trew v. Railway Pass. Ins. Co., 5 Hurl. & N. 212; 6 Hurl. & N. 839.

— **to the property of another.** *In statute.* Webb v. Bowler, 5 Jones (L.), 362.

accidental —. *In insurance policy.* Fitton v. Ins. Co., 17 C. B. (N. S.) 134.

bodily — **effected through external, violent and accidental means.** *In insurance policy.* Bayless v. Travelers' Ins. Co., 14 Blatchf. 143.

serious personal —. *In insurance policy.* Ins. Co. v. Wilkinson, 13 Wall. 222.

INJUSTICE.

— **or undue delay to creditors.** *In statute.* Re Charlton, 6 Ch. Div. 45.

INLAND.

— **bill.** *In statute.* Mahoney v. Ashlin, 2 B. & Ad. 483.

— **navigation.** *In statute.* Moore v. Am. Trans. Co., 24 How. 1.

— **waters of the United States.** *In statute.* The Cotton Plant, 10 Wall. 577.

INMATE.

In statute. Mason v. Bibby, 2 H. & C. 881.

INMATES.

— **of the county infirmary.** *In contract.* Joberson v. Santa Clara Co., 28 Cal. 545.

INN.

Holder v. Soulby, 8 C. B. (N. S.) 255; Kisten v. Hildebrand, 9 B. Mon. 73; Willard v. Reinhardt, 2 E. D. Smith, 148; Carpenter v. Taylor, 1 Hilt. (N. Y.) 193; Dickerson v. Rogers, 4 Humph. 182; Thompson v. Lacy, 3 B. & Ald. 286; Wintermute v. Clarke, 5 Sandf. 247; Pinkerton v. Woodward, 33 Cal. 557; Chamberlain v. Masterson, 26 Ala. 371; Holder v. Souly, 8 J. Scott (N. S.), 254; Overseers v. Warner, 3 Hill, 150; Walling v. Porter, 35 Conn. 183; People v. Jones, 54 Barb. 311; Thompson v. Lacey, 3 B. & Ald. 283; Taylor v. Monnet, 4 Duer, 116; Krohn v. Sweeney, 2 Daly, 200; Cromwell v. Stephens, 2 Daly, 15; Beall v. Beck, 3 Cranch C. C. 666.

In insurance policy. Pitt v. Laming, 4 Camp. 77.

In statute. Bonner v. Welborn, 7 Ga. 296; Kelly v. Excise Comm'rs, 54 How. Pr. 327.

— **or tavern.** *In statute.* Carscadden's Case, 2 City Hall Rec. 53.

INNKEEPER. Wintermute v. Clarke, 5 Sandf. 242; Lyon v. Smith, Morris (Ia.) 184; Cromwell v. Stephens, 2 Daly, 15; Parker v. Flint, 12 Mod. 254; Dickerson v. Rogers, 4 Humph. 179; Dixon v. Birch, 8 Ex. 135; Com. v. Wetherbee, 101 Mass. 214; Thompson v. Lacy, 3 B. & Ad. 287; Overseers v. Warner, 3 Hill, 150; Southwood v. Myers, 3 Bush, 681; Norcross v. Norcross, 53 Me. 163; Lyon v. Smith, 1 Morris, 184; State v. Matthews, 2 Dev. & B. (L.) 424; Kister v. Hildebrand, 9 B. Mon. 72; Howth v. Franklin, 20 Tex. 798; Clark v. Burns, 118 Mass. 275.

In insurance policy. Pitt v. Laming, 4 Camp. 77.

In statute. Brittain v. Bethany, 31 Miss. 331; Kelly v. Excise Comm'rs, 54 How. Pr. 327.

- INNOCENT.** — **party.** *In statute.* Kimball *v.* Kimball, 44 N. H. 123.
 — **purchaser.** Livingston *v.* Cochran, 33 Ark. 294; Gerson *v.* Pool, 31 Ark. 90.
- INNUEENDO.** Rex *v.* Horne, 2 Cowp. 672; Whitsett *v.* Womach, 8 Ala. 466; Couburn *v.* Harwood, Minor, 93; Mix *v.* Woodward, 12 Conn. 262; Sheehy *v.* Briggs, 2 Har. & J. 363; Beardsley *v.* Tappan, 1 Blatchf. 588.
- INQUEST.** Haines *v.* Davis, 6 How. Pr. 118.
- INSANE.** Jackson *v.* King, 4 Cow. 207 (15 Am. Dec. 354).
In statute. Burnham *v.* Mitchell, 34 Wis. 117.
- INSANITY.** State *v.* Wilner, 40 Wis. 304; re Forman, 54 Barb. 274; Boswell *v.* State, 63 Ala. 308; Lee *v.* Lee, 4 McCord, 183 (17 Am. Dec. 722); Waters *v.* Connecticut Mut. Ins. Co., 2 Fed. Rep. 892; Frazer *v.* Frazer, 2 Del. Ch. 260.
In insurance policy. Newton *v.* Mut. Ins. Co., 76 N. Y. 426.
- INSOLVENCY.** Thompson *v.* Thompson, 4 Cush. 127; Herrick *v.* Borst, 4 Hill, 650; Webb *v.* Sachs, 15 Bank. Reg. 168; Driggs *v.* Moore, 1 Abb. U. S. 440; Walkenshaw *v.* Perzel, 4 Robt. 426; Lee *v.* Kilborn, 3 Gray, 594; Herald *v.* Scott, 2 Ind. 55; Terry *v.* Bank of Central New York, 15 How. Pr. 445; Hazleton *v.* Allen, 3 Allen, 114; Morrill *v.* Blackman, 42 Conn. 324.
In statute. Thelluson *v.* Smith, 2 Wheat. 396; Bartlett *v.* Prince, 9 Mass. 431; U. S. *v.* King, Wall. C. C. 12; Mayer *v.* Hillman, 1 Otto, 496; 10 Blatchf. 257; Piper *v.* Poppenhausen, 43 N. Y. 68; Toof *v.* Martin, 13 Wall. 40; Buchanan *v.* Smith, 16 Wall. 277; re Bininger, 7 Blatchf. 262; Rison *v.* Knapp, 1 Dillon, 114; Case *v.* Citizens' Bk., 2 Woods, 22; McArthur *v.* Chase, 13 Gratt. 683; Warren *v.* Tenth Nat. Bk., 10 Blatchf. 493.
- INSOLVENT.** Inslee *v.* Lane, 57 N. H. 454.
In statute. Biddlescombe *v.* Bond, 4 Ad. & Ell. 333; Shears *v.* Rogers, 3 B. & Ad. 371.
In will. Montefiore *v.* Enthoven, L. R., 5 Eq. Cas. 35.
 — **circumstances.** *In statute.* Teale *v.* Younge, 1 Mc. & Younge, 498.
 — **law.** Adams *v.* Story, 1 Paine, 80; Vanuxen *v.* Hazlehurst, 1 South. 192 (7 Am. Dec. 582).
 — **or in contemplation of insolvency.** *In statute.* Rison *v.* Knapp, 1 Dill. 186; Martin *v.* Toof, 1 Dill. 203; Newton *v.* Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., 2 Dill. 154; Holbrook *v.* Bassett, 5 Bosw. 147.
 — **trader.** Bell *v.* Ellis, 33 Cal. 620.
- INSPECTION.** *In statute.* Bennett *v.* Griffiths, 3 El. & El. 471; Irving *v.* Gray, 3 Hurl. & N. 85.
- INSTANTLY.** *In indictment.* Lester *v.* State, 6 Mo. 658; Queen *v.* Brownlow, 11 Ad. & Ell. 127.
 — **did die.** *In indictment.* Lester *v.* State, 9 Mo. 666.
did — die. *In indictment.* State *v.* Lakey, 65 Mo. 217; State *v.* Steeley, 65 Mo. 218.
- INSTITUTIONS.** *In constitution.* Gerke *v.* Purcell, 25 Ohio St. 229.
charitable —. *In statute.* Humphrie *v.* Little Sisters of the Poor, 29 Ohio St. 201.
- INSTRUCTIONS.** Simmons *v.* Sisson, 26 N. Y. 264.

INSTRUMENT. *In statute.* Haag v. Howard, 55 Cal. 364.

— **adapted for coining.** *In statute.* Com. v. Kent, 6 Metc. 223.

— **document or paper.** *In statute.* Pugh v. McCormack, 14 Wall. 361.

— **for the payment of money only.** *In statute.* Coe v. Straus, 11 Wis. 73.

— **in writing.** *In deed.* Smith v. Adkins, L. R., 14 Eq. Cas. 402.

— **of gaming.** *In statute.* Tollett v. Thomas, L. R., 6 Q. B. 516.

— **of seizin.** *In statute.* Trustees v. Comm'rs, 3 H. & C. 871.

— **of writing.** *In statute.* Bowling v. Hax, 55 Mo. 446.

— **or engine for marking money.** *In statute.* Rex v. Moore, 1 Moody, 122.

— **or writing.** *In statute.* State v. Fenly, 18 Mo. 445.

— **payable in money.** Bk. of Mobile v. Brown, 42 Ala. 108.

INSUFFICIENT. *In statute.* White v. Joy, 13 N. Y. 83.

— **evidence.** Emmons v. Sheldon, 26 Wis. 648.

INSURABLE. — **interest.** Merritt v. Farmers' Ins. Co., 42 Iowa, 13 (20 Am. Dec. 510, *note*); Rochford Ins. Co. v. Nelson, 65 Ill. 415; Warren v. Dav-
enport, etc., Ins. Co., 31 Iowa, 464 (7 Am. Rep. 160).

INSURANCE. *In plea.* Powers v. Butcher, 10 B. & C. 329.

— **business.** *In statute.* State v. Citizens' Benefit Assn., 6 Mo. (App.) 163.

— **company.** *In statute.* Com. v. Wetherbee, 105 Mass. 160.

general —. Vandenheuvel v. United Ins. Co., 2 Johns. Cas. 127.

life —. Dalby v. India, etc., Ass. Co., 15 C. B. 365.

special —. Vandenheuvel v. United Ins. Co., 2 Johns. Cas. 127.

INSURED. Sanford v. Mechanics' Ins. Co., 12 Cush. 541.

not —. *In letter.* Peek v. North Staffordshire, etc., R. Co., 1 El. B. & El. 960.

the —. *In insurance policy.* Hurlburt v. Pacific Ins. Co., 2 Sumner, 479.

INSURERS. *In statute.* Hebden v. West, 3 B. & S. 591.

INSURRECTION. *In policy of insurance.* Loehner v. Home Mut. Ins. Co., 17 Mo. 247.

In statute. Allegheny Co. v. Gibson, 90 Pa. St. 415.

INTEMPERANCE. **habitual** —. *In statute.* Burns v. Burns, 13 Fla. 369; Barber v. Barber, 14 Law Rep. 375.

INTEMPERATE. — **habits.** *In statute.* Tatum v. State, 63 Ala. 147.

INTENDED. — **for sale.** State v. Learned, 47 Me. 426.

— **to be recorded.** *In deed.* Penn v. Preston, 2 Rawle, 14.

INTENDS. Wood v. Melius, 8 Allen, 434.

INTENT. *In statute.* Whedbee v. Stewart, 40 Md. 414.

— **to injure or defraud.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Taintor, 11 Blatchf. 375.

with an —. Com. v. Raymond, 97 Mass. 567.

INTENTION. Evans v. Gwyn, 5 Q. B. 857.

with —. *In indictment.* State v. Tom, 2 Jones (L.), 414.

INTENTIONAL. *In statute.* Loring v. Marsh, 6 Wall. 337.

INTENTIONALLY. — **neglect.** *In statute.* Breitung v. Lindauer, 37 Mich. 217.

INTERCOURSE. **sexual** —. *Deane v. Aveling*, 1 Rob. Ecc. Cas. 298.

INTEREST. *Davis v. Roder*, 53 Ill. 416; *Dry Dock Bk. v. American Ins. Co.*, 3 N. Y. 344; *Gaar v. Louisville Bk.*, 11 Bush, 180; *Glendon Co. v. Townsend*, 120 Mass. 346.

In contract. *Granger v. Pierce*, 112 Mass. 244.

In insurance policy. *Merrill v. Ins. Co.*, 73 N. Y. 452.

In statute. *Reg. v. Comm'rs*, L. R., 4 H. L. 450; *Zeibe v. Reigart*, 42 Iowa, 229; *Fitch v. Bates*, 11 Barb. 471; *Com. v. Keenan*, 97 Mass. 589; *Cary v. Savings Union*, 22 Wall. 39.

In will. *Kingston v. Bouverie*, 7 H. L. Cas. 557.

— **dividends, profits and proceeds.** *In will.* *Hooper v. Rossiter*, 1 McClelland, 525.

— **in land.** *In statute.* *Entwistle v. Davis*, L. R., 4 Eq. Cas. 272; *Lewis v. Lewis*, L. R., 13 Eq. Cas. 218; *Tyler v. Bennett*, 5 Ad. & Ell. 377; *Mechelin v. Wallace*, 7 Ad. & Ell. 57.

— **in lands.** *In statute.* *Kingsley v. Holbrook*, 45 N. H. 313.

— **in or concerning lands.** *In statute.* *Donellan v. Read*, 3 B. & Ad. 904.

— **in the event.** *In statute.* *Booth v. Hart*, 43 Conn. 485.

— **for good-will.** *In statute.* *Ex parte Farlow*, 2 B. & Ad. 347.

— **of the insured.** *In statute.* *Halford v. Kymer*, 10 B. & C. 729.

— **rents and profits.** *In deed.* *Ladd v. Ladd*, 8 How. 10.

— **thenceforth to accrue due.** *In deed.* *Atkinson v. Jones*, 2 Ad. & Ell. 445.

any — **in or concerning them.** *In statute.* *Evans v. Roberts*, 5 B. & C. 829; *Smith v. Burnham*, 3 Sumn. 435; *Hughes v. Moore*, 7 Cranch (N. S.), 176; *Simms v. Killian*, 12 Ired. (N. C.) 252; *Soppin v. Lomas*, 16 C. B. 145; *Richards v. Richards*, 9 Gray (Mass.), 313; *Whiting v. Butler*, 29 Mich. 122; *Grover v. Buck*, 34 Mich. 519; *Daniels v. Bailey*, 43 Wis. 566; *Hosford v. Carter*, 10 Abb. (N. Y.) Pr. 452; *Scott v. McFarland*, 13 Mass. 309; *Marble v. Marble*, 5 N. H. 374; *Kelley v. Stanbery*, 13 Ohio, 408; *Agate v. Gignoux*, 1 Rob. (N. Y.) 278; *Massey v. Johnson*, 1 Exch. 255; *Williams v. Williams*, 7 Rep. 656; *Odell v. Montross*, 68 N. Y. 499; *Clark v. Condit*, 18 N. J. (Eq.) 358; *Van Keuren v. McLaughlin*, 19 N. J. (Eq.) 187; *re Betts*, 7 Rep. 522; *Cowles v. Marble*, 37 Mich. 158; *Pomeroy v. Winship*, 12 Mass. 513; *Hogg v. Wilkins*, 1 Grant (Pa.), 167; *Griffin v. Coffey*, 9 B. Mon. 452; *Finney v. Finney*, 1 Wils. 34; *White v. White*, 1 Harr. (N. C.) 252; *Keeler v. Tatnell*, 3 Zab. (N. J.) 162; *Hall v. Hall*, 2 McCord (S. C.), Ch. 269; *Shotwel v. Sedam*, 3 Ohio, 5; *Gordon v. Gordon*, 56 N. H. 170; *Madigan v. Walsh*, 22 Wis. 501; *Wright v. De Groff*, 14 Mich. 164; *Martin v. Wharton*, 38 Ala. 637; *Leupers v. Henke*, 73 Ill. 405; *Copper Hill Min. Co. v. Spencer*, 25 Cal. 18; *Anonymous*, 1 Vent. 361; *Poultney v. Holmes*, 1 Stra. 405; *Edge v. Strafford*, 1 Crom. & J. 391; *S. C.*, 1 Tyrw. 93; *Delano v. Montague*, 4 Cush. (Mass.) 42; *Stackberger v. Mostaeler*, 4 Ind. 461; *Young v. Drake*, 5 N. Y. 463; *Wright v. Stavert*, 2 El. & E. 721; *Vielie v. Osgood*, 8 Barb. (N. Y.) 130; *Barnard v. Whipple*, 29 Vt. 401; *Buttemere v. Hayes*, 5 Mees. & W. 456; *Smith v. Tombs*, 3 Jur. 72; *Smart v. Harding*, 15 C. B. 652; *Howard v. Easton*, 7 Johns. 205; *Lower v. Winters*, 7 Cow. 263; *Storms v. Snyder*, 10 Johns. 109; *Onderdonk v. Lord*, Hill & D. (N. Y.) 129; *Rice v. Roberts*, 24 Wis. 461; *Norton v. Webb*, 35 Me. 218; *Coleman v.*

INTEREST — Continued.

Packard, 16 Mass. 39; Gilbert *v.* Buckley, 5 Conn. 262; Kerr *v.* Shaw, 13 Johns. (N. Y.) 236; Smart *v.* Harding, 15 C. B. 652; Whittemore *v.* Gibbs, 24 N. H. 484; Miranville *v.* Silverthorn, 1 Grant (Pa.), 410; Sutton *v.* Sears, 10 Ind. 223; Earl of Falmouth *v.* Thomas, 1 Crompt. & M. 89; Vaughan *v.* Hancock, 3 C. B. 766; Hoby *v.* Roebuck, 2 Marsh. 433; S. C., 7 Taunt. 157; Price *v.* Leyburn, Gore, 109; Angell *v.* Duke, L. R., 10 Q. B. 174; Morgan *v.* Griffith, L. R., 6 Ex. 70; Beach *v.* Allen, 7 Hun (N. Y.), 441; Frear *v.* Hardenbergh, 5 Johns. 272; Benedict *v.* Beebe, 11 Johns. 145; Mitchell *v.* Bush, 7 Cow. 185; Lower *v.* Winters, 7 Cow. 263; Howard *v.* Easton, 7 Johns. 205; Barnes *v.* Perine, 15 Barb. 249; Scoggin *v.* Slater, 22 Ala. 687; Cassell *v.* Collins, 23 Ala. 676; Zickafosse *v.* Huellick, 1 Morris, 175; Clark *v.* Shultz, 4 Mo. 235; Forbes *v.* Hamilton, 2 Tyler, 356; Green *v.* Vardiman, 2 Blackf. 324.

annual —. *In note.* Catlin *v.* Lyman, 16 Vt. 44.

any — **therein.** *In deed of trust.* State *v.* McKellop, 40 Mo. 184.

conventional —. Miner *v.* Bank, 1 Mart. (La.) 20.

estate and —. *In statute.* Brant *v.* Robertson, 16 Mo. 129.

estate or —. *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 5 B. & C. 464.

estate or — **in land.** *In statute.* Powell *v.* Jessopp, 18 C. B. 336.

judicial —. Miner *v.* Bank, 1 Mart. (La.) 20; Fowler *v.* Smith, 2 Cal. 568.

keeping down the —. *In statute.* Regina *v.* Hutchinson, 4 El. & Bl. 202.

legal —. Miner *v.* Bank, 1 Mart. (La.) 20; Fowler *v.* Smith, 2 Cal. 568.

legal rate of —. *In statute.* Cameron *v.* M. & M. Bank, 37 Mich. 241.

public and general —. Reg. *v.* Bedfordshire, 4 El. & Bl. 540.

right, title and —. *In deed.* Parks *v.* Watson, 29 Mo. 108.

In discharge of mortgage. Barnstable Sav. Bank *v.* Barrett, 122 Mass. 172.

INTERESTED. *In statute.* Moore *v.* Marsh, 7 Wall. 515; Dimes *v.* Proprietors, 3 H. L. Cas. 759; Peck *v.* Peck, 35 Conn. 390; Miller *v.* Montgomery, 78 N. Y. 282.

— **in the case.** *In statute.* Browning *v.* Bancroft, 5 Metc. 88.

— **in the estate.** Re White, 37 Cal. 190.

— **or concerned in.** *In statute.* Miller *v.* State, 48 Ala. 123.

beneficially — **in the recovery.** *In statute.* Giles *v.* Halbert, 12 N. Y. 32.

cause or proceeding in which he is —. *In statute.* Ellis *v.* Smith, 42 Ala. 353.

parties —. *In statute.* Rickett *v.* R. Co., L. R., 2 H. L. 175; Charman *v.* McCarty, L. R., 7 H. L. 243.

person —. *In statute.* Dodd *v.* Northrup, 37 Conn. 216; Lancaster, etc., R. Co. *v.* Heaton, 8 El. & Bl. 965; Green *v.* Borland, 4 Metc. 330.

those — **therein.** *In statute.* Shelton *v.* Town of Derby, 27 Conn. 414.

INTERFERE. — **with or prejudicially affect.** *In statute.* Queen v. Metropolitan Works, 3 B. & S. 719.
 — **with the term of office.** *In constitution.* Board v. Mattox, 30 Ark. 567.

INTERFERENCE. *In statute.* Gold, etc., Separating Co. v. U. S. Ore Co., 6 Blatchf. 307.

INTERIOR. **more** — **district.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Bearse, 4 Mason, 194.

INTERLINEATION. Didier v. Warner, 1 Code R. 42.

INTERLOCUTORY. Mora v. Sun Mut. Ins. Co., 13 Abb. Pr. 304.

— **judgment.** Cambridge Bank v. Lynch, 76 N. Y. 514.

— **order.** Talem v. Gilpin, 1 Del. Ch. 13.

INTERMEDDLE. McQueen v. Babcock, 41 Barb. 337.

INTERMEDIATE. — **toll.** Hollingworth v. State, 29 Ohio St. 552.

INTERNAL. — **alteration.** *In lease.* Perry v. Davis, 3 C. B. (N. S.) 776.

— **improvements.** *In statute.* U. P. R. R. v. Colfax Co., 4 Neb. 450; South Platte Land Co. v. Buffalo Co., 7 Neb. 260; Mayor v. Wharf Co., 63 Ala. 629; Township of Burlington v. Beasley, 94 U. S. 310; County Comm'rs v. Chandler, 6 Otto, 205.

— **improvement and local concern.** *In constitution.* Magee v. Mathis, 21 Ark. 41.

INTERPLEADER. Gibson v. Goldthwaite, 7 Ala. 281.

INTERPOSE. — **the defense of usury.** *In statute.* Rosa v. Butterfield, 35 N. Y. 665.

INTERPRET. *In order.* Atkins v. Palmer, 4 B. & Ald. 377.

INTERRUPT. *In statute.* Brown v. State, 46 Ala. 175.

INTERRUPTION. *In statute.* Carr v. Foster, 3 Q. B. 581.

without —. *In statute.* Webb v. Bird, 10 C. B. (N. S.) 268; 13 C. B. (N. S.) 841; Arkwright v. Gell, 5 M. & W. 203.

INTERSECT. Re Springfield Road, 73 Pa. St. 127.

In statute. State v. Northampton Co., 45 Conn. 344.

INTIMIDATION. *In indictment.* O'Connell v. Queen, 11 Cl. & F. 155.

INTO. — **and out of the port.** *In statute.* The Maria, L. R., 1 Adm. & Ecc. 358.

— **the township.** *In statute.* Pompton v. Cooper Union, 11 Otto, 196.

— **through or under.** *In statute.* Roderick v. Local Bd., 5 Ch. Div. 328.

INTOXICATED. *In statute.* State v. Kelley, 47 Vt. 294.

found —. *In information.* State v. Kelley, 47 Vt. 294.

INTOXICATING. *In statute.* Com. v. Herrick, 6 Cush. 468.

— **liquor.** People v. Zeiger, 6 Park. C. C. 355.

In indictment. Eagan v. State, 53 Ind. 162.

In statute. Jewett v. Washburn, 43 Ala. 574; State v. Biddle, 54 N. H. 379; Millett v. Stevenson, 26 Conn. 429; Com. v. Grey, 2 Gray, 501; Com. v. Livermore, 4 Gray, 18; Com. v. Herrick, 6 Cush. 465; People v. Hawley, 3 Mich. 330; Markle v. Akron, 14 Ohio, 368; People v. Wheelock, 3 Park. C. C. 9; Clifford v. State, 29 Wis. 329; Com. v. Smith, 102 Mass. 144; Com. v. Crawford, 12 Cush. 272; Batchelder v. Com., 109 Mass. 362.

- INTOXICATION.** gross and confirmed habits of —. *In statute.* Blaney *v.* Blaney, 126 Mass. 205.
- INTRODUCED.** Gibson *v.* Kirk, 1 Q. B. 855.
- INTRUDE.** *In order.* Reg. *v.* Willuts, 7 Q. B. 518.
- INTRUDER.** Russell *v.* Chambers, 43 Ga. 478.
- INTRUSTED.** *In statute.* Sargent *v.* Usher, 55 N. H. 287.
 — or deposited. *In statute.* Staniels *v.* Raymond, 4 Cush. 316.
 — with and in possession of. *In statute.* Fuentes *v.* Montes, L. R., 3 C. P. 268.
 — with any note. *In statute.* Rex *v.* Bakewell, 1 Russ. & Ry. 35.
 agent — with the possession. *In statute.* Cole *v.* Bank, L. R. 9 C. P. 470; 10 id. 355.
- INVASION.** — insurrection or civil commotion, or of any military or usurped power. *In fire policy.* Insurance Co. *v.* Boon, 5 Otto, 117.
- INVEIGLED.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Ancarola, 1 Fed. Rep. 683; 17 Blatchf. 425.
- INVENTED.** *In deed.* Bowman *v.* Taylor, 2 Ad. & Ell. 293.
- INVENTION.** Hicks *v.* Kelsey, 18 Wall. 670; Hailes *v.* Van Wormer, 20 Wall. 354; Smith *v.* Nichols, 21 Wall. 112; Seymour *v.* Osborne, 11 Wall. 516; Thompson *v.* Woodman, 10 Wall. 117; Double Pointed Tack. Co. *v.* Two Rivers Manuf. Co., 3 Fed. Rep. 26; McCormack *v.* Seymour, 3 Blatchf. 210; Union Paper, etc., Bag Co. *v.* Pultz, etc., Co., 15 Blatchf. 160; Horton *v.* Maborn, 12 C. B. (N. S.) 450; Roberts *v.* Ryer, 1 Otto, 151.
 such —. *In statute.* McClung *v.* Kingsland, 1 How. 202.
- INVENTOR.** *In statute.* Lewis *v.* Marling, 10 B. & C. 27; Milligen *v.* Picken, 1 C. B. 800.
- INVENTORS.** *In constitution.* Trade-Mark Cases, 100 U. S. 92.
- INVENTORY.** *In contract.* Freeman *v.* Baker, 5 B. & Adol. 807.
In statute. Stratt *v.* Robinson, 3 B. & Adol. 395.
- INVEST.** People *v.* Utica Ins. Co., 15 Johns. 358; Shoemaker *v.* Smith, 37 Ind. 122.
In statute. Scott *v.* DePeyster, 1 Edw. 513; New York Fire Ins. Co. *v.* Ely, 2 Cow. 678; Duncan *v.* Maryland Savings Bk., 10 Gill & J. 299.
- INVESTED.** *In statute.* Parker Mills *v.* Comm'rs of Taxes, 23 N. Y. 242.
 secured or — in her name. *In statute.* Jennings *v.* Davis, 31 Conn. 134.
- INVESTIGATION.** Wright *v.* Chicago, 48 Ill. 285.
- INVESTMENT.** *In statute.* Douglass *v.* Town of Chatham, 41 Conn. 210; People *v.* Utica Ins. Co., 15 Johns. 385.
- INVOICE.** Rolker *v.* Great Western Ins. Co., 4 Abb. App. Dec. 76.
In statute. U. S. *v.* Twenty-eight Packages, Gilpin, 323.
 — or entered value. *In statute.* Arthur *v.* Goddard, 6 Otto, 146.
 — price. LeRoy *v.* United Ins. Co., 7 Johns. 343.
In contract. Plank *v.* Gavila, 3 C. B. (N. S.) 806.
- INVOLUNTARY.** Brown *v.* Kendall, 6 Cush. 294.
 — servitude. *In constitution.* Clark's Case, 1 Blackf. 122 (12 Am. Dec. 213).

- INVOLVE.** — **the merits.** *In statute.* Ernst *v.* The Brooklyn, 24 Wis. 616; Oatmen *v.* Bond, 15 Wis. 23.
- INWARDS.** — **and outwards.** *In contract.* Cross *v.* Payham, L. R., 6 Ex. 9.
- IRON.** — **received.** *In guaranty.* Colbourn *v.* Dawson, 10 C. B. 772.
bar or bolt ——. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Sarchet, Gilpin, 275.
- IRREGULAR.** — **or improper conduct.** *In statute.* Harris *v.* Town of Woodstock, 27 Conn. 567; Shelton *v.* Town of Derby, 27 Conn. 414.
— **process.** Cooper *v.* Harter, 2 Ind. 252.
- IRREGULARITY.** Salter *v.* Hilgen, 40 Wis. 363; *ex parte* Schwartz, 2 Tex. (App.) 74; Woodcock *v.* Bennet, 1 Cow. 735.
- IRRELEVANCY.** People *v.* McCumber, 18 N. Y. 315.
- IRRELEVANT.** Seward *v.* Miller, 6 How. Pr. 312; Fabbriotti *v.* Miller, 6 How. Pr. 312; Carpenter *v.* West, 5 How. Pr. 53.
- IRREPARABLE.** — **injury.** Wable *v.* Reinbach, 76 Ill. 322; Johnson *v.* Kier, 3 Pittsb. 204.
In statute. Todd *v.* Andrews, 3 Mart. (La.) N. S. 25.
- IRRESISTIBLE.** — **superhuman cause.** *In statute.* Clay County *v.* Simonsen, 1 Dakota Terr. 404.
— **violence.** Walker *v.* Guarantee Asso., 18 Q. B. 278.
- IS.** *In pleading.* Fisher *v.* Ford, 12 Ad. & Ell. 654.
In statute. Lewis *v.* Comm'rs, 12 Kas. 206.
- ISOLATED.** — **parts of counties.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Brecon, 15 Q. B. 816.
- ISSUABLE.** — **plea.** Colquitt *v.* Mercer, 44 Ga. 432.
- ISSUE.** Holland *v.* Adams, 3 Gray, 188; Graves *v.* Stokes, 1 Taunt. 415; Harkness *v.* Corning, 24 Ohio St. 416; Adams *v.* Law, 47 How. 417; Maxwell *v.* Call, 2 Brock. 119; Henderson *v.* Womack, 6 Ired. Eq. 487; Powell *v.* Brandon, 24 Miss. 343.
In deed. Price *v.* Sisson, 2 Beas. 168; Den *v.* Smith, Penn. 9; Grier *v.* Grier, L. R., 5 H. L. 688.
In statute. Rodman *v.* Smith, 2 N. J. (L.) 7; Curtis *v.* Leavitt, 17 Barb. 309; Bigelow *v.* Moring, 103 Mass. 287; Drain *v.* Violet, 2 Bush, 157.
In will. King *v.* Savage, 121 Mass. 303; Edwards *v.* Bibb, 43 Ala. 666; Lyles *v.* Digges, 6 H. & J. 364 (14 Am. Dec. 281); Bradley *v.* Cartwright, L. R., 2 C. P. 511; Roddy *v.* Fitzgerald, 6 H. L. Cas. 823; Heasman *v.* Pearce, L. R., 11 Eq. Cas. 522; Cooper *v.* Macdonald, L. R., 16 Eq. Cas. 258; *re* Hopkins, 9 Ch. Div. 131; Martin *v.* Holgate, L. R., 1 H. L. Cas. 175; Moore *v.* Moore, 12 B. Mon. 655; Black *v.* Cartwell, 10 B. Mon. 193; Barnes *v.* Greenzschbach, 1 Edw. 41; McPherson *v.* Snowden, 19 Md. 197; Taylor *v.* Taylor, 63 Pa. St. 481; Kleppner *v.* Laverty, 70 Pa. St. 70; Robins *v.* Quinlivan, 79 Pa. St. 333; Gibson *v.* Gibson, 4 Jones (L.), 425; Cushney *v.* Henry, 4 Paige. 345; Kingsland *v.* Rapelye, 3 Edw. 1; Timanus *v.* Dugan, 46 Md. 402; Thomas *v.* Higgins, 47 Md. 439; Ralph *v.* Carrick, 11 Ch. Div. 873; Jordan *v.* Roach, 32 Miss. 482; Walker *v.* Petchell, 1 C. B. 652; Jellicoe *v.* Gardiner, 18 C. B. (N. S.) 860; Gardiner *v.* Jellicose, 20 C. B. (N. S.) 198; Cannon *v.* Rucastle, 8 C. B. 885.
— **joined.** Pointer *v.* Rust, 7 Humph. 532.
— **male.** *In will.* Lambert *v.* Peyton, 8 H. L. Cas. 1.

ISSUE — Continued.

- **of fact.** *In statute.* *State v. Brown*, 70 N. C. 27; *Keener v. Fingar*, 70 N. C. 35.
- **of her body.** *In will.* *Young v. Turner*, 1 B. & S. 554.
- **of my body.** *In will.* *Allgood v. Blake*, L. R., 7 Ex. 339.
- at** —. *Manufacturers, etc., Ins. Co. v. Atwood*, 42 U. C. Q. B. 307; *Cerriby v. Wells*, 7 U. C. P. R. 330.
- first** —. *In will.* *Doe v. Taylor*, 10 Q. B. 724.
- for want of such** —. *In will.* *Burrin v. Charlton*, 1 Man. & G. 439.
- in default of** —. *In will.* *Foster v. Hays*, 4 El. & Bl. 732; *Valler v. Carter*, 4 El. & Bl. 173.
- lawful** —. *In will.* *Bamford v. Lord*, 14 C. B. 740.
- other the** —. *In will.* *Allgood v. Blake*, L. R., 8 Ex. 160.
- the** —. *In order.* *Humblestone v. Welhain*, 5 C. B. 195.
- without** —. *In will.* *Doe v. Gallini*, 5 B. & Adol. 643.

IT.

- **appearing to us.** *In order.* *Queen v. Jones*, 12 Ad. & Ell. 686.
- **shall and may be lawful.** *In statute.* *Verplanck v. Mercantile Ins. Co.*, 1 Edw. Ch. 84.
- **shall be lawful.** *In statute.* *Julius v. Bishop*, 5 App. Cas. 214; *Williamson v. Williamson*, 1 Johns. Ch. 491.
- **shall not be lawful.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Nott*, 4 Q. B. 768.
- **was proposed.** *In contract.* *Meigh v. Clinton*, 11 Ad. & Ell. 429.

ITA.

ITEM.

- **quod.** *Feltham v. Cudworth*, 2 Ld. Ray. 760.
- In will.* *Doe v. Westley*, 4 B. & C. 668; *Hopewell v. Ackland*, 1 Salk. 239.

JAILS.

- state** —. *In statute.* *U. S. v. Schroeder*, 14 Blatchf. 345.

JEOPARDY.

- Kearney v. State*, 48 Md. 16; *State v. Gill*, 33 Ark. 129; *U. S. v. Wilson*, Bald. 78.

in —. *In constitution.* *State v. Ray*, Rice (L.), 1 (33 Am. Dec. 90); *Wilson v. Com.*, 3 Bush, 105; *Com. v. Farrell*, 105 Mass. 189; *Wright v. State*, 5 Ind. 290; *McCorkle v. State*, 14 Ind. 39; *Morgan v. State*, 13 Ind. 215; *O'Brien v. Com.*, 9 Bush, 333; *U. S. v. Riley*, 5 Blatchf. 204; *State v. Abram*, 4 Ala. 272; *Dunn v. State*, 2 Ark. 229; *People v. McNealy*, 17 Cal. 332; *Mount v. Com.*, 2 Duv. 93; *State v. Stebbins*, 29 Conn. 463; *State v. Nelson*, 26 Ind. 366; *ex parte Lange*, 18 Wall. 165; *Finley v. State*, 61 Ala. 201; *Mixon v. State*, 55 Ala. 129; *White v. State*, 49 Ala. 344; *Grogan v. State*, 44 Ala. 9; *Johnson v. State*, 29 Ark. 46; *Steck v. State*, 29 Ark. 115; *Lee v. State*, 26 Ark. 260 (7 Am. Rep. 611); *McKenzie v. State*, 26 Ark. 335; *State v. Cheek*, 25 Ark. 206; *State v. McKee*, 1 Bailey (Law), 651 (21 Am. Dec. 499, note); *People v. Cage*, 48 Cal. 324; *People v. Hunckeler*, 48 Cal. 331; *People v. Webb*, 38 Cal. 467; *ex parte McLaughlin*, 41 Cal. 211.

JETSAM

- In statute.* *Legge v. Boyd*, 1 C. B. 93.

JETTISON.

- In insurance policy.* *Lawrence v. Aberdeen*, 5 B. & Ald. 10; *Butler v. Wildman*, 3 B. & Ald. 404; *Phillips v. Barber*, 5 B. & Ald. 161.

JEWELRY.

- In statute.* *Com. v. Stephens*, 14 Pick. 370.

JEWELS.

- Cavendish v. Cavendish*, Brown Ch. 467.
- **or ornaments.** *In statute.* *Ramaley v. Leland*, 43 N. Y. 539; *Bernstein v. Sweeney*, 33 N. Y. (S. C.) 271.

- JOB.** when the — is finished. *In contract.* Stickney v. Cassel, 6 Ill. 418.
- JOCKEYS.** regular — or paid riders. *In conditions of race.* Walmsley v. Matthews, 3 Man. & G. 133; 3 Scott (N. S.), 584.
- JOINT.** — and several. Carter v. Carter, 2 Day, 442; Jenkins v. DeGroot, 1 Caines' Cas. 122; Smith v. Martin, 4 Dessau. 148.
- stock company. *In statute.* Att'y-Gen. v. Mercantile Marine Ins. Co., 121 Mass. 524.
- at the — expense. *In statute.* Lapham v. Rice, 55 N. Y. 472.
- JOINTLY.** *In contract.* Linders v. Melrose, 3 Hurl. & N. 180.
- and severally. *In bond.* Mitchell v. Darricott, 3 Brev. 145; Rice v. Gove, 22 Pick. 158.
- In note.* Healey v. Story, 3 Ex. 3; Bradlee v. Boston Glass Manufactory, 16 Pick. 347.
- indebted. *In statute.* Richter v. Poppenhausen, 42 N. Y. 373.
- execute — the office. *In statute.* Queen v. Wake, 8 El. & Bl. 384.
- JOINT-TENANCY.** estate in —. *In statute.* Ketchum v. Walsworth, 5 Wis. 100.
- JOINTURE.** Perry v. Penyman, 19 Mo. 469; McCartee v. Teller, 2 Paige, 511; Grogan v. Garrison, 27 Ohio St. 50.
- In statute.* Tevis v. McCreary, 3 Metc. (Ky.) 151; Vance v. Vance, 21 Me. 364.
- JOS.** *In note.* U. S. v. Keen, 1 McLean, 429.
- JOURNEY.** *In statute.* Gholson v. State, 53 Ala. 521; Baker v. State, 49 Ala. 350; Eslava v. State, 49 Ala. 355; Lockett v. State, 47 Ala. 42; Smith v. State, 3 Heisk. 511.
- upon a —. *In statute.* Carr v. State, 34 Ark. 448.
- JR.** San Francisco v. Randall, 54 Cal. 408.
- JUDGE.** Cunningham v. Bucklin, 8 Cow. 178 (18 Am. Dec. 432).
- In constitution.* Betts v. New Hartford, 25 Conn. 180.
- In statute.* Hamilton v. Territory, 1 Wyoming Terr. 136.
- of a county court. *In statute.* Fowler v. Merrill, 11 How. 375.
- of any court. *In constitution.* People v. Willson, 15 Ill. 388.
- In statute.* Carrington v. Andrews, 12 Abb. Pr. 348.
- any — of a court of record. *In statute.* People v. Goodwin, 50 Barb. 562.
- JUDGES.** *In constitution.* Sims' Case, 7 Cush. 288; State v. French, 1 Chand. 130.
- of the court of appeals. *In constitution.* Settle v. Van Evrea, 49 N. Y. 280.
- JUDGMENT.** *In statute.* Curtis v. Gill, 34 Conn. 49; Frazer v. Gibson, 7 Mo. 272; Mott v. Union Bk., 38 N. Y. 18; Ganet v. Wheeler, 4 Wis. 308; ex parte Overseers, L. R., 6 C. P. 245; Bamberg v. Sterne, 76 N. Y. 555; County of Dallas v. Timberlake, 54 Ala. 404; Pierce v. City of Boston, 3 Metc. 560; Com. v. Gloucester, 110 Mass. 491; Cummings v. Heard, 2 Minn. 34; Pearson v. Lovejoy, 53 Barb. 407; Union Bk. v. Martin, 3 La. Ann. 34; Cloud v. State, 2 Harr. (Del.) 361; Com. v. Lockwood, 109 Mass. 325; Russell v. Lathrop, 117 Mass. 424.
- by agreement. Reed v. Sutton, 2 Cush. 123.
- decree or final order. *In statute.* Prewett v. Crump, 23 Miss. 575.

JUDGMENT — Continued.

- **for the plaintiff.** *In docket.* Titus *v.* Whitney, 1 Harr. (N. J.) 85 (31 Am. Dec. 85).
- **in rem.** Lord *v.* Chadbourne, 42 Me. 429.
- **or order.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Overseers, 3 Q. B. Div. 457.
- **reversed and cause remanded.** *In order of court.* Ryan *v.* Tomlinson, 39 Cal. 639.
- **roll.** Packard *v.* Bird, 40 Cal. 378.
- **which may be rendered against him in his official capacity.** *In statute.* Dallas Co. *v.* Timberlake, 54 Ala. 403.
- amount of** —. Re Boyd, 4 Sawyer, 267.
- creditor who has obtained** —. *In statute.* Re Frankland, L. R., 8 Q. B. 18.

JUDGMENTS. *In statute.* Teague *v.* Perry, 64 N. C. 39.

- **of courts of record.** *In statute.* Baker *v.* Stonebraker, 34 Mo. 172.

JUDICIAL.

- **act.** Jordan *v.* Hanson, 49 N. H. 199; People *v.* Bush, 40 Cal. 344; State *v.* Doyle, 40 Wis. 175; Abbott *v.* Matthews, 26 Mich. 176; Mills *v.* Brooklyn, 32 N. Y. 489; U. S. *v.* Distillery, 1 Hughes, 533.
- **business.** *In statute.* State *v.* California Mining Co., 13 Nev. 203.
- **decision.** *In contract.* Wadsworth *v.* Green, 1 Sandf. 78.
- **decisions.** *In constitution.* Little *v.* Gould, 2 Blatchf. 165; 2 Blatchf. 362.
- **discretion.** Tripp *v.* Cook, 26 Wend. 143; Clason *v.* Shotwell, 12 Johns. 30; Rooke's Case, 5 Coke, 99; Rex *v.* Wilkes, 4 Burr, 2539; Judges *v.* People, 18 Wend. 94; Platt *v.* Munroe, 34 Barb. 292; Jenkins *v.* Brown, 21 Wend. 454.
- **officer.** Jewison *v.* Dyson, 9 M. & W. 541.
- **officers.** *In constitution.* Golding's Petition, 57 N. H. 146; Att'y-Gen. *v.* Squires, 14 Cal. 12.
- **power.** *In constitution.* Sanders *v.* Cabemoss, 43 Ala. 173; Merrill *v.* Sherburne, 1 N. H. 199 (8 Am. Dec. 52); King *v.* Derham Bk., 15 Mass. 447 (8 Am. Dec. 112); Crane *v.* Maginnis, 1 Gill & J. 463 (19 Am. Dec. 237); Parks *v.* Boston, 8 Pick. 218 (19 Am. Dec. 322).
- **power as to matters of law and equity.** *In constitution.* Callanan *v.* Judd, 23 Wis. 349.
- **proceeding.** Queen *v.* Tomlinson, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 49; Robertson *v.* Barbour, 6 Monr. (Ky.) 523.
- **proceedings.** *In constitution.* Haile *v.* Hill, 13 Mo. 613; Bright *v.* White, 8 Mo. 422; Hendry *v.* Clure, 29 Ark. 414.
- In statute.* Chappel *v.* Smith, 17 Ga. 68; U. S. *v.* Myers, 1 Hughes, 533.
- **sale.** Williamson *v.* Berry, 8 How. 495; Sturdevant *v.* Norris, 30 Iowa, 65.
- In statute.* Mannly *v.* Pemberton, 75 N. C. 219; Wright *v.* Vickers, 81 Pa. St. 122.
- **tribunal.** State *v.* New Haven, etc., R. Co., 43 Conn. 351.
- JUNIOR.** Brainard *v.* Sheplin, 6 Vt. 9 (27 Am. Dec. 533); Padgett *v.* Lawrence, 10 Paige Ch. 170; Coit *v.* Starkweather, 8 Conn. 293.

JUNK-SHOP. *In city ordinance.* City Council *v.* Goldsmith, 12 Rich. 470.

JURISDICTION. *Lange v. Benedict*, 73 N. Y. 12; *Railroad Co. v. Placer Co.*, 43 Cal. 365; *Grignon v. Astor*, 2 How. 319; *U. S. v. Arredondo*, 6 Pet. 709; *Frammel v. Russelville*, 34 Ark. 105; *Rhode Island v. Massachusetts*, 12 Pet. 657; *Hickman v. O'Neil*, 10 Cal. 292; *Brownsville v. Bass*, 43 Tex. 440; *ex parte Bennett*, 44 Cal. 84; *Hopkins v. Com.*, 3 Metc. 460.

In statute. *Queen v. O'Connor*, 5 Q. B. 15; *re Vogt*, 18 Int. Rev. Rec. 18; *re Stupp*, 11 Blatchf. 155.

— **pertaining to probate courts.** *In constitution.* *Monastes v. Catlin*, 6 Oregon, 119.

concurrent —. *In statute.* *U. S. v. Davis*, 5 Mason, 357.

JURY.

State v. McLear, 11 Nev. 39; *State v. Burket*, 2 Mill. 155 (12 Am. Dec. 662); *Gillespie v. Benson*, 18 Cal. 409.

In constitution. *Cruger v. H. R. R. R.*, 12 N. Y. 190; *Hood v. Finch*, 8 Wis. 387; *Lumsden v. City of Milwaukee*, 8 Wis. 486; *Clark v. City of Utica*, 18 Barb. 451; *State v. Everett*, 14 Minn. 439; *Knight v. Campbell*, 62 Barb. 16; *Lamb v. Lane*, 14 Ohio St. 167; *Bibel v. People*, 67 Ill. 172; *Fitchburg, etc., R. Co. v. Boston, etc., R. Co.*, 3 Cush. 58; *Queen v. Ingham*, 5 B. & S. 271; *The Franconia*, 2 Prob. Div. 163; *Carpenter v. State*, 4 How. (Miss.) 163 (34 Am. Dec. 116).

— **of twelve men.** *In constitution.* *Whitehead v. Arkansas, etc., R. R. Co.*, 28 Ark. 463.

trial by —. *In constitution.* *State v. McClear*, 11 Nev. 39; *People v. Kennedy*, 2 Park. C. C. 312; *May v. Milwaukee, etc., R. Co.*, 3 Wis. 219.

JUS.

JUST.

Cooper v. Phipps, L. R., 2 H. L. 149.

In statute. *Robinson v. Burton*, 5 Kas. 293.

— **and equitable.** *In statute.* *Princes v. Bos*, L. R., 5 H. L. 176.

— **and reasonable.** *In statute.* *Peek v. R. Co.*, 10 H. L. Cas. 473; *Simons v. R. Co.*, 18 C. B. 805; *London, etc., R. Co. v. Dunham*, 18 C. B. 826.

— **and reasonable compensation for the services rendered.** *In contract.* *Culley v. Hardenburgh*, 1 Denio, 508.

— **and reasonable terms.** *In statute.* *Empire Fire Ins. Co. v. Real Estate Trust Co.*, 1 Bradw. 391.

— **and true account.** *In statute.* *Sprague v. Branch*, 3 Cush. 577.

— **cause.** *In statute.* *Osgood v. Nelson*, L. R., 5 H. L. 636.

— **claim.** *In statute.* *Ludlow v. Ramsey*, 11 Wall. 581.

— **claim of the assured.** *In insurance policy.* *Insurance Co. v. Rodell*, 5 Otto, 232.

— **compensation.** *In constitution.* *Putnam v. Douglass Co.*, 6 Oregon, 328; *Bigelow v. West Wisconsin R. Co.*, 27 Wis. 478; *Alabama R. Co. v. Burkett*, 42 Ala. 83; *Bloodgood v. Mohawk, etc., R. Co.*, 18 Wend. 93 (31 Am. Dec. 313); *Whiteman v. Wilmington, etc., R. Co.*, 2 Harr. (Del.) 514 (33 Am. Dec. 411).

— **debts.** *In will.* *Collamore v. Wilder*, 19 Kas. 67; *Peck v. Botsford*, 7 Conn. 172 (18 Am. Dec. 92); *Maxwell v. Maxwell*, L. R., 4 H. L. 506; *Smith v. Porter*, 1 Binney, 209; *Burke v. Jones*, 2 Vesey & B. 275; *Smith v. Mayo*, 9 Mass. 60.

JUSTICE.

— **of the peace.** *In constitution.* *Betts v. New Hartford*, 25 Conn. 180.

JUSTICE — Continued.

to do —. *In will.* *Cole v. Hawes*, 4 Ch. Div. 238.

JUSTICES. *In statute.* *Queen v. Justices*, 6 B. & S. 805.

any two —. *In statute.* *Re Peerless*, 1 Q. B. 143.

JUSTIFIABLE. — **cause.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Coffin*, 1 Sumn. 394.

JUSTLY. — **due.** *In statute.* *Rogers v. Abbott*, 128 Mass. 102; *Ames v. Ames*, 128 Mass. 277.

KEEP. *In statute.* *Com. v. Kimball*, 105 Mass. 467; *State v. Hanchett*, 38 Conn. 38; *Mitchell v. Commr's*, 18 Kas. 188; *Stolz v. People*, 5 Ill. 168.

— **and bear arms.** *In constitution.* *Nunn v. State*, 1 Kelly, 243; *Stockdale v. State*, 32 Ga. 225; *State v. Jumel*, 13 La. Ann. 399.

— **in repair.** *In lease.* *Luxmore v. Robson*, 1 B. & Ald. 585; *Tilden v. Tilden*, 13 Gray, 103.

In statute. *Blood v. Bangor*, 66 Me. 154.

— **open.** *In statute.* *Com. v. Harrison*, 11 Gray, 308; *Lynch v. People*, 16 Mich. 472.

— **open any room.** *In statute.* *State v. Cady*, 47 Conn. 44.

— **proper books of account.** *In statute.* *Re Winsor*, 16 Bank. Reg. 152.

have or — **gunpowder.** *In statute.* *Biggs v. Mitchell*, 2 B. & S. 532.

KEEPER. *Cutler v. Howe*, 122 Mass. 541; *Stevens v. People*, 67 Ill. 587.

— **of a dog.** *In statute.* *Comm'r's v. Riley*, 52 N. H. 368; *Barrett v. Melden, etc., R. Co.*, 3 Allen, 101.

— **thereof.** *In statute.* *McCoy v. Zane*, 65 Mo. 12.

at large without a —. *In statute.* *Jennings v. Wayne*, 63 Me. 468.

KEEPERS. — **of a ferry.** *In statute.* *Covington Ferry Co. v. Moore*, 8 Dana, 159.

— **of hotels.** *In statute.* *Re Jones*, 3 Ch. Div. 458.

KEEPING. *U. S. v. Smith*, 4 Cranch C. C. 635.

— **a shop.** *In statute.* *Smith v. Hursell*, 10 B. & C. 543.

— **a faro bank or gaming table.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Smith*, 4 Cranch C. C. 635.

— **open a dram shop.** *In statute.* *Blahut v. State*, 34 Ark. 447.

safely and securely — **all moneys deposited.** *In cashier's bond.* *Huntsville Bank v. Hill*, 1 Stew. 201 (18 Am. Dec. 39).

KEEPS. — **open store.** *In statute.* *Snider v. State*, 59 Ala. 67.

he — **her.** *In slander.* *Downing v. Wilson*, 36 Ala. 717.

KEPT. — **in operation.** *Jepherson v. Hunt*, 2 Allen, 417.

watchman — **on the premises.** *In insurance policy.* *Crocker v. People's Mut. Ins. Co.*, 8 Cush. 79.

KEROSENE. *In insurance policy.* *Hall v. Ins. Co.*, 58 N. Y. 292.

KIDNAP. **inveigle or** —. *In statute.* *Hadden v. People*, 25 N. Y. 373.

KIDNAPPING. *People v. Ebner*, 23 Cal. 158; *State v. Rollins*, 8 N. H. 550; *Moody v. People*, 20 N. H. 315; *Redfield v. State*, 24 Tex. 133; *State v. Whaley*, 2 Harring. 538; *Com. v. Blodgett*, 12 Metc. 56.

KILL. *In deed.* *French v. Carhart*, 1 N. Y. 96.

— **any dog.** *In statute.* *Cummings v. Perham*, 1 Metc. 556.

KILL — Continued.

- **any seal.** *In statute.* The Ocean Spray, 4 Sawyer, 109.
- **or take.** *In statute.* Loomer v. Baily, 3 El. & El. 448.
- to** — **all dogs.** *In city ordinance.* Neiswanger v. City of Kansas, 71 Mo. 44.
- with intent to** —. *In statute.* Sarah v. State, 28 Miss. 267.

KIN.

- near of** —. *In statute.* Hibbard v. Odell, 16 Wis. 635.
- next of** —. *In statute.* McCool v. Smith, 1 Black, 459; Pinkham v. Blair, 57 N. H. 226; Dickens v. N. Y. C. R. R., 23 N. Y. 158; Drake v. Gilmore, 52 N. Y. 389; Lathrop v. Smith, 24 N. Y. 417.

KIND.

- another** —. *In statute.* Francis v. Mass, 3 Q. B. Div. 342.
- any** — **of property.** *In statute.* Tait v. Local Board, 2 El. & Bl. 492.

KINDRED.

- In statute.* Hughes v. Decker, 38 Me. 153; Farr v. Flood, 11 Cush. 24.
- **of the half-blood.** *In statute.* Larrabee v. Tucker, 116 Mass. 563.

KINDS.

- **of property.** *In statute.* Guardians v. Board of Health, 1 B. & S. 176.

KNOCKED.

- **down.** Sherwood v. Reade, 7 Hill, 439.

KNOWING.

- In statute.* Sullivan Co. v. Grafton Co., 55 N. H. 339; Merrimack v. Sullivan, 45 N. H. 181.
- **himself not to be a qualified elector.** *In statute.* Com. v. Bradford, 9 Metc. 268.

KNOWINGLY.

- Com. v. Hulbert, 12 Metc. 448; Com. v. Boynton, 12 Cush. 499; Cliquot's Champagne, 3 Wall. 114; Gregory v. U. S., 17 Blatchf. 327.
- In statute.* Casks of Sherry, 2 Ben. 250; U. S. v. Barney, 3 Am. L. J. 128; Byrne v. State, 12 Wis. 519; U. S. v. Highleyman, 22 Int. Rev. Rec. 138.

- **and fraudulently vote at any election.** *In statute.* State v. Hart, 6 Jones, 389.

- **and willfully.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Mekim, 3 Pittsb. 155; Felton v. U. S., 6 Otto, 699.

- **permits.** *In statute.* State v. Stafford, 67 Me. 125.

- **sells.** *In statute.* Verona, etc., Cheese Factory v. Murtaugh, 4 Lans. 17.

- **vote.** *In statute.* McGuire v. State, 7 Humph. 54.

- wittingly, willingly and** —. *In statute.* Mierelles v. Banning, 2 B. & Ad. 909.

KNOWLEDGE.

- In statute.* People v. Carroll, 11 Heisk. 417; Crowell v. Brown, 9 Gray, 274.

- guilty** —. *In statute.* Casks of Sherry, 2 Ben. 250

- to his** — **or belief.** *In statute.* Reeves v. Lambert, 4 B. & C. 217.

- to my** —. *In insurance policy.* Ins. Co. v. Gridley, 10 Otto, 616.

KNOWN.

- In statute.* Reg. v. Briggs, Dears. & B. 98; Story v. Buffum, 8 Allen, 38.

- **by.** Com. v. Griffin, 105 Mass. 175.

- **creditors.** *In statute.* Davis' Appeal, 39 Conn. 395.

- **intemperate habits.** *In statute.* Smith v. State, 55 Ala. 3.

- **to.** Com. v. Griffin, 105 Mass. 175.

KNOWN — Continued.

if —. *In statute.* Story *v.* Buffum, 8 Allen, 35.
 not — or used before the application. *In statute.* Rennock *v.* Dialogue, 2 Peters, 1.
 personally —. *In certificate.* Wyllis *v.* Haun, 47 Iowa, 614.
In statute. Kelly *v.* Calhoun, 5 Otto, 713.

LABEL.

Coffeen *v.* Brunton, 4 McLean, 516.

LABOR.

In statute. Balch *v.* R. Co., 46 N. Y. 521; Stewart *v.* Davis, 31 Ark. 520; Striker *v.* Cassidy, 76 N. Y. 50; 17 N. Y. (S. C.) 18; Hoyt *v.* White, 46 N. H. 45; Weymouth *v.* Sanborn, 43 N. H. 171; Robinson *v.* Aiken, 39 N. H. 211.

— and work. *In statute.* Fennell *v.* Ridler, 5 B. & C. 409.

— business or work. *In statute.* Pattee *v.* Greely, 13 Metc. 286.

— performed. *In statute.* Young *v.* The Orphans, 119 Mass. 179; Parham *v.* McMurray, 32 Ark. 268.

— upon any land. *In statute.* Bailey *v.* Hull, 11 Wis. 289.

claim for —. *In statute.* Weymouth *v.* Sanborn, 43 N. H. 173.

personal —. *In statute.* Crofton *v.* Poole, 1 B. & Ad. 568.

LABORER.

In statute. Balch *v.* N. Y., etc., R. R., 46 N. Y. 521; Kent *v.* N. Y. Cent. R. R., 12 N. Y. 628; McClusky *v.* Cromwell, 11 N. Y. 593; Warner *v.* Hudson River R. Co., 5 How. Pr. 454; Sullivan's Appeal, 82 Pa. St. 107; Wentroth's Appeal, 82 Pa. St. 469; Wilson *v.* Zulneta, 14 Q. B. 405; Busie *v.* Griffiths, 34 Cal. 302; Taylor *v.* Hathaway, 29 Ark. 600; Dano *v.* R. Co., 27 Ark. 567; Price *v.* Kirk, 90 Pa. St. 48; Bramnell *v.* Pennock, 7 B. & C. 541; Lehigh Coal, etc., Co. *v.* Central R. Co., 1 N. J. L. J. 103; Queen *v.* Cleworth, 4 B. & S. 927.

— or operative. *In statute.* Ericsson *v.* Brown, 38 Barb. 390.

LABORERS.

In statute. Missouri, etc., R. Co. *v.* Baker, 14 Kas. 563.

— and servants. *In statute.* Aiken *v.* Wasson, 24 N. Y. 482; Dean *v.* De Wolf, 16 Hun, 186.

— and workmen. *In statute.* Pennsylvania R. Co. *v.* Leuffer, 84 Pa. St. 168; Tietjen *v.* Penniman, 1 La. 267.

will carry emigrant — not over forty. *In contract.* Richards *v.* Hayward, 2 Man. & G. 574.

LACE.

— buyer. Price *v.* Monat, 11 C. B. (N. S.) 509.

LADEN.

Searight *v.* Stokes, 3 How. 151.

LADY-DAY.

In lease. Doe *v.* Benson, 4 B. & Ald. 588.

LAGER.

— beer. Watson *v.* State, 55 Ala. 160.

LAID.

— out. *In statute.* Fuller *v.* Mayor of Springfield, 123 Mass. 289.

— out and opened. *In statute.* State *v.* Huck, 29 Wis. 207.

— up. *In insurance policy.* Hunter *v.* Wight, 10 B. & C. 715.

LAMB.

In indictment. Rex *v.* Puckering, 1 Moody, 242.

LAND.

Nostrand *v.* Durland, 21 Barb. 478.

In contract. Streeter *v.* Streeter, 43 Ill. 155.

In deed. Baker *v.* Johnson, 2 Hill, 342; Canfield *v.* Ford, 28 Barb. 336; Green *v.* Armstrong, 1 Denio, 550; Mott *v.* Palmer, 1 N. Y. 564; Van Gorden *v.* Jackson, 5 Johns. 440.

In statute. Leavitt *v.* Cambridge, 120 Mass. 157; Johnson *v.* Rich-

LAND — Continued.

ardson, 33 Miss. 464; *Angell v. Paddington Vestry*, 3 Q. B. 714; *Queen v. Water-works*, 18 Q. B. 703; *Chelsea Water-works v. Bowley*, 17 Q. B. 360; *Queen v. R. Co.*, 4 El. & Bl. 958; *Croskey v. North-western Manufg Co.*, 48 Ill. 481; *People v. Board of Assessors*, 39 N. Y. 81; *Alexander v. Miller*, 7 Heisk. 65; *Peto v. Overseers*, 2 El. & El. 158; *Leavenworth, etc., R. Co. v. U. S.*, 2 Otto. 734.

In will. *Herrington v. Budd*, 5 Denio, 321.

— **and mansion house.** *In will.* *Mitchell v. Walker*, 17 B. Mon. 73.

— **and real estate.** *In statute.* *State v. Tichenor*, 41 N. J. (L.) 345.

— **belonging to a highway.** *In statute.* *Burrows v. Gallup*, 32 Conn. 493.

— **built upon or used for building purposes.** *In statute.* *Carrington v. R. Co., L. R.*, 3 Ch. App. 377.

— **covered with water.** *In statute.* *Reg. v. Birmingham Water-works*, 1 B. & S. 92; *Newport Dock Co. v. Local Board*, 2 B. & S. 708; *East London Water-works v. Sewer Co., L. R.*, 6 Q. B. 669.

— **in a town.** *In statute.* *Carrington v. R. Co., L. R.*, 3 Ch. App. 377.

— **on which it stands.** *In conveyance.* *Gear v. Barnum*, 37 Conn. 229.

— **purchased from the United States.** *In statute.* *Torrence v. Carbry*, 27 Miss. 697.

— **route usually traveled.** *In statute.* *Greene v. McGhee*, 37 Ala. 164.

— **used as a railway.** *In statute.* *South-western R. Co. v. Board of Health*, 4 El. & Bl. 191; *North-eastern R. Co. v. Local Board, L. R.*, 5 Q. B. 157.

LANDED.

In statute. *Kingston Dock Co. v. La Marche*, 8 B. & C. 53; *Harvey v. Mayor, L. R.*, 4 Ex. 260.

— **estate.** *In statute.* *Police Jury of St. Mary v. Harris*, 10 La. Ann. 676.

In will. *Bradstreet v. Clarke*, 12 Wend. 601.

LANDING.

Hay v. Briggs, 74 Pa. St. 373.

— **place or basin.** *In conveyance.* *Quintard v. Bishop*, 29 Conn. 366.

LANDLADY.

Griffin v. Gilbert, 7 C. B. 101; *Gardner v. Green*, 3 Dowl. P. C. 343.

LANDLORD.

Williams v. Brunton, 8 Ill. 621.

In statute. *Hosford v. Ballard*, 39 N. Y. 147; *Cringer v. McLaury*, 41 N. Y. 219; *Doley v. Iles*, 11 Ad. & Ell. 338.

LANDS.

In statute. *People v. Cassity*, 46 N. Y. 46; *Doe v. Tucker*, 3 B. & Adol. 476; *Railroad Co. v. Tremont Co.*, 9 Wall. 89; *Comm'rs of Chase Co. v. Shipman*, 14 Kas. 532; *Grand Junction Canal Co. v. Overseers, L. R.*, 6 Q. B. 173; *Higgins v. Harding, L. R.*, 8 Q. B. 7; *Queen v. R. Co., L. R.*, 10 Q. B. 389; *Alloway v. Wagstaff*, 4 Hurl. & N. 308; 4 Hurl. & N. 689; *Eaton v. Whitaker*, 18 Conn. 225; *Allason v. Stark*, 9 Ad. & Ell. 225; *King v. Manchester Water-works*, 1 B. & C. 632; *Kingsley v. Holbrook*, 45 N. H. 313.

In will. *Prescott v. Barker, L. R.*, 9 Ch. App. 174; *Pond v. Bergh*, 10 Paige, 140; *Hunter v. Hunter*, 17 Barb. 25.

LANDS — Continued.

- **and tenements.** *In deed.* Pond *v.* Bergh, 10 Paige, 140.
- **of the United States.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Reese, 5 Dill. 405.
- **or grounds whereon said bridge is to be built.** *In statute.* Hawthorn *v.* R. Co., 3 Q. B. 734.
- **overflowed by the swelling and currents of the river.** *In grant.* Sutter Case, 2 Wall. 562.
- **tenements and estate of the said company.** *In bond.* King *v.* Marshall, 10 Jur. (N. S.) 921.
- **tenements and hereditaments.** *In statute.* Evans *v.* Roberts, 5 B. & C. 829; Mayor *v.* Mabie, 13 N. Y. 151; Doe *v.* Botterill, 5 B. & Adol. 137.
- all** —. *In statute.* Atwater *v.* Inhabitants of Woodbridge, 6 Conn. 223 (16 Am. Dec. 46).

LANES.

Com. *v.* Lowell Gas-light Co., 12 Allen, 77.

LAPSE.

In will. Van Pretres *v.* Cole, 73 Mo. 39.

LARCENY.

State *v.* Hawkins, 8 Port. 461 (33 Am. Dec. 294); Reg. *v.* Hollaway, 2 C. & K. 945; People *v.* Belden, 37 Cal. 51; Mitchum *v.* State, 45 Ala. 29; Mason *v.* State, 32 Ark. 237; Johnson *v.* State, 36 Tex. 375; Robertson *v.* Lea, 1 Stew. 141; People *v.* Maxwell, 24 Cal. 14; People *v.* Juarez, 28 Cal. 380; Ransom *v.* State, 22 Conn. 153; Hickey *v.* State, 23 Ind. 21; State *v.* Wood, 46 Iowa, 116; Hart *v.* State, 57 Ind. 102; Fields *v.* State, 6 Coldw. 524; Smith *v.* People, 53 N. Y. 111; Com. *v.* Adams, 7 Gray, 43; People *v.* Nichols, 3 Park. C. C. 759; Weston *v.* U. S., 5 Cranch C. C. 493; Mullins *v.* State, 37 Tex. 337; State *v.* South, 28 N. J. (L.) 28; State *v.* Newman, 9 Nev. 48; State *v.* Hawkins, 8 Port. 461; Marcus *v.* State, 26 Ind. 101; Macino *v.* People, 19 N. Y. (S. C.) 127; Loomis *v.* People, 67 N. Y. 322; Crocheron's Case, 1 City Hall Rec. 177; Palmer *v.* People, 10 Wend. 165; Com. *v.* Tobin, 2 Brewst. 570.

In statute. State *v.* Ramelsburg, 30 Mo. 26; State *v.* Smith, 16 Mo. 550.

— **by a bailee.** *In statute.* State *v.* Stone, 68 Mo. 101.

simple —. *In statute.* Pitcher *v.* People, 16 Mich. 143.

LASCIVIOUS.

— **behavior.** *In statute.* State *v.* Millard, 18 Vt. 574.

— **carriage and behavior.** *In statute.* Fowler *v.* State, 5 Day, 83.

LAST.

— **and usual place of abode.** *In statute.* Tilden *v.* Johnson, 6 Cush. 358.

— **assessment roll.** *In statute.* Phelps *v.* Town of Lewiston, 15 Blatchf. 133.

— **examination.** *In statute.* Spence *v.* Jones, 5 B. & Ald. 708.

— **mentioned.** *In plea.* Braucker *v.* Molyneux, 1 Man. & G. 710.

— **past.** Brown *v.* Hankerson, 3 Cow. 70.

— **sickness.** *In statute.* Prince *v.* Hazleton, 20 Johns. 502 (11 Am. Dec. 307); Sykes *v.* Sykes, 2 Stew. (Ala.) 364 (20 Am. Dec. 40).

LATE.

— **a resident of.** *In petition.* Beckett *v.* Selover, 7 Cal. 215.

the — **W. C.** *In indictment.* Pleasant *v.* State, 17 Ala. 190.

LATENT.

— **ambiguity.** Webster *v.* Paul, 10 Ohio St. 534.

LATERAL.

— **motion.** Brooks *v.* Jenkins, 3 McLean, 432.

LATTER.

— **part of the month.** *In contract.* Bailey *v.* Ricketts, 4 Ind. 488.

LAUNCHED.

In statute. Homer *v.* Lady of the Ocean, 70 Me. 350.

LAW.

In constitution. Railroad Co. *v.* McClure, 10 Wall. 511; People *v.* Wallace, 70 Ill. 680; People *v.* Wright, 70 Ill. 388; Reynolds *v.* Blue, 47 Ala. 711; Mobile Comm'rs *v.* Putnam, 44 Ala. 506; Pacific R. Co. *v.* Maguire, 20 Wall. 36; State *v.* Weston, 4 Neb. 216.

— **charges.** Morse *v.* Williamson, 3 Mart. (La.) 282.

— **day.** Kortright *v.* Cady, 21 N. Y. 343.

— **of nature.** Wightman *v.* Wightman, 4 Johns. Ch. 343.

— **of the land.** *In constitution.* Randall *v.* Brigham, 7 Wall. 523; Greene *v.* Briggs, 1 Curtis C. C. 311; Davidson *v.* New Orleans, 95 U. S. 97; Barker *v.* Jackson, 1 Paine, 470; Bank of Columbia *v.* Okeley, 4 Wheat. 235; State *v.* Knight, 43 Me. 11; Saco *v.* Wentworth, 37 Me. 165; State *v.* Doherty, 60 Me. 504; Vanzant *v.* Waddell, 2 Yerg. 210; Wally *v.* Kennedy, 2 Yerg. 554; State Bank *v.* Cooper, 2 Yerg. 605 (24 Am. Dec. 537); Bud *v.* State, 3 Humph. 492; Pope *v.* Phifer, 3 Heisk. 701; Jones *v.* Perry, 10 Yerg. 78; Mayor of Alexandria *v.* Dearmon, 2 Sneed. 121; Mayor of Nashville *v.* Althorp, 5 Cold. 560; Reynolds *v.* Baker, 6 Cold. 228; Brown *v.* Haywood, 4 Heisk. 363; State *v.* Burnett, 6 Heisk. 186; Trustees *v.* Foy, 1 Murphy, 58 (3 Am. Dec. 672); James *v.* Reynolds, 2 Tex. 251; Byrne *v.* Stewart, 3 Dessau. 478; Hoke *v.* Henderson, 4 Dev. 15; Dorman *v.* State, 34 Ala. 216; Mayo *v.* Wilson, 1 N. H. 53; Brown *v.* Hummel, 6 Pa. St. 87; Webb *v.* Reinhard, 73 Pa. St. 370; Irvine's Appeal, 16 Pa. St. 256; Taylor *v.* Porter, 4 Hill. 146; Sears *v.* Cottrell, 5 Mich. 251; Parsons *v.* Russell, 11 Mich. 129.

as the — **directs.** *In will.* Fielden *v.* Ashworth, L. R., 20 Eq. Cas. 411.

established by —. *In constitution.* People *v.* Edmonds, 15 Barb. 529.

entitled by —. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Darlington Board, 6 B. & S. 569.

God's —. *In statute.* Brook *v.* Brook, 9 H. L. Cas. 193.

not authorized by —. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Dana, 2 Metc. 334.

required by —. *In bond.* Van Epps *v.* Walsh, 1 Woods, 599.

LAWFUL.

— **age.** McKim *v.* Handy, 4 Md. Ch. 228.

— **authorities.** *In treaty.* U. S. *v.* Clarke, 8 Pet. 436; Mitchel *v.* U. S., 9 Pet. 711.

— **cause.** *In statute.* Jenkins *v.* Cook, 1 Prob. Div. 81.

— **charges.** *In statute.* Posey *v.* Persley, 60 Ala. 243.

— **claim.** *In statute.* Broder *v.* Water Co., 11 Otto, 276.

— **debt.** *In statute.* Holdsworth *v.* Mayor, 11 Ad. & Ell. 490.

— **deed.** *In covenant.* Dearth *v.* Williamson, 2 S. & R. 498.

— **goods.** *In insurance policy.* Seton *v.* Low, 1 Johns. Cas. 1; Skidmore *v.* Desdoity, 2 Johns. Cas. 77; Juhel *v.* Rhineland, 2 Johns. Cas. 120.

— **heirs.** *In will.* Smith *v.* Butcher, 27 W. R. 281; Loring *v.* Thorndike, 5 Allen, 257.

— **issue.** *In deed.* Hancock *v.* Butler, 21 Tex. 804.

In will. Moore *v.* Moore, 12 B. Mon. 655; Black *v.* Cartwell, 10 B. Mon. 193; Palmer *v.* Horn, 20 Hun, 70; Kingsland *v.* Rapelye, 3 Edw. 1.

— **merchandise.** *In charter-party.* Boyd *v.* Moses, 7 Wall. 316.

LAWFUL — Continued.

- **money.** *In indictment.* Garner *v.* State, 5 Yerg. 160.
- **structure.** The Clinton Bridge, 10 Wall. 454.
- **title.** *In contract.* Clark *v.* Redman, 1 Blackf. 379.
- **warrant issued by a court of competent jurisdiction.** *In statute.* Aldrich *v.* Aldrich, 8 Metc. 102.
- it shall be** —. *In statute.* Ex parte Simonton, 9 Port. 390 (33 Am. Dec. 320); Davison *v.* Davison, 17 N. J. (L.) 169; Verplanck *v.* Mercantile Ins. Co., 1 Edw. 84; Lancaster Canal Co. *v.* Parmaby, 11 Ad. & Ell. 223; Queen *v.* Bishop, 4 Q. B. Div. 245; Queen *v.* Bishop, 4 Q. B. Div. 525; King *v.* Broderic, 5 B. & C. 240; Queen *v.* R. Co., 1 El. & Bl. 228; Rex *v.* Bailiffs, 1 B. & C. 85; Queen *v.* R. Co., 16 Q. B. 20; Wilson *v.* Eden, 18 Q. B. 488. —
- it shall and may be** —. *In statute.* Re Newport Bridge, 2 El. & El. 380.
- it shall not be** —. *In statute.* Canal Co. *v.* Railroad Co., 1 C. E. Green, 321; 3 C. E. Green, 546.

LAWFULLY. *In statute.* Wade *v.* McMillen, 29 Mo. 18; Merchan *v.* Walsh, 6 Mo. 346; McCartney *v.* Alderson, 45 Mo. 35; Fawcett *v.* R. Co., 16 Q. B. 612; Ex Parte McKee, 18 Mo. 599.

- **begotten.** Shaw *v.* Gould, L. R., 3 H. L. 55.
- **demanded.** *In statute.* Earl of Shrewsbury *v.* Wilson, 2 M. & S. 525.
- **discharged.** *In bond.* Mason *v.* Haile, 12 Wheat. 370; Ammidon *v.* Smith, 1 Wheat. 447.
- **divided.** *In will.* Miller *v.* Miller, 1 Duv. 9.
- **summoned.** *In statute.* Levy Court *v.* Coroner, 2 Wall. 501.

LAWS.

- In statute.* Persse *v.* Brooks Paper Works, 1 Robt. 145.
- **of the several States.** *In statute.* Swift *v.* Tyson, 16 Peters, 18; McNeil *v.* Holbrook, 10 Peters, 84.
- **then in force.** *In statute.* Gilker *v.* Brown, 47 Mo. 105.

LAWSUITS.

In contract. Packard *v.* Hill, 7 Cow. 434.

LAY.

- Coffin v.* Jenkins, 3 Story, 108.
- **out.** *In statute.* Wolcot *v.* Pond, 19 Conn. 598; Cone *v.* City of Hartford, 28 Conn. 363; Bowman *v.* City of Boston, 5 Cush. 8; Hitchcock *v.* Board of Aldermen, 121 Mass. 382; re Public Works, 24 Hun, 378.
- **out the road.** Small *v.* Eason, 11 Ired. (L.) 94.

LAYING.

- **out.** *In statute.* Charleston, etc., R. Co. *v.* Middlesex, 7 Metc. 84; Bowman *v.* Boston, 5 Cush. 1; Fernald *v.* Boston, 12 Cush. 574; Fuller *v.* Mayor, 123 Mass. 289.

LEAD.

- Brunton *v.* Hall, 1 Q. B. 792.
- soft English** —. *In contract.* Pollen *v.* Le Roy, 30 N. Y. 549.
- information as shall — to the apprehension and conviction of the thief.** *In offer of reward.* Turner *v.* Walker, 6 B. & S. 873; L. R., 2 Q. B. 301.

LEADING.

- **question.** People *v.* Mather, 4 Wend. 229.

LEAKAGE.

- In insurance policy.* Cory *v.* Boylston Ins. Co., 107 Mass. 140.
- **or breakage.** *In bill of lading.* Philips *v.* Clark, 2 C. B. (N. S.) 156; Steele *v.* Townsend, 37 Ala. 217; The Pereire, 8 Ben. 301; The David and Caroline, 5 Blatchf. 266, Six Hundred and Thirty Casks,

LEAKAGE — Continued.

14 Blatch. 517; The Delhi, 4 Ben. 345; Reno *v.* Hogan, 12 B. Mon. 63; The Invincible, 1 Lowell, 255; Dedekam *v.* Vose, 3 Blatchf. 44; Hunnewell *v.* Taber, 2 Sprague, 1; The Oriflamme, 1 Sawy. 176; The Olbers, 3 Ben. 148; Vaughan *v.* Six Hundred and Thirty Casks, 7 Ben. 506; Carey *v.* Atkins, 6 Ben. 562; Nelson *v.* National Steam Co., 7 Ben. 340; Thrift *v.* Youle, L. R., 2 C. P. Div. 432; Missouri, etc., R. Co. *v.* Caldwell, 8 Kas. 244; Ohrlhoff *v.* Briscall, L. R., 1 P. C. 231; The Helene, B. & L. 429; Brauer *v.* The Almoner, 18 La. Ann. 266; Thomas *v.* The Morning Glory, 13 La. Ann. 269; Arend *v.* Liverpool, etc., Steam Co., 6 Lans. 459; 64 Barb. 118.

— **or stowage.** *In bill of lading.* Hunnewell *v.* Taber, 2 Sprague, 1.

LEARNED. Shepard *v.* Pratt, 16 Kas. 211.

LEARNING. Godly —. *In statute.* Baker *v.* Lee, 8 H. L. Cas. 495.

LEASE. Sawyer *v.* Harison, 24 Me. 542; Voorhees *v.* Presbyterian Church, 5 How. Pr. 58; Doolittle *v.* Eddy, 7 Barb. 74; Jackson *v.* Harsen, 7 Cow. 323; Den *v.* Johnson, 15 N. J. (L.) 116; Moore *v.* Miller, 8 Pa. St. 272; Jamaica Pond Aqueduct *v.* Chandler, 9 Allen, 159.

In contract. Peters *v.* Boston, etc., R. Co., 114 Mass. 127; Griswold *v.* Cook, 46 Conn. 198; Cummings *v.* Hackett, 98 Mass. 54.

In deed. Demarest *v.* Willard, 8 Cow. 206; Hamilton *v.* Wright, 28 Mo. 199; Malue *v.* Ashmead, 20 Pa. St. 482.

— **and farm let.** *In lease.* Taylor *v.* Bradley, 39 N. Y. 129.

— **and rent.** *In deed.* Black *v.* Gilmore, 9 Leigh, 253 (33 Am. Dec. 253).

— **demise and let.** *In lease.* O'Connor *v.* Dailey, 109 Mass. 235.

— **for years.** United States *v.* Gratiot, 14 Pet. 526; 1 McLean, 454.

LEASED. Zurk *v.* Grant, 25 Ohio St. 352.

— **lot.** *In statute.* McMahon *v.* Vickery, 4 Mo. (App.) 229.

— **term.** *In lease.* Earl of St. Germans *v.* Willan, 2 B. & C. 220.

LEASEHOLD. — **interest.** *In statute.* Sheffield Wagon Co. *v.* Stratton, 27 W. R. 120.

LEASES. *In lease.* Hamilton *v.* Wright, 28 Mo. 199.

LEAST. **at** —. Polk *v.* Lane, 4 Yerg. 35.

In statute. Norton *v.* Town Clerk, 4 C. B. 37.

at — **sixteen days before.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Abedare Co., 14 Q. B. 854.

fourteen days at —. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Justices, 8 Ad. & Ell. 173; Mitchell *v.* Foster, 12 Ad. & Ell. 472.

one whole year at —. *In statute.* Reg. *v.* St. Mary, 1 El. & Bl. 827.

LEAVE. *In contract.* Van Dyke *v.* Jackson, 1 E. D. Smith, 419.

In plea. Weedon *v.* Woodridge, 13 Q. B. 462.

In will. King *v.* Savage, 121 Mass. 303.

— **or remove from the State.** *In statute.* Florance *v.* Camp, 5 La. 280.

— **the company.** *In contract.* Price *v.* Minot, 107 Mass. 60.

children, my brother may —. *In will.* Du Bois *v.* Ray, 35 N. Y. 162.

if she should — **no child.** *In will.* Wright *v.* Baurly, 7 Cush. 108.

- LEAVING.** — **a meeting-house.** *French v. Old South Soc.*, 106 Mass. 488; *Crocker v. Same*, 106 Mass. 497.
- **issue.** *In will.* *Re Smith*, 7 Ch. Div. 667.
- **no issue living.** *In will.* *Wallington v. Taylor*, Sax. 141; *Vreeland v. Blauvelt*, 8 C. E. Green, 483; *Treharne v. Layton*, L. R., 10 Q. B. 459; *re Brown*, L. R., 16 Eq. Cas. 239.
- **the meeting-house.** *In deed.* *French v. Old South Soc.*, 106 Mass. 480; *Crocker v. Old South Soc.*, 106 Mass. 489.
- without** — **any child.** *In will.* *White v. Hill*, L. R., 4 Eq. Cas. 265; *Bryden v. Willett*, L. R., 7 Eq. Cas. 473.
- LEFT.** **disposed of** — **or sold within the State.** *In statute.* *Jackson v. Bullock*, 12 Conn. 38.
- notice thereof** —. *In statute.* *Wilson v. Nightengale*, 8 Q. B. 1035.
- LEGACIES.** *In will.* *White v. Lake*, L. R., 6 Eq. Cas. 188.
- **to be paid with interest in three months.** *In will.* *Dawes v. Swan*, 4 Mass. 208.
- LEGACY.** *Orton v. Orton*, 3 Abb. App. Dec. 411; *Griswold v. Heard*, 2 Gray, 325.
- In statute.* *Page v. Rives*, 1 Hughes, 305.
- In will.* *Holmes v. Mitchell*, 2 Murphy, 228 (5 Am. Dec. 527); *Williams v. McComb*, 3 Ired. (Eq.) 450.
- demonstrative** —. *Gilmer v. Gilmer*, 42 Ala. 9.
- general** —. *Gilmer v. Gilmer*, 42 Ala. 9; *Chase v. Lockerman*, 11 Gill & J. 277 (35 Am. Dec. 277).
- specific** —. *Gilmer v. Gilmer*, 42 Ala. 9; *Chase v. Lockerman*, 11 Gill & J. 277 (35 Am. Dec. 277).
- LEGAL.** — **cause.** *In constitution.* *Gill v. Stare*, 61 Ala. 170.
- **charge of her person.** *In statute.* *State v. Ruhl*, 8 Iowa, 477.
- **cruelty.** *In statute.* *Odom v. Odom*, 36 Ga. 286.
- **debt.** *Rogers v. Daniell*, 8 Allen, 343.
- **estate.** *Avery v. Durfrees*, 9 Ohio, 147.
- **expenses.** *In statute.* *Cooper v. Slade*, 8 El. & Bl. 1160.
- **heirs.** *In insurance policy.* *Gauch v. St. Louis Ins. Co.*, 88 Ill. 251 (30 Am. Rep. 554).
- In will.* *Rand v. Sanger*, 115 Mass. 124; *Perry v. Cline*, 12 Cush. 123; *Clarke v. Cordis*, 4 Allen, 466.
- **interest.** *In plea.* *Tounslee v. Durkee*, 12 Wis. 481.
- **irregularity.** *In statute.* *Hays' Case*, 14 Abb. Pr. 53.
- **measures.** *In statute.* *Reg. v. Southampton*, 1 B. & S. 25.
- **representative.** *In statute.* *Wamsley v. Cook*, 3 Neb. 350; *O'Neale v. Caldwell*, 3 Cranch C. C. 313.
- **representatives.** *Saltmarsh v. Candea*, 51 N. H. 71; *Cox v. Curwen*, 118 Mass. 198; *Johnson v. Ames*, 11 Pick. 173.
- In deed.* *Miller v. Evans*, 35 Mo. 45; *Briggs v. Upton*, L. R., 7 Ch. App. 376.
- In patent.* *Hogan v. Page*, 2 Wall. 605; *Galloway v. Filley*, 12 Pet. 264.
- In statute.* *Gurney v. Burlington Tp.*, 4 Dill. 372; *Delannay v. Burnet*, 9 Ill. 454; *Moorehouse v. Phelps*, 18 Ill. 472; *People v. Phelps*, 78 Ill. 147; *Warnecke v. Lembea*, 71 Ill. 91.

LEGAL — Continued.

In will. Johnson *v.* Johnson, 12 Rich. 259.

— **subdivision.** *In statute.* Robinson *v.* Forrest, 29 Cal. 317.

— **tender notes.** Cuviac *v.* Abido, 25 Cal. 302; Carpenter *v.* Atherton, 25 Cal. 564.

LEGALIZE. *In statute.* Barker *v.* Chesterfield, 102 Mass. 129.

LEGALLY. Com. *v.* Chase, 127 Mass. 7.

— **bound to maintain her.** *In statute.* King *v.* Hinton, 1 B. & Ad. 227.

— **placed.** King *v.* Inhabitants, 1 B. & Ad. 217.

LEGATEE. Den *v.* Crawford, 8 N. J. (L.) 90; Tucker *v.* Tucker, 5 Ired. (Eq.) 84; Chandler's Appeal, 34 Wis. 505.

In will. Hunter *v.* Cheshire, L. R., 8 Ch. App. 751; Lallerstedt *v.* Jennings, 23 Ga. 571.

residuary —. *In will.* Laing *v.* Barbour, 119 Mass. 523.

LEGATEES. *In will.* Russell *v.* Russell, 36 N. Y. 581.

LEND. *In statute.* Coleman *v.* State, 32 Ala. 581.

In will. Hinson *v.* Pickett, 1 Hill (S. C.), 37; Booth *v.* Terrell, 16 Ga. 20.

— **his acceptance.** Reynolds *v.* Doyle, 1 Man. & G. 753.

LESSEES. *In statute.* Burchfield *v.* Northern Central R. R., 57 Barb. 589.

LESSOR. Devol *v.* Halsted, 16 Ind. 287.

LET. Eppes *v.* Mississippi, etc., R. Co., 35 Ala. 33.

In charter-party. The Volunteer, 1 Sumn. 551.

In contract. Messent *v.* Reynolds, 3 C. B. 200.

In order. Grant *v.* Dabney, 19 Kas. 390.

In lease. Jackson *v.* Benson, 1 McClelland, 64; Foster *v.* Peyster, 9 Cush. 246; Hemphill *v.* Eckfeldt, 5 Whart. 278.

— **and lease.** *In lease.* Lovering *v.* Lovering, 13 N. H. 513.

LETTER. *In statute.* Chouteau *v.* Str. Anthony, 11 Mo. 227; United States *v.* Bromley, 12 How. 88; Dewees' Case, Chase's Dec. 531; United States *v.* Cottingham, 2 Blatchf. 470.

— **of credit.** Union Bank *v.* Coster, 1 Sandf. 563; 3 N. Y. 203; Mechanics' Bank *v.* New York, etc., R. Co., 4 Duer, 480, 13 N. Y. 599; Birkhead *v.* Brown, 5 Hill, 642.

— **or circular.** *In statute.* United States *v.* Noelke, 17 Blatchf. 558.

— **or power of attorney.** *In statute.* Walker *v.* Remmett, 2 C. B. 850.

LEVEL. *In deed.* Clayton *v.* Gregson, 5 Ad. & Ell. 303.

LEVER. Williams *v.* Wilcox, 8 Ad. & Ell. 335.

LEVIED. — **on.** *In insurance policy.* Smith *v.* Ins. Co., 89 Pa. St. 289.

taxes — **during the term.** *In lease.* Valle *v.* Fargo, 1 Mo. (App.) 347.

then — **the same thereout.** Drewe *v.* Lamson, 11 Ad. & Ell. 529.

LEVY. Crocker *v.* Musgrove, 9 Q. B. 223; Lloyd *v.* Wycoff, 11 N. J. (L.) 218; Princeton Bk. *v.* Crozer, 22 N. J. (L.) 383; Camp *v.* Chamberlin, 5 Denio, 198.

In statute. Moore *v.* Foote, 32 Miss. 469.

— **and collect.** *In statute.* McNery *v.* Reed, 23 Iowa, 410.

LEVY — Continued.

— **of an execution.** *In insurance policy.* *Colt v. Phoenix Ins. Co.*, 54 N. Y. 595.

— **sale and forfeiture.** *In treaty.* *The Kansas Indians*, 5 Wall. 737.

LEVYING.

Reg. v. Whipp, 4 Q. B. 145; *Blood v. Light*, 38 Cal. 649.

— **war.** *In constitution.* *U. S. v. Greathouse*, 2 Abb. (U. S.) 364; 4 Sawy. 457; *ex parte Bollman*, 4 Cranch, 75; *U. S. v. Mitchell*, 2 Dall. 348; *U. S. v. Vigol*, 2 Dall. 346; 2 *Burr's Trial*, 401; *U. S. v. Hoxie*, 1 Paine, 269; *U. S. v. Hanway*, 2 Wall. Jr. 199.

LEWD.

Snow v. Witcher, 9 Ired. (L.) 346.

LEWDLY.

— **and lasciviously associate and cohabit together.** *In statute.* *State v. Marvin*, 12 Iowa, 409; *Com. v. Calef*, 10 Mass. 153; *State v. Moore*, 1 Swan. (Tenn.) 136.

LEWDNESS.

In statute. *Com. v. Lambert*, 12 Allen, 177.

LIABILITIES.

Queen v. Capel, 12 Ad. & Ell. 414.

In statute. *Stanton v. Wilkeson*, 8 Ben. 357.

— **contracted before.** *In statute.* *Re Hook*, 2 Dill. 93.

all the outstanding — of the said newspaper. *In contract.* *Perret v. King*, 30 La. Ann. 1368 (31 Am. Rep. 240).

contingent — contracted by the bankrupt. *In statute.* *Zimmer v. Schleeauf*, 115 Mass. 52.

debts or — contracted before. *In statute.* *Re Hook*, 2 Dill. 92.

LIABILITY.

U. S. v. Ulrici, 3 Dill. 532.

— **to pay money upon a contingency.** *In statute.* *Maples v. Pepper*, 18 C. B. 178.

LIABLE.

In statute. *State v. Davis*, 12 R. I. 492.

— **to forfeiture.** *In statute.* *The Mary Celeste*, 2 Lowell, 354.

— **with him for the same debt.** *In statute.* *Fisse v. Einstein*, 5 Mo. (App.) 78.

to be — in the second instance. *In promissory note.* *Bartlett v. Saunders*, 35 Ga. 142.

LIBEL.

Com. v. Clapp, 4 Mass. 163; *Johnson v. Stebbins*, 5 Ind. 364; *Armen-trout v. Moraida*, 8 Blackf. 426; *Whitney v. Janesville Gazette*, 5 Biss. 330; *Gathercole v. Nicoll*, 15 M. & W. 318; *O'Brien v. Clement*, 15 M. & W. 435; *Clark v. Binney*, 2 Pick. 113; *Dexter v. Spear*, 4 Mason, 115; *White v. Nichols*, 3 How. 266; *Root v. King*, 7 Cow. 613; *Ryckman v. Delevan*, 25 Wend. 186; *State v. Farley*, 4 McCord, 317; *Cochran v. Butterfield*, 18 R. I. 115.

LIBERAL.

In instruction. *Spring Co. v. Edgar*, 9 Otto, 645.

— **reward.** *In offer of reward.* *Shuey v. U. S.*, 2 Otto, 10.

LIBEROS.

— **et legales homines.** *State v. Glasgow*, Cam. & N. 38.

LIBERTIES.

Com. v. Alger, 7 Cush. 70; *Trustees v. Foy*, 1 Murphy, 58 (3 Am. Dec. 672).

LIBERTY.

Com. v. Alger, 7 Cush. 70; *Trustees v. Foy*, 1 Murphy, 58 (3 Am. Dec. 672).

— **of the press.** *In constitution.* *Com. v. Blanding*, 3 Pick. 304 (15 Am. Dec. 214); *Sweeney v. Baker*, 13 W. Va. 158 (31 Am. Rep. 757).

— **to make.** *Curtiss v. Hoyt*, 19 Conn. 155.

at — to. *In order.* *Miller v. Shuttleworth*, 7 C. B. 105.

LICENSE.

Bridges *v.* Pursell, 1 Dev. & B. 496; Ulery *v.* Jones, 81 Ill. 403; Thomas *v.* Surrell, Vaughn, 350; Rathbone *v.* McConnell, 20 Barb. 311; Taylor *v.* Watson, 7 Taunt. 374; Cook *v.* Stearns, 11 Mass. 523; Mumford *v.* Whitney, 15 Wend. 380; Thompson *v.* McElanaey, 82 Pa. St. 174; Anderson *v.* Simpson, 21 Iowa, 399; Greeley *v.* Stetson, 37 Mich. 153; Knowles *v.* Peck, 42 Conn. 387; Sun Association *v.* Tribune Association, 44 N. Y. (S. C.) 136; Wolfe *v.* Frost, 4 Sandf. Ch. 72; Jamieson *v.* Millemann, 3 Duer, 255; Mumford, *v.* Whitney, 15 Wend. 380 (30 Am. Dec. 60); Doolittle *v.* Eddy, 7 Barb. 78.

In contract. Oliver *v.* Morgan, 10 Heisk. 322.

In statute. Gibbons *v.* Ogden, 9 Wheat. 1; Sinnot *v.* Davenport, 22 How. 227; U. S. *v.* Cutting, 3 Wall. 441; People *v.* Acton, 48 Barb. 524; Ash *v.* People, 11 Mich. 347; State *v.* Watson, 5 Blackf. 155; People *v.* Mayor of New York, 7 How. Pr. 81; Curtis *v.* Smith, 42 Iowa, 665.

— **and empower.** *In deed.* Washburne *v.* Gould, 3 Story, 157.

— **and regulate.** *In constitution.* San Jose *v.* R. Co., 53 Cal. 476.

— **appointment or authority.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Kennedy, 108 Mass. 293; Com. *v.* Carpenter, 100 Mass. 206; Com. *v.* Wilson, 11 Cush. 413; Com. *v.* Lafontaine, 3 Gray, 481; Com. *v.* McSherry, 3 Gray, 481, note; Com. *v.* Conant, 6 Gray, 484; Com. *v.* Clapp, 5 Gray, 99; Com. *v.* Clark, 14 Gray, 374.

— **regulate and restrain theatrical amusements.** *In statute.* Hodges *v.* Mayor, 2 Humph. 61.

— **tax.** *In city ordinance.* Home Ins. Co. *v.* City Council, 3 Otto, 16; Home Ins. Co. *v.* City Council, 50 Ga. 530.

In statute. City of Leavenworth *v.* Booth, 15 Kas. 627.

any — **or authority.** *In statute.* State *v.* Grant, 74 Mo. 36.

LICENSED.

— **pilot.** *In statute.* Brown *v.* Elwell, 60 N. Y. 249.

— **premises.** *In statute.* Lester *v.* Tonens, 2 Q. B. Div. 403.

LIEN.

Ex parte Foster, 2 Story, 133; Jordan *v.* Bank, 74 N. Y. 467; Green *v.* Johnson, 2 Hawks. 309; McFarland *v.* Wheeler, 26 Wend. 467; Trust *v.* Pirsson, 1 Hilt. 292; Walter *v.* Smith, 2 B. & Ald. 439.

In contract. Griswold *v.* Cook, 46 Conn. 198.

In letter. Stone *v.* Browning, 49 Barb. 244.

In statute. Storm *v.* Waddell, 2 Sandf. Ch. 494; Downer *v.* Brackett, 21 Vt. 509; Wright *v.* Vickers, 81 Pa. St. 122; Jones *v.* Groover, 46 Ga. 568; ex parte Foster, 2 Story, 131; Porter *v.* Brooks, 35 Cal. 199; Davenport *v.* Tilton, 10 Metc. 320; Holmes *v.* Tutton, 5 El. & Bl. 78; re Trim, 2 Hughes, 356.

— **or pledge.** Gloucester Bk. *v.* Worcester, 10 Pick. 528.

— **under final process.** *In statute.* Howe *v.* Ins. Co., 42 Cal. 531.

— **upon a judgment.** Brundson *v.* Allard, 2 El. & El. 27.

give any — **thereon.** *In statute.* McMurray *v.* St. Louis Oil Manuf. Co., 33 Mo. 377.

LIEU.

in —. *In statute.* State *v.* Farmer, 21 Mo. 160.

LIFE.

beyond the — **of the offender.** *In statute.* Wallack *v.* Van Riswick, 2 Otto, 202.

during the — **thereof.** *In deed.* Benham *v.* Minor, 38 Conn. 252.

LIGHT.

inflammable fluid used as a —. *In insurance policy.* Williams *v.* Firemans' Fund Ins. Co., 54 N. Y. 569.

- LIGHTER.** *In statute.* Reed *v.* Ingham, 3 El. & Bl. 890; Blanford *v.* Morrison, 15 Q. B. 730.
- LIGHTERAGE.** Western Transportation Co. *v.* Hawley, 1 Daly, 327.
- LIGHTERS.** *In statute.* The Mamie, 5 Fed. Rep. 820.
- LIGHTNING.** *In insurance policy.* Spensley *v.* Lancashire Ins. Co., 11 N. W. Rep. 894.
fire by —. *In insurance policy.* Babcock *v.* Mont. Ins. Co., 4 N. Y. 326.
- LIKE.** — **description and quality.** *In statute.* Great Western R. Co. *v.* Sutton, L. R., 4 H. L. 226.
 — **circumstances.** *In statute.* Strick *v.* Swansea Coal Co., 16 C. B. (N. S.) 255.
 — **nature** *In statute.* Re Empire Ass. Co., L. R., 4 Eq. Cas. 341; Parker *v.* R. Co., 6 El. & Bl. 102.
 — **offense.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Fontain, 127 Mass. 452.
 — **proceedings.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Justices of Surrey, L. R., 5 Q. B. 87.
 — **remedies.** *In statute.* Houghton *v.* Field, 2 Cush. 141.
 — **sum.** *In statute.* Toledo, etc., R. Co. *v.* People, 81 Ill. 141.
authority of the — **nature.** *In statute.* Le Veux *v.* Berkley, 5 Q. B. 838.
in — **manner.** *In conviction.* Ex parte Aldridge, 2 B. & C. 600.
instrument of — **kind or description.** *In statute.* Sears *v.* State, 33 Ala. 347.
liable to a — **penalty.** *In statute.* Thomas *v.* Stephenson, 2 El. & Bl. 106.
to the — **effect.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Harwick, 1 El. & Bl. 618; Reg. *v.* Cemetery Co., 6 El. & Bl. 419.
- LIKEWISE.** *In will.* State Bank *v.* Ewing, 17 Ind. 68; Farrish *v.* Cook, 6 Mo. (App.) 331.
- LIMIT.** *In statute.* Walton Commrs. *v.* Walford, L. R., 10 Q. B. 180.
 — **and appoint.** *In deed.* Shove *v.* Pincke, 5 Term. Rep. 124.
- LIMITED.** — **jurisdiction.** Den *v.* Hammel, 18 N. J. (L.) 73.
- LINE.** — **of credit.** *In contract.* American Button Hole Co. *v.* Gurnee, 44 Wis. 49.
general — **of buildings.** *In statute.* Bd. of Wks. *v.* Hall, L. R., 4 C. P. 85; Simpson *v.* Smith, L. R., 6 C. P. 87; St. George *v.* Sparrow, 16 C. B. (N. S.) 214.
regular — **of buildings.** *In statute.* Tear *v.* Freebody, 4 C. B. (N. S.) 228.
resident upon the — **of the canal.** *In statute.* Card *v.* Caleb, 69 Ill. 314.
- LINEN.** **my** — **and clothes of all kinds.** *In will.* Hunt *v.* Hort, 3 Brown Ch. 312.
- LINSEED.** Calcutta — **tale, quale.** *In contract.* Wieler *v.* Schilizzi, 17 C. B. 619.
- LIQUIDATE.** Fleckner *v.* Bank of United States, 8 Wheat. 378.
- LIQUIDATED.** Hargroves *v.* Cook, 15 Ga. 321.
 — **damages.** Pierce *v.* Fuller, 8 Mass. 223 (5 Am. Dec. 102).
In contract. Long *v.* Towle, 42 Mo. 545; Hahn *v.* Horstman, 12 Bush, 249.

LIQUIDATED — Continued.

In mortgage. Foote *v.* Sprague, 13 Kas. 155.

— **demand.** *In statute.* Hodson *v.* Baxter, 1 El. B. & El. 885.

LIQUIDATING. — **accounts.** *In statute.* Cooper *v.* Coates, 21 Wall. 105.**LIQUOR.** *In statute.* State *v.* Martin, 34 Ark. 340.

fermented or distilled —. *In statute.* Harris *v.* Jens, 9 C. B. (N. S.) 152.

spirituous —. *In statute.* Clifford *v.* State, 29 Wis. 329.

LIQUORS. *In statute.* People *v.* Crilley, 20 Barb. 246; State *v.* Townley, 18 N. J. (L.) 311; Kizer *v.* Randleman, 5 Jones (N. C.), 428.

malt —. *In statute.* State *v.* Stais, 67 Me. 242.

sale of spirituous —. *In deed.* Fielden *v.* Slater, L. R., 7 Eq. Cas. 523.

strong or spirituous —. *In statute.* Commrs. of Tompkins Co. *v.* Taylor, 21 N. Y. 173.

LIST. — **of voters.** *In statute.* Noseworthy *v.* Overseers, L. R., 9 C. P. 233.**LITERARY.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Jones, 8 Q. B. 725; Queen *v.* Pocock, 8 Q. B. 729.

— **property.** Woolsey *v.* Judd, 4 Duer, 379; Keene *v.* Wheatley, 4 Am. L. Reg. 44.

— **purposes.** *In statute.* Kendrick *v.* Farquhar, 8 Ohio, 189; Common Council *v.* Indianapolis, 8 Ind. 328.

LITERATURE. *In statute.* Baker *v.* Lee, 8 H. L. Cas. 495; Reg. *v.* Jones, 8 Q. B. 725; Queen *v.* Pocock, 8 Q. B. 729.

— **science and the fine arts.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Manchester, 16 Q. B. 450.

LITIGATED. Eastman *v.* Symonds, 108 Mass. 568.**LITIGIOUS.** — **right.** *In statute.* Cucullu *v.* Hernandez, 13 Otto, 116.**LITTLE.** State *v.* Call, 48 N. H. 132.**LIVE.** — **and dead stock.** *In will.* Porter *v.* Tournay, 3 Vesey, 311.

horses, mules and — stock. *In statute.* The Matilda A. Lewis, 5 Blatchf. 520.

LIVED. — **together as husband and wife.** *In statute.* Ross *v.* Ross, 103 Mass. 575; Hanson *v.* Hanson, 111 Mass. 158.**LIVELIHOOD.** *In will.* Darley *v.* Darley, 3 Atk. Ch. 399.**LIVES.** **the farm on which he** —. *In will.* Kendall *v.* Miller, 47 How. Pr. 446.

joint —. *In decree in equity.* Highley *v.* Allen, 3 Mo. (App.) 521.

LIVING, *In deed.* Randle *v.* Long, 6 Ad. & Ell. 225.

In statute. Hanson *v.* Hanson, 111 Mass. 158.

— **in adultery.** *In statute.* People *v.* Gates, 46 Cal. 53; Richardson *v.* State, 37 Tex. 364; State *v.* Crowner, 56 Mo. 147; Hall *v.* State, 53 Ala. 463; State *v.* Way, 5 Neb. 283; Parks *v.* State, 4 Tex. (App.) 134; State *v.* Gastrell, 14 Ind. 346; McLelland *v.* State, 25 Ga. 477; Collins *v.* State, 14 Ala. 608; Smith *v.* State, 39 Ala. 554; Hall *v.* State, 53 Ala. 463; Quartemus *v.* State, 48 Ala. 271.

— **apart.** *In statute.* Re Emma, 17 C. B. 176.

— **apart from his wife.** *In statute.* Ex parte Gilmore, 3 C. B. 967.

— **at my decease.** *In will.* Hall *v.* Hancock, 15 Pick. 255 (26 Am. Dec. 598).

LIVING — Continued.

— **at the time of his decease.** *In will.* Diamond *v.* Bostwick, 23 W. R. 554; Picot *v.* Armistead, 2 Ired. (Eq.) 226.

still —. *In statute.* Hanson *v.* Hanson, 111 Mass. 158.

LOAD.

Thwing *v.* Great Western Ins. Co., 103 Mass. 406.

— **of two tons.** Huntley *v.* Woodward, 9 Gray, 86.

— **or unload at his own risk.** *In bill of lading.* Indianapolis, etc., R. Co. *v.* Allen, 31 Ind. 394; Penn. *v.* Buffalo, etc., R. Co., 49 N. Y. 204; Stinson *v.* New York, etc., R. Co., 32 N. Y. 333.

LOADED.

In contract. Aschroft *v.* Colliery Co., L. R., 9 Q. B. 540.

— **arms.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Mountford, 1 Moody, 441; Rex *v.* Harris, 5 C. & P. 159.

— **or discharged.** *In statute.* Kingston Dock Co. *v.* La Marche, 8 B. & C. 53.

— **pistol.** *In verdict.* Rex *v.* Kitchen, 1 Russ. & Ry. 95; Rex *v.* Carr, 1 Russ. & Ry. 378.

LOADING.

— **in turn.** *In charter-party.* Robertson *v.* Jackson, 2 C. B. 413; Schultz *v.* Liedeman, 14 C. B. 38; Hudson *v.* Clementson, 18 C. B. 213.

— **off shore.** *In insurance policy.* Johnson *v.* North-western, etc., Ins. Co., 39 Wis. 87.

— **unloading, conveyance or otherwise, whether arising from negligence or otherwise.** *In bill of lading.* Hawkins *v.* Great Western R. Co., 17 Mich. 57; Sisson *v.* Cleveland, etc., R. Co., 14 Mich. 489.

from the —. *In insurance policy.* Jones *v.* Ins. Co., L. R., 7 Q. B. 702.

to be suspended while —. *In insurance policy.* Reed *v.* Ins. Co., 5 Otto, 23.

LOAN.

Tyson *v.* Recham, 3 H. & J. 109; Kent *v.* Mining Co., 78 N. Y. 158.

In statute. Conklin *v.* Nat. Bk. of Oswego, 45 N. Y. 655; Bank *v.* Lanier, 11 Wall. 369.

— **of money.** *In statute.* Kendig *v.* Linn, 47 Iowa, 62.

— **or discount on pledge of its own stock.** Vansands *v.* Middlesex County Bk., 26 Conn. 157.

— **its credit.** *In constitution.* Jarrott *v.* City of Moberly, 5 Dill. 256.

LOANED.

In will. Wright's Appeal, 89 Pa. St. 67.

given or — **to.** *In constitution.* Darby *v.* Wright, 3 Blatchf. 172.

LOBBY.

— **services.** Trist *v.* Child, 21 Wall. 441.

LOCAL.

— **action.** Mason *v.* Warner, 31 Mo. 508; Henwood *v.* Cheesman, 3 S. & R. 500.

— **bill.** *In constitution.* People *v.* Hills, 35 N. Y. 449; Huber *v.* People, 49 N. Y. 132; People *v.* Supervisors, 43 N. Y. 10; People *v.* O'Brien, 38 N. Y. 193; Williams *v.* People, 24 N. Y. 405; Connor *v.* Mayor, 5 N. Y. 285; Healey *v.* Dudley, 5 Lans. 115; Fall Brook Coal Co. *v.* Lynch, 47 How. Pr. 520; People *v.* Stephens, 2 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 348; People *v.* McCourdle, 35 N. Y. 449; Pierce *v.* Kimball, 9 Greenl. 54 (23 Am. Dec. 537).

— **disease.** *In insurance policy.* Scholes *v.* Ins. Co., 42 Cal. 525.

— **law.** *In constitution.* Earle *v.* Board of Education, 55 Cal. 489;

LOCAL — Continued.

State *v.* Walton, 69 Mo. 556; Montgomery *v.* Com., 91 Pa. St. 125; River Rendering Co. *v.* Behr, 7 Mo. (App.) 346; State *v.* Shields, 4 Mo. (App.) 260; Lastro *v.* State, 3 Tex. (App.) 363.

— **office.** *In statute.* State *v.* Supervisors, 21 Wis. 445.

— **option law.** Boyd *v.* Bryant, 35 Ark. 73.

— **purposes.** *In constitution.* People *v.* Comm'rs of Highways, 54 N. Y. 276; People *v.* Allen, 42 N. Y. 378; People *v.* Densmore, 1 Thomp. & C. 280.

LOCATE.

In statute. South Boston R. Co. *v.* Middlesex R. Co., 121 Mass. 485; Moule *v.* Macedon, etc., R. Co., 6 How. Pr. 37.

In contract. Waldron *v.* Marcier, 82 Ill. 550; Railroad Co. *v.* Jones, 2 Coldw. 574.

— **anew.** *In statute.* Hyde Park *v.* Comm'rs, 117 Mass. 416.

LOCATED.

Middlesex R. Co. *v.* Wakefield, 103 Mass. 263.

now ——. Chambers *v.* Clews, 21 Wall. 317.

LOCATION.

Rector *v.* U. S., 2 Otto, 698.

LOCATOR.

Hollingsworth *v.* Barbour, 4 Pet. 466.

LODE.

North Noonday Mining Co. *v.* Orient Mining Co., 1 Fed. Rep. 522; Bullion Mining Co. *v.* Cræsus Co., 2 Nev. 168; Foote *v.* National Mining Co., 2 Mont. 402; Philpots *v.* Blaesdel, 8 Nev. 61; Eureka Co. *v.* Richmond Co., 4 Sawy. 302.

quartz ——. Bullion Mining Co. *v.* Cræsus Co., 2 Nev. 168; Foote *v.* National Mining Co., 2 Mont. 402; Philpots *v.* Blaesdel, 8 Nev. 61; Eureka Co. *v.* Richmond Co., 4 Sawy. 302.

LODGER.

King *v.* Inhabitants, 1 B. & C. 580.

In statute. Phillips *v.* Hewson, 3 C. P. Div. 26; Lalorde *v.* McGlow, 3 Can. Leg. News, 94; Rex *v.* Bew, 1 Russ. & Ry. 480.

LOG-ROLLING.

Marshall *v.* Baltimore, etc., R. Co., 16 How. 314.

LOGS.

In statute. Haynes *v.* Hayward, 40 Me. 145.

LONG.

— **price.** Moore *v.* Desarts, 1 N. Y. 359.

— **weight.** *In contract.* Giles *v.* Jones, 11 Ex. 393.

as — **as she lives.** *In will.* Modlin *v.* Kennedy, 53 Ind. 267.

LOOMS.

In deed. Cort *v.* Sagar, 3 Hurl. & N. 372.

LOSE.

Lawrence *v.* State, 1 Humph. 228 (34 Am. Dec. 644).

LOSING.

— **party.** *In statute.* Bangor, etc., R. Co. *v.* Chamberlain, 60 Me. 285.

LOOSE.

turn — **any cattle.** *In statute.* Sherborn *v.* Wells, 3 B. & S. 784.

LOSS.

Fay *v.* Parker, 53 N. H. 342.

In bill of lading. Baltimore, etc., R. Co. *v.* McWhinney, 36 Ind. 436; Covington *v.* Willan, Gow. 115; Porter *v.* Southern Ex. Co., 4 S. C. 135.

In statute. The Franconia, 2 Prob. Div. 163.

— **arising from illicit trade.** *In insurance policy.* Suydam *v.* Marine Ins. Co., 1 Johns. 181 (3 Am. Dec. 307).

— **by theft.** *In insurance policy.* Leiber *v.* Ins. Co., 6 Bush, 641.

LOSSES.

In statute. Whitehouse *v.* R. Co., L. R., 5 Ex. 13.

all other — **and misfortunes.** *In insurance policy.* Butler *v.* Wildman, 3 B. & Ald. 404; Phillips *v.* Barber, 5 B. & Ald. 161.

- LOST.** *In statute.* Ex parte Cording, 4 B. & Adol. 207.
 — **boundary.** Perry v. Pratt, 31 Conn. 442.
 — **deed.** Thompson v. Thompson, 9 Ind. 323.
 — **note.** Gregory v. Gregory, 107 Mass. 543.
 — **or damaged.** *In notice.* Garnett v. Willan, 5 B. & Ald. 57.
 — **or defeated by abandonment.** *In statute.* Curtiss v. Smith, 35 Conn. 156.
 — **or not lost.** *In insurance policy.* Insurance Co. v. Lyman, 15 Wall. 664; Insurance Co. v. Folsom, 18 Wall. 237; Arkansas Insurance Co. v. Bostwick, 25 Ark. 539.
In statute. Hooper v. Robinson, 8 Otto, 529.
 — **time.** *In contract.* Barlow v. Lambert, 28 Ala. 704.
- LOT.** Edwards v. Dickerson, 28 N. J. (L.) 39; Trotter v. St. Louis Public Schools, 9 Mo. 70; Kissell v. Same, 18 How. 19; Glasgow v. Horitz, 1 Black, 595.
 — **of ground.** *In statute.* Gardner v. Eberhart, 82 Ill. 316.
 — **of land.** *In statute.* Fitzgerald v. Thomas, 61 Mo. 499.
 — **or curtilage.** *In statute.* Coddington v. Dry Dock Co., 2 Vroom, 477.
- LOTS.** *In deed.* Ludlow v. Pack, 4 Ohio, 5.
In statute. Collins v. New Albany, 59 Ind. 396.
- LOTTERY.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Olney, 1 Deady, 461; Dunn v. People, 40 Ill. 465; State v. Clarke, 33 N. H. 329; Com. v. Thacher, 97 Mass. 583; Hall v. Ruggles, 56 N. Y. 424; State v. Shorts, 3 Vroom, 398; Worden v. Shotwell, 3 Zab. 465; Bell v. State, 5 Sneed, 507; Com. v. Chubb, 5 Rand. (Va.) 715; Eubanks v. State, 3 Heisk. 488; Randle v. State, 42 Tex. 580; State v. Bryant, 74 N. C. 207; People v. Art Union, 7 N. Y. 240; Morris v. Blackman, 2 Hurl. & Colt. 912; Com. v. Manderfield, 8 Phila. 457; Charles v. People, 1 N. Y. 180; Eslava v. State, 44 Ala. 406; Thomas v. People, 59 Ill. 160; Chavannah v. State, 49 Ala. 396; Wilkinson v. Gill, 74 N. Y. 63 (30 Am. Rep. 264); Skiff v. Johnson, 57 N. H. 475; Buckalew v. State, 62 Ala. 334; Fleming v. Bills, 3 Oregon, 286; State v. Pinchback, 2 Mill, 128; U. S. v. Hornibrook, 2 Dill. 229; People v. Payne, 3 Denio, 88; Schneider v. Charles, 4 S. & R. 151 (8 Am. Dec. 682); Negley v. Devlin, 12 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 160; Allport v. Nutt, 1 C. B. 980; Morris v. Blackman, 2 H. & C. 914; State v. Mumford, 73 Mo. 647; Com. v. Manderfield, 1 Pa. Leg. Gaz. 37.
 — **ticket.** *In statute.* Kitchen v. Greenbaum, 61 Mo. 110.
In indictment. Com. v. Thacher, 97 Mass. 583.
materials for a —. *In statute.* Com. v. Dana, 2 Metc. 334.
promote a —. *In statute.* Miller v. Com., 13 Bush, 731.
- LOW.** — **water mark.** Slover v. Jack, 60 Pa. St. 339; Gerrish v. Proprietors, 26 Me. 384.
- LUCID.** — **interval.** Frazer v. Frazer, 2 Del. Ch. 260.
- LUCRATIVE.** — **offices.** *In constitution.* State v. Kirk, 44 Ind. 401; Dailey v. State, 8 Blackf. 329.
- LUGGAGE.** Cahill v. London, etc., R. Co., 10 C. B. (N. S.) 154.
ordinary —. *In statute.* Phillips v. R. Co., 19 C. B. (N. S.) 324.
personal —. *In statute.* Hudston v. Midland R. Co., 10 B. & S. 514.

- LUNACY.** Owing's Case, 1 Bland Ch. 370 (17 Am. Dec. 311); Beverley's Case, 4 Coke, 124 *b*; re Vanauken, 10 N. J. (Eq.) 186; re Barker, 2 Johns. Ch. 232.
- LYING.** — **about.** *In statute.* Morriss *v.* Jeffries, L. R., 1 Q. B. 263; Lawrence *v.* King, L. R., 3 Q. B. 345.
 — **at anchor.** Welsh *v.* N. Y. Floating Dock, 77 N. Y. 453; Read *v.* Ins. Co., 19 Hun, 284.
 — **at the wharf.** Dewees *v.* Adger, 2 McCord, 105.
 — **days.** *In charter-party.* Commercial Steam Co. *v.* Boulton, L. R., 10 Q. B. 346.
 — **on.** *In deed.* Roe *v.* Doe, 4 Houst. 328.
 — **up.** *In insurance policy.* Dows *v.* Howard Ins. Co., 5 Robt. 473.
- M** **one — per centum.** *In note.* U. S. *v.* Hardyman, 13 Peters, 176.
- MACHINE.** *In statute.* Burr *v.* Duryee, 1 Wall. 531; Corning *v.* Burden, 15 How. 267; New England Car Co. *v.* R. Co., 11 Md. 81; Piper *v.* Brown, 4 Fish. Pat. Cas. 175; Union Sugar Refinery *v.* Mathiesson, 2 Fish. Pat. Cas. 600; Blanchard *v.* Sprague, 3 Summer, 280.
 — **shop.** *In insurance policy.* Goddard *v.* Monitor, etc., Ins. Co., 108 Mass. 56.
- MACHINERY.** *In contract.* Lowber *v.* Le Roy, 2 Sandf. 202; Dudley *v.* Jamaica Pond Aqueduct, 100 Mass. 183.
In insurance policy. Seavey *v.* Central Ins. Co., 111 Mass. 540.
In statute. Graves *v.* Pierce, 53 Mo. 423; Com. *v.* Lowell Gas-light Co., 12 Allen, 75.
- MADE.** *In plea.* Robinson *v.* Grundy, 50 Vt. 122.
 — **an assault.** *In pleading.* Polkinghorn *v.* Wright, 8 Q. B. 197.
 — **and levied.** *In statute.* Wray *v.* Earl, 4 B. & Adol. 125.
 — **a note.** *In plea.* Peets *v.* Bratt, 6 Barb. 662; Sawyer *v.* Warner, 15 Barb. 282; Chappell *v.* Bissell, 10 How. Pr. 274; Snyder *v.* State Bk., 1 Ill. 122.
 — **or payable in this State.** *In statute.* Orcutt *v.* Hough, 54 N. H. 472.
 — **to appear.** *In statute.* Stanley *v.* Fielden, 5 B. & Ald. 437.
 — **useful.** *In warranty.* Davis *v.* Ball, 6 Cush. 505.
 — **void.** *In statute.* Kemp *v.* Kennedy, Pet. C. C. 40.
money actually —. *In statute.* Fiedeldej *v.* Diserens, 26 Ohio St. 312.
time the assessment is —. *In statute.* Mygatt *v.* Washburn, 15 N. Y. 316.
- MAGISTRATE.** Stockwell *v.* Silloway, 100 Mass. 287; Carter *v.* Clohecy, 100 Mass. 299.
In statute. Martin *v.* State, 32 Ark. 124; Gordon *v.* Hobart, 2 Sumn. 461; Scanlan *v.* Wright, 13 Pick. 523.
- MAIL.** *In statute.* Wynyen *v.* Schappert, 5 Daly, 558; U. S. *v.* Marselis, 2 Blatchf. 108.
 — **carrier.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Parsons, 2 Blatchf. 104.
- MAILABLE.** — **matter.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Bromley, 12 How. 88.
- MAILED.** Pier *v.* Heinrischofen, 67 Mo. 163; Bank *v.* DeGroot, 43 N. Y. (S. C.) 341.

- MAIM.** Foster *v.* People, 50 N. Y. 598; Reg. *v.* Bullock, 11 Cox C. C. 125; State *v.* Harris, 11 Iowa, 414.
In statute. Rex *v.* Owens, 1 Moody, 205; Turman *v.* State, 4 Tex. (App.) 586.
- MAIN.** — **sea.** Baker *v.* Hoag, 7 N. Y. 555; 3 Barb. 203, 7 Barb. 113.
- MAINTAIN.** *In statute.* Moorehead *v.* Little Miami R. Co., 17 Ohio, 340; Com. *v.* Kimball, 105 Mass. 467; Whitlock *v.* West, 26 Conn. 406; State *v.* Hanchett, 38 Conn. 38; Usher *v.* Hiatt, 21 Kas. 54.
 — **action.** *In statute.* Philpott *v.* Jones, 2 Ad. & Ell. 44.
 — **and provide.** *In statute.* State *v.* Larger, 45 Mo. 510.
 — **and work.** *In statute.* R. Co. *v.* R. Co., 11 Ch. Div. 873.
 shall —. *In statute.* Bacon *v.* Com., 7 Gratt. 602.
- MAINTAINED.** *In statute.* Smith *v.* Lyon, 44 Conn. 175.
 fences shall be —. *In statute.* Rhodes *v.* Mummery, 48 Ind. 216.
- MAINTAINING.** *In statute.* City of New Haven *v.* Whitney, 36 Conn. 373.
 — **a minister and public worship.** *In will.* Att'y-Gen. *v.* Union Soc., 116 Mass. 167.
 — **the navigation of the canal.** *In deed.* Llewellyn *v.* Swansea Canal, 1 Hurl. & N. 346; 2 Hurl. & N. 509.
- MAINTENANCE.** Arden *v.* Patterson, 5 Johns. Ch. 44; Wheeler *v.* Pounds, 24 Ala. 472; Quigley *v.* Thompson, 53 Ind. 317; Lathrop *v.* Amherst Bk., 9 Metc. 489; Thallheimer *v.* Brinckerhoff, 3 Cow. 623 (15 Am. Dec. 308); Sedgwick *v.* Stanton, 14 N. Y. 289; Findon *v.* Parker, 11 M. & W. 675; Flight *v.* Leeman, 4 Q. B. 883; New York Institute *v.* How, 10 N. Y. 84; Bayard *v.* McLane, 3 Harr. (Del.) 208; McCall *v.* Capehart, 20 Ala. 521; Wickham *v.* Conklin, 8 Johns. 220; Dorwin *v.* Smith, 35 Vt. 69; Andrews *v.* Thayer, 30 Wis. 228; Blackerly *v.* Holton, 5 Dana, 520; Perine *v.* Dunn, 3 Johns. Ch. 508; Com. *v.* Dupuy, Bright, 44; Walcot *v.* Knight, 6 Mass. 418; Everenden *v.* Beaumont, 7 Mass. 76; Sweet *v.* Poor, 11 Mass. 549; Brinley *v.* Whiting, 5 Pick. 359; Thompson *v.* Marshall, 36 Ala. 504; Gowen *v.* Norvell, 1 Me. 265; McMicken *v.* Perin, 18 How. 507; Meeks *v.* Denberry, 57 Ga. 263; Richardson *v.* Rowland, 40 Conn. 565; Parker *v.* Parker, 126 Mass. 433.
In statute. Guardians, etc., *v.* Clark, etc., 9 B. & S. 682.
 — **and support.** *In will.* Austin *v.* Austin, 4 Ch. Div. 233.
 — **of the child.** *In statute.* Judson *v.* Blanchard, 4 Conn. 557.
- MAJORITY.** Gosling *v.* Veley, 7 Q. B. 406.
In statute. Re Gilday, 11 Bank. Reg. 108.
 — **of the body.** *In statute.* Taylor *v.* Griswold, 14 N. J. (L.) 222.
 — **of the electors.** *In constitution.* Everett *v.* Smith, 22 Minn. 53.
 — **of the legal voters.** *In statute.* State *v.* Winkelmeier, 35 Mo. 103; St. Joseph Tp. *v.* Rogers, 16 Wall. 644.
 — **of the members elected thereto.** *In constitution.* Osburn *v.* Staley, 5 W. Va. 85 (13 Am. Rep. 640).
- MAKE.** *In deed.* Winter *v.* Williams, 4 Ad. & Ell. 251.
 — **a case.** *In statute.* Smith *v.* Harris, 43 Mo. 557.
 — **a deed.** *In covenant.* Washington *v.* Ogden, 1 Black, 450.
 — **default.** *In deed.* Doe *v.* Marchetti, 1 B. & Ad. 720.
 — **over and grant.** *In deed.* Jackson *v.* Alexander, 3 Johns. 484 (3 Am. Dec. 517).

MAKE — Continued.

— **such negro or mulatto a slave.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Battiste, 2 Sumn. 245.

— **use of.** *Gale v. Burnell*, 7 Q. B. 861.

— **void.** *In statute.* *King v. Inhabitants*, 9 B. & C. 837.

to — **a patent.** *In deed.* *Willis v. Bucher*, 3 Wash. C. C. 569.

will —. *In lease.* *McGrath v. Boston*, 103 Mass. 371.

MAKER.

— **or manufacturer.** *In statute.* *Rex v. Tregoning*, 2 Younge & J. 132.

MALADMINISTRATION. — **of the estate.** *In statute.* *Forrester v. Forrester*, 37 Ala. 398.

MALE.

— **heirs.** *In will.* *Angell v. Angell*, 9 Q. B. 355.

certain — **child.** *In indictment.* *Queen v. Kelly*, 1 Jebb, 299.

MALFEASANCE. *Coite v. Lynes*, 33 Conn. 109.

MALICE.

Mitchell v. Wall, 111 Mass. 492; *Halley v. State*, 63 Ala. 88; *Lemay v. Williams*, 32 Ark. 166; *Dunn v. Hall*, 1 Ind. 344; *Dexter v. Spear*, 4 Mason, 115; U. S. v. *Harriman*, 1 Hughes, 525; *Buckley v. Knapp*, 48 Mo. 152; *Barbee v. Hereford*, 48 Mo. 323; *State v. Schoenwald*, 31 Mo. 147; *Com. v. Bonner*, 9 Metc. 410; *Com. v. York*, 9 Metc. 93; *Com. v. Snelling*, 15 Pick. 337; *Viele v. Gray*, 10 Abb. Pr. 1; *True v. Plumley*, 36 Me. 466; *Elchberry v. Lerelle*, 2 Hilt. 40; *State v. Turner*, *Wright*, 20; *State v. Gardiner*, *Wright*, 392; *Gott v. Pulsifer*, 122 Mass. 235; *Dozier v. State*, 26 Ga. 156; *ex parte Wray*, 30 Miss. 673; *Pennsylvania v. Bell*, *Add.* 156; *Warren v. State*, 4 Coldw. 130; *State v. Decklotts*, 19 Iowa, 447; *Revel v. State*, 26 Ga. 275; *Nye v. People*, 35 Mich. 16; *Harris v. State*, 8 Tex. (App.) 90; *McKinney v. State*, 8 Tex. (App.) 626.

In statute. *State v. Weiners*, 66 Mo. 13; U. S. v. *Taylor*, 2 Sumn. 584; U. S. v. *Cutler*, 1 Curt. 501.

— **aforethought.** *State v. Pike*, 49 N. H. 399; *Com. v. Drum*, 58 Pa. St. 9; U. S. v. *Cornell*, 2 Mason, 91; *Jones v. State*, 29 Ga. 594; *Green v. State*, 13 Mo. 382; *Com. v. Webster*, 5 Cush. 306.

— **in fact.** *Pullen v. Gledde*, 66 Me. 202.

In statute. *Hotchkiss v. Porter*, 30 Conn. 414; *Moore v. Stevenson*, 27 Conn. 14.

express —. *Parke v. Blackiston*, 3 Harr. (Del.) 373; *Anthony v. State*, 21 Miss. 263; *State v. Neal*, 37 Me. 468; *Com. v. Green*, 1 Ashm. 289.

implied —. *Parke v. Blackiston*, 3 Harr. (Del.) 373; *Anthony v. State*, 21 Miss. 263; *State v. Neal*, 37 Me. 468; *Com. v. Green*, 1 Ashm. 289.

MALICIOUS.

— **mischievous.** *Thomas v. State*, 30 Ark. 433; *State v. Robinson*, 3 Dev. & B. (L.) 130 (32 Am. Dec. 661).

— **prosecution.** *Harfham v. Whitney*, 77 Ill. 32.

willful and — **desertion.** *In statute.* *Stewart v. Stewart*, 2 Swan, (Tenn.), 591; *Rutledge v. Rutledge*, 5 Sneed, 554; *Majors v. Majors*, 1 Tenn. Ch. 264; *McClury's Appeal*, 16 Smith (Pa.), 366.

MALICIOUSLY. *King v. Root*, 4 Wend. 113 (21 Am. Dec. 102); *Com. v. Boynton*, 116 Mass. 343; *Bridge v. O'Key*, 2 La. Ann. 968; *Patterson v. D'Autridge*, 9 La. Ann. 35.

In plea. *Tuttle v. Bishop*, 30 Conn. 80.

MALICIOUSLY — Continued.

In statute. Curtis *v.* The Hundred, 3 B. & C. 252; Com. *v.* McLaughlin, 105 Mass. 463; State *v.* Pierce, 7 Ala. 728; U. S. *v.* Gideon, 1 Minn. 292; State *v.* Wilcox, 3 Yerg. 278; Com. *v.* Walden, 3 Cush. 558; Com. *v.* Adams, 127 Mass. 15; U. S. *v.* Ruggles, 5 Mason, 192; U. S. *v.* Coffin, 1 Sumn. 394; Com. *v.* Brooks, 9 Gray, 303.

— **threatens to accuse another of crime.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Goodwin, 122 Mass. 19.

MALPRACTICE. *In libel.* Rodgers *v.* Kline, 56 Miss. 808 (31 Am. Rep. 389).

MALT. King *v.* Wheeler, 2 B. & Ald. 350.

— **liquor.** Adler *v.* State, 55 Ala. 23; Watson *v.* State, 55 Ala. 160; State *v.* Starr, 67 Me. 242.

MALTREATMENT. Com. *v.* Hackett, 2 Allen, 142.

MAN. *In statute.* Kenyon *v.* People, 26 N. Y. 203; Smith *v.* Allen, 31 Ark. 268; Silver *v.* Ladd, 7 Wall. 219.

MANAGED. — **or superintended by her husband.** *In statute.* Youngworth *v.* Jewell, 15 Nev. 45.

carelessly — the locomotive. *In plea.* Smith *v.* Old Colony R. Co., 10 R. I. 22.

MANAGEMENT. — **of the estate.** *In will.* Watson *v.* Cleavland, 21 Conn. 542.
person having the — of the road. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Wilson, 18 Q. B. 348.

MANAGER. *In statute.* Gibson *v.* Boston, etc., R. Co., L. R., 10 Q. B. 329.

general business —. Swazey *v.* Union Manfg Co., 42 Conn. 557.

MANAGERS. *In charter.* New York Inst. for the Blind *v.* Howe's Exrs., 10 N. Y. 84.

MANAGING. — **agent.** *In statute.* Carr *v.* Commercial Bank, 19 Wis. 272; Upper Miss. Trans. Co. *v.* Whittaker, 16 Wis. 220; Reddington *v.* Land Co., 19 Hun, 405; Emerson *v.* Auburn, etc., R. Co., 20 N. Y. (S. C.) 150; Reddington *v.* Mariposa Land, etc., Co., 19 Hun, 405.

MANDAMUS. State *v.* Commrs., 1 Mill. 55 (12 Am. Dec. 596).

MANDATE. Waterman *v.* Gibson, 5 La. Ann. 672; re Fowler, 7 La. Ann. 207; Richardson *v.* Futtrell, 42 Miss. 525.

MANDATORY. — **injunction.** Isenberg *v.* East India Co., 33 L. J. Ch. 392.

MANHOOD. Hinton *v.* Hinton, 1 Dev. & B. (Eq.) 585.

MANIA. Hall *v.* Unger, 2 Abb. (U. S.) 507.

MANIFEST. *In statute.* Phile *v.* Anna, 1 Dall. 197.

— **errors.** *In statute.* Re Hermance, 71 N. Y. 481.

other — impediments. *In statute.* Re Davison, 4 Fed. Rep. 507.

MANIFESTED. **created and —.** *In statute.* McClellan *v.* McClellan, 65 Me. 500.

MANNER. *In statute.* Harris *v.* Doherty, 119 Mass. 142; Wells *v.* Bain, 75 Pa. St. 30.

— **provided by law.** *In statute.* Morris *v.* Howell, 35 Mo. 467.

in — aforesaid. *In deed.* Beer *v.* Sauter, 10 C. B. (N. S.) 440.

In will. Woodall *v.* Woodall, 3 C. B. 350.

in — and form. *In statute.* Acraman *v.* Heineman, 16 Q. B. 998.

in like —. *In statute.* Badger *v.* Daniel, 79 N. C. 372; re Thirty-fourth street, 81 Pa. St. 27.

in such —. *In statute.* State *v.* Ryan, 2 Mo. (App.) 309.

in such — as shall by law be prescribed. *In constitution.* Brown *v.* O'Connell, 36 Conn. 432.

MANNER — Continued.

in the same —. *In statute.* Phillips *v.* Comm'rs, 122 Mass. 285; State *v.* Perkins, 4 Zab. 409; State *v.* Eureka Mining Co., 8 Nev. 15.

MANSION-HOUSE. *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Pennock, 3 S. & R. 199; State *v.* Sutcliffe, 4 Strobbh. 372; Daniel *v.* Coulsting, 7 M. & G. 122.

MANU. — **forti.** State *v.* Ray, 10 Ired. (L.) 39.

MANUAL. — **occupation.** Shaw *v.* Poynter, 2 Ad. & Ell. 323.

MANUFACTORY. *In statute.* Furness *v.* R. Co., L. R., 6 Eq. Cas. 473; Queen *v.* R. Co., 3 Q. B. 166; Richards *v.* Swansea Imp. Co., 9 Ch. Div. 425.

starch —. *In insurance policy.* Peoria, etc., Ins. Co. *v.* Lewis, 18 Ill. 553.

MANUFACTURE. King *v.* Wheeler, 2 B. & Ald. 350.

In statute. Walton *v.* Potter, 3 Man. & G. 437.

— **of bone.** *In statute.* Schrieffer *v.* Wood, 5 Blatchf. 215.

— **or process incident to the manufacture of cotton.** *In statute.* Whymper *v.* Harvey, 18 C. B. (N. S.) 248.

new —. *In statute.* Crane *v.* Price, 4 Man. & G. 580.

right to —. *In grant of patent right.* May *v.* Chaffee, 2 Dill. 385.

stage, process or progress of —. *In statute.* Rex *v.* Woodhead, 1 Moody & R. 549.

MANUFACTURED. *In statute.* Briggs *v.* Tillotson, 8 Johns. 304.

— **articles.** *In statute.* Lawrence *v.* Allen, 7 How. 793.

— **copper.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Potts, 5 Cranch, 284.

— **goods.** *In statute.* Parker *v.* R. Co., 6 El. & Bl. 102; U. S. *v.* A Quantity of Tobacco, 5 Ben. 112.

coral cut or —. *In statute.* Bailey *v.* Schell, 5 Blatchf. 195.

MANUFACTURER. *In statute.* Re Capital Publishing Co., 18 Bank. Reg. 319; Seeley *v.* Gwillem, 40 Conn. 106; Webley *v.* Webley, L. R., 7 Q. B. 61; Meriden Britannia Co. *v.* Parker, 39 Conn. 451; re Kenyon, 1 Utah Ter. 47; re Chandler, 1 Low. 478; Com. *v.* Bradley, 3 Gray, 456.

— **of friction matches.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Wedon, 3 Fed. Rep. 623.

MANUFACTURES. — **of bone.** *In statute.* Schrieffer *v.* Wood, 5 Blatchf. 215.

— **of iron.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Sarchet, Gilp. 275.

— **of metals.** *In statute.* Meyer *v.* Arthur, 1 Otto, 570; Murphy *v.* Anson, 6 Otto, 131.

— **of wool.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Clarke, 5 Mason, 51.

MANUFACTURING. — **company.** *In statute.* Dudley *v.* Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Co., 100 Mass. 183.

— **corporations.** *In statute.* Byers *v.* Franklin Coal Co., 106 Mass. 135.

— **process.** *In statute.* Palmer's Ship Co. *v.* Clayton, L. R., 4 Q. B. 209; Kent *v.* Astley, L. R., 5 Q. B. 19; 10 B. & S. 802.

any forge or furnace for the — **of iron.** *In deed.* Rogers *v.* Danforth, 9 N. J. (Eq.) 289.

iron — **company.** *In statute.* People *v.* Holdridge, 4 Lans. 511.

MANURE. Proctor *v.* Gilson, 49 N. H. 65.

MANURING. for — **land.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Freke, 5 El. & Bl. 947.

MANUSCRIPT. *In statute.* Parton *v.* Prang, 3 Cliff. 537.

- MARE.** *In indictment.* Rex *v.* Chalkey, 1 Russ. & Ry. 259; Rex *v.* Welland, 1 Russ. & Ry. 494.
- MARGIN.** *In contract.* Markham *v.* Jaudon, 49 Barb. 462.
- MARGINS.** *In statute.* Ind. Cent. Canal Co. *v.* State, 53 Ind. 575.
- MARINE.** — **risk.** Seybold *v.* U. S., 15 Wall. 202; Morgan *v.* U. S., 14 Wall. 531; Goodman *v.* U. S., 17 Wall. 515.
extraordinary — **risk.** *In charter-party.* Leary *v.* U. S., 14 Wall. 607.
- MARINER.** Brush *v.* Bogardus, 8 Johns. 157.
In statute. Hubbard *v.* Hubbard, 8 N. Y. 196; Gwin's Will, 1 Tuck. 44; *ex parte* Thompson, 4 Bradf. 154; Wilson *v.* Zuleuta, 14 Q. B. 405; Slocum *v.* Smith, 2 Cranch C. C. 149.
 — **or seaman being at sea.** *In statute.* *Ex parte* Thompson, 4 Bradf. 154; Goods of Lay, 2 Curteis, 339; Warren *v.* Harding, 2 R. I. 133; Hubbard *v.* Hubbard, 8 N. Y. 199; *re* McMurdo, L. R., 1 P. & D. 541.
- MARINERS.** — **and seamen of the United States.** *In statute.* Matthews *v.* Offley, 3 Sumn. 115.
- MARITIME.** — **contract.** Grant *v.* Poillon, 20 How. 162; People's Ferry Co. *v.* Beers, 20 How. 393; The Moses Taylor, 4 Wall. 411; Roach *v.* Chapman, 22 How. 129; Ward *v.* Thompson, 22 How. 330; Morewood *v.* Larue, 23 How. 435; Insurance Co. *v.* Dunham, 11 Wall. 1; Andrews *v.* Wall, 3 How. 568; Thorsen *v.* The J. B. Martin, 26 Wis. 496; Edwards *v.* Elliott, 21 Wall. 532; The Walsh, 5 Ben. 72.
 — **prize.** Messrs. Alexander's cotton, 2 Wall. 404.
- MARK.** Moorman *v.* Hoge, 2 Sawyer, 86.
 — **and lay out the bounds.** *In statute.* Allen *v.* Smith, 12 N. J. (L.) 159.
 — **the boundary line.** *In statute.* Keller *v.* Young, 78 Pa. St. 166
- MARKET.** Hilliard Flume Co. *v.* Woods, 1 Wyom. Terr. 397.
 — **overt.** Lee *v.* Bayes, 18 C. B. 599; Wilkinson *v.* King, 2 Camp. 335; Anonymous, 12 Mod. 521; L'Evesque *de* Worcester's case, Moore, 360; Taylor *v.* Chambers, Cro. Jac. 68; Clinton *v.* Chancellor, Moore, 624; Lyons *v.* De Pass, 11 Ad. & El. 326; Hill *v.* Smith, 4 Taunt. 520; Crane *v.* London Dock Co., 5 Best & S. 313; S. C., 33 L. J. Q. B. 224.
 — **gardener.** *In statute.* *Ex parte* Hammond, 1 De Gex's B. C. 93.
 — **place.** *In statute.* Attorney-General *v.* Mayor, L. R., 6 H. L. 303; Smith *v.* City of Newbern, 70 N. C. 14; Mayor of Savannah *v.* Wilson, 49 Ga. 476.
 — **price.** *In statute.* Goodwin *v.* U. S., 2 Wash. C. C. 493.
 — **value.** Atchison, etc., R. Co. *v.* Stanford, 12 Kans. 354; Murray *v.* Stanton 99 Mass. 345.
In statute. Harding *v.* Whitney, 4 Cliff. C. C. 96.
coming to —. *In statute.* Boteler *v.* Corporation, 2 Cranch C. C. 676.
- MARRIAGE.** Hyde *v.* Hyde, L. R., 1 P. & D. 133; *re* Beverson, 47 Cal. 621; Port *v.* Port, 70 Ill. 484; Newbury *v.* Brunswick, 2 Vt. 151 (19 Am. Dec. 703); Roche *v.* Washington, 19 Ind. 53; Inhabitants of Milford *v.* Inhabitants of Worcester, 7 Mass. 48; Dickerson *v.* Brown, 49 Miss. 357; Rose *v.* Clark, 8 Paige, 574; Cheney *v.* Arnold, 15 N. Y. 345;

MARRIAGE—Continued.

Starr v. Peck, 1 Hill, 270; *Brook v. Brook*, 9 H. L. Cas. 193; *Caujolle v. Ferrie*, 26 Barb. 177; 23 N. Y. 90; 4 Bradf. 28; *Jackson v. Winne*, 7 Wend. 47; *Clayton v. Wardell*, 4 N. Y. 230; *Fornhill v. Murray*, 1 Bland, 479; *Graham v. Bennett*, 2 Cal. 503; *Townshend v. Griffin*, 4 Harr. (Del.) 440; *Cabell v. Cabell*, 1 Metc. (Ky.) 319; *Starr v. Hamilton*, 1 Deady, 268; *Jenkins v. Jenkins*, 2 Dana, 102; *Duntze v. Levett*, Ferg. 68; *Ditson v. Ditson*, 4 R. I. 87.

— **contract**. *In statute*. *Johnson v. Johnson*, 23 Mo. 561; *Develin v. Rigsbee*, 4 Ind. 464.

actual —. *State v. Winckley*, 14 N. H. 480.

agreement made in consideration of —. *In statute*. *Harrison v. Cage*, 1 Ld. Raym. 386; *Cork v. Baker*, Strange, 34; *Jordan v. Money*, 5 H. L. Cas. 207; *Philpot v. Wolcot*, Skinner, 24; *Brenner v. Brenner*, 48 Ind. 462; *Short v. Stotts*, 58 Ind. 29; *Rainbolt v. East*, 56 Ind. 538; *Clark v. Pendleton*, 20 Conn. 495; *Riley v. Riley*, 25 Conn. 154; *Dunn v. Tharp*, 4 Ired. (Eq.) 7; *Wilbur v. Johnson*, 58 Mo. 600; *Child v. Pearl*, 43 Vt. 224; *Henry v. Henry*, 27 Ohio St. 121; *re Willoughby*, 11 Paige Ch. 257; *Brown v. Conger*, 8 Hun, 625; *Dygart v. Remerschnider*, 32 N. Y. 629; *Withers v. Richardson*, 5 T. B. Mon, 94 (17 Am. Dec. 44.)

fact of —. *Steadman v. Powell*, 1 Add. Ecc. 58; *State v. Winkley*, 14 N. H. 480.

in right of the —. *In statute*. *Cason v. Cason*, 28 Mo. 47.

MARRIED. — **man**. *Vandolf v. Otis*, 1 Oregon, 153.

shall be —. *In statute*. *Kelly v. Owen*, 7 Wall. 496.

without ever having been —. *In deed*. *Emmons v. Bradford*, 13 Ch. Div. 495.

without having been —. *In will*. *Re Ball*, 11 Ch. Div. 270.

MARRY. **shall** — **another person**. *In statute*. *Queen v. Allen*, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 371.

MARTIAL. — **law**. *Luther v. Borden*, 7 How. 1; *Johnson v. Jones*, 44 Ill. 142; *Griffin v. Wilcox*, 21 Ind. 370; *re Egan*, 5 Blatchf. 319.

MASTER. *In statute*. *Weed v. State*, 55 Ala. 14.

— **or clerk**. *In statute*. *Lancaster v. Woodboat Hardin*, 28 Mo. 351.

— **or mariners**. *In contract*. *Spinette v. Atlas Steam Co.*, 14 Hun, 100.

— **or other person entitled to the service of any slave**. *In statute*. *Scott v. State*, 31 Miss. 475.

MATERIAL. *Edmonson v. Phillips*, 73 Mo. 62; *Pendleton v. Franklin*, 7 N. Y. 508; *Adams v. Way*, 32 Conn. 161; *U. S. v. Tenbrook*, Pet. C. C. 180; *State v. Brown*, 79 N. C. 642.

— **allegation**. *In plea*. *Miller v. Brumbaugh*, 7 Kas. 343; *Wooden v. Waffle*, 6 How. Pr. 146.

— **defendant**. *Waddell v. Lanier*, 54 Ala. 440.

— **facts**. *Digby v. American Central Ins. Co.*, 3 Mo. (App.) 603.

— **issue**. *Wooden v. Waffle*, 6 How. Pr. 145; *Newman v. Otto*, 4 Sandf. 668.

— **used**. *In statute*. *Young v. The Orphans*, 119 Mass. 179.

MATERIALS. *In contract*. *Camac v. Warriner*, 1 C. B. 364.

MATERIALS — Continued.

In mortgage. Farmers' Loan, etc., Co. *v.* Com. Bk., 15 Wis. 424; Farmers', etc., Trust Co. *v.* Commercial Bk., 11 Wis. 211.

In statute. Hazard Powder Co. *v.* Byrnes, 12 Abb. Pr. 469; Quimby *v.* Sloan, 2 E. D. Smith, 594; Dixon *v.* La Farge, 1 E. D. Smith, 322; Cutts *v.* Ward, 8 B. & S. 287; U. S. *v.* Ten Brock, 2 Wheat. 248; Pet. C. C. 180.

— **for a lottery.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Dana, 2 Metc. 329.

— **for building.** *In city ordinance.* Hundhausen *v.* Bond, 36 Wis. 29.

person performing labor or furnishing — **of any kind.** *In statute.* McCormack *v.* Water Co., 40 Cal. 186.

MATTER.

— **arising upon the trial.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Green, 6 Peters, 28.

— **in avoidance.** *In statute.* Cooper *v.* Tappan, 9 Wis. 368.

— **in demand.** *In statute.* Blakeslee *v.* Murphy, 44 Conn. 188; Hunt *v.* Rockwell, 41 Conn. 51; Sullivan *v.* Vail, 42 Conn. 90.

— **in dispute.** *In statute.* Dumphy *v.* Jaudon, 13 Cal. 30; U. S. *v.* Mose, 3 Cranch, 159; Lee *v.* Watson, 1 Wall. 337; Wilson *v.* Daniel, 3 Dall. 404; Mason *v.* Oglesby, 2 La. Ann. 793; Frellsen *v.* Coffey, 2 La. Ann. 911; Owen *v.* Boyd, 7 La. Ann. 109; Cornell *v.* Geddes, 10 La. Ann. 170; Klein *v.* Wild, 12 La. Ann. 87.

— **of form.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Noelke, 17 Blatchf. 558.

— **of law.** *In constitution.* Lovinier *v.* Pearce, 70 N. C. 167.

MATTERS.

— **and proceedings in bankruptcy.** *In statute.* Kidder *v.* Horrobin, 72 N. Y. 159.

— **in controversy.** Bremer *v.* Baird, 60 Ala. 153.

— **in difference.** Webster *v.* Lee, 5 Mass. 336.

— **of mere account.** *In statute.* Birmingham Gas Co. *v.* Ratcliff, L. R., 6 Ex. 224.

— **of subsistence for man.** Sledd *v.* Com., 19 Gratt. 813.

MATURED.

In statute. Hays *v.* Boyer, 59 Ind. 341.

MATURITY.

Lowry *v.* Mountjoy, 6 Call, 55.

at —. Leigh *v.* Knickerbocker Ins. Co., 26 La. Ann. 436.

In charter. U. S. *v.* Union Pacific R. Co., 1 Otto, 72.

In will. Condict *v.* King, 13 N. J. (Eq.) 375; Carpenter *v.* Bouldin, 48 Md. 122.

MAXIMUM.

— **width.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Rigby, 14 Q. B. 697.

MAY.

Cooke *v.* Spears, 2 Cal. 412; Hill *v.* Duncan, 110 Mass. 328; Quinn *v.* Wallace, 6 Whart. 452; Ball *v.* Fogg, 67 Mo. 481; re Ballantine, 45 Cal. 696; Leavenworth & Des Moines R. R. *v.* Platte Co., 42 Mo. 71; State *v.* Holt Co., 39 Mo. 521.

In statute. Schaeffer *v.* Lohman, 34 Mo. 68; Crake *v.* Powell, 2 El. & Bl. 210.

(Mandatory). Supervisors *v.* U. S., 4 Wall. 425; Malcolm *v.* Rogers, 5 Cow. 188 (15 Am. Dec. 464); Spaulding *v.* Lees, 4 Mo. (App.) 351.

In deed. Long Island R. Co. *v.* Conklin, 29 N. Y. 572.

In statute. Phelps *v.* Hawley, 52 N. Y. 23; Pacific R. Co. *v.* Reynolds, 8 Kas. 623; State *v.* Newark, 4 Dutch. 491; Beach *v.* Woodhull, Pet. C. C. 2; Reid *v.* Bainbridge, 1 South. 351; Carhart *v.* Miller, 2 South. 573; Mitchell *v.* Pike, 17 Hun, 142; Hagadon *v.* Roux, 72 N. Y. 583; State *v.* Gould, 11 Metc. 224; Com. *v.* Smith, 111 Mass.

MAY (*Mandatory*) — Continued.

407; *Lyon v. Rice*, 41 Conn. 245; *Gillinwater v. R. Co.*, 13 Ill. 3; *Kane v. Footh*, 70 Ill. 587; *Minor v. Mechanics' Bk.*, 1 Pet. 46; *Supervisors v. U. S.*, 4 Wall. 435; re *Ballentine*, 45 Cal. 696; *Thompson v. Carroll*, 22 How. 422; *Kelly v. Morse*, 3 Neb. 222; *Steines v. Franklin Co.*, 48 Mo. 167; *State v. Saline Co.*, 48 Mo. 390; *Low v. Dunham*, 61 Me. 566; *Nave v. Nave*, 7 Ind. 122; *Phelps v. Hawley*, 3 Lans. 160; *Blake v. Portsmouth, etc.*, R. Co., 39 N. H. 435; *Bausemer v. Mace*, 18 Ind. 27; *People v. Supervisors*, 51 N. Y. 401; *People v. Com.*, 4 Neb. 150; *Com. v. Haynes*, 107 Mass. 194; *St. Louis, etc.*, R. Co. v. *Teters*, 68 Ill. 144; *Walley's Estate*, 11 Nev. 260; *People v. Brooks*, 1 Denio, 457; *Appleton v. Warner*, 51 Barb. 270; *State v. Board of Canvassers*, 36 Wis. 498; *Adriance v. Supervisors*, 12 How. Pr. 224; *Darby v. Condit*, 1 Duer, 599; *Fowler v. Perkins*, 77 Ill. 271; *Sieple v. Borough of Elizabeth*, 27 N. J. (L.) 407; *Buffalo, etc.*, *Plankroad Co. v. Com.*, 10 How. Pr. 237; *Newburgh, etc.*, *Tp. Co. v. Miller*, 5 Johns. Ch. 101; *Cutler v. Howard*, 9 Wis. 309; ex parte *Banks*, 28 Ala. 28; ex parte *Simonten*, 9 Port. 390; *Supervisors v. U. S.*, 4 Wall. 435; *Galena v. Amy*, 5 Wall. 705; *Randolph Co. v. Ralls*, 18 Ill. 29; *Ritchie v. Franklin Co.*, 22 Wall. 77; *Phillips v. Fadden*, 125 Mass. 200; *State v. Laughlin*, 73 Mo. 443; *Chetwood v. State Bk.*, 2 Halst. 32; *Whittington*, ex parte, 34 Ark. 394; *Coopers v. Mayor*, 55 Cal. 599; *Bell v. Crane*, L. R., 8 Q. B. 481; *Cutler v. Howard*, 9 Wis. 310; *Rice v. Cutler*, 17 Wis. 357.

(*Permissive*). *In statute*. *Cooke v. State Nat. Bk. of Boston*, 52 N. Y. 96; *De Bewoort v. Welsh*, 7 B. & C. 278; *Com. v. Haynes*, 107 Mass. 196; *State v. Holt County Court*, 39 Mo. 521; *Minor v. Mechanics' Bk.*, 1 Pet. 46; *Fowler v. Perkins*, 77 Ill. 271; *State v. Sweetser*, 53 Me. 438; *Devine's Case*, 11 Abb. Pr. 90; *Medberry v. Swan*, 46 N. Y. 200; *Williams v. People*, 24 N. Y. 405.

— *be*. *In statute*. *Lewis v. Bourbon Co.*, 12 Kas. 206; *County of Callaway v. Foster*, 3 Otto. 573.

— *be designated*. *In statute*. *Durfee v. Plaisted*, 38 Cal. 80.

— *be instituted*. *In statute*. *South Carolina v. Gaillard*, 11 Otto, 433.

— *have*. *In will*. *Wilkinson v. Adam*, 1 Ves. & B. 422; *Heeney v. Brooklyn Ben. Soc.*, 33 Barb. 360.

— *in anywise*. *Gregory v. Kanouse*, 11 N. J. (L.) 62.

— *pay*. *In contract*. *Fame Ins. Co. Appeal*, 83 Pa. St. 306.

— *receive*. *In contract*. *Greene v. Robinson*, 41 Conn. 470.

— *saw*. *In contract*. *Wemple v. Stewart*, 22 Barb. 154.

all claims and demands that — arise. *In contract*. *Moran v. Prather*, 23 Wall. 492.

MAYHEM.

Godfrey v. People, 5 Hun, 369; *Chick v. State*, 7 Humph. 161; *Adams v. Barrett*, 5 Ga. 404; *Com. v. Newell*, 7 Mass. 244; *State v. Danforth*, 3 Conn. 112; *Eskridge v. State*, 25 Ala. 30; *Scott v. Com.*, 6 S. & R. 224; *Riflemaker v. State*, 25 Ohio St. 395; *Com. v. Hawkins*, 11 Bush, 603; *State v. Vowels*, 4 Oreg. 324; *State v. Brown*, 60 Mo. 141; *Foster v. People*, 50 N. Y. 598; *Godfrey v. People*, 63 N. Y. 207; *Tully v. People*, 67 N. Y. 15; *State v. Briley*, 8 Port. 472.

— *of the city*. *In will*. *Dunbar v. Soule*, 129 Mass. 285.

sworn before —. *In jurat*. *Queen v. Silkstone*, 2 Q. B. 520.

Church v. Meeker, 34 Conn. 421.

MAYOR.**ME.****MEADOWS.**

- MEANS.** *In lease.* Spencer *v.* Marriott, 1 B. & C. 459.
 — **of satisfaction.** Kingston *v.* Curry, 62 Ala. 408.
 — **of support.** *In statute.* Volans *v.* Owen, 74 N. Y. 526; Meidel *v.* Anthis, 71 Ill. 241; Wightman *v.* Devere, 33 Wis. 570; Schneider *v.* Hosier, 21 Ohio St. 99; Mulford *v.* Clewell, 21 Ohio St. 191; Woolheather *v.* Risley, 38 Iowa, 189; Hackett *v.* Smelsey, 77 Ill. 109; Hayes *v.* Phelan, 4 Hun, 738.
 by — **of.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Cargo of Sugar, 3 Sawyer, 48.
 by — **of a false pretense.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Walker, 108 Mass. 312.
 by any other —. *In statute.* McDade *v.* People, 29 Mich. 50.
 by whose —. *In statute.* Fitchburg *v.* Cheshire Co., 110 Mass. 210.
 to take proper —. *In bond.* Hoard *v.* Garner, 10 N. Y. 261.
 other —. *In constitution.* Crosby *v.* Lyon, 37 Cal. 242.
- MEASURES.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Aulton, 3 El. & El. 568.
 take — **for the formation of a company.** *In contract.* Cooke *v.* Barr, 39 Conn. 304.
- MEAT.** *In indictment.* State *v.* Morey, 2 Wis. 494; State *v.* Patrick, 79 N. C. 656.
- MECHANIC.** *In statute.* Duncan *v.* Bateman, 23 Ark. 327; Whitcomb *v.* Reid, 31 Wis. 567; Gullledge *v.* Preddy, 32 Ark. 433; Berks Co. *v.* Bertolet, 13 Pa. St. 525.
 — **or other person.** *In statute.* Raeder *v.* Bensberg, 6 Mo. (App.) 446.
- MECHANICAL.** — **skill.** Perfection Window Cleaner Co. *v.* Bosley, 2 Fed. Rep. 576; Hotchkiss *v.* Greenwood, 11 How. 248; Stimpson *v.* Woodman, 10 Wall. 117; Ransom *v.* New York, 1 Fish, 252; Larrabee *v.* Cortlan, Taney, 180; Haselden *v.* Ogden, 3 Fish, 378; Phillips *v.* Page, 24 How. 164; Dunbar *v.* Myers, 94 U. S. 187.
- MEDALS.** *In will.* Bridgman *v.* Dove, 3 Atk. Ch. 202.
- MEDICINE.** *In statute.* Berry *v.* Henderson, L. R., 5 Q. B. 296.
- MEDICINES.** Mills *v.* Perkins, 120 Mass. 41.
- MEDICAL.** — **attendance.** *In statute.* State *v.* Winneshiek Co., 52 Iowa, 579.
 — **faculty.** *In statute.* Regents *v.* Williams, 9 Gill & J. 365 (31 Am. Dec. 72).
 — **or mechanical treatment for disease.** *In insurance policy.* Bayliss *v.* Travelers' Ins. Co., 14 Blatchf. 143.
 — **services.** *In statute.* Bibber *v.* Simpson, 59 Me. 181.
- MEDICINAL.** — **preparations or compositions.** *In statute.* Dallet *v.* Smythe, 6 Blatchf. 421.
- MEET.** *In statute.* Lovejoy *v.* Dolan, 10 Cush. 499.
 — **or assemble.** *In statute.* Marshall *v.* Fox, L. R., 6 Q. B. 370.
- MEETING.** *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Desmond, 122 Mass. 12.
 — **end on.** *In statute.* The Nichols, 7 Wall. 656.
 — **for raising money for building or repairing a school-house.** *In statute.* Davis *v.* School Dist., 43 N. H. 381.
 — **of the legislature.** *In statute.* McAfee *v.* Russell, 29 Miss. 84.
- MEMBER.** *In statute.* Norris *v.* Cooper, 3 H. L. Cas. 161; Sinden *v.* Banks, 3 El. & Bl. 631.

MEMBER — Continued.

— **of the family.** *In statute.* Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Chisholm, 79 Ill. 584.

individual —. *In statute.* Linden v. Banks, 3 El. & Bl. 631.

MEMBERS. *In statute.* People v. Ins. Co., 78 N. Y. 114.

— **of the household or family.** *In statute.* May v. Smith, 48 Ala. 487.

all the — *In statute.* Curtis v. Harlow, 12 Metc. 3.

MEMORANDA. *In statute.* Craft's Appeal, 42 Conn. 153; Bissell v. Beckwith, 32 Conn. 509.**MEMORANDUM.** *In will.* Dickinson v. Stidolph, 11 C. B. 356.

— **check.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Isham, 17 Wall. 496; Turnbull v. Osborne, 12 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 200.

— **letter or other writing.** *In statute.* Rein v. Lane, 8 B. & S. 83.

note or — **in writing.** *In statute.* Sanderson v. Jackson, 2 Bos. & P. 238; Schneider v. Norris, 8 Mau. & S. 286; Pitts v. Beckett, 13 M. & W. 743; Reuss v. Picksley, L. R., 1 Ex. 342; Stewart v. Eddowes, L. R., 9 C. P. 311; Sanborn v. Flagler, 9 Allen (Mass.), 474; Himrod Furnace Co. v. Cleveland, etc., R. Co., 20 Ohio St. 451; Argus Co. v. Mayor, etc., of Albany, 55 N. Y. 495; Griffin v. Rembert, 2 S. C. 410; Bird v. Blasse, 2 Ventris, 361; Brettel v. Williams, 4 Exch. 623; Waul v. Kirkman, 27 Miss. 823; Lanz v. McLaughlin, 14 Minn. 72; Lowber v. Connit, 36 Wis. 176; Thayer v. Luce, 22 Ohio St. 62; Justice v. Lang, 42 N. Y. 493; Western Un. Tel. Co. v. Chicago, etc., R. Co., 86 Ill. 246; Barickman v. Kuykendall, 6 Blackf. (Ind.) 21; Ellis v. Deadman, 4 Bibb (Ky.), 466; Evans v. Prothero, 1 De G., M. & G. 572; Williams v. Morris, 95 U. S. 444; Batturs v. Sellers, 5 Harr. & J. (Md.) 117; Saunderson v. Jackson, 2 Bos. & P. 238; Hawkins v. Chace, 19 Pick. (Mass.) 552; Berry v. Coombe, 1 Pet. (U. S.) 640; Bourland v. County of Peoria, 16 Ill. 538; Hanson v. Barnes, 3 Gill & J. (Md.) 359; Barney v. Patterson, 6 Harr. & J. (Md.) 182; Elfe v. Gadsden, 2 Rich. (S. C.) Law, 373; Nichol v. Ridley, 5 Yerg. (Tenn.) 63; Tufts v. Plymouth Gold Min. Co., 14 Allen (Mass.), 407; Johnson v. Trinity Ch. Soc., 11 Allen (Mass.), 123; Chase v. City of Lowell, 7 Gray (Mass.), 33; Rhoades v. Castner, 12 Allen (Mass.), 130; Grimes v. Hamilton County, 37 Iowa, 290; Jackson v. Lowe, 1 Bing. 9; Dobeel v. Hutchinson, 3 Ad. & E. 371; Laythrop v. Bryant, 2 Bing. N. R. 735; Scarlett v. Stein, 40 Md. 512; Sawney v. Crowther, 3 Bro. C. C. 318; De Beil v. Thompson, 3 Beav. 469; Coles v. Trecothick, 9 Ves. 234; Peirce v. Corf, L. R., 9 Q. B. 210; Washington Ice Co. v. Webster, 62 Me. 341; Mayer v. Adrian, 77 N. C. 83; Williams v. Morris, 95 U. S. 444; Williams v. Jordan, 6 Ch. Div. 517; Buxton v. Rust, L. R., 7 Exch. 279; Rush-ton v. Whatmore, 8 Ch. Div. 467; Wood v. Midgley, 5 De G., M. & G. 41; Ridgway v. Wharton, 6 H. L. C. 238; Briggs v. Munchon, 56 Mo. 467; Wilkinson v. Evans, L. R., 1 C. P. 407; Lerner v. Wanne-macher, 9 Allen (Mass.), 412; Allen v. Bennet, 3 Taunt. 169; Ide v. Stanton, 15 Vt. 685; Thayer v. Luce, 22 Ohio St. 62; Peobody v. Speyers, 56 N. Y. 230; Work v. Cowick, 81 Ill. 317; Beckwith v. Talbot, 95 U. S. 289; Boydell v. Drummond, 11 East, 142; Johnson v. Dodgson, 2 Mees. & W. 623; Kennett v. Milbank, 1 Moo. & L. 102; Lechmere v. Fletcher, 1 Comp. & M. 623; Jacob v. Kirk, 2 Moo. & R. 224; Salmon Falls Man. Co. v. Goddard, 14 How. 446;

MEMORANDUM — Continued.

Grafton *v.* Cummings, 7 Reporter, 545; Gill *v.* Bicknell, 2 Cush. (Mass.) 355; First Bap. Ch. of Ithaca *v.* Bigelow, 16 Wend. (N. Y.) 28; Howes *v.* Forster, 1 Moo. & R. 368; Rucker *v.* Cammeyer, 1 Esp. 105; Hicks *v.* Hankin, 4 Esp. 114; Chapman *v.* Partridge, 5 Esp. 256; Dickerson *v.* Lileval, 1 Stark. 128; Soames *v.* Spencer, 1 Dowl. & R. 32; Short *v.* Sparkman, 2 Barn. & Ad. 962; Grant *v.* Fletcher, 5 Barn. & C. 436; Goom *v.* Aflalo, 6 Barn. & C. 117; Trueman *v.* Loder, 11 Ad. & E. 589; Lievewright *v.* Archibald, 17 Q. B. 103; Leary *v.* Physic, 5 Barn. & C. 234; Merritt *v.* Clason, 12 Johns. (N. Y.) 102; Clason *v.* Bailey, 14 Johns. (N. Y.) 484; Schneider *v.* Norris, 2 Maule & S. 286; Pitts *v.* Becket, 13 Mees & W. 743; Vielie *v.* Osgood, 8 Barb. (N. Y.) 130; McDowel *v.* Chambers, 1 Strobh. (S. C.) Eq. 347; Draper *v.* Pattina, 2 Speers (S. C.), 292; Hazard *v.* Day, 14 Allen (Mass.), 487; Palmer *v.* Marquette & Pac. Rolling Mill Co. 32 Mich. 274; Godwin *v.* Francis, L. R., 5 C. P. 295; Williams *v.* Bacon, 3 Gray (Mass.), 387; Hewes *v.* Taylor, 70 Pa. St. 387; Fricker *v.* Thomlinson, 1 Man. & G. 772; Thornton *v.* Kempster, 3 Taunt. 786; Gibson *v.* Holland, L. R., 1 C. P. 1; Nelson *v.* Dubois, 13 Johns. (N. Y.) 175; Hudson *v.* King, 2 Tenn. 560; Bill *v.* Bament, 9 Mees. & W. 36; Bailey *v.* Sweeting, 9 C. B. (N. S.) 843; Rose *v.* Cunynghame, 11 Ves. 550; Ivory *v.* Murphy, 36 Mo. 534; Barclay *v.* Bates, 2 Mo. (App.) 139; Battars *v.* Sellers, 5 H. & J. 117 (9 Am. Dec. 492); Sherburne *v.* Shaw, 1 N. H. 157 (8 Am. Dec. 47); Nelson *v.* Sanborne, 2 N. H. 413 (9 Am. Dec. 108); Scarrett *v.* St. John's Church, 7 Mo. (App.) 174.

MEN.

— **of the country.** Rex *v.* Johnson, 5 N. H. 520 (22 Am. Dec. 472)

MENTAL.

— **servant.** Nicoll *v.* Graves, 17 C. B. (N. S.) 29; Nowlen *v.* Abbott, 2 Cromp. M. & R. 54; Todd *v.* Kerrich, 8 Ex. 151; Johnson *v.* Blenkinsopp, 5 Jur. 870.

MERCHANDISE. *In indictment.* Pickett *v.* State, 60 Ala. 77.

In insurance policy. Duplantz *v.* Com. Ins. Co., Anth. 114; Home Ins. Co. *v.* Baltimore Warehouse Co., 3 Otto, 527.

In plea. Weston *v.* McDowell, 20 Mich. 353.

In statute. Gay's Gold, 13 Wall. 358; The Maine City, 6 Fed. Rep. 413; U. S. *v.* One Sorrel Horse, 22 Vt. 655; Pray *v.* Mitchell, 60 Me. 430; Fine *v.* Hornsby, 2 Mo. (App.) 61; Citizens' Bk. *v.* Nantucket Steamboat Co., 2 Story, 17.

In treaty. U. S. *v.* Amistead, 15 Pet. 518.

— **in trust or on commission.** *In insurance policy.* Ins. Co. *v.* Moffatt, L. R., 7 C. P. 25.

— **such as is usually kept in country stores.** *In insurance policy.* Franklin, etc., Ins. Co. *v.* Updegraff, 42 Pa. St. 350.

grain and other —. *In statute.* Kent *v.* Liverpool, etc., Ins. Co. 26 Ind. 294.

other legal —. *In statute.* Cockburn *v.* Alexander, 6 C. B. 791.

trade of —. *In statute.* Spring *v.* Gay, 6 Peters, 151.

transportation of —. *In statute.* Citizens' Bk. *v.* Nantucket Steamboat Co., 2 Story, 16.

MERCHANDISES. *In statute.* Fisher *v.* Lee, 12 Ad. & Ell. 623.**MERCHANT.** Hammond *v.* Jethro, 2 Brownl. & C. 99, note; Mayor of London *v.* Welks, 2 Salk. 445.

MERCHANT — Continued.

In bond. Josselyn *v.* Parson, L. R., 7 Ex. 127.

In statute. State *v.* Wells, 28 Mo. 565; State *v.* Martin, 5 Mo. 562; State *v.* West, 34 Mo. 424; State *v.* Whittaker, 33 Mo. 457; re Merrett, 7 Fed. Rep. 853; Anderson *v.* Com., 9 Bush, 569; Thomson *v.* Hopper, 1 W. & S. 467; Campbell *v.* Finck, 2 Duv. 107; Com. *v.* McGeorge, 9 B. Monr. 3; Cole *v.* Com., 8 Dana, 31.

— **appraiser.** Belcher *v.* Linn, 24 How. 508.

— **exporter.** *In license.* Camelo *v.* Britten, 4 B. & Ald. 184.

— **or trader.** *In statute.* Re Duff, 4 Fed. Rep. 519.

— **or tradesman.** *In statute.* Re Woodward, 8 Ben. 563.

MERCHANTABLE. *In contract.* Wood *v.* U. S., 11 Ct. of Cl. 680; Hamilton *v.* Gan-yard, 34 Barb. 204; Crane *v.* Roberts, 5 Me. 419.

— **quality.** *In contract.* Sprague *v.* Blake, 20 Wend. 61.

fair — **sassafras wood.** *In contract.* Tye *v.* Fynmore, 3 Camp. 462.

MERCHANTS. — **accounts.** *In statute.* Spring *v.* Gray, 6 Peters, 151; Fox *v.* Fisk, 7 Miss. 328; Ramchander *v.* Hammond, 2 Johns. 200; Mandeville *v.* Wilson, 5 Cranch, 15; Murray *v.* Coster, 20 Johns. 576; Coster *v.* Murray, 5 Johns. Ch. 522; Atwater *v.* Fowler, 1 Edw. Ch. 417; Hussey *v.* Burgwyn, 6 Jones (L.), 385; Chew *v.* Baker, 4 Cranch C. C. 696.

MERELY. Foshay *v.* Town of Glen Haven, 25 Wis. 291.

— **by reason of having made an entry.** *In statute.* Randall *v.* Stevens, 2 El. & Bl. 641.

MERGER. Palmer *v.* Burnside, 1 Woods, 182.

MERITS. *In statute.* Cobb *v.* Harrison, 20 Wis. 628; Bowman *v.* De Peyster, 2 Daly, 203; Tracy *v.* Steam Faucet Co., 1 E. D. Smith, 349; St. John *v.* West, 4 How. Pr. 329; Megrath *v.* Van Wyck, 3 Sandf. 750.

— **of the action.** *In statute.* Franke *v.* Nunnenmacher, 23 Wis. 299.
defense on the —. *In agreement.* Hart *v.* Withers, 1 Pen. & Watts, 285 (21 Am. Dec. 382).

material to the — **of the case.** *In statute.* Harvey *v.* Johnston, 6 C. B. 305.

not on the —. *In order.* Reg. *v.* St. Anne's, 9 Q. B. 882.

MESH. *In statute.* Thomas *v.* Evens, 1 El., B. & El. 171.

MESNE. — **process.** *In statute.* Mainwaring *v.* Milner, 9 B. & S. 1007.

— **profits.** *In statute.* Thompson *v.* Borner, 60 Barb. 463; Pacquette *v.* Pickness, 19 Wis. 223; Leland *v.* Tousey, 6 Hill, 328.

MESS. — **pork.** *In receipt.* Hale *v.* Milwaukee Dock Co., 29 Wis. 488.

MESSUAGE. Fenn *v.* Grafton, 2 Bing. N. C. 617.

In statute. Water-works Co. *v.* Mile End, 17 Q. B. 520.

mansion-house and — **of her deceased husband.** *In statute.* Grimes *v.* Wilson, 4 Blackf. 331.

MESSUAGES. *In deed.* Bennett *v.* Herring, 3 C. B. (N. S.) 374.

— **or plantation.** *In statute.* Orrick *v.* Robbins, 34 Mo. 226.

METALS. *In statute.* Meyer *v.* Arthur, 91 U. S. 570.

manufactures of —. *In statute.* Meyer *v.* Arthur, 91 U. S. 570; May *v.* Simmons, 4 Fed. Rep. 502.

MEXICANS. *In treaty.* Tobin *v.* Walkinshaw, 1 McAllister, 195.

- MICHAELMAS.** *In deed.* Finley v. Wood, 1 Esp. 178; Doe v. Benson, 4 B. & Ald. 588; Doe v. Lea, 11 East, 312.
- MILE.** distance of half a —. *In deed.* Leigh v. Hand, 9 B. & C. 774.
- MILES.** dwells more than twenty — from the defendant. *In statute.* Lake v. Butler, 5 El. & Bl. 96; Stokes v. Russell, 14 C. B. 678.
- MILITARY.** — law. Johnson v. Jones, 44 Ill. 142.
— or naval service. *In insurance policy.* Welts v. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 48 N. Y. 36.
— or usurped power. *In insurance policy.* Boon v. Ætna Ins. Co., 40 Conn. 574.
in the — service of the United States. *In statute.* Stuart v. U. S., 18 Wall. 84.
soldiers in actual — service. *In statute.* Abrahams v. Bartlett, 18 Iowa, 513.
- MILL.** *In deed.* Farrar v. Stackpole, 6 Greenl. 154 (19 Am. Dec. 201).
In statute. State v. Livermore, 44 N. H. 386.
In will. Whitney v. Olney, 3 Mason, 280.
— dam. Armond v. Green Bay, etc., Canal Co., 35 Wis. 41.
— iron. *In contract.* Carondelet Iron Works v. Moore, 78 Ill. 65
— privilege. *In deed.* Moore v. Fletcher, 16 Me. 63.
— property. *In deed.* Van Horn v. Richardson, 24 Wis. 248.
— site. *In deed.* Stackpole v. Curtis, 32 Me. 383.
— site lawfully in use. *In statute.* Elting Woolen Co. v. Williams, 36 Conn. 310.
steam saw —. *In insurance policy.* Bigler v. New York, etc., Ins. Co., 20 Barb. 635.
- MILLS.** *In deed.* Auburn Congregational Soc. v. Walker, 124 Mass. 71.
In statute. Sprague v. Town of Lisbon, 30 Conn. 18.
— or manufactories of any kind. *In insurance policy.* Franklin Fire Ins. Co. v. Brock, 57 Pa. St. 74.
- MINE.** Westmoreland's Coal Co.'s Appeal, 85 Pa. St. 344.
produce of a —. *In statute.* Bowes v. Ld. Ravensworth, 15 C. B. 522.
- MINERAL.** *In statute.* Henry v. Lowe, 73 Mo. 99.
— land. *In statute.* Stroud v. Missouri, etc., R. Co., 4 Dill. 396.
— products. *In statute.* Thompson v. Noble, 3 Pittsb. 201.
all — or magnesia of any kind. *In will.* Gibson v. Tyson, 5 Watts, 34.
- MINERALS.** *In deed.* Bell v. Wilson, L. R., 1 Ch. App. 303.
mines and —. *In deed.* Hartwell v. Camman, 10 N. J. (Eq.) 128.
mines and — within and under the land. *In statute.* Midland R. Co. v. Checkley, L. R., 4 Eq. Cas. 19.
- MINES.** — and mining claims. *In statute.* Gold Hill v. Caledonia Mining Co., 5 Sawyer, 575; Mount Diablo Mill Co. v. Callison, 5 Sawyer, 439.
— of clay. *In statute.* King v. Brettell, 3 B. & Adol. 424.
— or mining claims. *In statute.* Forbes v. Gracey, 4 Otto, 762.
- MINISTER.** *In constitution.* Schumacker v. Reel, 61 Mo. 592.
In statute. Gridley v. Clark, 2 Pick. 403; Baldwin v. McClinch, 1 Me.

MINISTER — Continued.

102; Washburn *v.* Fourth Parish, 1 Mass. 32; Kendall *v.* Kingston, 5 Mass. 524; Barnes *v.* First Parish, 6 Mass. 401; Turner *v.* Second Precinct, 7 Mass. 60; Lowell *v.* Inhabitants, 7 Mass. 230.

— **for the time being.** *In statute.* Pender *v.* Barr, 4 El. & Bl. 114.

— **of any church or chapel.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Mayor, 8 Ad. & El. 182.

— **of religion.** *In statute.* Ex parte Cain, 39 Ala. 440.

ordained and stated —. Legonia *v.* Buxton, 2 Greenl. 102 (11 Am. Dec. 46).

regular — **of a dissenting congregation.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Oldham, L. R., 4 Q. B. 291.

regular — **of the gospel.** *In statute.* State *v.* Bray, 13 Ired. 290.

stated and ordained — **of the gospel.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Spooner, 1 Pick. 235.

MINISTERIAL. — **act.** State *v.* Doyle, 40 Wis. 175; Pennington *v.* Theight, 54 Ind. 376.

— **officer.** Tracy *v.* Swartout, 10 Peters, 80; Diggs *v.* State, 49 Ala. 317.

MINISTRY. **settled in the work of the** —. *In statute.* Goshen *v.* Stonington, 4 Conn. 209.

MINOR. — **child.** *In statute.* Richardson *v.* Fredentze, 35 Mo. 266.

MINUTE. — **or memorandum of an agreement.** *In statute.* Blackwell *v.* McNaughton, 1 Q. B. 128; Lucas *v.* Beach, 1 Man. & G. 417.

MISAPPLICATION. *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Priest, 16 Q. B. 44.

MISAPPLY. *In statute.* Carpenter *v.* Mason, 12 Ad. & El. 630.

MISBEHAVIOR. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Owen, 15 Q. B. 476.

gross —. *In statute.* Doherty *v.* Education Board, 4 New Zealand Jur. (N. S.) 78.

gross — **and wickedness.** *In statute.* Stevens *v.* Stevens, 8 R. I. 556.

MISCARRIAGE. *In indictment.* Smith *v.* State, 33 Me. 48.

debt, default or —. *In statute.* Kirkham *v.* Marten, 2 B. & Ald. 617.

MISCONDUCT. *In statute.* Stage *v.* Stevens, 1 Denio, 267.

— **and misbehavior.** *In statute.* Turnbull *v.* Martin,³⁷ How. Pr. 20.

— **in office.** *In statute.* State *v.* Leach, 60 Mo. 58.

MISDEMEANED. — **himself in his office.** *In statute.* Wildes *v.* Russel, L. R., 1 C. P. 723.

MISDEMEANOR. King *v.* Powell, 2 B. & Ad. 78; Pillsbury *v.* Brown, 47 Cal. 477.

In statute. State *v.* Mann, 21 Wis. 685; Rex *v.* Powell, 2 B. & Ad. 75; Campbell *v.* Queen, 11 Q. B. 812.

— **in his professional capacity.** *In statute.* Re Bowman, 7 Mo. (App.) 568; 8 Cent. L. J. 250.

MISFEASANCE. Coite *v.* Lynes, 33 Conn. 109; Wright *v.* Spencer, 1 Stew. 576; Tracy *v.* Warren, 104 Mass. 376.

MISLEAD. **designed to** — **the voter.** *In statute.* Turner *v.* Drake, 71 Mo. 287.

MISNOMER. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Plenty, 9 B. & S. 391; Meredith *v.* Hinsdale, 2 Caines, 362.

MISPLEADING. Lovett *v.* Pell, 22 Wend. 369.

MISPRISION. *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Conyers, 8 Q. B. 988.

MISREPRESENTATION. Tidmarsh *v.* Washington Fire, etc., Ins. Co., 4 Mason, 439; Livingston *v.* Maryland Ins. Co., 7 Cranch, 506; Hubbard *v.* Coolidge, 2 Gall. 353; Blydenburgh *v.* Welsh, Baldw. 331; Hodgson *v.* Marine Ins. Co., 5 Cranch, 100; Wise *v.* Fuller, 29 N. J. (Eq.) 257; Daniels *v.* Hudson River R. Co., 12 Cush. 425.

MISREPRESENTATIONS. *In statute.* White *v.* Ins. Co., 4 Dill. 184.

MISSPEND. — **what they earn.** *In statute.* State *v.* Ransall, 41 Conn. 433.

MISTAKE. *In statute.* Sleeper *v.* Ins. Co., 56 N. H. 401; Chamberlain *v.* Ins. Co., 55 N. H. 249.

— **accident or misfortune.** *In statute.* Grout *v.* Cole, 57 N. H. 547.

— **or accident.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Eighty-five Hogsheads, 2 Paine, 54.

— **or inadvertence.** *In statute.* Doe *v.* Phillips, 1 Q. B. 94.

MITIGATE. *In statute.* Jungbluth *v.* Redfield, 4 Blatchf. 220.

MITIGATING. — **or aggravating circumstances.** *In statute.* Porter *v.* Hannibal, etc., R. Co., 71 Mo. 66; Rains *v.* St. Louis, etc., R. Co., 71 Mo. 169.

MITTIMUS. Connolly *v.* Anderson, 112 Mass. 62.

MIXED. — **action.** Hall *v.* Decker, 48 Me. 255.

— **materials.** *In statute.* Solomon *v.* Arthur, 12 Otto, 211.

— **property.** *In will.* Minot *v.* Thompson, 106 Mass. 583.

— **war.** People *v.* McLeod, 1 Hill, 377.

MOB. *In statute.* Allegheny Co. *v.* Gibson, 90 Pa. St. 415.

MOBS. **loss by fire occasioned by** — **or riots.** *In statute.* Harris *v.* York, etc., Ins. Co., 50 Pa. St. 341.

MOCKING. *In statute.* State *v.* Warner, 34 Conn. 276.

MOD. *In will.* Goblet *v.* Beechey, 3 Sim. 24; 2 Russ. & M. 624.

MODE. — **of proceeding.** *In statute.* Atty.-Gen. *v.* Sillem, 10 H. L. Cas. 704. **agreeably to the usual** — **of process against offenders in such State.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Horton, 2 Dill. 97; U. S. *v.* Rundlett, 2 Curt. C. C. 41.

MODES. — **of process.** *In statute.* Wayman *v.* Southard, 10 Wheat. 1; Beers *v.* Houghton, 9 Pet. 329.

forms and — **of proceeding.** *In statute.* Schwabacker *v.* Rielly, 2 Dill. 127; U. S. *v.* Knight, 14 Pet. 301; Amis *v.* Smith, 16 Pet. 303; Duncan *v.* Darst, 1 How. 301; Koning *v.* Bayard, 2 Paine, 259.

MOIETY. **my** — **of the house.** *In will.* Atkinson *v.* Fawcett, 3 C. B. 275.

MOLEST. — **or disturb the plaintiff.** *In deed.* Thomas *v.* Everard, 6 Hurl. & N. 540.

— **or interfere with.** *In deed.* Gibbons *v.* Vanillon, 8 C. B. 484.

MONEY. Noble *v.* State, 59 Ala. 74; Paul *v.* Baul, 31 Tex. 10; Kennedy *v.* Briere, 45 Tex. 305; Hobson *v.* Fountain, 5 Humph. 140; Anderson *v.* Ewing, 3 Litt. 245; Pryor *v.* Com., 2 Dana, 298; Griswold *v.* Hepburn, 2 Duv. 83; Morris *v.* Edwards, 1 Ohio, 189; Edwards *v.* Morris, 1 Ohio, 524; Bradley *v.* Hunt, 5 Gill & J. 54; Morrill *v.* Brown, 15 Pick. 173; Corbit *v.* Bank, 2 Harr. 235; McChord *v.* Ford, 3 T. B. Men. 166; Scott *v.* Conover, 6 N. J. (L.) 222; Lange *v.* Kohne, 1 McCord, 115; Towson *v.* Havre de Grace Bank, 6 Harr. & J. 47.

In indictment. Reg. *v.* Major, 2 East P. C. 118; Reg. *v.* Hill, Russ. &

MONEY --- Continued.

- Ry. 190; Reg. v. West, 7 Cox C. C. 183; Reg. v. Godfrey, Dears. & B. 426; Colson v. State, 7 Blackf. 590; Williams v. State, 12 S. & M. 59; State v. Jim, 3 Murph. 3; Hale v. State, 8 Tex. 171; Com. v. Swenney, 1 Va. Cas. 146; Johnson v. State, 11 Ohio St. 324; McCaulay v. State, 7 Yerg. 526; U. S. v. Wells, 2 Cranch C. C. 43; Block v. State, 44 Tex. 62; Walton v. State, 14 Tex. 381.
- In plea.* Towson v. Havre de Grace Bank, 6 Harr. & J. 47; Foquet v. Hoadley, 3 Conn. 534; Waterman v. Waterman, 34 Mich. 490.
- In statute.* Cumberland v. Kelly, 3 B. & Adol. 602; Frost v. Frost, 3 B. & Adol. 612; Deford v. Hewlett, 49 Md. 52; Lindsey v. Rolaken, 32 Ark. 626; Beach v. Smith, 30 N. Y. 116.
- In will.* Re Miller, 43 Cal. 170; Petty v. Wilson, L. R., 4 Ch. App. 574; Jones v. Overstreet, 4 Mon. 549; Smith v. Davis, 1 Grant Cas. 158; Blood v. Fairbanks, 48 Cal. 171.
- **and securities.** *In will.* Graydon v. Graydon, 23 N. J. (Eq.) 229.
- **and securities for** —. *In will.* Ogle v. Knipe, L. R., 8 Eq. Cas. 434.
- **bills.** Opinions of Justices, 126 Mass. 549.
- **demand on contract.** *In statute.* Brock v. Parker, 5 Ind. 538; Roberts v. Nodwith, 8 Ind. 339.
- **due at my decease.** *In will.* Bede v. Harrison, L. R., 17 Eq. 76.
- **due to the defendant.** Skinner v. Moore, 2 Dev. & B. (L.) 138 (30 Am. Dec. 155).
- **goods, wares or merchandise.** *In statute.* Rex v. Hill, 1 Russ. & Ry. 190.
- **I may die possessed of.** *In will.* Byrom v. Brandreth, L. R., 16 Eq. Cas. 475.
- **in the hands of a sheriff or other officer.** *In statute.* Pruitt v. Armstrong, 56 Ala. 308.
- **jewelry, and other valuables.** Welford v. Wisley, 1 Indianapolis, 119.
- **jewels or ornaments.** *In statute.* Hyatt v. Taylor, 42 N. Y. 258; Ramaley v. Leland, 43 N. Y. 539.
- **of the United States.** *In indictment.* U. S. v. Watkins, 3 Cranch C. C. 441.
- answer the purposes of** —. *In statute.* Durr v. State, 59 Ala. 29.
- game played for** —. *In statute.* Stone v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 675.
- lawful** —. Carpenter v. Atherton, 25 Cal. 564.
- lawful current** — **of Pennsylvania.** *In bond.* Wharton v. Morris, 1 Dall. 124.
- lawful** — **of the United States.** Cocke v. Kendall, Hempst. 236.
- MONEYED.** — **business or commercial corporation.** *In statute.* Re California Pacific R. Co., 3 Sawy. 246.
- **corporation.** *In statute.* Robinson v. Bank of Attica, 21 N. Y. 406; Hill v. Reed, 16 Barb. 280; Bank Commrs. v. Bank of Buffalo, 6 Paige, 497.
- **demand.** *In statute.* Mills v. Long, 58 Ala. 459.
- MONEYS.** Mann v. Mann, 14 Johns. 1; 1 Johns. Ch. 231.
- In will.* Williams v. Williams, 8 Ch. Div. 793; Beck v. McGillis, 9

MONEYS — Continued.

Barb. 35; *Fulkeron v. Chitty*, 4 Jones (Eq.), 244; *Williams v. Williams*, 27 W. R. 100; *Mann v. Mann*, 14 Johns. 1 (7 Am. Dec. 416).
 — in the house and out of it. *In will.* *Collins v. Collins*, L. R., 12 Eq. Cas. 455.

MONITION. *Bartlett v. Kenwood*, 2 El. & Bl. 788.

MONOPOLIES. **perpetuities and** —. *In constitution.* *City of Memphis v. Memphis Water Co.*, 5 Heisk. 495.

MONOPOLY. *Enfield Toll-Bridge Co. v. Hartford, etc.*, R. Co., 17 Conn. 42; *Attorney-General v. Rumford Chemical Works*, 9 Off. Gaz. Pat. 1062.

MONTH. *Gross v. Fowler*, 21 Cal. 392; *Society v. Thompson*, 32 Cal. 347.
In contract. *Hunt v. Holden*, 2 Mass. 170; *Avery v. Pixley*, 4 Mass. 460; *Leffingwell v. White*, 1 Johns. Cas. 99; *Thomas v. Shoemaker*, 6 W. & S. 179; *Stackhouse v. Hasley*, 3 Johns. Ch. 74; *Sheets v. Selden*, 2 Wall. 177; *Loring v. Halling*, 15 Johns. 119; *Jackson v. Van Valkenburgh*, 8 Cow. 260; *Parsons v. Chamberlin*, 4 Wend. 512; *People v. Mayor*, 10 Wend. 393; *Simpson v. Margiston*, 11 Q. B. 32.

In indictment. *Ryalls v. Queen*, 11 Q. B. 781.

In statute. *Ellis' Case*, 3 Halst. 232; *Brudenell v. Vaux*, 2 Dall. 302; *Brewer v. Harris*, 5 Gratt. 285; *Hunt v. Holden*, 2 Mass. 170; *Avery v. Pixley*, 4 Mass. 460; *Alston v. Alston*, Treadw. (Const.) 606; *Williamson v. Farrow*, 1 Bailey, 611; *Strong v. Birchard*, 5 Conn. 351; *Sprague v. Mowray*, 31 Cal. 173; *Com. v. Chambre*, 4 Dall. 143; *Pyle v. Maulding*, 7 J. J. Marsh. 202; *State v. Jacobs*, 2 Harr. (Del.) 548; *Mitchel v. Woodson*, 37 Mich. 567; *Com. v. Shortbridge*, 3 J. J. Marsh. 638; *Parsons v. Chamberlain*, 4 Wend. 512; *Kimball v. Lamson*, 2 Vt. 138; *Loring v. Halling*, 15 Johns. 119; *Churchill v. Merchants' Bk.*, 19 Pick. 532; *Bartol v. Calvert*, 21 Ala. 42; *Heaston v. Cincinnati, etc.*, R. Co., 16 Ind. 275; *People v. Ulrich*, 2 Abb. Pr. 28; *Tillson v. Bowley*, 8 Me. 163; *Kelley v. Gilman*, 29 N. H. 385.

one —. *In statute.* *State v. Upchurch*, 72 N. C. 146.

the first half of the —. *In contract.* *Grosvenor v. Magill*, 37 Ill. 239.

MONTHS. *In bond.* *Hardin v. Major*, 4 Bibb, 104; *Shapley v. Garey*, 6 S. & R. 539.

In lease. *Regain v. Chanton*, 1 Q. B. 249.

In plea. *Johnstone v. Huddleston*, 4 B. & C. 933.

In statute. *Gross v. Fowler*, 21 Cal. 392; *State v. Jacobs*, 2 Harr. 548; *Glenn v. Smith*, 17 Md. 260.

credit of six —. *In order.* *Williamson v. Farrow*, 1 Bailey (L.), 611 (21 Am. Dec. 493; 1 Am. Dec. 99, note; 7 Am. Dec. 250, note).

six —. *In statute.* *Bank of Georgetown v. Forrest*, 3 Cranch C. C. 218.

three —. *In plea.* *Marsh v. Higgins*, 9 C. B. 554.

twelve —. *In contract.* *Satterwhite v. Burwell*, 6 Jones (L.), 92.

MONUMENT. *Cox v. Friedley*, 33 Pa. St. 124.

MOORINGS. **changing her** —. *In statute.* *McIntosh v. Slade*, 6 B. & C. 657.

MORAL. — **certainty.** *Com. v. Costley*, 118 Mass. 1.

MORALITY. **religion.— and knowledge.** *In constitution.* *Board of Education v. Minor*, 23 Ohio St. 211.

MORE.

— **or less.** *In deed.* Bayard *v.* Eddings, 2 Strobb. 374; Peden *v.* Owens, Rice (Eq.), 55; Smith *v.* Fly, 24 Tex. 345; Duvals *v.* Ross, 2 Munf. 290; Pendleton *v.* Stewart, 5 Call. 1; Lobenstein *v.* U. S., 1 Otto, 324; Geneus *v.* Hunt, 10 Nev. 139; McConnell *v.* Brayner, 63 Mo. 461; Williamson *v.* Hall, 62 Mo. 405; Allison *v.* Allison, 1 Yerg. 16; Petit *v.* Shepherd, 32 N. Y. 97; Sullivan *v.* Ferguson, 40 Mo. 79; U. S. *v.* D'Aguirre, 1 Wall. 311; Tarbell *v.* Bowman, 103 Mass. 342; Dale *v.* Smith, 1 Del. Ch. 1 (12 Am. Dec. 64); McCoun *v.* Delaney, 3 Bibb, 46 (6 Am. Dec. 635); Williams *v.* Lane, 1 Car. Law Repos. 266 (6 Am. Dec. 561); Thomas *v.* Perry, Pet. C. C. 49; Harrell *v.* Hill, 19 Ark. 102; Pollock *v.* Wilson, 3 Dana, 25; Williford *v.* Bentley, 5 J. J. Marsh. 181; Fannin *v.* Bellomy, 5 Bush, 663; Gentry *v.* Hamilton, 3 Ired. (Eq.) 376; Shipp *v.* Swan, 2 Bibb, 82; Poague *v.* Allen, 3 J. J. Marsh. 421; Smallwood *v.* Hatton, 4 Md. Ch. 95; Hoffman *v.* Johnson, 2 Bland, 103; Tyson *v.* Hardesty, 29 Md. 305; Blaney *v.* Rice, 20 Pick. 62; Phipps *v.* Tarbley, 24 Miss. 597; Couse *v.* Boyles, 4 N. J. (Eq.) 212; Morris Canal Co. *v.* Emmett, 9 Paige, 168; Brady *v.* Hennion, 8 Bosw. 528.

In simple contract. Murdock *v.* Gilchrist, 52 N. Y. 242; King *v.* Brown, 54 Ind. 368; Belknap *v.* Sealey, 14 N. Y. 143; Fame *v.* Martin, 7 N. Y. 210; Thurber *v.* Ryan, 12 Kas. 453; Noble *v.* Googins, 99 Mass. 231; Cross *v.* Eglin, 2 B. & Ad. 106; Tilden *v.* Rosenthal, 41 Ill. 386; Young *v.* Craig, 2 Bibb, 271; McCoun *v.* Delaney, 3 Bibb, 46; Caldwell *v.* Moore, 3 Dana, 340; Pingree *v.* Comm'rs, 102 Mass. 78; Blaney *v.* Rice, 20 Pick. 62 (32 Am. Dec. 204); Ashcom *v.* Smith, 2 Penr. & Watts, 211 (21 Am. Dec. 437; 12 Am. Dec. 64, note); Thomas *v.* Perry, Pet. C. C. 49; Brawley *v.* U. S., 6 Otto, 170; Brawley *v.* U. S., 11 Ct. of Cl. 522; Hardy *v.* U. S., 9 Ct. of Cl. 244; Cabot *v.* Winsor, 1 Allen, 546; Jolliffe *v.* Hite, 1 Call. 301; Hill *v.* Buckley, 17 Vesey, 394; Hunt *v.* Stull, 3 Md. Ch. 24; Stebbins *v.* Eddy, 4 Mason, 414.

In will. Bishop *v.* Meargan, 82 Ill. 351.

— **than one subject.** *In constitution.* Mills *v.* Charleton, 29 Wis. 400.

a little — or less. *In deed.* U. S. *v.* Fossatt, 20 How. 413.

not — than. *In contract.* Klein *v.* Whedon, 3 Mo. (App.) 579.

MOREOVER. Dermott *v.* Wallach, 1 Wall. 65.

MORTALITY. **free from —.** *In insurance policy.* Lawrence *v.* Aberdeen, 5 B. & Ald. 110.

MORTGAGE. Goddard *v.* Coe, 55 Me. 385; Gibson *v.* Warden, 14 Wall. 244; Hall *v.* Byrne, 2 Ill. 140; Ellington *v.* Charleston, 51 Ala. 166; Lord Canning *v.* Roper, 1 El. & Bl. 165; Harrold *v.* Whittaker, 11 Q. B. 159; Friedly *v.* Hamilton, 17 S. & R. 70 (17 Am. Dec. 638); Walton *v.* Cody, 1 Wis. 420; Mervine *v.* White, 50 Ala. 388; Turner *v.* Kerr, 44 Mo. 429; Nugent *v.* Riley, 1 Metc. 117 (35 Am. Dec. 355).

In contract. Capron *v.* Attleborough Bank, 11 Gray, 492.

In deed. Mervine *v.* White, 50 Ala. 388.

In power of attorney. Wilson *v.* Troup, 2 Cow. 195 (14 Am. Dec. 458).

In statute. Payne *v.* Bensley, 8 Cal. 260; Edwards *v.* Sanders, 6 S. C. 316; Lanahan *v.* Sears, 12 Otto, 319; Copland *v.* Bartlett, 6 C. B. 26.

— **debt or sum of money.** *In statute.* Mortimore *v.* Com'rs, 2 H. & C. 839.

— **assign and transfer.** *In deed.* Gambril *v.* Doe, 8 Blackf. 140.

MORTGAGE — Continued.

chattel —. *Carpenter v. Snelling*, 97 Mass. 452; *Scott v. Henry*, 13 Ark. 112; *Rauch v. Oil Co.*, 8 W. Va. 36; *Evans v. Darlington*, 5 Blackf. 320; *Wright v. Ross*, 36 Cal. 414; *Jordan v. Turner*, 3 Blackf. 309.

lien in the nature of a —. *In contract.* *McLanahan v. Reeside*, 9 Watts. 508 (36 Am. Dec. 136).

shall not — the same. *In statute.* *McMurray v. St. Louis Oil Manfg Co.*, 33 Mo. 377.

MORTGAGED. *In deed.* *Barrochelet v. Batelle*, 7 Cal. 452; *De Leon v. Higura*, 15 Cal. 406.

MORTGAGEE. — **in good faith.** *In statute.* *Bronner v. Loomis*, 17 Hun. 439.

MORTGAGES. — **or securities for money.** *In will.* *Rippen v. Priest*, 13 C. B. (N. S.) 309.

chattel —. *In statute.* *Parshall v. Eggert*, 54 N. Y. 18; *Hoyle v. R. Co.*, 54 N. Y. 314.

MORTUARY. *In statute.* *Ayrton v. Abbott*, 14 Q. B. 1.

MOST. — **public places.** *In statute.* *Sanehering v. Iron Ridge, etc.*, R. Co., 25 Wis. 448.

MOTION. *People v. Ah Sam*, 41 Cal. 645; *re Jetter*, 78 N. Y. 601; *Jenkins v. Frank*, 27 Cal. 399.

— **for a new trial.** *In statute.* *Springfield v. Worcester*, 2 Cush. 60.

MOUNTAIN. *In deed.* *Waterpark v. Fennell*, 7 H. L. Cas. 650.

In plea. *Lord Kildare v. Fisher*, 1 Strange, 71; *Cottingham v. King*, 1 Burr. 629.

MOVABLE. — **goods and chattels.** *In will.* *Sparke v. Denne*, 1 Wm. Jones, 225.

— **property.** *In will.* *Strong v. White*, 19 Conn. 238; *Enohin v. Wylie*, 10 H. L. Cas. 1; *Wood v. George*, 6 Dana, 343; *Whitehurst v. Harker*, 2 Ired. (Eq.) 292.

every —. *In will.* *Jackson v. Vandersprengle*, 2 Dall. 142.

MOVABLES. **in-door** —. *In will.* *Penniman v. French*, 17 Pick. 404.

MR. *In indictment.* *Rex v. Coppard*, 3 C. & P. 59; 1 M. & M. 118.

In plea. *Gatty v. Field*, 9 Q. B. 430.

MRS. *Rex v. Coppard*, 3 C. & P. 59; 1 M. & M. 118.

MUCH *Corporation of Washington v. Pratt*, 8 Wheat. 681.

MULATTO. *State v. Scott*, 1 Bailey, 270; *State v. Hayes*, 1 Bailey, 275; *State v. Davis*, 2 Bailey, 558; *Thurman v. State*, 18 Ala. 276; *Inhabitants of Medway v. Inhabitants of Natick*, 7 Mass. 88; *Johnson v. Boon*, 1 Speers, 268; *Dean v. Com.*, 4 Gratt. 541; *Daniel v. Guy*, 19 Ark. 121; *Pike v. Witt*, 104 Mass. 597.

MULTIFARIOUSNESS. *Gaines v. Chew*, 2 How. 619; *McGlothlin v. Hemery*, 44 Mo. 350.

MULTITUDE. *Pike v. Witt*, 104 Mass. 595.

MUNICIPAL. *Horton v. Mobile School Com'rs*, 43 Ala. 598.

— **claims.** *In statute.* *Philadelphia v. Scott*, 72 Pa. St. 92; *City v. Vanderveer*, 1 Leg. Gaz. 397.

— **corporation.** *Holland v. San Francisco*, 7 Cal. 361; *Payne v. Treadwell*, 16 Cal. 220; *Williamsport v. Com.*, 84 Pa. St. 487.

MUNICIPAL — Continued.

In constitution. Ex parte Railroad Co., 45 Ala. 696.

— **courts.** Uridias *v.* Morrill, 22 Cal. 473.

In constitution. State *v.* McArthur, 13 Wis. 386.

— **purposes.** *In constitution.* St. Louis *v.* Shields, 62 Mo. 276 ; State *v.* Leffingwell, 54 Mo. 458.

In statute. Horton *v.* Com'rs, 43 Ala. 598.

MUNITIONS. — **of war.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Sheldon, 2 Wheat. 119.

MURDER. Perry *v.* State, 43 Ala. 21 ; Temple *v.* State, 40 Ala. 350 ; State *v.* Phelps, 24 La. Ann. 493 ; McAdams *v.* State, 25 Ark. 405 ; Bradley *v.* State, 31 Ind. 492 ; Alford *v.* State, 33 Ga. 303 ; Patmore *v.* State, 29 Ark. 248 ; Smith *v.* State, 49 Ga. 482 ; State *v.* Morphy, 33 Iowa, 270 ; ex parte Taylor, 5 Cow. 39 ; People *v.* Enoch, 13 Wend. 159 ; State *v.* Jones, 64 Mo. 391 ; People *v.* Kirby, 2 Park. C. C. 28 ; Com. *v.* Macloon, 101 Mass. 1 ; Weller *v.* People, 30 Mich. 16.

In instructions. McPherson *v.* State, 29 Ark. 226 ; Patmore *v.* State, 29 Ark. 249.

In statute. U. S. *v.* Magill, 1 Wash. C. C. 463.

MURDERED. *In indictment.* Cordell *v.* State, 22 Ind. 1.

MUSICAL. — **composition.** *In statute.* Russell *v.* Smith, 12 Q. B. 217.

MUSTER. Tyler *v.* Pomeroy, 28 Allen, 480.

MUSTERED. — **in.** Tyler *v.* Pomeroy, 8 Allen, 480.

MUTUAL. Nichols *v.* Drayton, 34 Conn. 66.

— **accounts.** *In statute.* Theobald *v.* Stinson, 38 Me. 149 ; Buntin *v.* Lagow, 1 Blackf. 373 ; Adams *v.* Patterson, 35 Cal. 122 ; Fraylor *v.* Sonora, etc., Co., 17 Cal. 594, Weatherwax *v.* Consumers' Co., 17 Cal. 344 ; Dyer *v.* Walker, 51 Me. 104 ; McNeil *v.* Garland, 27 Ark. 343 ; Peck *v.* Steam Co., 5 Bosw. 226 ; Knipe *v.* Knipe, 2 Blackf. 340 ; Prenatt *v.* Runyon, 12 Ind. 174.

— **agreement.** *In statute.* State *v.* Heiser, 60 Mo. 540.

— **combat.** Tate *v.* State, 46 Ga. 148.

— **consent.** *In statute.* People *v.* Kearney, 43 Cal. 383.

— **credit.** *In statute.* Osgood *v.* DeGroot, 36 N. Y. 348 ; ex parte Deeze, 1 Atk. 228 ; Atkinson *v.* Elliott, 7 T. R. 378 ; Bailey *v.* Johnson, L. R., 6 Ex. 279 ; Rose *v.* Sims, 1 B. & Ad. 523 ; Easum *v.* Cato, 5 B. & Ald. 861.

— **credits.** *In statute.* Gray *v.* Rollo, 18 Wall. 629 ; Pardo *v.* Osgood, 5 Robt. 348 ; King *v.* King, 9 N. J. (Eq.) 44.

— **debt.** *In statute.* Fusting *v.* Sullivan, 51 Md. 495.

— **debts.** *In statute.* Gray *v.* Rollo, 18 Wall. 629 ; Town of Wallingford *v.* Hall, 45 Conn. 353 ; Pate *v.* Gray, 1 Hempst. 155.

— **demands.** *In statute.* Gray *v.* Bennett, 3 Metc. 522.

— **insurance company.** Mygatt *v.* N. Y. Prot. Ins. Co., 21 N. Y. 52 ; Union Ins. Co. *v.* Hoge, 21 How. 64.

— **mistake.** Botsford *v.* McLean, 45 Barb. 478.

MUTUALITY. Spear *v.* Orendorf, 26 Md. 37.

MY.

— **arrival.** *In contract.* Simonds *v.* Hodgson, 3 B. & Adol. 30.

— **brother's son.** *In will.* Doe *v.* Westlake, 4 B. & Ald. 59.

— **chambers for which I gave 600 guineas.** *In will.* Doe *v.* Parrott, 3 B. & Adol. 472.

MY — Continued.

- **estate.** *In will.* Cook *v.* Cunliffe, 17 Q. B. 245; Mumford's Estate, Myrick Prob. 133.
- **fishing place.** *In will.* Hart *v.* Hill, 1 Whart. 124.
- **house.** *In insurance policy.* Ætna Ins. Co. *v.* Tyler, 16 Wend. 385 (30 Am. Dec. 90).
- **nephew.** *In will.* Grant *v.* Grant, L. R., 2 P. & D. 8.
- **plantation.** *In will.* Peyton *v.* Smith, 4 McCord, 476 (17 Am. Dec. 758).
- **property.** *In will.* Wildbore *v.* Gregory, L. R., 12 Eq. Cas. 482; Jackson *v.* Howel, 17 Johns. 281.

NAKED.**NAME.**

Wilkerson *v.* State, 13 Mo. 91; Gordon *v.* Holliday, 1 Wash. C. C. 285; re Snook, 2 Hilt. 506.

In statute. Town of Hamden *v.* Town of Bethany, 43 Conn. 213.

— **of the cause.** *In statute.* Sargent *v.* Gannon, 7 C. B. 750.

— **of the owner carved or engraved thereon.** *In statute.* Morey *v.* Brown, 42 N. H. 373.

corporate ——. State *v.* Anderson, 7 Blackf. 222.

in the — **of.** *In statute.* Covell *v.* Hill, 6 N. Y. 374.

in the — **of his master.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Cullen, L. R., 2 C. C. R. 29.

of my — **and blood.** *In will.* Leigh *v.* Leigh, 15 Ves. 92.

signed with the — **of.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Avery, 18 Q. B. 577.

true ——. *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 1 B. & Ad. 196.

without any — **subscribed thereto or signed with a fictitious name.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Heming, 2 East P. C. 1116.

NAMED.

not — **or provided for.** *In statute.* Guitar *v.* Gordon, 17 Mo. 408; Bradley *v.* Bradley, 24 Mo. 311; Beck *v.* Metz, 25 Mo. 70; Hocksmith *v.* Slusher, 26 Mo. 237; Block *v.* Kelly, 3 Mo. 594.

NAMES.

In statute. State *v.* Gates, 43 Conn. 533.

NATIONAL.

— **currency of the United States.** *In indictment.* Dull *v.* Com., 25 Gratt. 965.

NATURAL.

— **heir.** *In statute.* Barns *v.* Allen, 9 Am. L. Reg. 747.

— **heirs.** *In will.* Ludlum *v.* Otis, 15 Hun, 410; Miller *v.* Churchill, 78 N. C. 372.

NATURALIZED. **might herself be lawfully** ——. *In statute.* Leonard *v.* Grant, 5 Fed. Rep. 11.

NATURE.

— **and cause of the accusation.** *In constitution.* Norris *v.* State, 33 Mjss. 376.

— **and material structure of the buildings.** *In insurance policy.* Baxendale *v.* Harvey, 4 Hurl. & N. 448.

— **of the instrument.** *In statute.* Crowther *v.* Wentworth, 6 B. & C. 371.

— **of the interest.** *In statute.* Healey *v.* R. Co., 5 B. & S. 780.

NAVAL.

cases arising in the land or — **forces.** *In statute.* Re Bogert, 2 Sawyer, 407.

NAVIGABLE. Cates *v.* Wadlington, 1 McCord, 580 (10 Am. Dec. 699); Att'y-Gen. *v.* Woods, 108 Mass. 439; Com. *v.* Vincent, 108 Mass. 447.

NAVIGABLE — Continued.

— **river.** *Com. v. Chapin*, 5 Pick. 199 (16 Am. Dec. 386); *ex parte Jennings*, 6 Cow. 518 (16 Am. Dec. 447); *Hooker v. Cummings*, 20 Johns. 90 (11 Am. Dec. 249); *Spooner v. McConnell*, 1 McLean, 337; *American River Water Co. v. Amsden*, 6 Cal. 443; *Wethersfield v. Humphrey*, 20 Conn. 217; *People v. Tibbetts*, 19 N. Y. 523; *Cobb v. Davenport*, 32 N. J. (L.) 369; *Veazie v. Dwinal*, 50 Me., 479; *Wilson v. Forbes*, 2 Dev. (L.) 30; *Ingram v. Threadgill*, 3 Dev. (L.) 59; *People v. Canal Appraisers*, 33 N. Y. 461; *Carson v. Blazer*, 2 Binney, 475.

— **stream.** *Moore v. Sanborn*, 2 Mich. 519; *Brown v. Scofield*, 8 Barb. 239; *Spring v. Russell*, 7 Me. 273; *Munson v. Hungerford*, 6 Barb. 265; *Wilson v. Forbes*, 2 Dev. (L.) 30; *Stuart v. Clark*, 2 Swan, 9; *Neaderhouser v. State*, 28 Ind. 257; *Depew v. Board of Trustees*, 5 Ind. 8; *Rowe v. Granite Bridge Corp.*, 21 Pick. 344.

— **waters.** *The Montello*, 20 Wall. 430; *S. C.*, 11 Wall. 411; *The Daniel Bell*, 10 Wall. 557; *Att'y-Gen. v. Woods*, 108 Mass. 439; *Com. v. Vincent*, 108 Mass. 447; *Woodman v. Kilborn Manfg. Co.*, 1 Biss. 546; *Hickok v. Hine*, 23 Ohio St. 523; *Flanagan v. Philadelphia*, 42 Pa. St. 219; *Charleston v. Middlesex*, 3 Metc. 202; *Grover v. Powell*, 10 N. J. (Eq.) 211; *Mayor v. Eslava*, 9 Port. 577 (33 Am. Dec. 325).

In statute. *Scott v. The Young America*, 1 Newb. 101; *Tyler v. People*, 8 Mich. 320.

not —. *In statute.* *Wood v. Hustis*, 17 Wis. 416; *Murdock v. Stickney*, 8 Cush. 116.

NAVIGATE. *In statute.* *Reg. v. Edmonds*, 4 El. & Bl. 1001.

NAVIGATED. — **from.** *In statute.* *Brittain v. Cromford Co.*, 3 B. & Ald. 140.

NAVIGATION. *Wethersfield v. Humphrey*, 20 Conn. 226.

In constitution. *Harrington v. Connecticut Lumber Co.*, 129 Mass. 580.

In deed. *King v. Aire Nav. Co.*, 9 B. & C. 829.

In statute. *Arkle v. Henzell*, 8 El. & Bl. 829.

NAVY. *In treaty.* *Brashear v. Mason*, 6 How. 92.

— **yard.** *Ex parte Tatem*, 1 Hughes, 588.

NE. — **exeat.** *Rhodes v. Cousins*, 6 Rand. 715 (18 Am. Dec. 188).

— **varietur.** *Fleckner v. Bank of the U. S.*, 8 Wheat. 338; *Brabston v. Gibson*, 9 How. 263.

NEAR. *Barrett v. County Court*, 44 Mo. 197; *Boston, etc., R. Co. v. Midland R. Co.*, 1 Gray, 367; *Kellogg v. Northampton*, 4 Gray, 65.

— **any dwelling-house.** *In statute.* *Lillis v. St. L. K. C. & N. R. R.*, 64 Mo. 471.

— **any election ground.** *In statute.* *Morris v. State*, 3 Heisk. 315.

— **St. Louis.** *In deed.* *Menkins v. Blumenthal*, 27 Mo. 198.

— **the river.** *In statute.* *Tyne Keelman v. Davison*, 16 C. B. (N. S.) 616.

— **the sea-shore.** *In patent.* *Keyser v. Coe*, 9 Blatchf. 32.

as — **as may be.** *In statute.* *Emma Silver Mining Co. v. Park*, 14 Blatchf. 414; *Beardsley v. Littell*, 14 Blatchf. 104.

at or —. *In statute.* *Fall River Iron Works v. Old Colony R. Co.*, 5 Allen, 221.

- NEAREST.** — **building.** *In insurance policy.* *Gates v. Madison Ins. Co.*, 5 N. Y. 469; S. C., 2 N. Y. 43.
- three — towns.** *In statute.* *Reed v. Hanover R. Co.*, 105 Mass. 303; *Meacham v. Fitchburg R. Co.*, 4 Cush. 291.
- NEARLY.** *In deed.* *Johnson v. Pannel*, 2 Wheat. 206.
- NEAT.** — **cattle.** *In statute.* *Hubotter v. State*, 32 Tex. 479.
- **stock or beeves.** *In indictment.* *Castello v. State*, 36 Tex. 324.
- NECESSARIES.** *Harris v. Lee*, 1 P. Wms. 82; *Hall v. Weir*, 1 Allen, 261; *Parke v. Kleeber*, 37 Pa. St. 251; *Gilman v. Andrews*, 28 Vt. 241; *Mayhew v. Theyer*, 8 Gray, 172; *Cunningham v. Reardon*, 98 Mass. 538; *Carley v. Green*, 12 Allen, 104; *Monson v. Williams*, 6 Gray, 416; *Wood v. O'Kelly*, 8 Cush. 406; *Porter v. Briggs*, 38 Iowa, 166; *Bradshaw v. Beard*, 12 C. B. (N. S.) 344; *Hunt v. De Blauquiere*, 5 Bing. 550; *McAfee v. Robertson*, 41 Tex. 355; *Helps v. Clayton*, 17 C. B. (N. S.) 553; *Wilson v. Ford*, L. R., 3 Ex. 66; *Warner v. Ryan*, 28 Wis. 577; *Cothran v. Lee*, 24 Ala. 380; *Sulter v. Mustin*, 50 Ga. 242; *St. John's Parish v. Bronson*, 40 Conn. 75; *Montague v. Benedict*, 3 B. & C. 631; *Grindell v. Godmond*, 5 A. & E. 755; *Stone v. McNair*, 7 Taunt. 432; *Knox v. Bushell*, 3 C. B. (N. S.) 334; *Zeigler v. David*, 23 Ala. 127; *Carter v. Howard*, 39 Vt. 106; *Hill v. Goodrich*, 46 N. H. 41; *Smith v. Davis*, 45 N. H. 566; *Ray v. Adden*, 50 N. H. 82; *Johnson v. Williams*, 3 Iowa, 97; *Wray v. Wray*, 33 Ala. 187; *Morris v. Palmer*, 39 N. H. 123; *Cornelia v. Ellis*, 11 Ill. 584; *Harris v. Dale*, 5 Bush, 61; *Davis v. Caldwell*, 12 Cush. 512; *Breed v. Judd*, 1 Gray, 455; *Ford v. Teal*, 7 Bush, 156; *Jordan v. Coffield*, 70 N. C. 110; *Bergen v. Forsythe*, 17 B. Monr. 556; *Marshall v. Miller*, 3 Metc. 334; *Pell v. Cole*, 2 Metc. 253; *Munson v. Washband*, 31 Conn. 305; *Assignee v. Connolly*, 3 McCord, 6 (14 Am. Dec. 613); *Burnard v. Haggis*, 14 C. B. (N. S.) 45; *Wharton v. Mackenzie*, 5 Q. B. 606; *Barker v. Hibbard*, 54 N. H. 539; *Strong v. Foote*, 42 Conn. 205; *Warner v. Heider*, 28 Wis. 519; *Rainwater v. Durham*, 2 N. & McC. 524 (10 Am. Dec. 637); *Davis v. Caldwell*, 12 Cush. 513; *Bell v. Tuttle*, 1 Allen, 219; *Drake v. Bailey*, 5 Allen, 210; *Plympton v. Roberts*, 12 Allen, 366.
- In bill of sale of vessel.* *Burchard v. Tapscott*, 3 Duer, 363; *The Plymouth Rock*, 7 Ben. 448.
- In statute.* *State v. Weatherwax*, 12 Kans. 463; re *Ludlow*, 1 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 322; re *Comstock*, 1 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 326; re *Hay*, 2 Low. 180; re *Welch*, 5 Ben. 230; *The Riga*, L. R., 3 Adm. & Ecc. 516; *Lee v. Campbell*, 61 Ala. 12.
- **furnished him for his family.** *In statute.* *McAuley v. Tracy*, 61 Me. 523.
- NECESSARILY.** — **expended.** *People v. Supervisors of N. Y.*, 32 N. Y. 473.
- expenses — incurred.** *In statute.* *Reg. v. Council*, 8 Q. B. 928.
- property — used in operating any railroad.** *In statute.* *Milwaukee & C. R. Co. v. Supervisors*, 29 Wis. 122.
- NECESSARY.** *McCulloch v. State*, 4 Wheat. 316; *Smart v. Morton*, 5 El. & Bl. 30; *Pettengill v. Porter*, 8 Allen, 1; *Sipperly v. Warner*, 9 How. Pr. 332.
- In constitution.* *McCulloch v. Maryland*, 4 Wheat. 318; *Thayer v. Hedges*, 23 Ind. 141; *Stuyvesant v. Mayor*, 7 Cow. 588.
- In statute.* *Com. v. Morrison*, 2 Marsh. 80; *Griswold v. Hepburn*, 2 Duv. 26; *State v. Jersey City*, 7 Vroom, 166; *State v. Hancock*, 6 Vroom, 537; *State v. Woodruff*, 7 Vroom, 94; *State v. Love*.

NECESSARY — Continued.

- 8 Vroom, 60; Fenwick *v.* R. Co., L. R., 20 Eq. Cas. 544; Pearce *v.* Watts, L. R., 20 Eq. Cas. 492.
- **alterations.** *In bond.* Western Building Asso. *v.* Fitzmaurice, 7 Mo. (App.) 293.
- **and proper.** *In constitution.* Hubbard *v.* Brainard, 35 Conn. 563.
- **and proper for carrying into execution.** *In constitution.* Hepburn *v.* Griswold, 8 Wall. 603.
- **and useful for public or private purposes.** *In statute.* Hays *v.* Briggs, 3 Pitts. 504.
- **apparatus.** *In contract.* Patterson *v.* Ganet, 7 J. J. Marsh. 113.
- **charges.** *In statute.* Stetson *v.* Kempton, 13 Mass. 272 (7 Am. Dec. 145); Minot *v.* West Roxbury, 112 Mass. 1; Bussey *v.* Gilmore, 3 Me. 191.
- **disbursements.** De Witt *v.* Swift, 3 How. Pr. 280; Wolf *v.* McGavock, 24 Wis. 54; Carter *v.* Montgomery, 2 Tenn. (Ch.) 455.
- **food.** *In statute.* Hall *v.* Penny, 11 Wend. 44; Farrell *v.* Higley, Hill & Denio, 87.
- **food for all the stock.** *In statute.* Cowan *v.* Muir, 24 Wis. 569; King *v.* Moore, 10 Mich. 538.
- **for the accommodation of the officers and crew.** *In charter-party.* Almgren *v.* Dutilh, 5 N. Y. 28.
- **for the construction or operation thereof.** *In railroad mortgage.* Burch *v.* Seymour, 46 Conn. 156.
- **for the drainage of the lands.** *In statute.* Updike *v.* Wright, 81 Ill. 49.
- **for upholding life.** *In statute.* Leavitt *v.* Metcalf, 2 Vt. 342 (19 Am. Dec. 718); Garrett *v.* Patchen, 29 Vt. 248; Montague *v.* Richardson, 24 Conn. 338; Dunlop *v.* Edgerton, 30 Vt. 224; Croker *v.* Spencer, 2 D. Chip. 68; Hart *v.* Hyde, 5 Vt. 328.
- **help.** *In statute.* State *v.* Hobart, 13 Nev. 419.
- **household furniture.** *In statute.* Hitchcock *v.* Holmes, 43 Conn. 528.
- **implication.** Wilkinson *v.* Adam, 1 Ves. & B. 466.
- **improvements.** *In order.* Reed *v.* Jones, 8 Wis. 421.
- **injury.** *In statute.* Porter *v.* Hannibal, etc., R. Co., 71 Mo. 66; Rains *v.* St. Louis, etc., R. Co., 71 Mo. 169.
- **or convenient.** *In statute.* Abson *v.* Fenton, 1 B. & C. 203.
- **or usual.** *In deed.* Morris *v.* Rhydydedep Colliery Co., 3 Hurl. & N. 888.
- **outgoings.** *In statute.* Re Cowley, L. R., 1 Ex. 289; re Elwes, 3 Hurl. & N. 725.
- **provisions.** *In statute.* Mulligan *v.* Newton, 16 Gray, 211.
- **repairs.** Webster *v.* Seekamp, 4 B. & Ald. 353.
- **team.** *In statute.* Wheeler *v.* Cropsey, 5 How. Pr. 288; Eastman *v.* Croswell, 8 How. Pr. 75.
- **tools of a tradesman.** *In statute.* McDowell *v.* Shotwell, 2 Whart. 26.
- **to the use and enjoyment thereof.** *In statute.* People *v.* Kingman, 24 N. Y. 559.

NECESSARY — Continued.

- **validity.** *Jones v. Walker*, 2 Paine, 688.
- **vegetables actually provided for family use.** *In statute.* *Carpenter v. Herrington*, 25 Wend. 370 (37 Am. Dec. 239).
- acts** — **for the prosperity of the society.** *In corporation articles.* *Tracy v. Guthrie County, etc., Soc.*, 47 Ia. 27.
- hands** — **for the prosecution of the improvements.** *In statute.* *Jerome v. Ross*, 7 Johns. Ch. 315.
- household furniture** — **for supporting life.** *In statute.* *Montague v. Richardson*, 24 Conn. 339.
- household furniture** — **for the debtor and his family.** *In statute.* *Davlin v. Stone*, 4 Cush. 359.
- if** —. *In order.* *Pretty v. Nauscaven*, L. R., 9 Ex. 43.
- oaths** — **in the performance of their duties.** *In statute.* *Wheat v. Ragsdale*, 27 Ind. 191.
- property** — **for schools, religious and charitable purposes.** *In constitution.* *N. W. Univ. v. People*, 80 Ill. 333.
- such books as may be** —. *In statute.* *Brown v. Hoffmeister*, 71 Mo. 413.

NECESSITY.

- The Herald*, 8 Ben. 409.
- In statute.* *Todd v. Flannoy*, 56 Ala. 99; *Gladwin v. Lewis*, 6 Conn. 49 (16 Am. Dec. 1); *Thompson v. Tillotson*, 56 Miss. 36.
- **or mercy.** *In statute.* *Phillips v. Innes*, 4 Cl. & Fin. 234.
- other great** —. *Spring Valley Water Works v. City*, 52 Cal. 111.
- works of** —. *In statute.* *Morris v. State*, 31 Ind. 189, *Flagg v. Millbury*, 4 Cush. 243; *Augusta v. R. Co.*, 55 Ga. 126; *State v. Stone*, 15 Mo. 514.
- works of** — **and charity.** *In statute.* *Smith v. Wilcox*, 24 N. Y. 353; *McGrath v. Merwin*, 112 Mass. 467 (17 Am. Rep. 119); *Johnson v. Irasburgh*, 47 Vt. 29 (19 Am. Rep. 111); *Queen v. Cleworth*, 4 B. & S. 927.

NECKLACES.

- **of every description.** *In will.* *Atty.-Gen. v. Harley*, 5 Russ. 256.

NEED.

- In will.* *Conant v. Stratton*, 107 Mass. 474.
- **be delivered.** *In statute.* *Fromant v. Ashley*, 1 El. & Bl. 724.
- most in** —. *In will.* *Bull v. Bull*, 8 Conn. 47 (20 Am. Dec. 86).

NEEDFUL.

- do the** —. *Dawson v. Lawley*, 4 Esp. 65.

NEEDLESS.

- In statute.* *State v. Bogardus*, 4 Mo. (App.) 217.

NEEDLESSLY.

- **kill any living creature.** *In statute.* *State v. Bogardus*, 4 Mo. (App.) 217.

NEGATIVE.

- **easement.** *Trustees v. Lynch*, 70 N. Y. 447.

NEGLECT.

- Kimball v. Rowland*, 6 Gray, 224; *Catchpole v. R. Co.*, 1 El. & Bl. 111.
- In bill of lading.* *Guillaume v. Packet Co.*, 42 N. Y. 140.
- In indictment.* *Queen v. Ryland*, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 102.
- In statute.* *Inhabitants of New Marlborough v. County Com'rs*, 9 Metc. 432; *King v. Burrell*, 12 Ad. & Ell. 400; *Wells v. Kane*, 2 Grant's Cas. 60.
- **default or misfeasance.** *In statute.* *Coite v. Lynes*, 33 Conn.

NEGLECT — Continued.

- **or refuse.** *Merrifield v. Cobleigh*, 4 Cush. 178; *Kimball v. Rowland*, 6 Gray, 224.
- **to act.** *In statute.* *Willoughby v. Willoughby*, 9 Q. B. 923.
- **to deposit.** *In statute.* *Rosenplaenter v. Roessle*, 54 N. Y. 262; *Bendetson v. French*, 46 N. Y. 266.
- **to make complaint.** *In statute.* *Watson v. Hall*, 46 Conn. 205.
- willful** —. *In statute.* *Washburn v. Washburn*, 9 Cal. 475.

NEGLIGENCE. *Union Pacific R. Co. v. Young*, 19 Kans. 488; *Jameson v. R. Co.*, 55 Cal. 593; *Edelman v. St. Louis Trans. Co.*, 3 Mo. (App.) 507; *Flournoy v. Jeffersonville*, 17 Ind. 169; *Shehan v. Cornwall*, 29 Iowa, 99; *Lexington v. Lewis*, 10 Bush, 677; *Bizzell v. Booker*, 16 Ark. 308; *The Nitro-glycerine Case*, 15 Wall. 524; *O'Brien v. R. Co.*, 3 Phila. 76; *McGrath v. Hudson River R. Co.*, 32 Barb. 144; *Grant v. Moseley*, 29 Ala. 302; *Sherman v. Western Trans. Co.*, 62 Barb. 150; *Union Pacific R. Co. v. Collins*, 5 Kans. 167; *Gove v. Farmers', etc., Ins. Co.*, 48 N. H. 41.

In insurance policy. *Sawtelle v. Railway Pass. Ass. Co.*, 15 Blatchf. 216.

- **or otherwise.** *In railroad ticket.* *Wells v. N. Y. Cent. R. R.*, 24 N. Y. 180; *Perkins v. N. Y. Cent. R. R.*, 24 N. Y. 196.

gross —. *Phillips v. Clark*, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 882.

In insurance policy. *Lycoming Ins. Co. v. Barringer*, 73 Ill. 230.

slight —. *Griffin v. Willow*, 43 Wis. 509.

NEGOTIABLE. *Walker v. Ocean Bank*, 19 Ind. 247.

In note. *Belding v. Thompson*, 3 Cranch C. C. 698.

In statute. *Austin v. Blue*, 6 Mo. 265; *Beatty v. Anderson*, 5 Mo. 448; *Odell v. Funk*, 15 Mo. 338.

— **paper.** *Vermyle v. Adams Express Co.*, 21 Wall. 138; *Bank of Mobile v. Brown*, 42 Ala. 108.

— **at the bank.** *In note.* *Muir v. Jenkins*, 2 Cranch C. C. 18.

— **at the Bank of Washington.** *In note.* *Belding v. Thornton*, 3 Cranch C. C. 698.

— **instrument.** *In statute.* *Taylor v. Kymer*, 3 B. & Adol. 320.

NEGOTIATE. *Yerkes v. Bank*, 69 N. Y. 382; *Griffin v. Weatherby*, 9 B. & S. 726; *Palmer v. Ferry*, 6 Gray, 420; *Blakiston v. Dudley*, 5 Duer, 373.

— **for.** *In lease.* *Smith v. Coe*, 55 N. Y. 678.

NEGOTIATING. *In statute.* *First Nat. Bank v. Pierson*, 24 Minn. 140 (31 Am. Rep. 341).

NEGOTIATION. *Walker v. Ocean Bank*, 19 Ind. 247.

NEGOTIATIONS. *In contract.* *Havemeyer v. Havemeyer*, 45 N. Y. (S. C.) 464.

enter into —. *In statute.* *Mahoney v. Supervisors*, 53 Cal. 384.

NEGRO. *State v. Chavers*, 5 Jones, 11; *Felix v. State*, 18 Ala. 720; *McPherson v. Com.*, 28 Gratt. 939.

free — **mulatto or free person of color.** *In statute.* *State v. Dempsey*, 9 Ired. (L.) 384.

NEIGHBORHOOD. *Esterly v. Cole*, 3 N. Y. 502.

In statute. *Woods v. Cochrane*, 38 Iowa, 484.

NEMO. — **allegans suam turpitudinem est audiendus.** *Walton v. Shelly*, 1 T. R. 296; *Winton v. Saidler*, 3 Johns. Cas. 185; *Baker v. Arnold*, 1 Caines, 258; *Gould v. Gould*, 3 Story, 516.

- NEPHEW.** *In will.* Grant *v.* Grant, L. R., 5 C. P. 380; Cromer *v.* Pickney, 3 Barb. (Ch.) 466; Green's Appeal, 42 Pa. St. 25; Browers *v.* Browers, 1 Abb. App. Dec. 214; Sherratt *v.* Mountford, L. R., 15 Eq. Cas. 308; L. R., 8 Ch. App. 929; Wells *v.* Wells, L. R., 18 Eq. Cas. 504; re Blower, 6 Ch. App. 351.
- NEPHEWS.** *In will.* Sherratt *v.* Mountford, L. R., 15 Eq. Cas. 305; Wells *v.* Wells, L. R., 18 Eq. Cas. 504; Green's Appeal, 42 Pa. St. 25.
- NERVING.** Best *v.* Osborne, Ry. & M. 290.
- NET.** *In statute.* St. John *v.* Erie Co., 22 Wall. 137.
 — **balance.** Evans *v.* Waln, 71 Pa. St. 69.
 — **earnings.** *In contract.* St. John *v.* Erie R. Co., 10 Blatchf. 271; 22 Wall. 146.
In statute. Jones Manf'g Co. *v.* Com., 69 Pa. St. 137; Union Pacific R. Co. *v.* U. S., 9 Otto, 402.
 — **income.** *In statute.* Opinion of Judges, 5 Metc. 598; Jones, etc., Manf'g Co. *v.* Com., 69 Pa. St. 137; Andrews *v.* Boyd, 5 Me. 199.
 — **profits.** Stewart *v.* Stebbins, 30 Miss. 66; Wallace *v.* Beebe, 12 Allen, 354.
In agreement. Fuller *v.* Miller, 105 Mass. 115; Tutt *v.* Land, 50 Ga. 339.
In statute. Repton *v.* Hodgson, 7 Q. B. 84.
 — **proceeds.** *In contract.* Danlap *v.* O'Dena, 1 Rich. (Eq.) 272.
 — **rent.** *In order.* King *v.* Tomlinson, 9 B. & C. 166.
 — **value.** *In corporation charter.* Babcock *v.* Middlesex Savings Bank, 28 Conn. 302.
- NEVER.** *In plea.* Stockbridge *v.* Sussams, 3 Q. B. 239.
- NEW.** *In statute.* Glue Co. *v.* Upton, 7 Otto, 3.
 — **and original design.** *In statute.* Harrison *v.* Taylor, 3 Hurl. & N. 300; 4 Hurl. & N. 820.
 — **assets.** *In statute.* Robinson *v.* Hodge, 117 Mass. 223.
 — **building.** *In statute.* Hobbs *v.* Dana, L. R., 9 C. P. 30; Shiel *v.* Mayor, 6 Hurl. & N. 804; Brice's Appeal, 89 Pa. St. 85.
 — **case.** Moore *v.* Alvis, 54 Ala. 356.
 — **manufacture.** *In statute.* Ralston *v.* Smith, 19 C. B. (N. S.) 819; 11 H. L. Cas. 223.
 — **manufactures.** *In statute.* Heath *v.* Smith, 3 El. & Bl. 256.
 — **parish.** *In statute.* Crenshaw *v.* Wigan Bd., L. R., 8 Q. B. 217.
 — **parties.** *In rules of court.* Ladner *v.* Ogden, 31 Miss. 332.
 — **pound.** *In statute.* Bosworth *v.* Trowbridge, 45 Conn. 161.
 — **street.** *In statute.* Att'y-Gen. *v.* Bd. of Works, 6 Ch. Div. 539.
 — **trial.** Zaleski *v.* Clark, 45 Conn. 400; Springfield *v.* Worcester, 2 Cush. 61.
- NEWS.** **official** —. *In insurance policy.* Fowler *v.* Ins. Co., 18 C. B. (N. S.) 818.
- NEWSPAPER.** *In deed of trust.* Graham *v.* King, 50 Mo. 22; Stevenson *v.* Jannary, 49 Mo. 465.
In statute. Kerr *v.* Hitt, 75 Ill. 51; Beecher *v.* Stevens, 25 Minn. 146; Hernandez *v.* Drake, 81 Ill. 34, Benkendorf *v.* Vincenz, 52 Mo. 441; Kellogg *v.* Carrico, 47 Mo. 157; Card *v.* Lackland, 49 Mo. 451.

NEWSPAPER—Continued.

— **printed in the county.** *In statute.* Walton *v.* Harris, 73 Mo. 491.

— **reports.** *In statute.* State *v.* Brown, 71 Mo. 458.

Cambridge —. *In statute.* Tibbits *v.* Yorke, 5 B. & Ad. 605.

NEXT.

Humphries *v.* Cullingwood, 2 B. & Ald. 642; Whitney *v.* Crosby, 3 Caines, 89.

— **before.** *In statute.* Clayton *v.* Corby, 2 Q. B. 814.

— **before some suit or action.** *In statute.* Parker *v.* Mitchell, 11 A. & E. 788; Lowe *v.* Carpenter, 6 Ex. 825; Glover *v.* Coleman, L. R., 10 C. P. 108.

— **court.** *In statute.* Green *v.* McLaren, 7 Ga. 107; Durell *v.* Merrell, 1 Mass. 411.

— **devisee.** *In statute.* Den *v.* Robinson, 2 South. 689.

— **election.** *In statute.* People *v.* Mott, 3 Cal. 506.

— **of kin.** *In statute.* Hillhouse *v.* Chester, 3 Day. 166 (3 Am. Dec. 265); R. Co. *v.* Shannon, 43 Ill. 338; White *v.* Springett, L. R., 4 Ch. App. 302; McCool *v.* Smith, 1 Black, 459; Rogers *v.* Weller, 5 Biss. 166; Green *v.* Hudson River R. Co., 32 Barb. 25; Merchants' Ins. Co. *v.* Hinman, 34 Barb. 410; Peterson *v.* Webb, 4 Ired. (Eq.) 56.

In will. Keteltas *v.* Keteltas, 72 N. Y. 312 (28 Am. Rep. 155); Murdock *v.* Ward, 67 N. Y. 387; Luce *v.* Dunham, 69 N. Y. 36; Halton *v.* Foster, L. R., 3 Ch. App. 505; Harden *v.* Larrabee, 113 Mass. 430; Snow *v.* Teed, L. R., 9 Eq. Cas. 622; Re Jeffrey, L. R., 14 Eq. Cas. 136; re Standley, L. R., 5 Eq. Cas. 303; Simmons *v.* Gooding, 5 Ired. (Eq.) 382; Redmond *v.* Burroughs, 63 N. C. 242; Sweezey *v.* Willes, 1 Bradf. 495; Clayton *v.* Drake, 17 Ohio St. 367; Slosson *v.* Lynch, 28 How. Pr. 417; 43 Barb. 147; Hamlin *v.* Osgood, 5 N. Y. (Surr.) 409; Steel *v.* Kurtz, 28 Ohio, 192; Edwards *v.* Bucksdale, 2 Hill (Ch.), 416; Murdock *v.* Ward, 67 N. Y. 387; Luce *v.* Dunham, 69 N. Y. 36.

— **personal representative.** *In will.* Stockdale *v.* Nicholson, L. R., 4 Eq. Cas. 359.

— **regular session.** *In constitution.* People *v.* Lippincott, 64 Ill. 256.

— **sessions.** *In statute.* King *v.* Heath, 5 Ad. & Ell. 347.

— **surviving son.** *In will.* Eastwood *v.* Lockwood, L. R., 3 Eq. Cas. 487.

— **term.** *In statute.* Wood *v.* Messerly, 46 Mo. 255; Wilkie *v.* Jones, 1 Morris (Ia.), 97; Moodie *v.* Vandyke, 4 Yeates, 512; French *v.* Barnard, 9 Cush. 403; Smith *v.* Cutler, 10 Wend. 589 (25 Am. Dec. 580); Durell *v.* Merrill, 1 Mass. 411.

first day of August —. *In statute.* Couch *v.* Ulster, etc., Tp. Co., 4 Johns. Ch. 26.

NICKNAME. President *v.* Norwood, Busb. (Eq.) 65.

NIECE. *In will.* Re Blower, L. R., 6 Ch. App. 351; Sherratt *v.* Mountford, L. R., 8 Ch. App. 929.

NIECES. *In will.* Sherratt *v.* Mountford, L. R., 15 Eq. Cas. 305; Wells *v.* Wells, L. R., 18 Eq. Cas. 504.

NIGHT. State *v.* Morris, 47 Conn. 179; Tutton *v.* Drake, 5 Hurl. & N. 648; Nixon *v.* Freeman, 5 Hurl. & N. 653.

NIGHT — Continued.

— **time.** *Rex v. Tandy*, 1 C. & P. 297; *Com. v. Chevalier*, 7 Dane Abr. 134; *People v. Griffin*, 19 Cal. 578; *Thomas v. State*, 5 How. (Miss.) 20; *State v. Bancroft*, 10 N. H. 107; *Trull v. Wilson*, 9 Mass. 154; *Rex v. Kemp*, 1 Leach, 222; *Rex v. Polly*, 1 C. & P. 77; *Com. v. Williams*, 2 Cush. 582; *Lewis v. State*, 16 Conn. 32.

by —. *In statute.* *Cureton v. Queen*, 1 B. & S. 218.

NIGHTS. *In insurance policy.* *Glendale Woolen Co. v. Protection Ins. Co.*, 21 Conn. 18.

NIGHT-WALKER. *In statute.* *Thomas v. State*, 55 Ala. 260.

NO. — **considerable provocation appearing.** *In indictment.* *Butler v. State*, 34 Ark. 480.

— **order.** *In writ.* *Meredith v. Gittens*, 18 Q. B. 257.

— **other.** *In statute.* *Pope v. Tearle*, L. R., 9 C. P. 500.

— **tenant.** *In statute.* *Com. v. Watson*, 97 Mass. 565.

NOISOME. — **or offensive business.** *In deed.* *Hickman v. Isaacs*, 1 B. & S. 976.

NOL. — **pros.** *Com. v. Casey*, 12 Allen, 218.

NOMINAL. — **damages.** *Beaumont v. Greathead*, 2 D. & L. 635.

— **party.** *Wing v. Andrews*, 59 Me. 505.

NOMINATED. *In statute.* *Edward v. Buchanan*, 3 B. & Adol. 792.

NON. — **compos mentis.** *Re Carmichael*, 36 Ala. 514; *re Baker*, 2 Johns. Ch. 232; *Jackson v. King*, 4 Cow. 207.

In constitution. *Beaumont's case*, 1 Whart. 52 (29 Am. Dec. 31).

— **est inventus.** *In writ.* *Magnay v. Monger*, 4 Q. B. 818.

— **pros.** *Com. v. Casey*, 12 Allen, 218.

dies — **juridicus.** *State v. Ricketts*, 74 N. C. 187.

NON-ARRIVAL. *In charter-party.* *Soames v. Lonergan*, 2 B. & C. 565.

NON-ASSESSABLE. *In stock certificate.* *Upton v. Treblecock*, 1 Otto, 45.

NON-FORFEITING. *In insurance policy.* *Chase v. Phoenix Life Ins. Co.*, 67 Me. 85.

NONPAREIL. — **type.** *Insurance Co. v. Slaughter*, 12 Wall. 404.

NON-RESIDENT. *In statute.* *Clark v. Ward*, 12 Gratt. 440; *Mayor v. Genet*, 4 Hun, 487; *Curd v. Letcher*, 3 J. J. Marsh. 445; *Ballinger v. Lantier*, 15 Kas. 608; *Slavens v. R. Co.*, 51 Mo. 308.

— **lands.** *In statute.* *People v. Barker*, 48 N. Y. 70.

— **of the State.** *In statute.* *Wolf v. McGavock*, 23 Wis. 517.

NON-SANE. *Den v. Vancleve*, 5 N. J. (L.) 589.

NORTHWARD. *In deed.* *Jackson v. Reeves*, 3 Caines, 298.

NORTHERLY. *In deed.* *Irwin v. Towne*, 42 Cal. 329; *Garvin v. Dean*, 115 Mass. 577; *Howard v. College of the Holy Cross*, 116 Mass. 117; *Brandt v. Ogden*, 1 Johns. 156.

NORTHLY. *In deed.* *Brandt v. Ogden*, 1 Johns. 156.

NORTHWARDLY. *In deed.* *Seaman v. Hogeboom*, 21 Barb. 398; *Craig v. Hawkins*, 1 Bibb, 53.

NORTH-WESTERLY. *In deed.* *Irwin v. Towne*, 42 Cal. 329.

NOT. — **able to work.** *In statute.* *Re Morten*, 5 Q. B. 591.

— **before.** *In statute.* *Leverin v. Leicester*, 12 Q. B. 949.

— **exceeding.** *In statute.* *Dearborn v. Inhabitants*, 97 Mass. 469.

NOT — Continued.

NOTARY.

NOTE.

NOTED.

NOTES.

NOTHING.

NOTICE.

— **exceeding eighty acres.** *In constitution.* David v. David, 56 Ala. 51.

— **insured.** *In bill of lading.* Peek v. North Staffordshire, etc., R. Co., 10 H. L. Cas. 473.

— **known or used before his application.** Pennock v. Dialogue, 2 Pet. 1 (1 Robb. Pat. Cas. 542).

— **more than.** *In statute.* Britton v. Com., 1 Cush. 305.

— **public.** Kirksey v. Bates, 7 Port. 529 (31 Am. Dec. 722).

In statute. Gaines v. Craig, 24 Ark. 477; Force v. Elizabeth, 12 C. E. Green, 408.

— **or memorandum.** *In statute.* Dailey v. Sweeting, 9 C. B. (N. S.) 858; Bailey v. Ogden, 3 Johns. 399 (3 Am. Dec. 509).

funds for the payment of the —. *In promissory note.* Keystone Bridge Co. v. Britton, 17 Blatchf. 409.

— **its contents.** Wildes v. Fessenden, 4 Metc. 12.

In indictment. Dubois v. State, 50 Ala. 139.

In statute. Hamersley v. Franey, 39 Conn. 177.

— **and references.** *In statute.* Little v. Gould, 2 Blatchf. 165.

— **for the purpose of paying claims.** *In charter.* Wood v. Wellington, 30 N. Y. 218.

— **in writing.** *In statute.* Caples v. Branham, 20 Mo. 244; Muldrow v. Caldwell, 7 Mo. 563.

— **of hand.** *In will.* Hopkins v. Holt, 9 Wis. 232; Perry v. Maxwell, 2 Dev. (Eq.) 488.

— **or references made by the State reporter.** *In statute.* Little v. Gould, 2 Blatchf. 265; 2 Blatchf. 362.

all accommodation —. *In contract.* Da Costa v. Guieu, 7 S. & R. 462.

bank — **current in the city of New York.** *In contract.* Judah v. Harris, 19 Johns. 146.

bonds and promissory — **for money or property.** *In statute.* Draher v. Schreiber, 15 Mo. 603.

— **in this act.** *In statute.* Wright v. Norwich R. Co., 8 Blatchf. 22. Lawrence v. Bowman, 1 McAll. 419; Pringle v. Phillips, 5 Sandf. 157.

In statute. Will v. Town of Southbury, 43 Conn. 53; Van Metre v. Mitchell, 2 Wall. Jr. 317; Pearson v. Lovejoy, 53 Barb. 407; Ruthen v. Acker, 18 Barb. 393; Bolton v. Lundy, 6 Mo. 46; Lee v. Bowman, 55 Mo. 400; St. Louis v. Goebel, 32 Mo. 295; Fry v. Bennett, 7 Abb. Pr. 352; Vicksburg, etc., R. Co. v. McCutcheon, 52 Miss. 645.

— **of action.** *In statute.* Lewis v. Smith, Holt N. P. 27.

— **of any prior act of bankruptcy.** *In statute.* Bird v. Bass, 6 Man. & G. 146; Edwards v. Gabriel, 7 Hurl. & N. 520.

— **of sale.** *In statute.* Knowles v. City of Boston, 129 Mass. 551.

— **to quit.** *In statute.* Oakes v. Moore, 8 Cush. 287.

actual —. Jordan v. Pollock, 14 Ga. 145; Curtis v. Mundy, 3 Metc. 407.

In statute. Beatie v. Butler, 21 Mo. 313; Masterton v. West End R. Co., 5 Mo. (App.) 71.

- NOTIFIED.** *Converse v. Hartley*, 31 Conn. 380.
- NOTING.** *In notice of dishonor. Armstrong v. Christiana*, 5 C. B. 692.
- NOTORIETY.** *Leary v. Walton*, 5 Mon. 370.
- NOTORIOUS.** *Leary v. Walton*, 5 Mon. 370.
In indictment. Grisham v. State, 2 Yerg. 588.
- NOURISHING.** — **stout.** *Raggett v. Findlater*, L. R., 17 Eq. Cas. 29.
- NOVATION.** *Hobson v. Davidson's Syndic*, 8 Mart. 422 (13 Am. Dec. 296, *note*); *Adams v. Power*, 48 Miss. 451.
- NOVELTY.** *McCormick v. Seymour*, 3 Blatchf. 209.
- NOW.** *In statute. Clark v. Lord*, 20 Kans. 390; *Savings Bank v. New London*, 20 Conn. 116.
In will. Quinn v. Hardinbrook, 54 N. Y. 83.
— **happened.** *In treaty. Hylton v. Brown*, 1 Wash. C. C. 353.
— **in the port of Amsterdam.** *In charter-party. Behn v. Burgess*, 1 B. & S. 880; 3 B. & S. 752.
— **occupied by me.** *In will. Hutchinson v. Barrow*, 6 Hurl. & N. 583.
— **possess.** *In will. Wagstaff v. Wagstaff*, L. R., 8 Eq. Cas. 229.
- NOXIOUS.** — **or dangerous trade or business.** *In deed. Atlantic Dock Co. v. Leavitt*, 54 N. Y. 35.
— **or offensive business, trade or manufacture.** *In statute. Bd. of Health v. Hill*, 13 C. B. (N. S.) 481.
other — **substance or liquid.** *In statute. People v. Van Deleer*, 53 Cal. 147.
- NUISANCE.** *Grady v. Wolsner*, 46 Ala. 381; *Ferguson v. Selma*, 43 Ala. 398; *Parker v. Union Woolen Co.*, 42 Conn. 399; *Mayor v. Radecke*, 49 Md. 217; *Miller v. Burch*, 32 Tex. 208; *State v. Mayor*, 5 Port. 279; *Hinchman v. Patterson, etc.*, R. Co., 17 N. J. (Eq.) 75; *Whitney v. Bartholomew*, 21 Conn. 213.
In deed. Harrison v. Good, L. R., 11 Eq. Cas. 338.
In statute. Great Western R. Co. v. Bishop, L. R., 7 Q. B. 551; *Brown v. Bussell*, L. R., 3 Q. B. 251.
material —. *Queen v. Russell*, 3 El. & Bl. 942.
- NUISANCES.** *In statute. Brown v. Bussell*, 9 B. & S. 2.
- NULL.** — **and void.** *In statute. Pearse v. Morrice*, 2 Ad. & El. 95.
- NUMBER.** — **and denomination.** *In indictment. Duvall v. State*, 63 Ala. 17.
- NUNC.** — **pro tunc.** *Ludlow v. Johnson*, 3 Ohio, 553 (17 Am. Dec. 609).
- NUNCUPATIVE.** — **will.** *Re Hebden*, 20 N. J. (Eq.) 473; *Sykes v. Sykes*, 2 Stew. (Ala.) 364 (20 Am. Dec. 44, *note*).
- NURTURE.** *Reg. v. Clarke*, 7 El. & Bl. 192.
- OATH.** *Omichund v. Barker*, 1 Atk. 42; *Arnold v. Town of Middleton*, 41 Conn. 206; *King v. White*, 1 Leach C. C. 482; *Brock v. Milligan*, 10 Ohio, 123; *Blocker v. Burness*, 2 Ala. 354; *Clinton v. State*, 33 Ohio St. 27; *Oaks v. Rodgers*, 48 Cal. 197.
— **or other competent proof.** *In statute. Noble v. Holliday*, 1 N. Y. 330.
corporal —. *In indictment. Jackson v. State*, 1 Ind. 184.
solemn —. *In indictment. Jackson v. State*, 1 Ind. 184.
- OATS.** — **or other lawful merchandise.** *In contract. Southampton Co. v. Clarke*, L. R., 4 Ex. 73; L. R., 5 Ex. 53.

- OBEY.** — **and perform the orders of the court.** *In contract.* Claflin v. Ball, 43 N. Y. 481.
- OBJECT.** — **of the action.** *In statute.* Scarborough v. Smith, 18 Kans. 399.
— **or refuse.** *In devise.* Doe v. Crisp, 8 Ad. & Ell. 779.
- OBJECTION.** *In statute.* Elfrank v. Seiler, 54 Mo. 135.
- OBJECTS.** **articles or — charged with an internal tax.** *In statute.* Wells v. Shook, 8 Blatchf. 257.
- OBLATIONS.** *In statute.* Ayrton v. Abbott, 14 Q. B. 1.
- OBLIGATION.** Crandall v. Bryan, 15 How. Pr. 48.
In statute. Fogg v. State, 9 Yerg. 392; Strong v. Wheaton, 38 Barb. 616.
— **for the payment of money only.** *In statute.* Flanagan v. Watkins, 1 B. & C. 318.
— **or written contract.** *In statute.* Gale v. Myers, 4 Houst. 546.
- OBLIGATIONS.** **bonds or other —.** *In statute.* Smith v. Ellington, 14 Ga. 379; Rippon v. Townsend, 1 Bay. 445; Hargroves v. Cooke, 15 Ga. 321.
notes and —. *In statute.* Basehore v. Rhodes, 85 Pa. St. 44.
- OBLIGATORY.** **writing —.** *In plea.* Clark v. Phillips, Hempst. 294.
- OBLIGEE.** *In statute.* Hall v. Byrne, 2 Ill. 140.
- OBSCENE.** — **writing.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Williams, 3 Fed. Rep. 484.
- OBSOLETE.** *In will.* Lewis v. Lewis, 2 W. & S. 455.
- OBSTRUCT.** — **any engine.** *In statute.* Queen v. Hadfield, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 253; Queen v. Hardy, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 278.
— **new lights.** Tapling v. Jones, 11 H. L. Cas. 290.
— **or retard the passage of the mail.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Kirby, 7 Wall. 482; U. S. v. De Mott, 3 Fed. Rep. 483.
- OBSTRUCTION.** Nashville, etc., R. Co. v. Carroll, 6 Heisk. 347; Mosher v. Vincent, 39 Iowa. 607.
In statute. Hodgson v. Little, 14 C. B. (N. S.) 120; 16 C. B. (N. S.) 207; Snyder v. Philadelphia, 78 Pa. St. 23.
- OBSTRUCTIONS.** *In statute.* Patterson v. Vail, 43 Iowa, 142; Ray v. Manchester, 46 N. H. 59.
- OBTAIN.** *In statute.* Spilsberry v. Clough, 2 Q. B. 466; Queen v. Kilham, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 261.
- OBTAINING.** *In agreement.* Russell v. Ledsam, 14 M. & W. 587.
— **and recovering payment.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Com'rs, L. R., 4 H. L. 450.
- OBTAINS.** — **from another.** *In statute.* Sandy v. State, 60 Ala. 60.
- OBVENTIONS.** *In statute.* Ayrton v. Abbott, 14 Q. B. 1.
- OCCASION.** **as — shall require.** *In power.* Attwood v. Munnings, 7 B. & C. 284.
- OCCASIONED.** *In statute.* Meysenburg v. Schlieper, 48 Mo. 426.
— **by camphene.** *In insurance policy.* Harper v. New York City Ins. Co., 22 N. Y. 441.
— **by payment or pledge of the property of the husband.** *In statute.* Vogt v. Ticknor, 48 N. H. 249.
- OCCUPANCY.** Dallas City v. Missionary Soc., 6 Fed. Rep. 356; Redfield v. Utica, etc., R. Co., 25 Barb. 54.

OCCUPANCY — Continued.

In statute. Walters *v.* People, 21 Ill. 178; Brinkerhoff *v.* Everett, 38 Ill. 263; Com. *v.* Weatherhead, 110 Mass. 175.

actual —. *In statute.* Hunt *v.* Smith, 9 Kans. 137.

in the actual — of any person. *In statute.* Smith *v.* Sanger, 4 N. Y. 577.

ready for —. *In building contract.* Cunningham *v.* Washburn, 119 Mass. 224.

OCCUPANT. *In city ordinance.* Bixler *v.* Hagan, 42 Mo. 367.

In statute. Shelby *v.* Houston, 38 Cal. 410; Hammel *v.* Zobelein, 51 Cal. 532; O'Neale *v.* Cleveland, 3 Nev. 485; Hussey *v.* Smith, 1 Utah Terr. 129; Ford *v.* Kennedy, 1 Oregon, 136; Carpenter *v.* Vail, 36 Mich. 226; Lechler *v.* Chapin, 12 Nev. 65.

OCCUPATION. Johnson *v.* State, 44 Ala. 415.

In statute. Re Haynes, 49 L. J. (N. S.) Bank. 62; Mourelyan *v.* Labalmondiere, 1 El. & El. 533; Lockett *v.* Bright, 2 C. B. 195; People *v.* Ambrecht, 11 Abb. Pr. 97; Lawrence *v.* Fulton, 19 Cal. 683; Stockwell *v.* Brewer, 59 Me. 287; Mersey Docks *v.* Cameron, 11 H. L. Cas. 444.

then in his —. *In will.* Newton *v.* Taylor, 7 B. & C. 385.

OCCUPATIONS. professions, trades and —. *In statute.* Comm'rs *v.* Reynolds, 7 W. & S. 329.

OCCUPIED. *In insurance policy.* Lockwood *v.* Middlesex Ins. Co., 47 Conn. 554; Townsend *v.* North-western Ins. Co., 18 N. Y. 168.

In statute. McConnaughey *v.* Baxter, 55 Ala. 380; Robinson *v.* Briggs, L. R., 6 Ex. 1; Trinity Church *v.* Boston, 118 Mass. 164; New England Hospital *v.* City of Boston, 113 Mass. 518; Weisbrod *v.* Daenicke, 36 Wis. 73; King *v.* Inhabitants, 5 B. & Adol. 227; 9 B. & C. 183.

— **as a private dwelling.** *In policy of insurance.* O'Neil *v.* Buffalo Fire Ins. Co., 3 N. Y. 122.

— **as a residence.** *In statute.* Potts *v.* Davenport, 79 Ill. 455.

— **as a store-house.** *In policy of insurance.* Wall *v.* East River Mut. Ins. Co., 7 N. Y. 370.

— **or used for unlawful purposes.** *In policy of insurance.* Kelly *v.* Ins. Co., 97 Mass. 284.

owned or —. *In statute.* Hershell *v.* Bushnell, 37 Conn. 38.

premises — **by him.** *In writ.* Jones *v.* Fletcher, 41 Me. 254.

OCCUPIER. *In statute.* Jones *v.* Mersey Docks, 20 C. B. (N. S.) 130; King *v.* Inhabitants, 4 B. & C. 960; Sheppard *v.* Bradford, 16 C. B. (N. S.) 378; Cook *v.* Montagu, L. R., 7 Q. B. 418; King *v.* Sutton, 3 Ad. & El. 611.

— **of tithes.** Chanter *v.* Glubb, 9 B. & C. 483.

OCCUPIERS. — **of land.** *In statute.* King *v.* Burton Gas Co., 5 B. & C. 466.

OCCUPIES. **now** —. *In contract.* Magee *v.* Lovell, L. R., 9 C. P. 107.

OCCUPY. *In contract.* Morrow *v.* Brady, 12 R. I. 130.

In statute. King *v.* Inhabitants, 1 B. & Ald. 476; Gough *v.* Evererd, 2 H. & C. 10; Locke *v.* Rowell, 47 N. H. 46; Abbott *v.* Upham, 13 Metc. 172; Walters *v.* People, 18 Ill. 199; S. C., 21 Ill. 178; Wolfskill *v.* Malgawich, 39 Cal. 276; Queen *v.* West Riding, 2 Q. B. 507.

— **any stand.** *In city ordinance.* Com. *v.* Rice, 9 Metc. 253.

OCCUPY — Continued.

— **the mill.** *In statute.* Abbott *v.* Upham, 13 Metc. 172.

— **the shore.** *In deed.* Lacy *v.* Green, 84 Pa. St. 514.

OCCUR. *In insurance policy.* Johnson *v.* Humboldt Ins. Co., 91 Ill. 92; Hay *v.* Star Fire Ins. Co., 77 N. Y. 235; Mayor *v.* Hamilton Fire Ins. Co., 39 N. Y. 46.

claim shall —. Chandler *v.* St. Paul, etc., Ins. Co., 21 Minn. 85.

OCEAN. **western** —. *In patent.* Keyser *v.* Coe, 9 Blatchf. 32.

O'CLOCK. **ten** —. Taylor *v.* Wilkinson, 22 Wis. 40.

OF. U. S. *v.* Hatch, 1 Paine, 336.

In contract. Powell *v.* Horton, 2 Bing. N. C. 668.

In deed. Hannum *v.* Kingsley, 107 Mass. 355; Pine *v.* Rickert, 21 Barb. 469.

In plea. Porter *v.* Miller, 3 Wend. 329.

In statute. Williams *v.* Burgess, 12 Ad. & Ell. 635; Darwin *v.* Lincoln, 5 B. & Ald. 450.

— **and concerning.** *In plea.* May *v.* Brown, 3 B. & C. 129; King *v.* Marsden, 4 M. & S. 169.

— **the parish of M.** *In order.* Queen *v.* Toke, 8 Ad. & Ell. 233; Queen *v.* Flockton, 2 Q. B. 536.

heard —. *In statute.* Fellows *v.* Fellows, 8 N. H. 160.

heirs — **the body.** *In deed.* Den *v.* Gillat, 2 Term Rep. 431.

In affidavit. Randle *v.* Long, 6 Ad. & Ell. 225.

member — **Congress.** *In statute.* Butter *v.* Hopper, 1 Wash. C. C. 500.

OFF. — **its lines.** *In railway ticket.* Kent *v.* R. Co., L. R., 10 Q. B. 1.

OFFENDER. *In statute.* People *v.* Park, 41 N. Y. 21; Lee *v.* Simpson, 3 C. B. 880; Eggington's Case, 1 El. & Bl. 734.

OFFENDING. **person so** —. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* 1412 Gallons of Spirits, 10 Blatchf. 430.

OFFENSE. *In constitution.* Randall *v.* Brigham, 7 Wall. 523.

In statute. State *v.* Jager, 19 Wis. 235; Canfield *v.* Mitchell, 43 Conn. 172; Frost's Case, 127 Mass. 550; Sellwood *v.* Mount, 1 Q. B. 726; Queen *v.* Sutcliffe, 13 Q. B. 833.

— **of the same character.** *In statute.* Crockett *v.* State, 38 Ala. 387.

OFFENSIVE. — **arms or weapons.** *In statute.* Cosan's Case, 1 Russ. Cr. 119; Rex *v.* Palmer, 1 Moody & R. 70; Rex *v.* Fry, 2 Moody & R. 42; Rex *v.* Johnson, Russ. & Ry. 492; Rex *v.* Noakes, 5 C. & P. 326; Rex *v.* Grice, 7 C. & P. 803.

trade or business — **to the neighboring inhabitants.** *In deed.* Barrow *v.* Richard, 8 Paige Ch. 351 (35 Am. Dec. 713).

OFFER. *In statute.* Simpson *v.* Yard, L. R., 4 Q. B. 626.

— **to sell.** *In statute.* Williams *v.* Tappan, 3 Fost. (N. H.) 385.

OFFERINGS. *In statute.* Ayrton *v.* Abbott, 14 Q. B. 1.

OFFERS. — **to vote.** *In statute.* Case *v.* Miller, 5 Wright (Pa.), 403.

OFFICE. *In constitution.* People *v.* Nostrand, 46 N. Y. 375; State *v.* Wilson, (Employment). 29 Ohio St. 347.

In statute. State *v.* Weeks, 67 Mo. 60; Shelby *v.* Acorn, 36 Miss. 289; Queen *v.* Manning, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 340; Faulkner *v.* Upper Bod-

OFFICE — Continued.

dington, 3 C. B. (N. S.) 412; *People v. Ridgely*, 21 Ill. 68; *Heartley v. Banks*, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 40; *Queen v. Local Bd., L. R.*, 9 Q. B. 148; *Iron Ship Co. v. Blunt, L. R.*, 3 C. P. 484; *U. S. v. Hartwell*, 6 Wall. 385; *Dailey v. State*, 8 Blackf. 329; *Leach v. Cassidy*, 23 Ind. 449; *Waldo v. Wallace*, 12 Ind. 569; *People v. Stratton*, 28 Cal. 382; re *Hathaway*, 71 N. Y. 238; *Smith v. Mayor*, 37 N. Y. 518; *Richardson v. Brooklyn, etc., R. Co.*, 22 How. Pr. 368; *People v. Pinckey*, 32 N. Y. 377; *People v. Conover*, 17 N. Y. 64; *Queen v. Mayor*, 11 Ad. & Ell. 13; *Loundes v. Stamford*, 18 Q. B. 426.

— **of honor.** *In constitution.* *Dickson v. People*, 17 Ill. 191.

— **of profit.** *In constitution.* *People v. Whitman*, 10 Cal. 38; *Doty v. State*, 6 Blackf. 529.

In statute. *King v. Mayor*, 6 Ad. & Ell. 347.

— **of profit and trust.** *Ellis v. State*, 19 Ind. 351.

— **of trust.** Re *Corliss*, 11 R. I. 638.

— **of trust or profit.** *In constitution.* *Doty v. State*, 6 Blackf. 529.

— **or place of profit.** *In statute.* *Delane v. Hillcoat*, 9 B. & C. 310.

— **or public trust.** *In constitution.* Re *Oaths*, 20 Johns. 493; *People v. Nichols*, 52 N. Y. 478; *Leigh's Case*, 1 Munf. 483; re *Dorsey*, 7 Port. 293; re *Wood*, 1 Hopk. 6; *Waters v. Wittemore*, 22 Barb. 595; *Seymour v. Ellison*, 2 Cow. 29.

— **place or employment.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Chanettie*, 13 Q. B. 447.

any — **or capacity.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Morse*, 3 Story, 87.

civil —. *In constitution.* *State v. Valle*, 41 Mo. 29; *State v. Wilmington City Council*, 3 Harr. 294; *Crawford v. Dunbar*, 52 Cal. 36.

judicial —. *Waldo v. Wallace*, 12 Ind. 569.

lucrative —. *In constitution.* *Kerr v. Jones*, 19 Ind. 351; *People v. Whitman*, 10 Cal. 38; *Crawford v. Dunbar*, 52 Cal. 36.

ministerial —. *Waldo v. Wallace*, 12 Ind. 569.

political —. *Waldo v. Wallace*, 12 Ind. 569.

public —. *In statute.* *People v. Common Council*, 77 N. Y. 503; *People v. Hayes*, 7 How. Pr. 248; *People v. Bedell*, 2 Hill, 196.

public annual —. *In statute.* *King v. Inhabitants*, 5 B. & Ad. 573.

(Place.) *In statute.* *Com. v. White*, 6 Cush. 181; *Shaw v. Morley, L. R.*, 3 Ex. 137; *State v. Scripture*, 42 N. H. 489.

— **of business.** *In statute.* *Blandy v. De Burgh*, 6 C. B. 624.

— **for the weighing of any merchandise.** *In constitution.* *Tinkham v. Tapscott*, 17 N. Y. 141.

at an — **or banking-house.** *In statute.* *Merchants' Bank v. State Bank*, 10 Wall. 604.

principal —. *In statute.* *Western Trans. Co. v. Scheid*, 18 N. Y. 408.

OFFICER.

King v. Dr. Burnell, Carth. 478; *U. S. v. Maurice*, 2 Brock. 103; *Shelby v. Acorn*, 36 Miss. 289; *People v. Pinckney*, 32 N. Y. 377; *Roosevelt v. Draper*, 23 N. Y. 318; *Olmstead v. Mayor*, 42 N. Y. (S. C.) 481; *Cordiell v. Frizell*, 1 Nev. 130.

In constitution. *Bunn v. People*, 45 Ill. 397; *Brown v. Turner*, 70 N. C. 93; re *Stuart*, 53 Cal. 745.

OFFICER — Continued.

In statute. State *v.* Brooks, 42 Tex. 62; Com. *v.* Wyman, 8 Metc. 247; Pedley *v.* Davis, 10 C. B. (N. S.) 512; Pierce *v.* Inhabitants of Cambridge, 2 Cush. 613; Kavanaugh *v.* State, 41 Ala. 399; Myers *v.* Veitch, L. R., 4 Q. B. 649; U. S. *v.* Benner, Baldw. 234; Twenty per cent Cases, 20 Wall. 179; U. S. *v.* Saunders, 20 Wall. 492; Talbot *v.* U. S., 10 Ct. of Cl. 426; Vaughn *v.* English, 8 Cal. 39; Conrey *v.* Copeland, 4 La. Ann. 307; People *v.* Middleton, 28 Cal. 603; State *v.* Platt, 4 Harr. 154; State *v.* Putnam, 35 Iowa, 561; State *v.* Montgomery, 25 La. Ann. 138; Hummel's Case, 9 Watts, 416; Com. *v.* Tucker, 10 Gray, 173; Second Manhattan Building Asso. *v.* Hayes, 2 Keyes, 192; Com. *v.* Christian, 9 Phila. 556; Union Co. *v.* James, 21 Pa. St. 525; Com. *v.* Neely, 3 Pittsb. 527; Woodworth *v.* State, 26 Ohio St. 196; re Hunt, 3 Dill. 44, note; Queen *v.* Guardians, 1 Q. B. 130; Queen *v.* Justices, 2 Q. B. 433; Bank *v.* Patton, 4 J. J. Marsh. 192.

— **of court.** *In statute.* Bailey *v.* Williams, 6 Oregon, 71; White *v.* State, 44 Ala. 409; Caldwell *v.* Gwinn, 54 Ala. 66.

— **of election.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Clayton, 2 Dill. 219; U. S. *v.* Fisher, 8 Fed. Rep. 414.

— **of the revenue.** *In statute.* Campbell *v.* Jones, 3 Fed. Rep. 513.

— **who made the sale.** *In statute.* Livingston *v.* Arnoux, 56 N. Y. 507.

civil —. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Earl Waldegrave, 2 Q. B. 341.

managing —. *In statute.* McAllister *v.* Penn. Ins. Co., 28 Mo. 214.

ministerial —. *In statute.* Diggs *v.* State, 49 Ala. 311.

other —. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Wyman, 8 Metc. 247; re Whiting, Edm. Sel. Cas. 498; State *v.* Moore, 39 Conn. 244.

public —. *In constitution.* Board of Supervisors *v.* Hackett, 21 Wis. 613.

In statute. Mitchell *v.* Nelson, 49 Ala. 88; Morril *v.* Haynes, 2 N. H. 246; Porter *v.* Pillsbury, 11 How. Pr. 240; Butler *v.* Board of Regents, 32 Wis. 124; Morse *v.* City of Lowell, 7 Metc. 152; People *v.* Supervisors, 50 How. Pr. 353; State *v.* Walton, 62 Me. 106; State *v.* Boody, 53 N. H. 610.

State —. State *v.* McKee, 69 Mo. 508.

OFFICERS.

In statute. Queen *v.* Poor Law Com'rs, 9 Ad. & Ell. 911; Queen *v.* Hunt, 12 Ad. & Ell. 133; ex parte McCabe, 33 Ark. 397.

— **judicial and executive.** *In statute.* Wise *v.* Withers, 3 Cranch, 331.

— **of cities.** *In statute.* Kinnie *v.* City of Waverly, 42 Iowa, 487.

— **of such body corporate.** *In statute.* Madrid Bank *v.* Bayley, 8 B. & S. 29.

— **of the State.** *In constitution.* People *v.* Ashburner, 55 Cal. 517.

— **of the United States.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Tinkelpaugh, 3 Blatchf. 425; U. S. *v.* Germaine, 9 Otto, 509; U. S. *v.* Hartwell, 6 Wall. 385; ex parte Randolph, 2 Brock, 481; Platt *v.* Beach, 2 Ben. 303; Armstrong *v.* U. S., Gilp. 339; Lindsey *v.* Attorney-General, 33 Miss. 508; State *v.* Bell, Phill. (L.) 76; Brown *v.* U. S., 1 Curt. C. C. 15.

civil —. *In constitution.* U. S. *v.* Hatch, Burnett, 22.

city —. *In constitution.* Poople *v.* Batchelor, 22 N. Y. 128.

OFFICERS — Continued.

- county** —. *In constitution.* Sheboygan Co. *v.* Parker, 3 Wall. 93.
- State** —. *In constitution.* Ex parte Wiley, 54 Ala. 227.
- town** —. *In constitution.* People *v.* McKinney, 52 N. Y. 374.
- OFFSPRING.** Powell *v.* Brandon, 24 Miss. 343.
- OHIO.** *In deed.* Madison *v.* Hildreth, 2 Ind. 274.
- OIL.** **essential** —. *In statute.* Murphy *v.* Arnson, 6 Otto, 131.
- OIL-CLOTH.** — **foundations.** *In statute.* Arthur *v.* Cumming, 1 Otto, 362.
- OLD.** — **roads.** *In statute.* People *v.* Griswold, 67 N. Y. 59.
- OLDEST.** — **son.** *In will.* Gardner *v.* Guild, 106 Mass. 25.
- OMISSIONS.** *In contract.* Shaver *v.* Murdock, 36 Cal. 293.
- OMIT.** — **to communicate.** *In insurance policy.* Pim *v.* Reid, 6 Man. & G. 25.
- OMNIBUS.** *In city ordinance.* Snyder *v.* North Lawrence, 8 Kas. 82.
- OMNIS.** — **ratihabitio retrotrahitur et mandato aequiparatur.** Bird *v.* Brown, 4 Ex. 786; Wilson *v.* Tumman, 6 M. & G. 236.
- ON.** Caldwell's case, 19 Wall. 264.
- In statute.* Masters *v.* McHolland, 12 Kas. 17.
- **a passage.** *In insurance policy.* Washington Ins. Co. *v.* White, 103 Mass. 239 (4 Am. Rep. 543).
- **all or either.** *In insurance policy.* Com. *v.* Hide, 112 Mass. 136 (17 Am. Rep. 72).
- **August 1st or as soon as the vendee shall pay \$2,000.** *In contract.* Felter *v.* Weybright, 8 Ohio, 167.
- **behalf of.** *In contract.* Lewis *v.* Nicholson, 18 Q. B. 503.
- **board.** *In insurance policy.* Robinson *v.* Manufacturers' Ins. Co., 1 Metc. 146.
- **call.** Bowman *v.* McChesney, 22 Gratt. 609.
- **complaint.** *In statute.* Campbell *v.* Thompson, 16 Me. 117.
- **condition.** *In contract.* Meanor *v.* McKowan, 4 W. & S. 302.
- **demand.** Blackwell *v.* Fosters, 1 Metc. 88.
- **duty.** *In insurance policy.* Gibson *v.* Farmers' Ins. Co., 1 Cin. 410.
- **each entry.** *In statute.* Ullman *v.* Murphy, 11 Blatchf. 358.
- **freight** *In contract.* Outwater *v.* Nelson, 20 Barb. 29; Dawson *v.* Kettle, 4 Hill, 107.
- **goods.** McKenzie *v.* Whitworth, 24 W. R. 287.
- **lakes or rivers.** *In bill of lading.* St. Louis, etc., R. Co. *v.* Smuck, 49 Ind. 302.
- **memorandum.** Wartman *v.* Breed, 117 Mass. 18.
- **notice being given.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Arkwright, 12 Q. B. 960.
- **or about his premises.** *In statute.* Powell *v.* State, 63 Ala. 177.
- **or before.** *In contract.* Wall *v.* Sampson, 6 J. J. Marsh. 155 (22 Am. Dec. 72); People *v.* Walker, 21 Barb. 630; Mattison *v.* Marks, 31 Mich. 421 (18 Am. Rep. 197).
- **payment of costs.** Sands *v.* McClelan, 6 Cow. 582; Dana *v.* Gill, 5 J. J. Marsh. 243.

ON — Continued.

- **right delivery of the cargo.** *In contract.* Paynter *v.* James, L. R., 2 C. P. 352.
- **shore.** *In statute.* King *v.* Brady, 1 Bos. & Pul. 188.
- **the bank.** *In deed.* Thomas *v.* Hatch, 3 Sumner, 179.
- **the land.** Reg. *v.* Inhabitants, 5 Q. B. 489.
- **the line of.** Burnam *v.* Banks, 45 Mo. 349.
- **the line thereof.** U. S. *v.* B. & M. R. R., 3 Cent. L. J. 337.
- **the presentation of this document.** *In contract.* Bartlett *v.* Holmes, 13 C. B. 630.
- **the road.** Smith *v.* Slocomb, 9 Gray, 37; Newhall *v.* Ireson, 3 Cush. 595.
- **the sea or flats.** *In deed.* Saltonstall *v.* Proprietors, 7 Cush. 195.
- **the section line.** Munkers *v.* K. C., St. J. & C. B. R. R., 60 Mo. 334.
- **the stocks.** *In insurance policy.* Hood *v.* Manhattan, etc., Ins. Co., 11 N. Y. 532.
- **the train.** *In bill of lading.* Poucher *v.* New York Cent. R. Co., 49 N. Y. 263.
- **trial.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* McLellan, 121 Mass. 31.
- **the trial.** *In statute.* Yoke *v.* Robertson, 2 Whart. 159; Franklin Ins. Co. *v.* Findlay, 6 Whart. 483 (37 Am. Dec. 430.)
- **your paying interest.** *In contract.* Dodd *v.* Ponsford, 6 C. B. (N. S.) 332.

employed — water. *In contract.* Madre *v.* Saunders, 3 Jones (L.) 1.

heirs — the body. *In deed.* Den *v.* Gillot, 2 Term. Rep. 431.

in distress — the shore. *In statute.* The Mac, 46 L. T. (N. S.) 907.

money — hand or in bank. *In will.* Copia's Estate, 5 Phila. 214.

ONCE.

— **a week.** *In statute.* Ronkendorff *v.* Taylor, 4 Pet. 361.

— **a week during three successive weeks.** *In statute.* Francis *v.* Norris, 2 Miles, 150.

— **in each week for at least twelve successive weeks.** *In statute.* Early *v.* Doe, 16 How. 610.

— **in every six months.** *In statute.* Virginia Steam Co. *v.* U. S., 1 Taney Dec. 418.

ONE

— **calendar month's notice.** *In statute.* Young *v.* Higgon, 6 M. & W. 49.

— **cause of action.** *In statute.* Kempton *v.* Willey, 9 C. B. 728.

— **day after date.** *In note.* Taylor *v.* Jacoby, 2 Pa. St. 496.

— **day previous.** *In constitution.* Hyde *v.* White, 24 Tex. 137.

— **foot high.** *In contract.* Barton *v.* McKelway, 22 N. J. (L.) 165.

— **pair of boots.** *In indictment.* State *v.* Harris, 3 Harr. (Del.) 559.

— **pint.** *In indictment.* State *v.* Lavake, 26 Minn. 526 (37 Am. Rep. 415).

— **town or city lot.** *In statute.* Wassell *v.* Turmah, 25 Ark. 101.

— **month.** *In contract.* Spartali *v.* Benecke, 10 C. B. 212.

— **month or more.** *In statute.* Blunt *v.* Heslop, 8 Ad. & Ell. 581.

ONE—Continued.

- **mortal bruise.** *In indictment.* State *v.* Crank, 2 Bailey, 66 (23 Am. Dec. 117).
- **thousand feet.** *In contract.* Brown *v.* Brooks, 25 Pa. St. 210.
- **whole year.** *In statute.* Paris *v.* Hiram, 12 Mass. 262.
- **year.** *In insurance policy.* Manly *v.* United Marine Insurance Co., 9 Mass. 85 (6 Am. Dec. 40).

ONE-FOURTH. *In deed.* McCaul *v.* Kilpatrick, 46 Mo. 434.

- **part of my estate.** *In will.* Allison *v.* Chaney, 63 Mo. 283.

ONLY.

- In constitution.* Shortridge *v.* Mason, 1 Abb. U. S. 58.
- In deed.* Schroder *v.* King, 38 Conn. 78; Hatch *v.* White, 22 Pick. 521.
- In statute.* Perrine *v.* Cheeseman, 6 Halst. 174 (19 Am. Dec. 388).
- **proper use.** *In deed.* Caldwell *v.* Pickens, 39 Ala. 514.
- by words** —. *In statute.* Turney *v.* Dodwell, 3 El. & Bl. 137.
- for one voyage** —. *In insurance policy.* Everett *v.* Tunno, 1 B. & Ald. 145.
- in the following cases** —. *In statute.* People *v.* Fair, 43 Cal. 137.

ONUS.

- **probandi.** Davis *v.* Rogers, 1 Houst. 44.

OPEN.

- **account.** *In statute.* Sheppard *v.* Wilkens, 1 Ala. 62; Goodwin *v.* Harrison, 6 Ala. 438; Bradford *v.* Barclay, 39 Ala. 33; Nisbet *v.* Lawson, 1 Ga. 406; Dalhonde *v.* Lausans, 21 La. Ann. 406; Dixon *v.* Lyons, 13 La. Ann. 160; Whittelsey *v.* Spoffard, 47 Tex. 13.
- **and extend.** *In city charter.* Sugar Refining Co. *v.* Mayor, 26 N. J. (Eq.) 247.
- **and gross lewdness and lascivious behavior.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Wardell, 128 Mass. 52; Com. *v.* Catlin, 1 Mass. 8; State *v.* Millaird, 18 Vt. 574.
- **and keep in repair.** *In city charter.* Smith *v.* Corporation of Washington, 20 How. 135.
- **and notorious insolvency.** *In statute.* Hardesty *v.* Kenworthy, 8 Blackf. 304.
- **and peaceable entry.** *In statute.* Thompson *v.* Kenyon, 100 Mass. 108.
- **court.** *Ex parte* Branch, 63 Ala. 385; Hobart *v.* Hobart, 45 Ala. 501.

OPENED.

- **and dedicated to the public use.** *In statute.* Oliver *v.* Worcester, 102 Mass. 489; Hemphill *v.* City of Boston, 8 Cush. 197.
- **and worked.** *In statute.* Beckwith *v.* Whalen, 70 N. Y. 430.

OPERATE.

- In contract.* Eaton *v.* Smith, 20 Pick. 150.

OPERATING.

- **expenses.** *In statute.* Smith *v.* Eastern R. Co., 124 Mass. 154; Eastern R. Co. *v.* Rogers, 124 Mass. 527.
- corporation** — **a railway.** *In statute.* McKnight *v.* I. & Minn. R. R., 43 Iowa, 406.

OPERATIVE. Thayer *v.* Mann, 2 Cush. 371.**OPINION.**

- Houston *v.* Williams, 13 Cal. 27; State *v.* Allen, 46 Conn. 532.
- fixed** —. *In statute.* Bales *v.* State, 63 Ala. 30.

OPPOSING.

- **interest.** *In statute.* Re Jackson, 14 Bank. Reg. 449.

OPPOSITE.

- **party.** *In statute.* Eslava *v.* Mazange, 1 Woods, 623; Trabue *v.* Turner, 10 Heisk. 447.

OPPOSITE — Continued.

— **politics.** *In statute.* People *v.* Supervisors of Sullivan Co., 56 N. Y. 249.

OPTION.

In lease. Walker *v.* Eagler, 30 Mo. 130.

In statute. Tenney *v.* Foote, 4 Bradwell, 594.

— **of my executors.** *In will.* Harper *v.* Bobb, 47 Ala. 547.

at the — **of.** *In contract.* Posey *v.* Scales, 55 Ind. 282.

buyers —. *In order.* Pickering *v.* Demeritt, 100 Mass. 416.

OR.

Robbins *v.* Butler, 24 Ill. 428; Kindig *v.* Smith, 39 Ill. 301; People *v.* Applegate, 5 Cal. 295; Reed *v.* Kilbourn Soc., L. R., 10 Q. B. 264; Roome *v.* Phillips, 24 N. Y. 463; Hall *v.* Sweet, 40 N. Y. 97; Simpson *v.* Halliday, L. R., 1 H. L. 315.

In bond. Dumont *v.* U. S., 8 Otto, 143; Robinson *v.* Brinson, 20 Tex. 438; Parker *v.* Carson, 64 N. C. 563.

In contract. Douglass *v.* Eyre, Gilp. 147.

In deed. Elliott *v.* Turner, 2 C. B. 446.

In indictment. People *v.* Gilkinson, 4 Park. C. C. 26; Morgan *v.* Com., 7 Gratt. 592.

In statute. Towns *v.* Mead, 16 C. B. 138; Crow *v.* Beardsley, 68 Mo. 435; Com. *v.* Hadcraft, 6 Bush, 92; Robb *v.* Belt, 12 B. Monr. 647; Clifford *v.* State, 29 Wis. 327; State *v.* Brandt, 41 Iowa, 593; Sparrow *v.* Davidson College, 77 N. C. 35; Hannum *v.* Day, 105 Mass. 34; U. S. *v.* Ten Cases of Shawls, 2 Paine, 162; Hughes *v.* Smith, 64 N. C. 493; Com. *v.* Griffin, 105 Mass. 185; Green *v.* Wood, 7 Q. B. 178; Reg. *v.* Watford, 9 Q. B. 635; King *v.* Comm'rs, 1 B. & Ad. 240; Reg. *v.* Irving, 12 Q. B. 430; Queen *v.* Shiles, 1 Q. B. 917; U. S. *v.* Haines, 5 Mason, 273.

In will. Easton *v.* Pratt, 2 H. & C. 680; Jackson *v.* Blanshaw, 6 Johns. 54; Soule *v.* Gerrard, Moore, 422; Cro. Eliz. 525; Price *v.* Hunt, 36 Car. II; Pol. 645; Woodward *v.* Glasbrook, 2 Vern. 388; Barker *v.* Surtees, 2 Str. 1175; Walsh *v.* Peterson, 3 Atk. 193; Framingham *v.* Brand, 1 Wils. 140; Wright *v.* Kemp, 3 T. R. 470; Hunt *v.* Hunt, 11 Metc. 88; Winter *v.* Perratt, 5 B. & C. 59; Johnson *v.* Simcock, 6 Hurl. & N. 14; re Merrick, L. R., 1 Eq. Cas. 551; re Kirkbridge's Trusts, L. R., 2 Eq. Cas. 400; Reid *v.* Braithwaite, L. R., 11 Eq. Cas. 515; Douglass *v.* Eyre, Gilp. 147; Raborg *v.* Hammond, 2 H. & G. 42; Armstrong *v.* Moran, 1 Bradf. 314; Holcomb *v.* Lake, 24 N. J. (L.) 686; Sawyer *v.* Baldwin, 20 Pick. 373; Cornish *v.* Wilson, 6 Gill, 299; Carpenter *v.* Bouldin, 48 Md. 122; Holcomb *v.* Lake, 1 Dutch. 605; Nevison *v.* Taylor, 3 Halst. 43; Den *v.* Taylor, 2 South 413; Den *v.* English, 2 Harr. 280; Den *v.* Allaire, Spen. 6; Ely *v.* Ely, 5 C. E. Green, 44; Den *v.* Mugway, 3 Green, 330.

— **any other.** Sloan *v.* Whitman, 5 Cush. 333.

— **bearer.** *In note.* Mechanics' Bk. *v.* Straiton, 3 Abb. App. Dec. 269.

— **either of them.** *In statute.* Belcher *v.* State, 8 B. & C. 209.

— **order.** *In note.* Mechanic's Bk. *v.* Straiton, 3 Abb. App. Dec. 269.

— **other thing.** Com. *v.* Dejardin, 126 Mass. 47.

— **otherwise.** Com. *v.* Rice, 9 Metc. 258, and see 2 Wheat. 119.

agent — **surveyor.** *In appointment.* Lycoming Ins. Co. *v.* Woodworth, 83 Pa. St. 223.

OR — Continued.

break — **enter**. *In statute*. Rolland v. Com., 82 Pa. St. 306.

flow of water lessened — **navigation impeded**. *In statute*. State v. Pool, 74 N. C. 402.

unlawful — **forcible entry**. *In statute*. Winterfield v. Stauss, 24 Wis. 394.

ORCHARD. *In writ*. Wright v. Wheatley, Cro. Eliz. 854.

ORDAINED. — **minister**. *In statute*. Kibbie v. Antram, 4 Conn. 154.

— **minister of the Gospel**. *In statute*. Londonderry v. Chester, 2 N. H. 268 (9 Am. Dec.) 61.

ORDER. Loring v. Illsley, 1 Cal. 27; Belt v. Davis, 1 Cal. 136; Gilman v. Contra Costa, 8 Cal. 57; Mills v. Martin, 19 Johns. 7.

In contract. Treat v. Stanton, 14 Conn. 445.

In statute. Dakin v. Graves, 48 N. H. 47; People v. R. Co., 76 N. Y. 294; Shaw v. Neale, 6 H. L. Cas. 581; Reg. v. Williams, 2 C. & K. 51; Reg. v. Carte, 1 C. & K. 741; Reg. v. Lockett, 1 Leach, 110; Reg. v. Curry, 2 Moody, 218; Reg. v. Cullen, 5 C. & P. 116; Reg. v. Richards, Russ. & Ry. 193; People v. Way, 10 Cal. 336; McGuire v. State, 37 Ala. 161; Com. v. Fisher, 17 Mass. 46; Com. v. Butterick, 100 Mass. 12; State v. Cooper, 5 Day, 250; Jones v. State, 50 Ala. 161; McGuire v. State, 37 Ala. 361; Hoskins v. State, 11 Ga. 92; People v. Shaw, 5 Johns. 236; People v. Farrington, 14 Johns. 348; Queen v. Herler, 17 Q. B. 230; Hinnemann v. Rosenback, 39 N. Y. 98; Dakin v. Graves, 48 N. H. 45.

— **affecting a substantial right**. *In statute*. Martin v. Windsor Hotel Co., 70 N. Y. 101.

— **for money**. *In indictment*. Com. v. McKean, 98 Mass. 9.

— **for the delivery of goods**. *In statute*. Reg. v. Illedge, 2 C. & K. 871; Horton v. State, 53 Ala. 489.

— **for the payment of money**. *In statute*. Re Edmundson, 17 Q. B. 68; Morant v. Taylor, 1 Ex. Div. 189; Com. v. Kepper, 114 Mass. 278; Evans v. State, 8 Ohio St. 196; Rex v. Ravenscroft, 1 Russ. & Ry. 161; Rex v. Richards, 1 Russ. & Ry. 194.

— **involving the constitutionality of a law of this State**. *In statute*. People v. Schoonmaker, 50 N. Y. 499.

— **involving the merits of an action**. *In statute*. Fairchild v. Dean, 13 Wis. 331; Rahn v. Gunnison, 12 Wis. 529; Johnson v. Eldred, 13 Wis. 483.

— **made upon a summary application after judgment**. *In statute*. Fairchild v. Dean, 13 Wis. 331; Johnson v. Eldred, 13 Wis. 483; Rahn v. Gunnison, 12 Wis. 529.

— **or assigns**. *In bill of lading*. Henderson v. Comptoir D'Escompte, L. R., 5 P. C. C. 253.

certificate — **or allowance**. *In statute*. State v. Grant, 74 Mo. 36.

in —. *In statute*. Att'y-Gen. v. Sillem, 2 H. & C. 623.

intermediate — **affecting the judgment**. *In statute*. Hackett v. Belden, 47 N. Y. 624.

special — **made after final judgment**. *In statute*. Wells v. Anthony, 35 Cal. 696.

to the — **of the indorser's name**. *In note*. U. S. v. White, 2 Hill, 59 (37 Am. Dec. 374).

- ORDERED.** any public improvement now —. *In statute.* Christ Church v. Burlington, 39 Iowa, 224.
- ORDERS.** McDonough v. Nicholson, 46 Mo. 35.
 intermediate — affecting the merits. *In statute.* Selden v. Del. & Hud. Canal Co., 29 N. Y. 634.
 previous —. *In statute.* Bull v. Pyle, 41 Md. 419.
- ORDINANCE.** *In statute.* Strassman v. Jermon, 56 Mo. 104; Com. v. Turner, 1 Cush. 493.
- ORDINARY.** — business. Taylor v. Town of Monroe, 43 Conn. 36; Tomlinson v. Town of Derby, 43 Conn. 562.
In corporation by-law. Hoyt v. Thompson, 19 N. Y. 207.
 — care. R. Co. v. Smith, 42 Ill. 132; Neal v. Gilbert, 23 Conn. 443; Meredith v. Reed, 26 Ind. 334; Philadelphia, etc., R. Co. v. Kerr, 25 Md. 521; Cayzer v. Taylor, 10 Gray, 274; Fallon v. City of Boston, 3 Allen, 38; Fletcher v. Boston, etc., R. Co., 1 Allen, 1; Cunningham v. Hall, 4 Allen, 268; Toledo, etc., R. Co. v. Goddard, 25 Ind. 185; Johnson v. Hudson River R. Co., 6 Duer, 633; Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Ogier, 35 Pa. St. 60; Brown v. Kendall, 6 Cush. 292; Moore v. Central R. Co., 24 N. J. (L.) 268.
 — diligence. Erie Bk. v. Smith, 3 Brewst. 9.
 — domestic business of family concerns. *In statute.* Center Turn. Co. v. Smith, 12 Vt. 212; Turnpike v. Taylor, 6 N. H. 499.
 — fences. *In statute.* Hine v. Wooding, 37 Conn. 123.
 — language. *In statute.* Bell v. Yeates, 33 Barb. 627.
 — negligence. Wells v. New York Central R. Co., 24 N. Y. 181; Moore v. Cass, 10 Kans. 288; Scott v. De Peyster, 1 Edw. 513.
 — partnership. *In statute.* Ward v. Brandt, 11 Mart. 321 (13 Am. Dec. 352).
 — process of law. *In statute.* Neenan v. Smith, 50 Mo. 525.
 — stock. Usher v. Hiatt, 21 Kas. 548.
 — trains. *In statute.* Turner v. R. Co., L. R., 17 Eq. Cas. 561.
 — way of his trade. *In statute.* Re Hodgson, 1 Ch. Div. 151.
 business or work of the — callings. *In statute.* Amis v. Kyle, 2 Yerg. 31.
- ORGANIZATION.** perfect the —. *In statute.* New Haven, etc., R. Co. v. Chapman, 38 Conn. 56.
- ORIGINAL.** Osborne v. Farmers' Loan Co., 16 Wis. 39; Read v. McCormick, 4 Cal. 342.
 — contractor. *In statute.* Hearne v. C. & R. R. Co., 53 Mo. 324.
 — inventor. Pitts v. Hall, 2 Blatchf. 229.
 — jurisdiction. Cohens v. Virginia, 6 Wheat, 396.
 — owner. Simons v. Vulcan Oil Co., 61 Pa. St. 202.
 — parties. *In statute.* Lewis v. Weisenbaum, 1 Mo. (App.) 22.
 — process. *In statute.* Hotchkiss' Appeal, 32 Conn. 353.
 the —. *In notice.* Cocks v. Chandler, L. R., 11 Eq. Cas. 446.
- ORIGINALLY.** — granted. *In statute.* Dalton v. Nelson, 3 Dill. 469.
 account — exceeding £5. *In statute.* Pope v. Banyard, 3 M. & W. 425.
 term — created. *In statute.* Charlton v. Sterltord, L. R., 7 C. P. 201.

- ORPHANS.** *In will.* Heiss *v.* Murphy, 40 Wis. 276; Soohan *v.* City of Philadelphia, 33 Pa. St. 9.
- **business.** *In constitution.* Hall *v.* Wells, 54 Miss. 289.
- OTHER.** *In will.* Allgood *v.* Blake, L. R., 7 Ex. 339; Alexander *v.* Greenup, 1 Munf. 134 (4 Am. Dec. 541).
- **acts.** *In will.* Cusack's Estate, 3 Brewst. 325.
- **actions.** *In statute.* Valentine *v.* City of Boston, 20 Pick. 201.
- **and different.** *In plea.* Brancker *v.* Molyneux, 1 Man. & G. 710.
- **articles perishable in their own nature.** *In insurance policy.* Baker *v.* Ludlow, 2 Johns. Cas. 289.
- **bailee.** *In statute.* State *v.* Broderick, 7 Mo. (App.) 21.
- **banking game.** *In statute.* Randolph *v.* State, 9 Tex. 521.
- **business.** People Mut. Ins. Co. *v.* Westcott, 14 Gray, 440.
- **cases.** *In statute.* Wilson *v.* Sandford, 10 How. 99; Darwin *v.* Jones, 82 Ill. 107.
- **cause.** *In statute.* State *v.* McGarry, 21 Wis. 497.
- **claimant.** *In trust deed.* Schulenburg *v.* Magwire, 42 Mo. 381.
- **crime.** *In constitution.* Brown's Case, 112 Mass. 409 (17 Am. Rep. 114).
- **devise.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Speeden 1 Cranch C. C. 535.
- **dues.** *In statute.* Ayrton *v.* Abbott, 14 Q. B. 1.
- **effects.** *In will.* Hodgson *v.* Jex, 2 Ch. Div. 122.
- **felony.** *In statute.* State *v.* Shock, 68 Mo. 552; State *v.* Brown, 60 Mo. 141.
- **four-wheel spring carriage.** *In statute.* Housatonic. etc., Tp. Co. *v.* Frink, 15 Pick. 443; Same *v.* Neil, 9 Ohio, 11.
- **hereditary disease.** *In insurance policy.* Gridley *v.* North-western Ins. Co., 14 Blatchf. 108.
- **impediments.** *In statute.* Prim *v.* State, 36 Ala. 246.
- **instruments of writing which are required to be recorded.** *In statute.* Hooker *v.* Hammell, 7 Nev. 233.
- **insurance.** *In insurance policy.* Allison *v.* Phoenix Ins. Co., 3 Dill. 480; Brown *v.* Cattaraugus Ins. Co., 18 N. Y. 385; Mussey *v.* Atlas Mut. Ins. Co., 14 N. Y. 79; Carpenter *v.* Providence Ins. Co., 16 Peters, 495; Dahlberg *v.* St. Louis Mut. Ins. Co., 6 Mo. (App.) 121; Ætna Ins. Co. *v.* Tyler, 16 Wend. 385 (30 Am. Dec. 90); Lockwood *v.* Middlesex Ins. Co., 47 Conn. 554; Van Alstyne *v.* Ætna Ins. Co., 14 Hun, 360.
- **metals.** *In statute.* Casher *v.* Holmes, 2 B. & Ad. 593.
- **mill or mills.** *In contract.* Phoenix Cotton Manf'g Co. *v.* Hazen, 118 Mass. 350.
- **moneys.** *In statute.* State *v.* Moeller, 48 Mo. 331.
- **noxious or destructive substance or liquid.** *In statute.* People *v.* Van Deleer, 53 Cal. 147.
- **object.** *In charter.* Seibert *v.* Cavender, 3 Mo. (App.) 423.
- **office and capacity.** *In statute.* Converse *v.* U. S., 21 Wall. 463.
- **offices.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Hall, 1 B. & C. 238.
- **party.** *In statute.* State *v.* Farmer, 54 Mo. 439.

OTHER — Continued.

- **perils.** *In insurance policy.* Gartside *v.* O. B. Ins. Co., 62 Mo. 322.
- **person.** *In statute.* State *v.* Arnold, 55 Mo. 89; State *v.* Porter, 26 Mo. 201; Lamb *v.* Helen, 26 Mo. 420; Wood *v.* Mytton, 10 Q. B. 809; State *v.* Stoller, 38 Iowa, 321.
- **person or persons.** *In statute.* Sandiman *v.* Beach, 7 B. & C. 100.
- **proceedings.** *In statute.* Solomon *v.* Graham, 5 El. & Bl. 324.
- **proper officer.** *In statute.* King *v.* Justices, 5 B. & C. 243.
- **property.** *In statute.* Bradley *v.* Southborough, 6 Cush. 142; Livermore *v.* Freeholders, 5 Dutch. 245; State *v.* Marshall, 13 Tex. 55.
- **purposes.** *In statute.* St. Louis *v.* Stifel, 42 Mo. 578.
- **similar officers.** Weld *v.* May, 9 Cush. 191.
- **structures.** *In statute.* Collins *v.* Drew, 67 N. Y. 149.
- **surviving.** *In will.* Re Arnold, L. R., 10 Eq. Cas. 252.
- **terms.** *In statute.* Ganet *v.* Wheeler, 4 Wis. 308.
- **valuable thing.** *In statute.* State *v.* Church, 43 Conn. 471; Pickett *v.* State, 60 Ala. 77.
- **valuable things.** *In will.* Cavendish *v.* Cavendish, 1 Cox Ch. 77; 1 Brown Ch. 467.
- any** — **game.** *In statute.* Ellis *v.* Beale, 18 Me. 337 (36 Am. Dec. 726).
- clerical or** — **defects.** *In statute.* Town of Duanesburgh *v.* Jenkins, 40 Barb. 574.
- drunkenness, profligacy or any** — **cause.** *In statute.* Edson *v.* Hayden, 20 Wis. 682.
- dwelling-house or** — **building.** *In statute.* La Crosse, etc., R. Co. *v.* Vanderpool, 11 Wis. 120.
- incompetency, improper conduct or** — **cause.** *In statute.* State *v.* McGarry, 21 Wis. 406.
- locomotives and all** — **personal property.** *In mortgage.* Pennock *v.* Coe, 23 How. 117.
- mechanic, miner or** — **person.** *In statute.* Bevitt *v.* Crandall, 19 Wis. 581.
- money, goods, effects or** — **estate.** *In statute.* Harlow *v.* Tufts, 4 Cush. 448.
- no** — **than such agents.** *In statute.* Nurton *v.* Dickson, 5 Hurl. & N. 640.
- wherry, lighter or** — **craft.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Reed, 23 L. T. Rep. 156; 28 Eng. L. & Eq. 133.

OTHERS.

In statute. Welch *v.* Seymour, 28 Conn. 387; Comm'rs *v.* Greenwood, 1 Dessau. 452; State *v.* Passiac, 7 Vroom, 382; Gosling *v.* Veley, 12 Q. B. 328.

not known or used by —. *In statute.* Bartholomew *v.* Sawyer, 4 Blatchf. 350.

OTHERWISE.

Robinson *v.* Jones, 8 Mass. 536 (5 Am. Dec. 114).

In statute. Fellows *v.* Clay, 4 Q. B. 319; Haight *v.* McVeagh, 69 Ill. 674; State *v.* Carr, 3 Mo. (App.) 9; Com. *v.* Rice, 9 Metc. 253; Aston

OTHERWISE — Continued.

v. George, 2 B. & Ald. 398; *Black v. R. Co.*, 7 C. E. Green, 130; 9 C. E. Green, 455.

In will. *Lewis v. Smith*, 9 N. Y. 502.

— **acquired.** *In statute.* *Roberts v. Jackson*, 4 Yerg. 309; *Hoover v. Gregory*, 10 Yerg. 451; *Guion v. Burton*, Meigs (note), 572; *Towls v. Rains*, 2 Heisk. 358; *Penniman v. Francisco*, 1 Heisk. 511.

— **destroying.** *In will.* *Cheese v. Lovejoy*, 2 Prob. Div. 253.

— **disposed of.** *In statute.* *Ham v. State*, 18 How. 126.

— **used and practised.** *In constitution.* *Backus v. Lebanon*, 11 N. H. 19 (35 Am. Dec. 466).

— **punish.** *In statute.* *Reg. v. Willmott*, 1 B. & S. 40.

direct purchase or —. *In statute.* *Downing v. Marshall*, 23 N. Y. 366.

not —. *In deed.* *Thayer v. Wendell*, 1 Gall. 37.

or —. *In statute.* *U. S. v. Bettelun*, 1 Woods, 655.

not herein — **provided for.** *In statute.* *Movius v. Arthur*, 5 Otto, 147.

OUGHT.

Life Assn. of America v. St. Louis Co., 49 Mo. 512.

OUR.

— **child.** *In will.* *Beck v. Metz*, 25 Mo. 70.

OUSTER.

Warfield v. Lindell, 38 Mo. 581; *Burch v. Houston*, 75 Ill. 347; *Ball v. Palmer*, 81 Ill. 370; *Ewing v. Burnet*, 11 Pet. 41.

In statute. *Sherwood v. Waller*, 20 Conn. 263.

OUT.

— **and** —. *In deed.* *Philadelphia, etc., R. Co. v. Lehigh Nav. Co.*, 36 Pa. St. 204.

— **of.** *In contract.* *Cochrane v. Green*, 9 C. B. (N. S.) 465.

— **of the country.** *In statute.* *Marsell v. Israel*, 3 Bibb, 510.

— **of the jurisdiction.** *In statute.* *Meyer v. Roth*, 51 Cal. 582.

— **of the proceeds of the first cotton ginned.** *In contract.* *White v. Claffin*, 32 Ark. 59.

— **of the State.** *In statute.* *Whitton v. Wass*, 109 Mass. 43; *Sleght v. Kane*, 1 Johns. Cas. 76.

OUTCRY.

by —. *in statute.* *Allen v. Sparkhali* 1 B. & Ald., 102.

OUTFITS.

In insurance policy. *Macy v. Wheeling Ins. Co.*, 9 Metc. 364; *Hancox v. Fishing Ins. Co.*, 3 Sumner, 134; *Paddock v. Franklin Ins. Co.*, 11 Pick. 227; *Rogers v. Mechanics Ins. Co.*, 1 Story, 603.

OUTGOING.

— **surveyor.** *In statute.* *Highway Bd. v. Hardcasto*, 19 C. B. (N. S.) 180.

OUTGOINGS.

In deed. *Crosse v. Raw*, L. R., 9 Ex. 209; *Midgley v. Coppock*, 4 Ex. Div. 309.

In statute. *Queen v. Shaw*, 12 Q. B. 421.

OUT-HOUSE.

In statute. *Rex v. Ellison*, 1 Moody, 336; *Rex v. Stallion*, 1 Moody, 400; *Elsmore v. Inhabitants*, 8 B. & C. 465; *Rex v. Winter*, 1 Russ. & Ry. 296; *Rex v. Parrott*, 6 C. & P. 402; *Rex v. Jones*, 1 C. & K. 303; 2 Moody, 308; *Rex v. Taylor*, 1 Leach, 49; *Reg. v. Munson*, 2 Cox C. C. 186; *Rex v. Haughton*, 5 C. & P. 555; *State v. O'Brien*, 2 Root, 516; *State v. Brooks*, 4 Conn. 446.

— **where people resort.** *In statute.* *Wheelock v. State*, 15 Tex. 260; *State v. Norton*, 19 Tex. 102.

OUT-HOUSES. *In statute.* *Willoughby v. Shipman*, 28 Mo. 50.

- OUTLAW.** Ex parte Franks, 7 Bing. 767; Drew v. Drew, 37 Me. 389.
In statute. Dale Co. v. Gunter, 46 Ala. 118.
- OUTLAWED.** Drew v. Drew, 37 Me. 389.
- OUTLET.** — **belonging to any house or building.** *In statute.* Rex v. Richards, Russ. & Ry. 28.
- OUTLOT.** Hammond v. St. Louis Public Schools, 8 Mo. 65; St. Louis v. Toney, 21 Mo. 343; Trotter v. St. Louis Public Schools, 9 Mo. 70.
- OUTRAGE.** — **and indignity.** McKinley v. Chicago, etc., R. Co., 44 Iowa, 314.
- OUTWARD.** — **mark or show of business.** *In deed.* Evans v. Davis, 27 W. R. 285.
- OVER.** *In statute.* Gear v. Chicago etc., R. Co., 43 Iowa, 83; Newberry Turnpike Co. v. Eastern R. Co., 23 Pick. 326; Boston, etc., R. Co. v. Mayor, 2 Allen, 107; State v. Davenport R. Co., 47 Iowa, 507.
 — **sea.** *In statute.* Gustin v. Brattle, Kirby, 299.
 — **that sum.** *In constitution.* Re Burris, 66 Mo. 442.
- OVERDRAW.** State v. Stimson, 24 N. J. (L.) 478.
- OVERDUE.** Hubbersty v. Manchester, etc., R. Co., 8 B. & S. 424.
 — **and dishonored.** *In statute.* Seymour v. Continental Ins. Co., 44 Conn. 306.
- OVERSEER.** *In statute.* Points v. Attwood, 6 C. B. 49; Reg. v. St. Pancros, 1 El. B. & El. 598; Burgess v. Boetefeur, 7 M. & G. 481.
 — **of a public road.** *In statute.* Louisville, etc., Turnpike Co. v. State, 3 Heisk. 129.
- OVERT.** — **act.** *In statute.* Jones v. Van Zandt, 5 How. 215.
- OVERTAKING.** — **ship.** The Pickforton Castle, 3 Prob. Div. 11.
- OWES.** — **and is indebted.** Shattuck v. People, 5 Ill. 478.
- OWING.** debt —. *In statute.* Hall v. Pritchett, 3 Q. B. Div. 215.
- OWN.** — **or occupy the mill.** *In statute.* Fitch v. Stevens, 4 Metc. 426.
 — **premises.** *In statute.* State v. Wyl, 55 Mo. 67.
 — **use.** *In will.* Evans v. Knorr, 4 Rawle, 68.
at his — **establishment.** *In license.* Rubber Co. v. Goodyear, 9 Wall. 788.
in her — **right.** *In deed.* Merrill v. Bullock, 105 Mass. 486.
on their — **land.** *In statute.* Parker v. Cutler Milldam Co., 20 Me. 353 (37 Am. Dec. 56).
- OWNED.** *In statute.* State v. Haynes, 66 Mo. 307; Bartholomew v. West, 2 Dill. 290; Radcliff v. Wood, 25 Barb. 52.
 — **by them.** *In contract.* Champion v. White, 5 Cow. 509.
 — **or occupied** *In statute.* Herskell v. Bushnell, 37 Conn. 36 (19 Am. Rep. 299).
- OWNER.** *In deed.* Grier v. Grier, L. R., 5 H. L. 688.
In insurance policy. Columbian Ins. Co. v. Laurence, 2 Peters, 25.
In statute. Danforth v. Suydam, 4 N. Y. 66; Muldoon v. Pitt, 54 N. Y. 269; Mullins v. People, 24 N. Y. 399; Platto v. Cady, 12 Wis. 466; Proctor v. H. & St. J. R. R., 64 Mo. 113; Lyon v. Hunt, 45 Ala. 657; Kuhleman v. Schuler, 35 Mo. 142; Watson v. N. Y. C. R. R., 47 N. Y. 157; Low v. Austin, 20 N. Y. 181; Loonie v. Hogan, 9 N. Y. 435; Sargent v. Machias, 65 Me. 591; Corbett v. Natt, 10 Wall. 464; Angell v. Pardington Vestry, 3 Q. B. 714; Gurdians v. Warton, 3 B. & S. 359; Blue v. Blue, 38 Ill. 9; Ins. Co. v. Schueller, 60 Ill. 465; Wright v. Bennet, 4

OWNER — Continued.

Ill. 258; *Ins. Co. v. Manfg Co.*, 6 Ill. 236; *Janot v. Vaughn*, 7 Ill. 132; *Queen v. Lee*, 4 Q. B. Div. 75; *Queen v. Swindon*, 4 Q. B. Div. 305; *King v. Sutton*, 3 Ad. & Ell. 611; *Bowditch v. Bd.*, L. R., 6 Q. B. 567; *Wheeler v. Gray*, 4 C. B. (N. S.) 595; *Eddleston v. Francis*, 7 C. B. (N. S.) 568; *Evelyn v. Whickford*, 1 El. B. & El. 131; *Ripple Nav. Co. v. Hargraves*, 17 C. B. 385; *Peek v. Waterloo Bd.*, 2 H. & C. 717; *Hunt v. Harris*, 19 C. B. (N. S.) 40; *U. S. v. Villalonga*, 23 Wall. 40; *Hampton v. Rouse*, 22 Wall. 263; *Park v. Willis*, 2 Cranch C. C. 83; *Davenport v. Farrar*, 2 Ill. 314; *Smith v. Race*, 76 Ill. 490; *Benson v. Monson, etc., Manfg Co.*, 9 Metc. 562; *Parker v. Baxter*, 2 Gray, 185; *Ruggles v. Inhabitants*, 11 Cush. 433; *Wilder v. Haughey*, 21 Minn. 101; *Harmon v. Munch*, 21 Minn. 107; *State v. Easton, etc., R. Co.*, 36 N. J. (L.) 181; *Schoff v. Improvement Co.*, 57 N. H. 110; *Smith v. Ferris*, 13 N. Y. (S. C.) 553; *McDermott v. Palmer*, 11 Barb. 9; *McMahon v. Tenth Ward School Officers*, 12 Abb. Pr. 129; *Ermul v. Kulloh*, 3 Kas. 499; *Chouteau v. Thompson*, 2 Ohio St. 114; *Tompkins v. Horton*, 25 N. J. (Eq.) 284; *North Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Davis*, 26 Pa. St. 238; *Davis v. Dodds*, 20 Ohio St. 473; *Cook v. Montagu*, L. R., 7 Q. B. 418.

— **and occupier.** *In plea.* *Russell v. Shenton*, 3 Q. B. 449.

— **of any manufacturing establishment.** *In statute.* *Benson v. Manson Manfg Co.*, 9 Metc. 562.

— **of land.** *In city charter.* *Whiting v. City of New Haven*, 45 Conn. 303.

— **of the land.** *In statute.* *Howard v. Robinson*, 5 Cush. 122.

— **of the vehicle.** *In statute.* *Camp v. Rogers*, 44 Conn. 291.

— **or occupant.** *In city ordinance.* *Bixler v. Hogan*, 42 Mo. 367.

— **or occupier.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Turmine*, 27 W. R. 151.

— **or occupiers.** *In statute.* *Dawson v. Midland R. Co.*, L. R., 8 Ex. 8.

— **or owners.** *In statute.* *Wilson v. Dickson*, 2 B. & Ald. 14.

any abutting —. *In statute.* *Gilligen v. Providence*, 11 R. I. 258.

beneficial —. *In statute.* *Hirschfelder v. Mitchell*, 54 Ala. 419.

OWNERS.

In statute. *London School Bd. v. St. Mary*, 1 Q. B. Div. 70.

— **of land.** *In statute.* *Plumstead Bd. v. Land Co.*, L. R., 10 Q. B. 203.

— **of land in which there is a creek or inlet.** *In statute.* *Gulf Pond Oyster Co. v. Baldwin*, 42 Conn. 255.

— **of stock.** *In statute.* *Savings Bank v. New London*, 20 Conn. 116.

— **or occupants.** *In city charter.* *People v. Common Council of Rochester*, 54 N. Y. 507.

— **or proprietors.** *In statute.* *Lester v. Lobley*, 7 Ad. & Ell. 129.

part —. *In statute.* *Breck v. Blair*, 129 Mass. 127.

OWNERSHIP.

entire unconditional and sole —. *In insurance policy.* *Insurance Co. v. Haven*, 5 Otto, 242.

OXALIC.

— **acid.** *In contract.* *Josling v. Kingsford*, 13 C. B. (N. S.) 447.

OYSTER.

— **layings.** *In deed.* *Scratton v. Brown*, 4 B. & C. 503.

— **pond.** *In statute.* *Gulf Pond Oyster Co. v. Baldwin*, 42 Conn. 255.

— **spat.** *In plea.* *Mayor v. Woolvet*, 12 Ad. & Ell. 13.

PACKAGE.

In contract. Southern Ex. Co. v. Crook, 44 Ala. 468; Wyld v. Pickford, 8 M. & W., 443; Lamb v. Camden, etc., R. Co., 2 Daly, 454.
box, — or thing. *In contract.* Boskowitz v. Adams Ex. Co., 93 Ill. 523.

single —. *In contract.* Read v. Spaulding, 5 Bosw. 395.

PACKAGES.

parcels or —. *In statute.* U. S. v. Goldbach, 1 Hughes, 529.

PACKET.

In statute. Chouteau v. Str. Anthony, 11 Mo. 227.

PACKETS.

letters and —. 4 Opinions Atty.-Gen., 276.

PAID.

— and payable. *In statute.* Ford v. Smedley, 12 C. B. 328.

— delivered, retained, satisfied or discharged. *In statute.* Atty.-Gen. v. Loscombe, 5 Hurl. & N. 582.

— in. *In statute.* Bailey v. Pittsburgh, etc., Gas Co., 69 Pa. St. 334.

— or collected. *In statute.* Floyd v. State, 32 Ark. 201.

bona fide —. *In statute.* Queen v. Overseers, 3 B. & S. 663.

except the taxes shall actually have been —. *In statute.* Lindsey v. Fay, 28 Wis. 177.

he shall have —. *In statute.* Queen v. Mayor, 10 Ad. & Ell. 68.

moneys —. *In statute.* St. Pancras v. St. Marylebone, 16 Q. B. 972.

not to be — within one year. *In statute.* Dryden v. Kellogg, 2 Mo. (App.) 95.

PAINTINGS.

In statute. Arthur v. Jacoby, 13 Otto, 678; Woodward v. R. Co., 3 Ex. Div. 121.

PAINTS.

Smith v. Reynolds, 10 Blatchf. 100.

PALMESTRY.

— or otherwise. *In statute.* Monck v. Hilton, 2 Ex. Div. 268.

PAMPHLET.

In statute. U. S. v. Williams, 3 Fed. Rep. 484.

PANEL.

People v. Coyodo, 40 Cal. 586.

PANTOMIME.

In statute. Daly v. Palmer, 6 Blatchf. 264.

PANTS.

a pair of —. *In indictment.* State v. Johnson, 30 La. Ann. 904.

PAPER.

In statute. Atty.-Gen. v. Barry, 4 Hurl. & N. 476; Coles v. Dickinson, 16 C. B. (N. S.) 610.

— hangings. *In statute.* Heywood v. Potter, 1 El. & Bl. 440.

— mill. *In insurance policy.* Wood v. Hartford, etc., Ins. Co., 13 Conn. 533 (35 Am. Dec. 92).

— writing. *In indictment.* State v. Jones, 2 McMullan (L.) 236 (36 Am. Dec. 257).

PAPERS.

all my books and — of every description. *In will.* Perkins v. Mathies, 49 N. H. 107.

PAR.

— value. Delafield v. State, 2 Hill, 158; 8 Paige, 527.

at —. *In statute.* Hogg's Appeal, 22 Pa. St. 479.

currency that is at —. *In note.* Crim v. Sellars, 37 Ga. 524.

PARALLEL.

In patent. Clark v. Artle, 2 App. Cas. 423.

In statute. St. Louis R. Co. v. North-western St. Louis R. Co., 69 Mo. 65.

— lines. Fralt v. Woodward, 32 Cal. 219.

PARAPHERNALIA.

Vass v. Southall, 4 Ired. (L.) 301; Mangey v. Hungerford, 2 Eq. Cas. Abr. 156.

PARCEL.

— of oats. *In indictment.* State v. Brown, 1 Dev. (Law) 137 (17 Am. Dec. 562).

— or package. *In statute.* U. S. v. Goldbeck, 1 Hughes, 529.

In statute. Whaite v. R. Co., L. R., 9 Ex. 67.

PARCEL — Continued,

each —. *In notice of sale.* Miller *v.* Burke, 6 Daly, 171.

lot or —. *In statute.* Martin *v.* Cole, 38 Iowa, 141.

PARCELS. *In statute.* Rex *v.* Douglass, 1 Camp. 212.

small —. *In statute.* Parker *v.* R. Co., 6 El. & Bl. 102.

PARDON. U. S. *v.* Wilson, 7 Peters, 150; *ex parte* Wells, 18 How. 307; People *v.* Bowen, 43 Cal. 440; Sterling *v.* Drake, 29 Ohio St. 457; State *v.* Nichols, 26 Ark. 93; Cope *v.* Cain, 28 Pa. St. 297; People *v.* Potter, 1 Edm. 235; 1 Park. C. C. 47; State *v.* Blalock, Phill. (L.) 242; Knote *v.* U. S., 95 U. S. 153; *re* DePay, 3 Ben. 308.

PARENT. *In statute.* Beadon *v.* Parlett, L. R., 6 Q. B. 718.

In will. Ralph *v.* Carrick, 5 Ch. Div. 989.

— **or guardian.** *In statute.* McNeil *v.* Collenson, 130 Mass. 167.

PARISH. Ayres *v.* Weed, 16 Conn. 291; Inhabitants of Milford *v.* Godfrey, 1 Pick. 91; Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 12 Q. B. 161.

In statute. Reg. *v.* Bassett, 17 Q. B. 348; Smith *v.* Redding, L. R., 1 Q. B. 489; Preston *v.* Buckley, L. R., 5 Q. B. 391; Queen *v.* Overseers, 2 B. & S. 569.

In will. Dolan *v.* Macdermott, L. R., 5 Eq. Cas. 60.

— **or place.** *In statute.* Washington *v.* Scott, 6 B. & S. 617.

PARISHES. *In statute.* *Ex parte* Knowling, 6 B. & S. 197.

PARISHIONER. Etherington *v.* Wilson, 1 Ch. Div. 160.

In statute. Ethering *v.* Wilson, L. R., 20 Eq. Cas. 606.

PARK. Perrin *v.* N. Y. Cent. R. R., 36 N. Y. 120.

On map. Price *v.* Plainfield, 40 N. J. (L.) 608.

PAROCHIAL. *In statute.* Lewis *v.* Hammond, 2 B. & Ald. 210.

— **taxes.** *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 1 B. & Ad. 250.

PARSON. *In statute.* Pinder *v.* Barr, 4 El. & Bl. 114.

— **and vicar.** *In statute.* King *v.* Lacy, 5 B. & C. 708.

PART. Holly *v.* State, 54 Ala. 238; Vrooman *v.* Weed, 2 Barb. 330.

In deed. Bullen *v.* Runnels, 2 N. H. 255 (9 Am. Dec. 55).

In will. Fulford *v.* Hancock, 1 Busb. Eq. 55.

— **of a lot.** *In assessment.* Lessee *v.* Long, 2 Ohio, 287.

— **of an outstanding crop.** *In statute.* Holly *v.* State, 54 Ala. 238;

— **of a street.** *In charter.* State *v.* City of Portage, 12 Wis. 565.

— **of the goods so sold.** *In statute.* Talver *v.* West, Holt, 178; Huide *v.* Whitehouse, 7 East. 588; Klurtz *v.* Suny, 5 Esp. 267; Gardner *v.* Grout, 2 C. B. (N. S.) 340; Garfield *v.* Paris, 96 U. S. 557; Carver *v.* Lane, 4 E. D. Smith, 168; Smith *v.* Milliken, 7 Lans. 336.

— **of the United Kingdom.** *In statute.* King *v.* Brownell, 1 Ad. & El. 598.

child's —. Davis *v.* Duke, Cam. & N. 361.

in — **payment thereof.** *In statute.* Artcher *v.* Zeh, 5 Hill, 205; Walker *v.* Nussey, 16 M. & W. 302.

PARTED. — **with.** *In will.* Stevenson *v.* Glover, 1 C. B. 460.

PARTIAL. — **loss.** *In insurance policy.* Singleton *v.* Boone Ins. Co., 45 Mo. 251; Insurance Co. *v.* Fogarty, 19 Wall. 640; Padelford *v.* Boardman, 4 Mass. 548; Wadsworth *v.* Pacific Ins. Co., 4 Wend. 33;

PARTIAL — Continued.

Globe Ins. Co. *v.* Sherlock, 25 Ohio St. 50; American Ins. Co. *v.* Griswold, 14 Wend. 399.

— **verdict.** U. S. *v.* Watkins, 3 Cranch C. C. 496.

PARTICIPATE. *In will.* Robertson *v.* Fraser, L. R., 6 Ch. App. 696.

PARTICULAR. — **account.** *In insurance policy.* Bumstead *v.* Dividend Mut. Ins. Co., 12 N. Y. 81.

— **account of such loss or damage.** *In insurance policy.* Catlin *v.* Springfield, etc., Ins. Co., 1 Sumner, 435.

— **average.** *In contract.* Kidston *v.* Ins. Co. L. R., 1 C. P. 535.

In insurance policy. Kidston *v.* Empire Ins. Co., L. R., 1 C. P. 535; Great Indian R. Co. *v.* Saunders, 1 B. & S. 50; 2 B. & S. 274; Bargett *v.* Orient Mut. Ins. Co., 3 Bosw. 385; Pierce *v.* Columbian Ins. Co., 14 Allen, 320.

— **charges.** *In agreement.* Kidston *v.* Ins. Co., L. R., 1 C. P. 535.

— **lien.** Brooks *v.* Bryce, 21 Wend. 14.

— **services.** *In constitution.* Buckman *v.* State, 59 Ind. 1; Dills *v.* State, 59 Ind. 15.

furnished for a — **purpose.** Harlem Car Co. *v.* Mayor of New York, 33 N. Y. 309.

PARTICULARLY. — **set forth.** *In statute.* Perkins *v.* Dibble, 10 Ohio, 433 (36 Am. Dec. 97).

PARTICULARS. — **of estate and interest.** *In statute.* Healey *v.* R. Co., 5 B. & S. 780.

PARTIES. Robbins *v.* Chicago, 4 Wall. 657; Parker *v.* Parker, 103 Mass. 172.

In statute. Blood *v.* Fairbanks, 50 Cal. 420.

— **concerned.** *In statute.* King *v.* Justices, 1 B. & Ald. 638.

— **to such proceeding.** *In statute.* Austin *v.* Olson, 9 B. & S. 47.

— **to the contract.** *In statute.* H. & St. L. R. R. *v.* St. Louis Public Schools, 34 Mo. 177.

PARTITION. Weiser *v.* Weiser, 5 Watts, 279.

PARTLY. — **or wholly completed.** *In statute.* McCandless' Appeal, 70 Pa. St. 210.

PARTNER. McGee *v.* Dowdle, 33 Ark. 311.

dormant —. Jones *v.* Fegely, 4 Phila. 1.

PARTNERSHIP. Simpson *v.* Feltz, 1 McCord Ch. 213 (16 Am. Dec. 602); Houze *v.* Patterson, 53 Ala. 205; Randle *v.* State, 49 Ala. 14; Dawson *v.* Gingley, 22 Ark. 381; Sloo *v.* Law, 3 Blatchf. 459; Cox *v.* Hickman, 8 H. L. 268; Gray *v.* Palmer, 9 Cal. 616; Beecham *v.* Dodd, 4 Houst. 338; Pickerell *v.* Fisk, 11 La. Ann. 277; Boeklin *v.* Hardenberg, 60 N. Y. 8; Porter *v.* McClure, 15 Wend. 187; Leggett *v.* Hyde, 58 N. Y. 272; Loomis *v.* Marshall, 12 Conn. 70; Howell *v.* Harvey, 5 Ark. 270.

general —. Eldredge *v.* Troost, 3 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 20; Bigelow *v.* Elliott, 1 Cliff. 28.

limited —. Bigelow *v.* Elliott, 1 Cliff. 28.

special —. Bigelow *v.* Elliott, 1 Cliff. 28.

PARTS. — **of a dollar.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Gardner, 10 Pet. 618.

PARTY. Hunt *v.* Haven, 52 N. H. 162; Robinson *v.* Frost, 14 Barb. 536; Rich *v.* Husson, 4 Sandf. 115; Austin *v.* Fuller, 12 Barb. 360; Parsons *v.*

PARTY — Continued.

People, 21 Mich. 509; Douglass *v.* Gardner, 63 Me. 462; Merchants' Bk. *v.* Cook, 4 Pick. 405; Walker *v.* Hill, 21 Me. 481; Robbins *v.* City of Chicago, 4 Wall. 657; Burr *v.* Bigler, 16 Abb. Pr. 177; Taber *v.* Gardner, 6 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 147.

In constitution. Cooke *v.* Cooke, 41 Md. 362.

In deed. Clifford *v.* Hoare, L. R., 9 C. P. 363.

In statute. Western Bk. *v.* Tallman, 15 Wis. 92; Livermore *v.* Bainbridge, 49 N. Y. 125; Peck *v.* Mayor of N. Y., 3 N. Y. 489; Hollis *v.* Davis, 56 N. H. 74; Fenwick *v.* Laycock, 2 Q. B. 108; Saltmarsh *v.* Candia, 51 N. H. 71; Marrion *v.* Lambert, 10 Bush. 295; Green *v.* Hudson River R. Co., 31 Barb. 260; 32 Barb. 25; Merchants' Bk. *v.* Cook, 4 Pick. 405; Farrar *v.* Parker, 3 Allen, 556; New Brunswick Steam Co. *v.* Baldwin, 14 N. J. (L.) 440; Lovett *v.* Steam Saw-mill Assn., 6 Paige, 54; Archer *v.* Heiman, 21 Ind. 29; Sheldon *v.* Quinlen, 5 Hill, 441; People *v.* Croton Aqueduct Board, 5 Abb. Pr. 316; Snyder *v.* Neefus, 53 Barb. 63; Rupp *v.* Swineford, 40 Wis. 28; re Comstock, 3 Sawyer, 518.

— **aggrieved.** *In statute.* Verdin *v.* Wray, 2 Q. B. Div. 609; ex parte Hutchins, 4 Q. B. Div. 90; ex parte Davidson, 18 C. B. 310; Martin *v.* Kanouse, 2 Abb. Pr. 390; Farrar *v.* Parker, 3 Allen, 556;

— **beneficially interested.** *In statute.* Hyatt *v.* Allen, 54 Cal. 353.

— **decided against.** *In statute.* Abbott *v.* Feary, 6 Hurl. & N. 115.

— **demanding an appeal.** *In statute.* Van Campen *v.* Ribble, 17 N. J. (L.) 433; Jackson *v.* People's Bk., 9 N. J. (Eq.) 205.

— **grieved.** *In statute.* Hollis *v.* Marshall, 2 Hurl. & N. 760.

— **in interest.** *In statute.* Baucum *v.* George, 65 Ala. 266.

— **interested.** *In statute.* Re Leadbitter, 27 W. R. 267.

— **prevailing.** *In statute.* Hawkins *v.* Nowland, 53 Mo. 328.

— **really interested.** *In statute.* Yerby *v.* Sexton, 48 Ala. 311.

— **suing forth the writ.** *In statute.* King *v.* Justices, 3 B. & Adol. 887.

— **to the action.** *In statute.* Owens *v.* Gotzian, 4 Dill. 436; Montgomery County Bk. *v.* Marsh, 7 N. Y. 483; Seeley *v.* Clark, 78 N. Y. 220; Penn *v.* Watson, 20 Mo. 13; Stein *v.* Weidman, 20 Mo. 17; Woods *v.* De Figanieri, 1 Robt. 607.

— **to the proceedings.** *In statute.* Robinson *v.* Vanderberg Co., 37 Ind. 333.

any —. *In statute.* People *v.* Judge, 36 Mich. 331.

each —. *In statute.* Snodgrass *v.* Hunt, 15 Ind. 274; Hundhausen *v.* Atkins, 36 Wis. 518; Strob *v.* Hinckman, 37 Mich. 490.

either —. *In statute.* Sheldon *v.* Quinlen, 5 Hill, 441.

real — **in interest.** *In statute.* Webb *v.* Morgan, 14 Mo. 429; Williams *v.* Whitlock, 14 Mo. 553; Spratley *v.* Hartford Ins. Co., 1 Dill. 392; Van Rensselaar *v.* Barringer, 39 N. Y. 9.

PASS.

In contract. North Missouri R. Co. *v.* Winkler, 29 Mo. 318.

In statute. U. S. *v.* Mitchell, Baldw. 366; Perdue *v.* State, 2 Humph. 494; Lovejoy *v.* Dolan, 10 Cush. 499; Grant *v.* Henly, 64 Mo. 162; U. S. *v.* Nelson, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 135; Com. *v.* Starr, 4 Allen, 301; Gentry *v.* State, 3 Yerg. 451; State *v.* Beeler, 1 Brev. 482; Com. *v.* Searle, 2 Binney, 332.

- PASSAGE.** Winter *v.* Carter, 3 Younge & J. 313; Wortman *v.* Philadelphia, 33 Pa. St. 202.
 — **of this act.** *In statute.* Eliot *v.* Cranston, 10 R. I. 88; Johnson *v.* Fay, 16 Gray, 144.
 — **room.** Burdover *v.* Sindercombe, 2 Ld. Ray. 1470.
 forty days from its —. *In statute.* Logan *v.* State, 3 Heisk. 442.
 from and after the — of the act. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Williams, 1 Paine, 261.
 on her —. *In insurance policy.* Bowen *v.* Hope Ins. Co., 20 Pick. 275 (32 Am. Dec. 214).
 prior to its —. *In statute.* Charless *v.* Lamberson, 1 Iowa, 435.
 public — or place built upon. *In statute.* Arnell *v.* Regents' Canal Co., 14 C. B. 566.
- PASSENGER.** *In statute.* Connor *v.* C., R. I. & P. R. R., 59 Mo. 285; Schultz *v.* Pacific R. R., 36 Mo. 13; Higgins *v.* H. & St. Joe R. R., 36 Mo. 418; Com. *v.* Boston, etc., R. Co., 129 Mass. 500 (37 Am. Rep. 382); Pennsylvania R. Co. *v.* Price, 23 Alb. L. J. 69; U. S. *v.* Libby, 1 Woodb. & M. 221; Sherman *v.* Hannibal, etc., R. Co., 72 Mo. 65.
- PASSENGERS.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* The Louisa Barbour, Gilp. 333; Ellis *v.* Pearce, 1 El. B. & El. 457; Portsmouth Bridge Co. *v.* Nance, 6 Man. & G. 233.
 barge carrying —. *In statute.* Transportation Co. *v.* Cooper, 9 Otto, 79.
- PASSES.** on condition that the canal — through the town. *In contract.* State *v.* Collins, 6 Ohio, 142.
- PASSING.** U. S. *v.* Mitchell, Baldw. 366.
 — of the act. *In statute.* Re Dalzell, 2 Ch. Div. 9.
 — the decree. *In Supreme Court rules.* Silsby *v.* Foote, 20 How. 293.
 after the — of the act. *In statute.* Tomlinson *v.* Bullock, 4 Q. B. Div. 230.
- PAST.** — members. *In statute.* Webb *v.* Whiffin, L. R., 5 H. L. 711, Helbert *v.* Barmer, L. R., 5 H. L. 28.
 now —. *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Griffin, 3 Cush. 523.
- PATENT.** Cheavin *v.* Walker, 5 Ch. Div. 850; Patterson *v.* Tatum, 3 Sawyer, 172.
 — fuel. *In insurance policy.* Howard *v.* Great Western Ins. Co., 109 Mass. 384.
- PATTERNS.** *In insurance policy.* Lowell *v.* Westchester Ins. Co., 124 Mass. 418; Wallingford *v.* Southampton, 16 Conn. 435; McCarthy *v.* Hinman, 35 Conn. 542.
- PAUPER.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 13 Q. B. 873; New Milford *v.* Sherman, 21 Conn. 116; Lee Co. *v.* Lackie, 30 Ark. 768; La Salle Co. *v.* Reynolds, 49 Ill. 186; Walbridge *v.* Walbridge, 46 Vt. 617; Whiting's Case, 3 Pitts. 129; Opinion of the Justices, 11 Pick. 538; 124 Mass. 596; Hutchings *v.* Thompson, 10 Cush. 238.
- PAUPERS.** — of your town. *In notice.* Town of Beacon Falls *v.* Town of Seymour, 46 Conn. 281.
- PAVE.** *In statute.* Re Phillips, 60 N. Y. 16; Hooe *v.* Mayor, 1 Cranch C. C. 98; Warren *v.* Henly, 31 Iowa, 31; Smith *v.* Corporation, 20 How. 135.

PAVEMENT. *In statute.* Re Grube, 20 Hun, 303.

PAY. Tolman *v.* Manufacturers' Ins. Co., 1 Cush. 75; Beals *v.* Home Ins. Co., 36 N. Y. 522; Lent *v.* Hodgman, 15 Barb. 274.

In statute. Pennell *v.* Rhodes, 9 Q. B. 128.

— **and disburse.** *In assignment.* Nichols *v.* McEwan, 17 N. Y. 22.

— **or put off.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Woolridge, 1 Leach, 367; 1 East P. C. 179.

— **over.** *In will.* Going *v.* Emery, 16 Pick. 107 (26 Am. Dec. 645).

— **the loss.** *In insurance policy.* Talman *v.* Manufacturers' Ins. Co., 1 Cush. 73.

— **to account of.** *In promissory note.* Lee *v.* Chillicothe Bk., 1 Biss. 325.

PAYABLE. *In deed.* Day *v.* Radcliffe, 3 Ch. Div. 654; Massy *v.* Lloyd, 10 H. L. Cas. 248.

In will. Ralph *v.* Carrick, 5 Ch. Div. 989; Haydon *v.* Rose, L. R., 10 Eq. Cas. 224.

— **as convenient.** *In contract.* Black *v.* Bachelder, 120 Mass. 171.

— **in cash or work.** *In note.* Schlusser *v.* Watson, 37 Ala. 98.

— **in trade.** *In contract.* Dudley *v.* Vose, 114 Mass. 34.

— **monthly.** *In pleading.* Webster *v.* Cook, 38 Cal. 423.

PAYEE. *In statute.* Hall *v.* Byrne, 2 Ill. 140.

— **in good faith and for valuable consideration.** *In statute.* Re Meldrum, L. R., 9 Ch. App. 595; re Crawford, L. R., 9 Ch. App. 752.

PAYING. — **for the said goods.** *In charter-party.* Smith *v.* Sieveking, 4 El. & Bl. 952.

— **thereout.** *In will.* Seal *v.* Tichener, 2 Dick. Ch. 444.

PAYMENT. Wise *v.* Falkner, 45 Ala. 471; City of Hartford *v.* Francy, 47 Conn. 76; Blanchard *v.* Blanchard, 122 Mass. 558; First Nat. Bk. *v.* Whitman, 94 U. S. 343; Bloodworth *v.* Jacobs, 2 La. Ann. 24; Rhodes *v.* Chesson, Busb. (L.) 336; Bailey *v.* Pittsburg, etc., R. Co., 69 Pa. St. 334; Manice *v.* Hudson River R. Co., 3 Duer, 426; Brady *v.* Wason, 6 Heisk. 131; Atchison *v.* Lee, 75 Ind. 132.

In plea. Maillard *v.* Duke of Argyle, 6 Man. & G. 40.

In statute. Blount *v.* Windley, 5 Otto, 173; Hooper *v.* Stephens, 4 Ad. & El. 71; Archer *v.* James, 2 B. & S. 76; Bean *v.* Brockmire, 1 Dill. 24; Hopkins *v.* Forrester, 39 Conn. 354; Turney *v.* Dodwell, 3 El. & Bl. 137.

— **of his debts in full.** *In statute.* Hardwick *v.* Brown, L. R., 8 C. P. 406.

in —. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Venable, 1 Cranch C. C. 416.

in — of the above account. *In note.* Glenn *v.* Smith, 2 Gill & J. 493 (20 Am. Dec. 453).

PAYMENTS. — **bona fide made.** *In statute.* Willis *v.* Bk., 4 Ad. & El. 21.

— **to the original contractor.** *In statute.* Gridley *v.* Sumner, 43 Conn. 14.

previous — made thereon. *In insurance policy.* McKee *v.* Phoenix Ins. Co., 28 Mo. 383.

PEACE. **ten days after — is made.** Chapman *v.* Wacaser, 64 N. C. 532.

PEACEABLE. — **possession.** *In statute.* Spencer *v.* McDonald, 22 Ark. 467.

- PEARLS.** *In will.* Attorney-General *v.* Harley, 5 Russ. 256.
- PEBBLES.** — **for spectacles.** *In statute.* Arthur *v.* Sussfield, 6 Otto, 129.
- PECULIAR.** — **name.** *In statute.* Falkenberg *v.* Lucy, 35 Cal. 52.
- PECUNIARY.** — **consideration.** *In statute.* Cumberland *v.* Kelly, 3 B. & Adol. 602; Frost *v.* Frost, 3 B. & Adol. 612; Phelps *v.* Thomas, 6 Gray, 327.
- **consideration or money's worth.** *In statute.* Evatt *v.* Hutt, 2 El. & Bl. 378.
- **injuries.** *In statute.* Bierbauer *v.* R. Co., 15 Hun, 559; Chicago, etc., R. Co. *v.* Bayfield, 37 Mich. 205.
- **interest.** Stoddard *v.* Martin, 1 R. I. 1 (19 Am. Dec. 642); Burdine *v.* Grand Lodge, 37 Ala. 478.
- **provision.** *In statute.* Davis *v.* Davis, 61 Me. 395.
- PEDDLER.** Higgins *v.* Rinker, 47 Tex. 402; State *v.* Wilson, 2 Lea, 28.
- PEDIGREE.** American Life Ins. Co. *v.* Rosenagle, 77 Pa. St. 507.
- PEDLAR.** *In statute.* King *v.* Turner, 4 B. & Ald. 515; Dean *v.* King, 4 B. & Ald. 518; Gregg *v.* Smith, L. R., 8 Q. B. 302; Howard *v.* Lupton L. R., 10 Q. B. 598.
- PEDLERS.** *In statute.* People *v.* Mulholland, 19 Hun, 548; City of Chicago *v.* Bartee, 100 Ill. 61.
- PENAL.** — **judgments.** *In statute.* Moody *v.* Stephenson, 1 Minn. 401.
- **laws.** *In constitution.* Common Council *v.* Fairchild, 1 Ind. 315; People *v.* Bay City, 36 Mich. 186.
- **sum.** *In contract.* White *v.* Arlett, 1 Bond, 326.
- PENALTIES.** *In statute.* Sexton *v.* C., R. I. & P. R. R., 55 Mo. 416; Hudson *v.* St. L., K. C. & N. R. R., 53 Mo. 525; Graham *v.* Robinson, L. R., 2 Q. B. 390; U. S. *v.* McGinness, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 125.
- PENALTY.** Henry *v.* Thompson, Minor, 209; U. S. *v.* Chouteau, 12 Otto, 611; Kinney *v.* Hosea, 3 Harr. (Del.) 77; Merchants' Bk. *v.* Bliss, 13 Abb. Pr. 225; U. S. *v.* Ulrici, 3 Dill. 532; ex parte McNeil, 13 Wall. 236; Danforth *v.* Charles, 1 Dakota Terr. 286.
- In statute.* Howe *v.* Taylor, 6 Oregon, 284; Davies *v.* Penton, 6 B. & C. 225.
- **or forfeiture, pecuniary or otherwise.** *In statute.* Raymond *v.* U. S., 14 Blatchf. 51.
- PENCIL.** — **writing.** Geary *v.* Physic, 7 D. & R. 653 (5 B. & C. 234).
- PENDING.** Wentworth *v.* Farmington, 48 N. H. 207; Ulshafer *v.* Stewart, 71 Pa. St. 170.
- In constitution.* Weyman *v.* Childs, 41 N. Y. 159.
- In statute.* Littlefield *v.* Delaware Canal Co., 3 Cliff. 371; Laurence *v.* Belger, 31 Ohio St. 175.
- **a settlement.** *In statute.* Bacon *v.* Thorp, 27 Conn. 251.
- action is** —. *In statute.* Holland *v.* Fox, 3 El. & Bl. 985.
- proceeding** —. *In statute.* Graham *v.* Robinson, L. R., 2 Q. B. 390.
- suit** —. *In statute.* Ex parte Mumsford, 56 Mo. 603.
- PENITENTIARY.** Millar *v.* State, 2 Kas. 174.
- PEOPLE.** U. S. *v.* Quincy, 6 Pet. 445.
- **of the county.** *In statute.* St. Louis *v.* Griswold, 58 Mo. 175.
- PER.** Presdrige *v.* Irwin, 46 Ala. 653.

PER — Continued.

In insurance policy. McClure v. Mississippi Valley Ins. Co., 4 Mo. (App.) 148.

— **agreement.** *In bill.* Robinson v. Weil, 45 N. Y. 810.

— **capita.** *In will.* Gibson v. Fisher, L. R., 5 Eq. Cas. 57.

— **month.** *In contract.* Taylor v. Laird, 1 Hurl. & N. 272.

— **procuration.** *In bill of lading.* Grant v. Norway, 10 C. B. 666.

— **sample.** *In contract.* Parker v. Palmer, 4 B. & Ald. 389.

— **stirpes.** Gibson v. Fisher, L. R., 5 Eq. Cas. 57.

In will. Ward v. Stow, 2 Dev. (Eq.) 509.

— **ton — mile.** *In statute.* Pryce v. R. Co., 4 App. Cas. 197.

— **year.** *In contract.* Curtiss v. Howell, 39 N. Y. 211.

PERCOLATE. Mosier v. Caldwell, 7 Nev. 363.

PERCUSST. *In indictment.* Gibson v. Com., 2 Va. Cas. 111.

PERFECT. *In contract.* Mallan v. Radloff, 17 C. B. (N. S.) 600.

— **equity.** *In statute.* Shaw v. Lindsey, 60 Ala. 344.

— **title** *In charter.* Warner v. Middlesex, etc., R. Co., 21 Conn. 445.

PERFECTING. — **a road.** *In statute.* Whitenach v. Tunison, 1 Harr. 77.

PERFORMED. *In statute.* Boydell v. Drummond, 11 East, 142; Sharp v. Rheil, 55 Mo. 97.

acted — or represented. *In statute.* Daly v. Palmer, 6 Blatchf. 264.

PERFORMING. — **the duties.** *In statute.* Queen v. Edye, 12 Q. B. 936.

PERILS. — **of navigation.** *In bill of lading.* The Mohawk, 8 Wall. 153.

— **of rivers.** *In insurance policy.* Citizens' Ins. Co. v. Glasgow, 9 Mo. 411.

— **of the lakes.** *In marine policy.* Matthews v. Howard, 11 N. Y. 9.

— **of the river.** *In bill of lading.* Collier v. Valentine, 11 Mo. 299; Garrison v. Ins. Co., 19 How. 312; Jones v. Pitcher, 3 Stew. & P. 135.

— **of the sea.** *In bill of lading.* Van Syckel v. The Ewing, Crabbe, 495; Laurence v. Minturn, 17 How. 100; The Portsmouth, 2 Biss. 56; The Milwaukee Belle, 2 Biss. 197; Nemours v. Vance, 19 How. 162; Crosby v. Fitch, 12 Conn. 410; The Costa Rica, 3 Sawy. 538; Speyer v. The Mary Belle Roberts, 2 Sawy. 1; The Miletus, 5 Blatchf. 335; The Mohawk, 8 Wall. 153; The Edwin, 1 Sprague, 477; Bulkley v. Naumkeak Cotton Co., 1 Cliff. 222; 24 How. 386; The Compta, 4 Sawy. 375; The Northern Belle, 1 Biss. 529; Dupont de Nemours v. Vance, 19 How. 162; The Reeside, 2 Sumn. 567; Patrick v. Hallett, 1 Johns. 241; The Gold Hunter, Blatchf. 300; Gage v. Terrell, 9 Allen, 307.

In bond. U. S. v. Dixy, 3 Wash. C. C. 15.

— **of the sea.** *In insurance policy.* Fletcher v. Inglis, 2 B. & Ald. 316; Slater v. Hayward Rubber Co., 26 Conn. 143; Union Ins. Co. v. Groom, 4 Bush, 293; Potter v. Suffolk Ins. Co., 2 Sumner, 197; Nelson v. Suffolk Ins. Co., 8 Cush. 477; Hazard v. Ins. Co., 1 Sumner, 218; 8 Peters, 557; Bellingham v. Clark, 1 B. & S. 336; Ionides v. Universal Ins. Co., 14 C. B. (N. S.) 295; Lawrence v. Aberdeen, 5 B. & Ald. 110; Koster v. Reed, 6 B. & C. 22; Tysen v. Moore, 56 Barb. 442; Coles v. Marine Ins. Co., 3 Wash. 159; Fleming v.

PERILS — Continued.

Marine Ins. Co., 4 Whart. 59; Washington Mut. Ins. Co. v. Reed, 20 Ohio St. 199; Peters v. Warren Ins. Co., 14 Peters, 99; Plaisted v. Boston, etc., Nav. Co., 27 Me. 132; Dent v. Smith, 10 B. & S. 251; Gabay v. Lloyd, 3 B. & C. 793; Sherwood v. General Mut. Ins. Co., 1 Blatchf. 251; Anthony v. Ætna Ins. Co., 1 Abb. (U. S.) 343

PERIOD. *In statute.* State v. Strauss, 49 Md. 294.

PERIODICAL. — **payments.** *In statute.* Re Cox, 9 Ch. Div. 159; re Griffith, 12 Ch. Div. 655.

PERISHABLE. *In statute.* Webster v. Peck, 31 Conn. 495.

— **goods.** *In insurance policy.* Robinson v. Commonwealth Ins. Co., 3 Sumner, 223.

In statute. Henister v. Friedman, 5 Pa. L. J. 147; Fisk v. Spring, 14 Cent. L. J. 121.

— **property.** *In contract.* Illinois, etc., R. Co. v. McClellan, 54 Ill. 58.

In will. Dugans v. Livingston, 15 Mo. 231.

articles — **in their own nature.** *In insurance policy.* Astor v. Union Ins. Co., 7 Cow. 202.

PERJURY. Queen v. Tomlinson, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 49; U. S. v. Elliott, 3 Mason, 156; State v. Kirkpatrick, 32 Ark. 117; Nelson v. State, 32 Ark. 193; Hood v. State, 44 Ala. 81; Com. v. Powell, 2 Metc. (Ky.) 10; Cothran v. State, 39 Miss. 541; Hamm v. Wickline, 26 Ohio St. 81; Com. v. Smith, 11 Allen, 243; U. S. v. Babcock, 4 McLean, 113; State v. Whittemore, 50 N. H. 245; U. S. v. Moore, 2 Lowell, 232; Henry v. Hamilton, 7 Blackf. 506; State v. Wakefield, 73 Mo. 554; Carpenter v. State, 4 How. (Miss.) 163 (34 Am. Dec. 116).

PERMANENT. Haskell v. Madison University, 8 Barb. 174.

— **abode.** *In statute.* Turner v. Irwin, 78 Ill. 170.

— **agent.** *In statute.* Armstrong v. U. S., Gilpin, 420.

— **policy.** Baptist Church v. Brooklyn Fire Ins. Co., 28 N. Y. 153.

— **sickness.** *In statute.* Duke v. Cranshay, L. R., 1 C. P. 700.

— **sidewalks.** *In statute.* City of Lowell v. French, 6 Cush. 223.

— **solicitor.** *In contract.* Elderton v. Emmens, 4 C. B. 480.

PERMANENTLY. *In contract.* Perry v. Wheeler, 12 Bush, 541.

In statute. Newton v. Mahoney Co., 26 Ohio St. 316.

— **established.** *In statute.* Newton v. Commrs., 10 Otto, 549.

— **located.** *In deed.* Mead v. Ballard, 7 Wall. 290.

PERMISSION. **not to be disturbed without the** —. *In deed.* McClanahan v. Schucker, 45 Mo. 280.

PERMIT. Loosey v. Orser, 4 Bosw. 391.

In contract. Bennett v. Kennedy, 7 Wend. 163.

— **him to escape.** *In statute.* Warberton v. Woods, 6 Mo. 8.

— **swine to go upon any sidewalk.** *In statute.* Com. v. Curtis, 9 Allen, 266.

— **the same.** *In deed.* Plumb v. Jubbs, 41 N. Y. 443.

as far as the ice will —. *In contract.* Vanderslice v. Newton, 4 N. Y. 130.

PERMITS. *In statute.* Huxham v. Wheeler, 3 H. & C. 80.

— **drunkenness.** *In statute.* Warden v. Tye, 2 C. P. Div. 74.

PERMITTED. — or suffered. *In deed.* Hobson *v.* Middleton, 6 B. & C. 295.

PERPETRATION. in the — of burglary. *In statute.* Bissot *v.* State, 53 Ind. 408.

PERPETRATOR. *In statute.* Philo *v.* Illinois, etc., R. Co., 33 Iowa, 47.

PERPETUAL. — succession. *In charter.* Fairchild *v.* Masonic Hall Assn., 71 Mo. 526; Scanlan *v.* Cranshaw, 5 Mo. (App.) 337.

PERPETUITY. Ould *v.* Washington Hospital, 5 Otto, 312.

PERSIST. — in his claim. *In statute.* Godfrey *v.* Eames, 1 Wall. 317.

PERSISTED. — in his endeavors. *In statute.* Huidekoper *v.* Douglass, 1 Wash. C. C. 259.

PERSON. *In statute.* Douglas *v.* Mail Co., 4 Cal. 304; Sanders *v.* Olhausen, 51 Mo. 163; State *v.* Jackson, 51 Mo. 198; Proctor *v.* H. & St. Joe R. R., 64 Mo. 113; Connor *v.* C., R. I. & P. R. R., 59 Mo. 285; Schultz *v.* Pacific R. R., 36 Mo. 13; Rohback *v.* Pacific R. R., 43 Mo. 187; State *v.* Field, 49 Mo. 270; State *v.* Larrimore, 19 Mo. 391; Russe *v.* Clarenback, 61 Mo. 310; Cedar Co. *v.* Johnson, 50 Mo. 225; Russell *v.* Taylor, 4 Mo. 550; 5 Mo. 244; People *v.* Rector of Trinity Church, 22 N. Y. 44; Denny *v.* Smith, 18 N. Y. 567; Olcott *v.* Ioga R. R., 20 N. Y. 210; re Fox, 52 N. Y. 530; Harrison *v.* Harrison, 36 N. Y. 543; Ruckman *v.* Pitcher, 20 N. Y. 9; Meech *v.* Stoner, 19 N. Y. 26; Rains *v.* City of Oshkosh, 14 Wis. 374; Savings Bk. *v.* Nashua, 46 N. H. 389; Knox *v.* Protection Ins. Co., 9 Conn. 430 (25 Am. Dec. 1); Lindsey *v.* Rollaken, 32 Ark. 626; Shultz *v.* Sutter, 3 Mo. (App.) 140; Tute *v.* James, 46 Vt. 60; People *v.* Croton Aqueduct Co., 5 Abb. Pr. 316; Martin *v.* State, 24 Tex. 61; Wallace *v.* Lawyer, 54 Ind. 501; Bartee *v.* Houston, etc., R. Co., 36 Tex. 648; U. S. *v.* Shawmox, 2 Sawyer, 364; Delamater *v.* Russell, 4 How. Pr. 234; Leavitt *v.* Cambridge, 120 Mass.; U. S. *v.* Amedy, 11 Wheat. 392; Beaston *v.* Farmers' Bk., 12 Peters, 102; U. S. *v.* Fox, 94 U. S. 315; State *v.* Herald, 9 Kans. 194; Bank *v.* Mandeville, 1 Cranch C. C. 552; Betts *v.* Menard, 1 Ill. 395; R. Co. *v.* Keep, 22 Ill. 9; Com. *v.* Phoenix Bk., 11 Metc. 129; Frostbury Mutual Co. *v.* Lowdermilk, 50 Md. 175; Com. *v.* Tewksbury, 11 Metc. 55; People *v.* Utica Ins. Co., 15 Johns. 353 (8 Am. Dec. 243); Fisher *v.* Horicon Ins. Co., 10 Wis. 354; Peter *v.* Cowie, 2 Q. B. Div. 134; Pharmaceutical Soc. *v.* London Co., 4 Q. B. Div. 315; 5 Q. B. Div. 310; 5 App. Cas. 857; Wheeler *v.* Gray, 4 C. B. (N. S.) 595; Eddleston *v.* Francis, 7 C. B. (N. S.) 568; King *v.* Fitzmaurice, 1 Jebb, 28; Douglass *v.* Queen, 13 Q. B. 84; U. S. *v.* Shaw Mux, 2 Sawyer, 365; Madden *v.* Springfield, 131 Mass. 441; Dickie *v.* Boston, etc., R. Co., 131 Mass. 516.

— aggrieved. *In statute.* Morrow *v.* Wood, 57 Ala. 1; Masterson *v.* Gibson, 56 Ala. 57; Porter *v.* U. S., 2 Paine, 315; Graves' Cases, L. R., 4 Q. B. 715; ex parte Learoyd, 27 W. R. 277; re Woods, 11 Ch. Div. 56; re Tucker, 12 Ch. Div. 308; re White, 14 Ch. Div. 71; King *v.* Justices, 3 B. & Adol. 938.

— by whose act or default. *In statute.* Brown *v.* Russell, L. R., 3 Q. B. 251.

— desiring to prosecute the same. *In statute.* State *v.* Bael, 46 Mo. 528.

— discovering. *In statute.* Rex *v.* Teasdale, 3 Esp. 68.

— enlisted for the navy. *In statute.* Wilkes *v.* Dingsman, 7 How. 89.

PERSON — Continued.

- **firm, company.** *In statute.* Jones *v.* Page, 44 Ala. 659.
- **for whose immediate benefit it is prosecuted.** *In statute.* Laumier *v.* Francis, 23 Mo. 181; Gildersleeve *v.* Martine, 19 N. Y. 321; Montgomery County Bk. *v.* Marsh, 7 N. Y. 481; Butler *v.* Patterson, 13 N. Y. 292; Howland *v.* Willets, 9 N. Y. 170.
- **in the naval forces of the United States.** *In statute.* Re Bogert, 2 Sawyer, 407; 3 Ben. 257.
- **interested in the estate.** *In statute.* Smith *v.* Phillips, 54 Ala. 8; Phillips *v.* Smith, 62 Ala. 575.
- **interested in the matter.** *In statute.* Hull *v.* McFarland, 2 C. B. (N. S.) 807; 3 Ben. 257.
- **living.** *In statute.* La Farge *v.* Exchange Fire Ins. Co., 22 N. Y. 352.
- **of color.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* La Coste, 2 Mason, 133; State *v.* Watters, 3 Ired. (L.) 455.
- **of kin to him.** *In statute.* State *v.* Walton, 74 Mo. 285.
- **or persons.** *In statute.* Ingate *v.* Lloyd Austriaco, 4 C. B. (N. S.) 706; South Carolina R. Co. *v.* McDonald, 5 Ga. 531; Libbey *v.* Hodgdon, 9 N. H. 394; Bushell *v.* Ins. Co., 15 S. & R. 173; Martin *v.* Branch Bk., 14 La. 415; United States Bk. *v.* Merchants' Bk., 1 Rob. (Va.) 573; Planters, etc., Bk. *v.* Andrews, 8 Port. (Ala.) 404; McQueen *v.* Middletown Manfg. Co., 16 Johns. 5; Union Bk. *v.* U. S. Bk., 4 Humph. 369; Guardians *v.* Franklin, 3 C. P. Div. 377.
- **or persons damnified.** *In statute.* Duke of Somerset *v.* Inhabitants, 4 B. & C. 171.
- **or property.** McCarthy *v.* Guild, 12 Metc. 291.
- **residing within the United Kingdom.** *In statute.* Attorney-General *v.* Alexander, L. R., 10 Ex. 20.
- **who has escaped the assessor.** *In statute.* Lehman *v.* Robinson, 59 Ala. 220.
- **who has paid money lost upon any game or wager.** *In statute.* Harris *v.* Brooks, 56 Ala. 389.
- any** —. *[In statute.* Consociated Presb. Soc. *v.* Staples, 23 Conn. 559; Smith *v.* Congregational Soc., 23 Conn. 637; Sanborn *v.* Murphy, 50 N. H. 65.
- having upon or about his** —. *In statute.* State *v.* Wilforth, 74 Mo. 528.

PERSONAL.

- Kirtland *v.* Tart, 39 Conn. 107.
- **action.** *In statute.* Dewey *v.* Fifield, 2 Wis. 80.
- **baggage.** Connolly *v.* Warren, 106 Mass. 146 (8 Am. Rep. 300).
- **chattels.** *In statute.* Brenton *v.* Griffiths, 2 C. P. Div. 213.
- **credit.** *In statute.* Way *v.* Peck, 47 Conn. 23.
- **estate.** *In contract.* Bk. *v.* Hulburt, 22 Hun, 310.
- In statute.* Farmers' Loan, etc., Co. *v.* Mayor, 7 Hill, 261; Curtiss *v.* Hoytt, 19 Conn. 155.
- In will.* Beatty *v.* Judy, 1 Dana, 102.
- **estate and effects.** Buckland *v.* Papellon, L. R., 1 Eq. Cas. 477.
- **estate, property, chattels and effects.** *In will.* Jones *v.* Robinson, 3 C. P. Div. 345.
- **expenses.** *In contract.* Moore *v.* Remington, 34 Barb. 427.

PERSONAL — Continued.

— **goods.** *In bill of lading.* The Elvira Harbeck, 2 Blatchf. 336.

In statute. U. S. *v.* Murray, 1 Cranch C. C. 141; U. S. *v.* Moulton, 5 Mason, 537; U. S. *v.* Davis, 5 Mason, 356; U. S. *v.* Maxon, 5 Blatchf. 361.

— **luggage.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* The Anna, 2 Am. L. Reg. 421.

— **ornaments.** *In will.* Willis *v.* Curtois, 1 Beav. (Rolls.) 189.

— **property.** Stirman *v.* Cravens, 33 Ark. 376; Southern Life Ins. Co. *v.* Cole, 4 Fla. 359; Brownell *v.* Dixon, 37 Ill. 197; Leonard *v.* Laurence, 32 N. J. (L.) 355; Stief *v.* Hart, 1 N. Y. 20.

In constitution. Williamson *v.* Harris, 57 Ala. 41.

In statute. Cummings *v.* Cummings, 51 Mo. 261; Town of Paris *v.* Farmers' Bk., 30 Mo. 575; Fling *v.* Coodall, 40 N. H. 219; Turner *v.* State, 1 Ohio St. 422; Sherwood *v.* Sherwood, 32 Conn. 1; Chilcote *v.* Conley, 36 Ohio St. 545; Butler *v.* Baber, 54 Cal. 178; Galatin Co. *v.* Beattie, 3 Montana, 173.

In will. Johnson *v.* Goss, 128 Mass. 433.

— **property consisting of money and clothes.** *In will.* Dean *v.* Gibson, L. R., 3 Eq. Cas. 713.

— **property, estate and effects.** *In will.* Belaney *v.* Belaney, L. R., 2 Ch. App. 139.

— **property not capable of manual delivery.** *In statute.* Raventas *v.* Green, 57 Cal. 254.

— **property of every kind.** *In deed.* Kendall *v.* Almy, 2 Sumner, 278.

— **representative.** Hagen *v.* Kean, 3 Dill. 124; Jones *v.* Tainter, 15 Minn. 512; Anderson *v.* Austin, 34 Barb. 319.

In will. Gryll's Trusts, L. R., 6 Eq. Cas. 589; re Best, L. R., 18 Eq. Cas. 687.

— **securities.** Gee *v.* Alabama, etc., Ins. Co., 13 Ala. (N. S.) 581.

— **service.** *In statute.* Moyer *v.* Cook, 12 Wis. 336.

— **transaction.** *In statute.* Re Page, 6 Alb. L. J. 126; Howell *v.* Taylor, 18 N. Y. (S. C.) 214.

all other, the — **estate whatsoever.** *In deed.* Harrison *v.* Blackburn, 17 C. B. (N. S.) 690.

great — **injury.** Green *v.* State, 29 Miss. 688.

PERSONALLY. Campbell *v.* Upton, 113 Mass. 67.

— **acquainted with.** *In notaries' certificate.* Kelly *v.* Calhoun, 50 Otto, 710.

— **serve.** *In statute.* Westfall *v.* Farrell, 13 Wis. 512; Adams *v.* Wright, 14 Wis. 409.

— **served.** *In statute.* Dunkle *v.* Elston, 71 Ind. 585.

know —. *In certificate of notary.* Kelly *v.* Calhoun, 5 Otto, 710.

PERSONATE. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Hague, 4 B. & S. 720.

— **any person entitled to vote.** *In statute.* Whiting *v.* Chappell, 9 B. & S. 1019.

PERSONS. *In constitution.* Ins. Co. *v.* City of New Orleans, 1 Woods, 85.

In statute. City of St. Louis *v.* Rogers, 7 Mo. 20; Cook *v.* Leonard, 6 B. & C. 358; re Glover, L. R., 17 Eq. Cas. 121; Doane *v.* Clinton, 2 Utah, 417.

PERSONS — Continued.

- **and associations.** *In statute.* Parker Mills *v.* Comm'rs of Taxes, 23 N. Y. 242.
- **claiming through or under the bankrupt.** *In statute.* Pennell *v.* Walker, 18 C. B. 652.
- **drawing firewood for their own family use.** *In statute.* Wooster *v.* Van Vechten, 10 Johns. 467.
- **having the care of the premises.** *In statute.* Duke of Somerset *v.* Inhabitants, 4 B. & C. 171.
- **in the naval service of the United States.** *In statute.* Ex parte Reed, 10 Otto, 21.
- **of color.** *In statute.* Johnson *v.* Town of Norwich, 29 Conn. 407.
- PERSUADING.** — **others to enlist.** *In statute.* Respublica *v.* Robert, 1 Dall. 39.
- PERTENENCIA.** U. S. *v.* Castellero, 2 Black, 17.
- PERVERSE.** — **verdict.** Harrison *v.* Fane, 1 Man. & G. 554.
- PETITION.** *In statute.* Bergen *v.* Jones, 4 Metc. 376.
- PETROLEUM.** *In statute.* Jones *v.* Cook, L. R., 6 Q. B. 505.
- **loss arising from** —. *In insurance policy.* Ins. Co. *v.* Express Co., 5 Otto, 227.
- PHARMACEUTICAL.** — **chemist.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Society, 5 El. & Bl. 158.
- PHILOSOPHICAL.** — **or philanthropic purposes.** *In will.* Rotch *v.* Emerson, 105 Mass. 431.
- PHOTOGRAPH.** **original** —. *In statute.* Ex parte Walker, 10 B. & S. 691.
- PHYSICIAN.** — **in attendance.** *In insurance policy.* Gibson *v.* Am. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 37 N. Y. 580.
- **pretend to be a** —. *In statute.* Pedgrift *v.* Chevalier, 8 C. B. (N. S.) 240; 8 C. B. (N. S.) 247.
- PICKING.** — **her pocket.** *In information.* State *v.* Wilson, 30 Conn. 500.
- PICTURE.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Williams, 3 Fed. Rep. 484.
- PIECE.** — **of land.** *In will.* Josh *v.* Josh, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 465.
- PIER.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Leith, 1 El. & Bl. 137; Stevens *v.* Rhinelander, 5 Robt. 285.
- PIGEON-DROPPER.** *In statute.* State *v.* Newton, 59 Ind. 173.
- PIG-IRON.** *In contract.* Mackenzie *v.* Dunlop, 8 Macq. H. L. Cas. 26.
- PIG-STY.** — **necessary or nuisance.** *In statute.* Norris *v.* Smith, 10 Ad. & El. 188.
- PILFER.** Becket *v.* Sterrett, 4 Blackf. 499.
- PILLORY.** Rex *v.* Beardmore, 2 Burrow, 792.
- PILOT.** *In statute.* Peake *v.* Screech, 7 Q. B. 610.
- **master or mariners.** *In contract.* Zung *v.* Howland, 5 Daly, 136; Guillaume *v.* Hamburg, etc., Packet Co., 42 N. Y. 212.
- PINTS.** *In statute.* Bensusan *v.* Murphy, 14 Blatchf. 536.
- PIPE.** *In contract.* Washing Machine Co. *v.* Earle, 3 Wall. Jr. 321.
- PIRACY.** U. S. *v.* Smith, 5 Wheat. 153; Davison *v.* Sealskins, 2 Paine, 324; U. S. *v.* Hutchings, 2 Wheeler C. C. 543; Dole *v.* New England Ins. Co., 2 Cliff. 394; U. S. *v.* Jones, 3 Wash. 209; U. S. *v.* Tully, 1 Gall. 247; U. S. *v.* Palmer, 3 Wheat. 610; U. S. *v.* Klintonck, 5 Wheat. 144; U. S. *v.* Pirates, 5 Wheat. 184.
- *In statute.* Re Tivnan, 5 B. & S. 645; U. S. *v.* Baker, 5 Blatchf. 6.

- PIRATE.** Davison *v.* Sealskins, 2 Paine, 324; U. S. *v.* Tully, 1 Gall. 247.
In statute. U. S. *v.* Howard, 3 Wash. C. C. 340.
- PIRATES.** — **assailing thieves.** *In insurance policy.* Dole *v.* New England, etc., Ins. Co., 2 Cliff. 395.
- PIRATICAL.** — **aggressions.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Smith, 5 Wheat. 153; U. S. *v.* The Malek Adhel, 2 How. 210.
- PIRATICALLY.** — **and feloniously run away with any ship or vessel.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Tully, 1 Gall. 247.
- PISCARIA.** Moulton *v.* Libby, 37 Me. 472.
- PISTOL.** *In statute.* Fife *v.* State, 31 Ark. 455; Hutchinson *v.* State, 62 Ala. 3; Atwood *v.* State, 53 Ala. 509; Evins *v.* State, 46 Ala. 88; State *v.* Duzan, 6 Blackf. 31.
- PITCH-PINE.** — **timber of average quality.** *In contract.* Jones *v.* Clarke, 2 Hurl. & N. 725.
- PLACE.** *In statute.* Eastwood *v.* Miller, L. R., 9 Q. B. 440; Haigh *v.* Town Council, L. R., 10 Q., B. 102; Rice *v.* Slee, L. R., 7 C. P. 378; Hull Dock Co. *v.* Priestly, 4 B. & Ad. 192; Young *v.* Gattridge, L. R., 4 Q. B. 166; Queen *v.* Edmundson, 2 El. & El. 84; Cliquot's Champagne, 3 Wall. 114; U. S. *v.* Bevans, 3 Wheat. 336; Salt Co. *v.* Wilkinson, 8 Blatchf. 30; Clapp *v.* Burlington, 42 Vt. 579; Law *v.* Fairfield, 46 Vt. 425; State *v.* Hart, 31 N. J. (L.) 434; State *v.* Haight, 31 N. J. (L.) 399; State *v.* McNally, 34 Me. 210; U. S. *v.* La Coste, 2 Mason, 133; Salt Co. *v.* Wilkinson, 8 Blatchf. 38; Smith *v.* Redding, L. R., 1 Q. B. 489; Preston *v.* Buckley, L. R., 5 Q. B. 391; Shaw *v.* Morley, L. R., 3 Ex. 137.
- **for slaughtering horses.** *In statute.* Colain *v.* Hall, L. R., 6 Q. B. 206.
- **for water.** *In statute.* Hipkins *v.* Birmingham Gas Co., 5 Hurl. & N. 75; 6 Hurl. & N. 250.
- **having a known and defined boundary.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Ralefayer, L. R., 1 Q. B. 112.
- **not being a patent theater.** *In statute.* Fredericks *v.* Payne, 1 H. & C. 585.
- **of abode.** *In statute.* Melbourne *v.* Greenfield, 7 C. B. (N. S.) 17; Mason *v.* Bibby, 2 H. & C. 881.
- **of amusement.** *In statute.* Warner *v.* Brighton Aquarium, L. R., 10 Ex. 291.
- **of business.** Bank of Columbia *v.* Laurence, 1 Pet. 578; Stephenson *v.* Primrose, 8 Port. 155 (33 Am. Dec. 281); Little *v.* Cambridge, 9 Cush. 298; Rhodes *v.* Salem Turnpike, 98 Mass. 95; Palmer *v.* Kelleher, 111 Mass. 320; Barre Bk. *v.* Hingham Manfg. Co., 127 Mass. 567.
- In statute.* Baird *v.* State, 38 Tex. 599; Lewis *v.* Davis, 8 Daly, 185.
- **of destination.** *In statute.* Attwood *v.* Case, 1 Q. B. Div. 134.
In contract. Ayers *v.* Western Co., 14 Blatchf. 9; Southern Ex. Co. *v.* Crook, 44 Ala. 468.
- **of dramatic entertainment.** *In statute.* Russell *v.* Smith, 12 Q. B. 217; Lee *v.* Simpson, 3 C. B. 880.
- **of public resort.** *In statute.* Re Davis, 2 Hurl. & N. 149; Sewell *v.* Taylor, 7 C. B. (N. S.) 161; Fredericks *v.* Payne, 1 H. & C. 584.

PLACE — Continued.

— **of publication.** *In statute.* Ricketts *v.* Hyde Park, 85 Ill. 110.
 — **out.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 11 Ad. & Ell. 657; King *v.* Inhabitants, 8 B. & C. 95.

— **where such business is carried on.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Boecker, 21 Wall. 652.

other —. *In statute.* Daggett *v.* Catterns, 17 C. B. (N. S.) 670; 19 C. B. (N. S.) 766; Bows *v.* Fenwick, L. R., 9 C. P. 339.

usual — **of business.** *In statute.* Palmer *v.* Kelleher, 111 Mass. 321

PLACED. — **elected or chosen.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Humphrey, 10 Ad. & Ell. 361.

PLACES. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Backhouse, 7 B. & S. 921; Rex *v.* Hall, 1 B. & C. 238; U. S. *v.* Tierney, 1 Bond, 572.

PLAIN. — **adequate and complete remedy at law.** *In statute.* Bean *v.* Smith, 2 Mason, 270.

— **English type.** *In statute.* Porter *v.* Gilkey, 57 Mo. 235.

— **statement.** *In statute.* Mann *v.* Morewood, 5 Sandf. 557; Comm'rs *v.* Pender, 79 N. C. 524.

PLAINTIFF. Brents *v.* Barnett, 4 Bibb, 251; Bank of Salina *v.* Henry, 1 Hill, 555; 5 Hill, 523.

In statute. King *v.* Lane, 7 Mo. 242; Wescott *v.* Booth, 49 Ala. 182.

PLANTS. — **and vegetable productions.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Hodges, 1 M. & M. 344.

PLANTATION. Attorney-General *v.* Judges, 38 Cal. 291; Stowe *v.* Davis, 10 Ired. (L.) 431; Cone *v.* Roxbury, 9 Gray, 485.

In statute. State *v.* Blythe, 3 McCord, 363; Sanderlin *v.* State, 2 Humph. 315.

— **supplies.** *In statute.* Herman *v.* Perkins, 52 Miss. 813; Cook *v.* Lyon, 54 Miss. 368; Wright *v.* Walton, 56 Miss. 1.

my —. *In will.* Bradshaw *v.* Ellis, 2 Dev. & B. (Eq.) 686 (32 Am. Dec. 686).

PLANTING. **for the purpose of** —. *In statute.* East Haven *v.* Hemingway, 7 Conn. 186.

PLAT. Wilhite *v.* Barr, 67 Mo. 284.

PLATFORM. *In commitment.* Re Davis, 2 Hurl. & N. 149.

PLAYED. — **peep abo.** *In letter.* State *v.* Avery, 7 Conn. 266 (18 Am. Dec. 105).

PLAY. — **at any game.** *In statute.* Ansley *v.* State, 36 Ark. 68.

PLAYS. *In statute.* Ex parte Attorney-General, 53 Cal. 246.

PLEA. Neave *v.* Avery, 16 C. B. 335; State *v.* Ryan, 2 Mo. (App.) 303.

In rule of court. Cutts *v.* Lunedge, 9 Q. B. 1022.

PLEAD. — **issuably.** Barker *v.* Gleadon, 5 Dowl. 136.

PLEADED. *In statute.* Campbell *v.* Perkins, 8 N. Y. 430.

PLEADING. State *v.* Ryan, 2 Mo. (App.) 303.

In rule of court. Edden *v.* Ward, 12 Ad. & Ell. 429.

In statute. Johnson *v.* Laughlin, 7 Kas. 359; Com. *v.* Lockwood, 109 Mass. 331.

PLEADINGS. Desnoyer *v.* Hereux, 1 Minn. 17.

PLEAS. **all** — **of personal actions.** *In statute.* Stuart *v.* Jones, 1 El. & Bl. 22.

- PLEASURE.** — carriage. *Moss v. Moore*, 18 Johns. 128; 19 Johns. 442; Middlesex Tp. Co. *v. Wentworth*, 9 Conn. 371; Talcott Mountain Tp. Co. *v. Marshall*, 11 Conn. 185.
- for and during their —. *In deed.* *Cole v. Lake Co.*, 54 N. H. 242.
- PLEDGE.** *Doak v. Bank of the State*, 6 Ired. (L.) 309; *Thompson v. Andrews*, 8 Jones (N. C.), 453; *Brown v. Bement*, 8 Johns. 98; *Wood v. Dudley*, 8 Vt. 435; *First Nat. Bk. v. Nelson*, 38 Ga. 391; *Foltier v. Schroder*, 19 La. Ann. 17; *Walcott v. Keith*, 22 N. H. 196; *Bousey v. Amee*, 8 Pick. 236; *Payne v. Bensley*, 8 Cal. 260; *Brewster v. Hartley*, 37 Cal. 15.
- PLOW.** shovel —. *In indictment.* *State v. Sansom*, 3 Brev. N. C. 5.
- PLUNDER.** *Carters v. Andrews*, 16 Pick. 1; *U. S. v. Pitman*, 1 Sprague, 196.
- PLY.** — for hire. *In statute.* *Blackpool Local Bd. v. Bennett*, 4 Hurl. & N. 128; *Blackpool Local Bd. v. Kenyon*, 4 Hurl. & N. 133.
- work or navigate. *In statute.* *Queen v. Tibble*, 4 El. & Bl. 888.
- PLYING.** *In statute.* *Walker v. Evans*, 2 El. & El. 359.
- for hire. *In statute.* *Allen v. Tunbridge, L. R.*, 6 C. P. 481; *Clarke v. Stanford, L. R.*, 6 Q. B. 357; *Case v. Storey, L. R.*, 4 Ex. 319.
- POCKET.** the — of. *In indictment.* *Com. v. Sherman*, 105 Mass. 170.
- POINT.** *In statute.* *Daniels v. R. Co.*, 3 Wall. 230.
- such —. *In contract.* *Black v. U. S.*, 1 Otto, 267.
- POINTED.** — out. *In statute.* *Deenehey v. Woodson*, 100 Mass. 195.
- POISON.** *In statute.* *Berry v. Henderson, L. R.*, 5 Q. B. 296; *People v. Van-Deleer*, 53 Cal. 147.
- POISONING.** — a horse. *In libel.* *Glines v. Smith*, 48 N. H. 259.
- POKER.** *Laythain v. Agnew*, 70 Mo. 48.
- POLICE.** *Board v. Western Trans. Co.*, 6 Oreg. 222.
- officer. *Com. v. Smith*, 111 Mass. 407.
- power. *Town of Lake View v. Rose Hill Cemetery*, 70 Ill. 191; *Com. v. Alger*, 7 Cush. 84; *Thorpe v. Rutland, etc., R. Co.*, 27 Vt. 149; *City of New York v. Miln*, 11 Pet. 102.
- purposes. *Sessions v. Crunkelton*, 20 Ohio St. 349.
- POLICY.** — of insurance. *Manny v. Dunlap*, 1 Woolw. 372.
- of the law. *In statute.* *Tioga Co. v. South Creek Tp.*, 75 Pa. St. 433.
- any —. *In statute.* *Hudson v. Ins. Co.*, 7 El. & Bl. 40.
- playing —. *Wilkenson v. Gill*, 74 N. Y. 63 (30 Am. Rep. 264).
- POOL.** *Kilbourne v. Thompson*, 23 Alb. L. J. 227.
- POOR.** *Potter v. Chicago, etc., R. Co.*, 22 Wis. 616.
- In statute.* *State v. Osawkee Tp.*, 14 Kas. 418.
- In will.* *Attorney-General v. Northumberland*, 7 Ch. Div. 745.
- children. *In will.* *Dashiell v. Attorney-General*, 5 H. & J. 392 (9 Am. Dec. 572).
- inhabitants. *In will.* *Attorney-General v. Clarke, Amb. Ch.* 371.
- kinsmen and kinswomen. *In will.* *Attorney-General v. Price*, 17 Ves. 371.
- relations. *In will.* *McNeilledge v. Galbraith*, 8 S. & R. 43 (11 Am. Dec. 572); *Brown v. Higgs*, 4 Vesey, 708.

- POOREST.** *In will.* Atty.-Gen. *v.* Northumberland, 7 Ch. Div. 745.
- PORCELAIN.** china, — and parian ware. *In statute.* Arthur *v.* Jacoby, 13 Otto, 678.
- PORT.** Queen *v.* Dock Co., 7 Q. B. 1; U. S. *v.* Morel, 13 Am. Jur. 279; Gray *v.* Gardner, 17 Mass. 188.
- In insurance policy.* Cockey *v.* Atkinson, 2 B. & Ald. 460.
- In statute.* Kites *v.* Case, 1 B. & C. 106; De Longuemere *v.* New York Ins. Co., 10 Johns, 120; De Longuemere *v.* Firemen's Ins. Co., 10 Johns, 126; Patrick *v.* Commercial Ins. Co., 11 Johns, 9; Simpson *v.* Pacific Mut. Ins. Co., 1 Holmes, 136; Farrand *v.* Cooper, 12 C. B. (N. S.) 330; Dock Co. *v.* Browne, 2 B. & Ad. 43; Ayer *v.* Thacher, 3 Mason, 123; Hull Dock Co. *v.* Priestley, 4 B. & Adol. 192.
- of Boston. *In statute.* Martin *v.* Hilton, 9 Metc. 371; Young *v.* The Orpheus, 119 Mass. 185.
- of delivery. The Two Catherines, 2 Mason, 319.
- of destination. *In insurance policy.* Washington Ins. Co. *v.* White, 103 Mass. 239; Gookin *v.* New England, etc., Ins. Co., 12 Gray, 501.
- of discharge. *In insurance policy.* Bramhall *v.* Sun Mut. Ins. Co., 104 Mass. 510 (6 Am. Rep. 261).
- In bill of lading.* Knell *v.* U. S. Steam Co., 33 N. Y. (S. C.) 423.
- of Falmouth. Smith *v.* Swift, 8 Metc. 329.
- of lading. *In insurance policy.* Brown *v.* Tayleur, 4 Ad. & Ell. 241.
- of Lisbon. *In charter-party.* Goddard *v.* Bulow, 1 N. & Mc. 45.
- of loading. *In insurance policy.* Equitable Ins. Co. *v.* Hearne, 20 Wall. 494; Hanover *v.* Hutchinson, L. R., 4 Q. B. 523; L. R., 5 Q. B. 584.
- of New Orleans. *In insurance policy.* Mobile Marine Ins. Co. *v.* McMillan, 27 Ala. 77.
- risk. *In insurance policy.* Nelson *v.* Sun Mut. Ins. Co., 71 N. Y. 453.
- home —. White's Bk. *v.* Smith, 7 Wall. 646.
- PORTABLE.** *In deed.* Goff *v.* Pope, 83 N. C. 123.
- PORTION.** Holly *v.* State, 54 Ala. 238.
- In indictment.* Holly *v.* State, 54 Ala. 238.
- PORTS.** — and havens. Paine *v.* Woods, 108 Mass. 169.
- POSSESS.** all the property I —. *In will.* Jones *v.* Sasser, 1 Dev. & B. 452.
- POSSESSED.** — of. *In will.* Hemingway *v.* Hemingway, 22 Conn. 462.
- POSSESSIO.** — pedis. Porter *v.* Kennedy, 1 McMull. 357.
- POSSESSION.** Tredwell *v.* Reddick, 1 Ired. (L.) 56; Williams *v.* Buchanan, 1 Ired. (L.) 535; Redfield *v.* Utica, etc., R. Co., 25 Barb. 54; Bacon *v.* Sheppard, 11 N. J. (L.) 197; Sanford *v.* Pierce, 126 Mass. 146.
- In contract.* Tilly *v.* Thomas, L. R., 3 Ch. (App.) 61.
- In statute.* Rex *v.* Rowley, 1 Russ. & Ry. 110; Queen *v.* St. Giles, 2 Q. B. 447; Sepulveda *v.* St. Giles, 39 Cal. 13; Kimbro *v.* Hamilton, 28 Tex. 560; Lofton *v.* Cobb, 1 Jones (L.), 406; Stephens *v.* Leach, 19 Pa. St. 262; Robinson *v.* Douglass, 2 Aiken, 364; Reed *v.* Field,

POSSESSION — Continued.

- 15 Vt. 672; *State v. Washburn*, 11 Iowa, 245; *Pegram v. Carson*, 10 Bosw. 505.
- **of any person.** *In statute.* Six hundred and fifty-one Chests of Tea *v.* U. S., 1 Paine, 499.
- **of the premises.** *In statute.* *Sanford v. Pierce*, 126 Mass. 146.
- **order or disposition.** *In statute.* *Storer v. Hunter*, 3 B. & C. 377; *Greenway v. Clark*, 4 B. & C. 318.
- **reversion or remainder.** *In statute.* *May v. Slaughter*, 3 Marsh. 508.
- actual** ——. *Bynum v. Carter*, 4 Ired. (L.) 310; *Wolf v. Ament*, 1 Grant's Cas. 150.
- actual** ——. *In statute.* *Davis v. Spring Valley Water Works*, 57 Cal. 543.
- agent intrusted with the** — **of goods.** *In statute.* *Heyman v. Flewker*, 13 C. B. (N. S.) 520.
- apparent** ——. *In statute.* *Barrow v. Bell*, 5 El. & Bl. 540; *Gough v. Evered*, 2 H. & C. 10.
- change of** ——. *Sims v. Sims*, 8 Port. 449 (33 Am. Dec. 293).
- delivery of** ——. *Sims v. Sims*, 8 Port. 449 (33 Am. Dec. 293).
- found in his** ——. *In statute.* *Hoshaw v. Gullett*, 53 Mo. 208.
- having in** ——. *In statute.* *State v. Potter*, 42 Vt. 495.
- immediate right of** ——. *In statute.* *Campau v. Campau*, 19 Mich. 116.
- in** ——. *In will.* *Martelli v. Holloway*, L. R. 5 H. L. 533.
- uninterrupted** ——. *Reed v. Earnhart*, 10 Ired. (L.) 516.

POSSIBILITY. — **of profit.** *In statute.* *Schondler v. Wace*, 1 Camp. 487.

POSSIBLE. **as far as** — **without expense.** *In contract.* *Herand v. Leaf*, 5 C. B. 160.

as soon as ——. *In insurance policy.* *Mann v. Western Ass. Co.*, 19 U. C. Q. B. 314; *Cammell v. Beaver, etc., Ins. Co.*, 39 U. C. Q. B. 1.

POSTERITY. *In will.* *Breckenridge v. Denny*, 8 Bush. 523.

POST-NOTES. *Hogg's Appeal*, 22 Pa. St. 479.

POST-OBIT. — **bond.** *Chesterfield v. Jameson*, 2 Ves. 157.

POST-OFFICE. *In statute.* *U. S. v. Marselis*, 2 Blatchf. 108; *U. S. v. Nott*, 1 McLean, 506.

POST-OFFICES. — **and post-roads.** *In statute.* *Ex parte Jackson*, 6 Otto, 727.

POSTPONE. *Hager v. Danforth*, 8 How. Pr. 448; *Shufelt v. Power*, 13 How. Pr. 89.
In statute. *Bispham v. Tucker*, Penn. (N. J.) 253.

POST-ROAD. *In statute.* *Railway Mail Service Cases*, 13 Ct. of Cl. 199.

POST-ROUTE. *In statute.* *Railway Mail Service Cases*, 13 Ct. of Cl. 199.

POSTS. — **depots and stations.** *In contract.* *Caldwell's Case*, 19 Wall. 264.

POUND. **town** ——. *In deed.* *Wooley v. Groton*, 2 Cush. 305.

POUNDS. — **sterling.** *In certificate.* *Schermerhorn v. Talmand*, 14 N. Y. 93.

POWDER. — **magazine.** *Harley v. Herl*, 2 Cal. 282.

POWER. *In plea.* *Hallewell v. Morrell*, 1 Man. & G. 367.

— **and authority.** *In statute.* *County Comm'rs v. Duckett*, 20 Md. 468.

— **coupled with interest.** *Hunt v. Rousmaniere*, 2 Mason, 249; 8 Wheat. 203; *Wilson v. Troup*, 2 Cow. 196.

POWER — Continued.

— **of revocation.** *In statute.* Doe *v.* Hawkins, 2 Q. B. 212.

not **within the** —. *In statute.* Barton *v.* Merriam, 27 Mo. 235;
Pope *v.* Mooney, 40 Mo. 104.

PRACTICABLE. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Wise, 7 Fed. Rep. 190.

as **near the court-house as** —. *In contract.* Wooters *v.* International R. Co., 54 Tex. 294.

as **nearly uniform as** —. *In constitution.* State *v.* Supervisors, 25 Wis. 339.

as **soon afterward as** —. *In insurance policy.* Parsons *v.* Queen Ins. Co., 43 U. C. Q. B. 271.

as **speedily as** —. *In statute.* State *v.* School Directors, 74 Mo. 23.

PRACTICABLY. Streeter *v.* Streeter, 43 Ill. 155.

PRACTICAL. — **location.** Hubbell *v.* McCulloch, 47 Barb. 287.

PRACTICALLY. *In statute.* Gardner *v.* Cowles, 3 Ch. Div. 305.

PRACTICE. Allen *v.* Smillie, 1 Abb. Pr. 354; Raymond *v.* Danbury, etc., R. Co., 14 Blatchf. 133.

In statute. Attorney-Gen. *v.* Silleen, 10 H. L. Cas. 704.

— **as an apothecary.** *In statute.* Apothecaries Co. *v.* Greenwood, 2 B. & Ad. 708.

— **medicine.** *In statute.* Anthe *v.* State, 6 Tex. (App.) 202.

— **physic.** College of Physicians *v.* Rose, 6 Mod. 44.

— **pleadings and forms and modes of proceeding.** *In statute.* Nudd *v.* Barrows, 1 Otto, 426; Beardsley *v.* Littell, 14 Blatchf. 104; Indianapolis R. R. *v.* Horst, 3 Otto, 291; Sage *v.* Tauszky, 6 Cent. L. J. 7.

PRACTICES. *In statute.* Ex parte Delaney, 43 Cal. 480; Barber *v.* Gamson, 4 B. & Ald. 287.

PRACTISED. — **law.** *In constitution.* State *v.* Marks, 30 La. Ann. 97.

PRACTISES. **other fraudulent, swindling or deceitful** —. *In statute.* State *v.* Sumner, 10 Vt. 587 (33 Am. Dec. 219).

PRACTISING. *In statute.* Ex parte Read, 1 B. & Ad. 957.

— **medicine or healing the sick.** *In statute.* Macon *v.* State, 4 Humph. 421.

PRAIRIE. — **land.** *In statute.* Tracks *v.* St. L. & I. M. R. R., 58 Mo. 15.

— **or timber land.** *In statute.* Brunell *v.* Hopkins, 42 Iowa, 429.

PREACHERS. — **of Christ's holy gospel.** *In will.* Shore *v.* Wilson, 9 Cl. & Fin. 355; Attorney-Gen. *v.* Drummond, 1 Dr. & War. 353; 2 H. L. Cas. 837.

PRECARIOUS. Shields *v.* Shields, 60 Barb. 56.

PRECEDING. Simpson *v.* Robert, 35 Ga. 181.

In statute. Garcia *v.* State, 5 Tex. (App.) 340; Tuttle *v.* State, 6 Tex. (App.) 556.

PRECEPT. Adams *v.* Vose, 1 Gray, 51; Webster *v.* Com., 5 Cush. 403.

PRECINCT. Brooks *v.* Norris, 124 Mass. 172.

PRECISE. Spencer *v.* Colt, 89 Pa. St. 314.

PREDECESSOR. *In statute.* Attorney-General *v.* Baker, 4 Hurl. & N. 20; Charlton *v.* Merrick, 4 App. Cas. 427; Braybrooke *v.* Attorney-General, 9 H. L. Cas. 150; Attorney-General *v.* Floyer, 7 Hurl. & N. 260.

PREFERRED. *In indictment.* Reg. *v.* Albert, 5 Q. B. 41.

PREFERRED — Continued.

— **dividends.** *In certificate.* St. John v. Erie Co., 10 Blatchf. 271.

— **stock.** Lockart v. Van Alstyne, 31 Mich. 76.

In statute. Burt v. Rattle, 31 Ohio St. 116.

indictment is —. *In statute.* Reg. v. Inhabitants, 3 Q. B. 900.

PREFERENCE. *In statute.* Clarion Bk. v. Jones, 21 Wall. 325; Wager v. Hall, 16 Wall. 584.

PREGNANT. Com. v. Brown, 14 Gray, 419.

In indictment. Com. v. Parker, 9 Metc. 600.

— **with a child.** *In will.* Blakiston v. Haslewood, 10 C. B. 545.

— **with child.** *In statute.* State v. Howard, 32 Vt. 380.

— **woman.** *In statute.* Eckhardt v. People, 22 Hun, 525.

PREJUDICE. *In statute.* Com. v. Webster, 5 Cush. 296.

— **of the judge.** *In statute.* Western Bk. v. Tallman, 15 Wis. 92.

to the — **of the purchaser.** *In statute.* Sandys v. Hall, 3 Q. B. Div. 449; Hoyle v. Hitchman, 4 Q. B. Div. 233.

without —. English v. English, 12 C. E. Green, 579; Cochran v. Coufer, 2 Del. Ch. 27; Wanzer v. Self, 30 Ohio St. 378; Burlen v. Shannon, 3 Gray, 387; Crews v. Cleghorn, 13 Ind. 438; Brown v. Brown, 37 N. H. 536; Lang v. Waring, 25 Ala. 628; Fisk v. Parker, 14 La. Ann. 491; Paddock v. Forrester, 3 Man. & G. 904; McKee v. Rogers, 30 Ark. 273; Denant v. Essex Co., 7 Wall. 107; Creighton v. Kerr, 20 Wall. 8; Maginac v. Thomson, 15 How. 281.

without — **to charter-party.** *In bill of lading.* 406 Hogsheads of Tobacco, 4 Blatchf. 320.

PREMEDITATED. *In statute.* Bower v. State, 5 Mo. 364; Sullivan v. People, 1 Park. C. C. 347; State v. Ellis, 74 Mo. 221; State v. Lewis, 74 Mo. 222; State v. Kotovsky, 74 Mo. 247; Lanergan v. People, 6 Park. C. C. 210; State v. Lopez, 15 Nev. 407.

— **design.** *In statute.* People v. Clark, 7 N.Y. 385; Hogan v. State, 36 Wis. 226; McDaniel v. State, 8 S. & M. 401.

PREMISES. Trull v. Eastman, 3 Metc. 121; Reg. v. Inhabitants, 5 Q. B. 489.

In deed. Perry v. Davis, 3 C. B. (N. S.) 776; New Jersey Zinc Co. v. Franklinite Co., 15 N. J. (Eq.) 418; Berry v. Billings, 44 Me. 416; Budd v. Brooke, 3 Gill, 198; Farquharson v. Eichelberger, 15 Md. 63; Holbrook v. Chamberlain, 116 Mass. 155; Fuller v. Davis, 4 Duer, 187; Holbrook v. Debs, 99 Ill. 372.

In insurance policy. Reid v. Ins. Co., 19 Hun, 284; Herriman v. Ins. Co., 45 N. Y. (S. C.) 394; Haughton v. Eubank, 4 Camp. 89; Prieger v. Exchange, etc., Ins. Co., 6 Wis. 91.

In statute. State v. Jaeger, 63 Mo. 407; State v. Wyle, 55 Mo. 67; New Jersey Zinc Co. v. Franklinite Co., 13 N. J. (Eq.) 322; Swan v. State, 11 Ala. 594; Sandy v. State, 60 Ala. 18; Pearce v. State, 40 Ala. 720; Reg. v. Leith, 1 El. & Bl. 137; Bowers v. Pomeroy, 21 Ohio St. 184; Salt Co. v. Wilkenson, 8 Blatchf. 30; State v. Black, 9 Ired. 378; Downman v. State, 14 Ala. 242; Amos v. Fond du Lac, 46 Wis. 695.

In will. Hemming v. Willetts, 7 C. B. 715.

drunk or consumed on the —. *In statute.* Cross v. Watts, 13 C. B. (N. S.) 240; Deal v. Schofield, L. R., 3 Q. B. 9; 8 B. & S. 762.

PREPONDERANCE. — **of evidence.** *In instruction.* Shinn v. Tucker, 37 Ark. 581.

— **of proof.** *In instruction.* Haskins v. Haskins, 9 Gray, 391.

PRESCRIBED. — **by law.** Sloan v. Gibson, 4 Mo. 32; Exline v. Smith, 5 Cal. 113.

— **limits.** *In statute.* Caswell v. Cook, 11 C. B. (N. S.) 649.

when not found as — **in the code.** *In constitution.* People v. Colby, 54 Cal. 37.

PRESCRIPTION. State v. Kansas, etc., R. Co., 45 Iowa, 139.

In statute. Chenot v. Lefevre, 8 Ill. 637.

— **made and signed by a regular practising physician.** *In statute.* Carrington v. Com., 78 Ky. 83.

— **or recommendation of a graduated physician.** *In statute.* Thompson v. State, 37 Ark. 411.

PRESENCE. Hochreiter v. People, 1 Keyes, 66; Reg. v. Webb, 2 C. & K. 938.

— **of any female.** *In statute.* Brady v. State, 48 Ga. 311.

in her —. *In statute.* Henderson v. State, 63 Ala. 193.

in the — **of the testator.** *In statute.* Boldry v. Parris, 2 Cush. 433; Watson v. Pipes, 32 Miss. 462; Gaylor's Appeal, 43 Conn. 82; Howard's Will, 5 T. B. Mon. 199 (17 Am. Dec. 60); Mandeville v. Parker, 31 N. J. (Eq.) 244; Graham v. Graham, 10 Ired. 219; Shires v. Glasscock, 2 Salk. 688; Dary v. Smith, 3 Salk. 395; 12 Mod. 37; Longford v. Eyal, 1 P. Wms. 740; Newton v. Clarke, 2 Curteis, 320; Todd v. Winchelsea, M. & M. 12; 2 C. & P. 488; 3 Russ. 441; Percy's case, 1 Rob. 278; Casson v. Dade, 1 Bro. C. C. 90; Dick. 586; Trimnell's case, 11 Jur. (N. S.) 248; Edleston v. Speake, Holt. 222; 3 Mod. 259; Machall v. Temple, 2 Show. 288; Broderick v. Broderick, 1 P. Wms. 239; Clark v. Ward, 1 Bro. P. C. 137; Tribe v. Tribe, 13 Jur. 793; 1 Robt. 775; Wright v. Manifold, 1 M. & S. 294; Ellis' case, 2 Curteis, 395; Colman's case, 3 Curteis, 118; Norton v. Bazett, Dea. & Sw. 259; Kiltick's case, 3 Sw. & Tr. 578; Violette v. Therriau, 1 Pug. & Bus. (N. B.) 389; Wright v. Lewis, 5 Rich. 212; Ray v. Hill, 3 Strobb. 297; Tucker v. Oxner, 12 Rich. 141; Bynum v. Bynum, 11 Ired. 632; Cornelius v. Cornelius, 7 Jones, 593; Pope v. Pickett, 51 Ala. 584; Moore v. Moore, 8 Gratt. 307; Sturdivant v. Birchett, 10 Gratt. 67; Nock v. Nock, 10 Gratt. 106; McElfresh v. Guard, 32 Ind. 408; Turner v. Cook, 36 Ind. 129; Bundy v. McKnight, 48 Ind. 502; Mason v. Harrison, 5 H. & J. 480; Butler v. Benson, 1 Barb. 526; Ambre v. Weishear, 74 Ill. 109; Meurers's case, 44 Wis. 392; Robinson v. King, 6 Ga. 539; Brooks v. Duffell, 23 Ga. 441; Reed v. Roberts, 26 Ga. 294; Lamb v. Girtman, 33 Ga. 289; Reynolds v. Reynolds, 1 Spears. 253; Jones v. Tuck, 3 Jones, 202; Orndorf v. Hummer, 12 B. Mon. 619; Neil v. Neil, 1 Leigh, 6; Edelen v. Hardy, 7 H. & J. 61; Right v. Price, Doug. 241; Hudson v. Parker, 1 Rob. 24; McGuire v. Kerr, 2 Bradf. 244; Jackson v. Moore, 14 La. Ann. 213; Hall v. Hall, 18 Ga. 40; Aurand v. Wilt, 9 Pa. St. 54.

out of the — **of her husband.** *In statute.* Deery v. Cray, 5 Wall. 795.

PRESENT. *In statute.* Queen v. Rector, 8 Ad. & El. 357; Griffin v. Weatherby, 9 B. & S. 726; Com. v. Keefe, 9 Gray, 291.

— **attending physician.** *In will.* Everett v. Carr, 59 Me. 325.

PRESENT — Continued.

— **proprietor.** *In statute.* Walker *v.* Smith, 21 How. 579; Central Bridge Corp. *v.* Abbott, 4 Cush. 473.

PRESENTATION. on the — of the document. *In contract.* Bartlett *v.* Holmes, 20 Eng. & Eq. 277.

PRESENTED. State *v.* Williams, 2 Hill (S. C.), 382.

— **to the governor.** *In constitution.* Harpending *v.* Haight, 39 Cal. 199.

PRESENTMENT. Collins *v.* State, 13 Fla. 651; Com. *v.* Keefe, 9 Gray, 291; Carmichael *v.* Bank, 4 How. (Miss.) 567 (35 Am. Dec. 408).

PRESERVING. Piper *v.* Moon, 10 Blatchf. 266.

PRESIDE. Tripp *v.* Bristol Commrs., 2 Allen, 558.

In constitution. Smith *v.* People, 47 N. Y. 33.

PRESIDING. — **officer.** *In statute.* Stroud *v.* Watts, 2 C. B. 930.

PRESUME. Morford *v.* Peck, 46 Conn. 384.

— **to be a retailer or seller.** Com. *v.* Dean, 21 Pick. 334; Browne *v.* Hilton, 23 Pick. 319.

PRESUMED. *In instruction to jury.* State *v.* Estel, 6 Mo. (App.) 6.

PRESUMPTION. Hilton *v.* Bender, 69 N. Y. 75; Cronan *v.* New Orleans, 16 La. Ann. 374; Jackson *v.* Warford, 7 Wend. 62.

— **great.** *In bill of rights.* Re Alexander, 59 Mo. 598.

PRETENSE. **false** —. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Whitcomb, 107 Mass. 486; Ranney *v.* People, 22 N. Y. 413; State *v.* Phifer, 65 N. C. 321; Reg. *v.* Henderson, C. & M. 328; People *v.* Conger, 1 Wheel. Crim. Cas. 449; People *v.* Haynes, 11 Wend. 565; People *v.* Kendall, 25 Wend. 399; Clifford *v.* State, 56 Ind. 245; State *v.* Simmons, 58 Ind. 98; State *v.* Newell, 1 Mo. 177; People *v.* Herrick, 13 Wend. 87; Reg. *v.* Bull, 13 Cox C. C. 608; Reg. *v.* Burnside, Bell C. C. 282; Com. *v.* Drew, 19 Pick. 179; State *v.* Tomlin, 5 Dutch. 13; State *v.* Kube, 20 Wis. 217; Tyler *v.* State, 2 Humph. 37; Reg. *v.* Giles, L. & C. 508; 10 Cox C. C. 44; Reg. *v.* Bunce, 1 F. & F. 523; Reg. *v.* Coleman, 2 East P. C. 672; Reg. *v.* Airey, 2 East 30; Reg. *v.* Barnes, T. & M. 387; 2 Den. C. C. 59; Reg. *v.* Thompson, L. & C. 233; 9 Cox C. C. 222; Bonnell *v.* State, 64 Ind. 498; Reg. *v.* Bulmer, L. & C. 476; 9 Cox C. C. 492; Reg. *v.* Davis, 11 Cox C. C. 181; Com. *v.* Hulbert, 12 Metc. 446; People *v.* Johnson, 12 Johns. 292; People *v.* Miller, 14 Johns. 371; McCorkle *v.* State, 1 Cold. (Tenn.) 333; Chapman *v.* State, 2 Head 36; Reg. *v.* Butcher, 8 Cox C. C. 77; Reg. *v.* Bloomfield, C. & M. 537; Reg. *v.* Archer, Dears. C. C. 449; 6 Cox C. C. 515; 33 Eng. L. & Eq. 528; Jones *v.* State, 50 Ind. 473; Reg. *v.* Crab, 11 Cox C. C. 85; C. C. R.; Reg. *v.* Asterley, 7 C. & P. 191; Reg. *v.* Story, R. & R. 81; Reg. *v.* Barnard, 7 C. & P. 784; Reg. *v.* Hamilton, 9 Ad. & El. 276; Com. *v.* Drew, 19 Pick. 179; Com. *v.* Daniels, 2 Parsons, 332; Reg. *v.* Copeland, C. & M. 517; Reg. *v.* Jennison, 9 Cox C. C. 158; L. & C. 157; Reg. *v.* Johnston, 2 Mood. C. C. 254; Reg. *v.* Simmonds, 4 Cox C. C. 277; Reg. *v.* Cook, L. R., 1 C. C. 295; 12 Cox C. C. 11; Reg. *v.* Leonard, 3 Cox C. C. 284; Reg. *v.* Bull, 13 Cox C. C. 608; Com. *v.* Henry, 22 Penn. St. 253; Thomas *v.* People, 34 N. Y. 351; Bowler *v.* State, 41 Miss. 570; Reg. *v.* Hamilton, 9 Ad. & El. (N. S.) 271; Reg. *v.* Jennison, 9 Cox C. C. 158; L. & C. C. C. 157; Beattie *v.* Lord Ebury, L. R., 7 Ch. App. 777; State *v.* Estes, 46 Me. 150; State *v.* Webb, 26 Iowa, 262; People *v.* Crissie, 4 Denio, 525;

PRETENSE Continued.

Reg. v. Ridgway, 3 F. & F. 838; People v. Jacobs, 35 Mich. 36; Reg. v. Keighley, Dears. & B. 145; State v. Mills, 17 Me. 211; Greenough, in re, 31 Vt. 279; Cowles v. State, 50 Ala. 454; Reg. v. Abbott, 2 C. & K. 630; 1 Den. C. C. 273; Reg. v. Keighley, D. & B. 145; State v. Stanley, 64 Me. 157; People v. Crissie, 4 Denio. 525; Reg. v. Codrington, 1 C. & P. 661; State v. Chunn, 19 Mo. 233; Reg. v. Kenrick, 5 Q. B. 49; State v. Dorr, 33 Me. 498; State v. Stanley, 64 Me. 157; State v. Jones, 70 N. C. 75; State v. Munday, 78 N. C. 460; State v. Newell, 1 Mo. 248; Reg. v. Freeth, R. & R. 127; Reg. v. Jackson, 3 Camp. 370; 2 East P. C. 940; Reg. v. Parker, 2 Mood. C. C. 1; 8 C. & P. 825; Smith v. People, 47 N. Y. 303; Com. v. Collins, 8 Phila. 609; Maley v. State, 31 Ind. 192; Reg. v. Hazelton, L. R., 2 C. C. 134; 13 Cox C. C. 1; State v. Vandermark, 35 Ark. 396; State v. Pauley, 26 Conn. 587; Colley v. State, 55 Ala. 85; Watson v. People, 87 N. Y. 562.

PREVAILING. — **party.** *In statute.* New Haven, etc., R. Co. v. Northampton, 102 Mass. 120; Weston v. Cushing, 45 Vt. 531; Henry v. Miller, 61 Me. 105; Bangor, etc., R. Co. v. Chamberlain, 60 Me. 285; Hawkins v. Nowland, 53 Mo. 328; Rogers v. City of St. Charles, 54 Mo. 229.

PREVENT. *In plea.* Cort v. R. Co., 17 Q. B. 142.

PREVENTED. *In statute.* Huidekoper v. Douglas, 1 Wash. 259.

PREVIOUS. — **insurance.** *In insurance policy.* Ætna Ins. Co. v. Tyler, 16 Wend. 385 (30 Am. Dec. 90).

— **intention.** Com. v. Ober, 12 Cush. 496.

PREVIOUSLY. **sum** — **offered.** *In statute.* Metropolitan R. Co. v. Turnham, 14 C. B. (N. S.) 223.

PRICE. *In statute.* Hudson Iron Co. v. Alger, 54 N. Y. 173; Hoadley v. McLaine, 10 Bing. 482.

— **clear of all expenses.** *In contract.* Stratford v. Bosworth, 2 Ves. & B. 341.

PRICE-CURRENT. Cases of Champagne, 1 Ben. 249.

PRIMA FACIE. State Bk. v. Hastings, 15 Wis. 85.

— **evidence.** Emmons v. Westfield Bk., 97 Mass. 230; Lilienthal's Tobacco v. U. S., 7 Otto, 268; Kelly v. Jackson, 6 Pet. 622; U. S. v. Wiggins, 14 Pet. 334.

PRIME. — **barley.** *In contract.* Whetmore v. Coates, 14 Mo. 10.

— **cost.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Sixteen Packages, 2 Mason, 53; Tappan v. U. S., 2 Mason, 399.

— **logs.** *In contract.* Spring v. Cockburn, 19 U. C. C. P. 63.

— **quality winter oil.** *In warranty.* Hastings v. Lovering, 2 Pick. 214 (13 Am. Dec. 420).

— **singed bacon.** *In contract.* Yates v. Pym, 6 Taunt. 445.

PRINCIPAL. Walsh v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 420.

In statute. Williams v. Fitzhugh, 37 N. Y. 444.

— **debtor.** *In statute.* Re Duff, 4 Fed. Rep. 519; re Loder, 4 Ben. 328.

— **money.** *In will.* Prichard v. Prichard, L. R., 11 Eq. Cas. 232.

— **officer of such corporation.** *In statute.* Farmers' Loan, etc., Co. v. Warring, 20 Wis. 290.

PRINCIPAL — Continued.

— **place of business.** *In statute.* Middletown Ferry Co. *v.* Town of Middletown, 40 Conn. 65.

all his — **creditors.** *In contract.* Re Decker, 8 Ben. 83.

PRINCIPLE. Le Roy *v.* Tatham, 22 How. 132; Tatham *v.* Le Roy, 2 Blatchf. 474; Smith *v.* Pearce, 2 McLean, 176; Roberts *v.* Ward, 4 McLean, 565; Parker *v.* Stiles, 5 McLean, 44; Latta *v.* Shawk, 1 Bond, 265.

PRINT. *In statute.* Wood *v.* Abbott, 5 Blatchf. 325; U. S. *v.* Williams, 3 Fed. Rep. 484; Yuengling *v.* Schiele, 12 Fed. Rep. 103.

— **or engraving.** *In statute.* Wood *v.* Abbott, 5 Blatchf. 325.

— **work.** *In statute.* Hardcastle *v.* Jones, 3 B. & S. 160.

PRINTED. — **matter.** *In statute.* Arthur *v.* Moller, 7 Otto, 365.

— **sheets.** *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Merrifield, 4 Metc. 368.

PRINTER. *In statute.* Pennoyer *v.* Neff, 5 Otto, 714; 3 Sawyer, 282; Quincey *v.* Porter, 37 Cal. 448; Reynolds *v.* Schmidt, 20 Wis. 380.

PRINTING. *In statute.* Rossiter *v.* Hall, 5 Blatchf. 363.

establishment where the chief process of — **is carried on.** *In statute.* Hoyle *v.* Oram, 12 C. B. (N. S.) 135.

incidental — **process.** *In statute.* Hardcastle *v.* Jones, 3 B. & S. 160; Hoyle *v.* Oram, 12 C. B. (N. S.) 135.

PRIOR. — **in date.** *In insurance policy.* Brown *v.* Hartford Ins. Co., 3 Day, 66.

PRISON. *In statute.* Sheppard *v.* Bradford, 16 C. B. (N. S.) 378.

— **breach.** State *v.* Beebe, 13 Kans. 589; Reg. *v.* Haswell, Russ. & Ry. 458; Reg. *v.* Waters, 12 Cox C. C. 390; Reg. *v.* Bootie, 2 Burr. 864; Reg. *v.* Stokes, 5 C. & P. 148; Com. *v.* Filburn, 119 Mass. 297; State *v.* Beebe, 13 Kans. 539; Reg. *v.* Kelly, 1 Cr. & Dix. 202; Shattuck *v.* State, 51 Miss. 525.

— **charges.** *In statute.* How *v.* Codman, 4 Me. 82.

in — **for debt.** *In statute.* Ex parte Stoffel, L. R., 3 Ch. App. 240.

lain in —. *In statute.* Sumpton *v.* Monzani, 4 Ad. & Ell. 1010.

PRISONER. Coman *v.* Storm, 1 Robt. 75.

PRIVATE. *In plat.* Smith *v.* Heath, 102 Ill. 130.

— **charity.** *In will.* Ommaney *v.* Butcher, Turn. & R. 272.

— **conversations.** *In statute.* Jacobs *v.* Hessler, 113 Mass. 157.

— **corporation.** Dartmouth College *v.* Woodward, 4 Wheat. 518; Edwards *v.* Jagers, 19 Ind. 407.

— **dwelling.** *In deed.* Garnett *v.* Albree, 103 Mass. 374.

— **dwelling-house only.** *In deed.* Wickenden *v.* Webster, 6 El. & Bl. 387.

— **expenses.** *In deed.* Stoughton *v.* Lynch, 1 Johns. Ch. 467.

— **friends.** *In statute.* Corbet *v.* Haigh, 5 C. P. Div. 52.

— **house.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Cuncannon, 3 Brewst. 344.

— **person.** *In statute.* Coats *v.* People, 22 N. Y. 245; King *v.* Inhabitants, 3 B. & Ad. 150.

— **property.** *In constitution.* Alabama R. Co. *v.* Kenney, 39 Ala. 307; Enfield Toll Bridge Co. *v.* Hartfield, etc., R. Co., 17 Conn. 42; Comm'rs *v.* Withers, 29 Miss. 21.

— **rights.** *In constitution.* Ruth *v.* Ottenheimer, 6 Oregon, 231.

PRIVATE — Continued.

- **securities.** *In statute.* Buchanan *v.* Talbot Co., 47 Md. 286.
- **use.** Edwards *v.* Stonington Cemetery Association, 20 Conn. 468.
- **way.** Presby *v.* Old Colony, etc., R. Co., 103 Mass. 1; Denham *v.* Bristol Comm'rs, 108 Mass. 202.

PRIVATELY. — **steal.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Cartwright, 2 East P. C. 641; Rex *v.* Jones, 2 East P. C. 641; Rex *v.* Matthews, 2 East P. C. 642.

PRIVATES. *In indictment.* Ardery *v.* State, 56 Ind. 328.

PRIVIES. Satterlee *v.* Bliss, 36 Cal. 489.

PRIVILEGE. Basserman *v.* Society of Trinity Church, 39 Conn. 137; French *v.* Baker, 4 Sneed, 193; Campbell *v.* Spottswood, 3 B. & S. 780; Columbia *v.* Guest, 3 Head, 413; Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Co. *v.* Chandler, 9 Allen, 159; Anderson *v.* Anderson, 1 Pinn. (Wis.) 119.
In contract. Birch *v.* De Peyster, 1 Stark. N. P. 210.

— **of additional insurance.** *In insurance policy.* Benedict *v.* Ocean Ins. Co., 31 N. Y. 389.

— **of breeding back.** *In contract.* Price *v.* Pepper, 13 Bush, 43.

— **of deepening the ditch.** *In deed.* Collins *v.* Driscoll, 34 Conn. 43.

— **of one-half of a saw-mill.** *In deed.* Moore *v.* Fletcher, 16 Me. 63 (33 Am. Dec. 633).

— **of the shores.** *In grant.* Ripley *v.* Knight, 123 Mass. 515.

PRIVILEGED. — **communication.** Somerville *v.* Hawkins, 10 C. B. 383; White *v.* Nicholls, 3 How. 266; Cooke *v.* Wildes, 5 El. & Bl. 329; Andrews *v.* Simms, 33 Ark. 771; White *v.* Nichols, 3 How. 266; Thorn *v.* Clanchard, 5 Johns. 508.

PRIVILEGES. *In constitution.* Wiltse *v.* State, 8 Heisk. 544; Cate *v.* State, 3 Sneed, 120.

In deed. New Ipswich Factory *v.* Batchelder, 3 N. H. 190 (14 Am. Dec. 346).

In statute. Humphreys *v.* Pegues, 16 Wall. 245.

— **and appurtenances.** *In deed.* Blakeman *v.* Blakeman, 39 Conn. 320; Smith *v.* Moodus Water Power Co., 35 Conn. 392; Grant *v.* Chase, 17 Mass. 443 (9 Am. Dec. 161); Gayetty *v.* Bethune, 14 Mass. 49 (7 Am. Dec. 188).

— **and benefits.** *In statute.* Humphries *v.* Harrison, 30 Ark. 85.

— **and immunities.** *In constitution.* Walker *v.* Sauvinet, 2 Otto, 91; Bartmeyer *v.* Iowa, 18 Wall. 129; Coger *v.* North-western Packet Co., 37 Iowa, 145; re Taylor, 48 Md. 30; Vanbalkenberg *v.* Brown, 43 Cal. 45; Ward *v.* Flood, 48 Cal. 36; Paul *v.* Virginia, 8 Wall. 168; Connor *v.* Elliott, 18 How. 591; Donnham *v.* Alexandria Council, 10 Wall. 173; Keyser *v.* Rice, 47 Md. 203; Live Stock Asso. *v.* Crescent City Co., 1 Abb. U. S. 388; Frasher *v.* State, 3 Tex. (App.) 263.

— **belonging thereto.** *In lease.* Ombony *v.* Jones, 19 N. Y. 234.

— **of the shores.** *In statute.* Ripley *v.* Knight, 123 Mass. 515.

public emoluments or ——. *In constitution.* Williams *v.* Cammack, 27 Miss. 209.

rights, powers and ——. *In statute.* Louisville, etc., R. Co. *v.* Gaines, 3 Fed. Rep. 267.

- PRIVITY.** — or knowledge. *In statute.* Knowlton v. Prov. S. S. Co., 53 N. Y. 79; Lord v. Goodall, 4 Sawyer, 294.
- PRIVY.** *In deed.* Clifford v. Hoare, L. R., 9 C. P. 363.
— verdict. Barrett v. State, 1 Wis. 180.
- PRIZE.** — goods. The Adeline, 9 Cranch, 244.
lawful subject of — and capture. *In statute.* U. S. v. Athens Armory, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 129.
- PRO.** *In note.* Long v. Colborn, 11 Mass. 97.
- PROBABLE.** — cause. Munn v. Dupont, 3 Wash. C. C. 31; Wasner v. Wyckoff, 16 N. Y. (S. C.) 178; Cooper v. Utterback, 37 Md. 282; Harpham v. Whitney, 77 Ill. 32; Lacy v. Mitchell, 23 Ind. 67; Driggs v. Burton, 44 Vt. 124; Wheeler v. Nesbitt, 24 How. 544; The Thompson, 3 Wall. 155; Mitchell v. Wall, 111 Mass. 492; Broad v. Ham, 5 Bing. (N. C.) 722; Bacon v. Towne, 4 Cush. 217; Boyd v. Cross, 35 Md. 197; Stansberry v. Fogle, 37 Mo. 469; Foshay v. Ferguson, 2 Denio, 617; McGurn v. Brackett, 33 Me. 331; Ames v. Snider, 69 Ill. 376; Lauda v. Obert, 45 Tex. 539; Hall v. Suydam, 6 Barb. 83; Ulmer v. Leland, 1 Me. 135; Braveboy v. Cockfield, 1 McM. 270; Carl v. Ayres, 53 N. Y. 14; Burlingame v. Burlingame, 8 Cow. 141.
In constitution. Re Coleman, 15 Blatchf. 417.
In statute. Locke v. U. S., 7 Cranch, 339; Wood v. U. S., 16 Peters, 342; Clifton v. U. S., 4 How. 242; Buckley v. U. S., 4 How. 251; U. S. v. Bollman, 1 Cranch C. C. 373.
- PROBATE.** — and testamentary matters. Bank of Hamilton v. Dudley's Lessee, 2 Peters, 492.
- PROBATIONARY.** — drawings. *In contract.* Moffatt v. Dickson, 13 C. B. 543.
- PROCEED.** *In agreement.* Planters' Bk. v. Houser, 57 Ga. 140.
— to sea. *In statute.* Behucke v. King, 9 S. & R. 154.
— without delay. *In charter-party.* Antole v. Gill, 5 Fed. Rep. 128.
- PROCEEDING.** People v. Clark, 9 N. Y. 349.
In statute. Wilson v. Macklin, 7 Neb. 50; Dailey v. Burke, 28 Ala. 328; re Lead Mine Co., 7 Ch. Div. 371; Flather v. Stubbs, 2 Q. B. 614.
- PROCEEDINGS.** *In statute.* Morewood v. Hollister, 6 N. Y. 309; Wilson v. Allen, 3 How. Pr. 369; Hine v. Belden, 27 Conn. 384; Williamson v. Champlin, Clarke, 9; Rich v. Husson, 1 Duer, 617; Bonesteel v. Orvis, 31 Wis. 117; Cooper v. Garesche, 21 Mo. 151; Hogan v. Hoyt, 37 N. Y. 300; Queen v. R. Co., L. R., 3 Q. B. 170; re O'Farrell, 3 Ben. 192.
— in court. Dwight v. Phillips, 48 Barb. 116.
— in the cause. Ward v. Cohen, 3 S. C. 338.
— thereupon. *In statute.* U. S. v. Knight, 3 Sumner, 371.
- judicial, legislative or other public official —. *In statute.* Sanford v. Bennett, 24 N. Y. 20.
- PROCEEDS.** Belmont v. Pouvert, 35 N. Y. (S. C.) 208; Mitchell v. Danforth, 12 Bush. 331.
In insurance policy. Haven v. Gray, 12 Mass. 71; Dow v. Hope Ins. Co., 1 Hall, 166; Dow v. Whetton, 8 Wend. 160; Hancox v. Fishing Ins. Co., 3 Sumner, 134; Whitney v. American Ins. Co., 3 Cow. 210.
In will. Thomson's Appeal, 89 Pa. St. 36.

PROCEEDS — Continued.

— **of a mortgage.** *In will.* American Bible Soc. v. Van Norman, 2 N. W. Rep. 244.

— **or avails.** Cushman v. Richards, 100 Mass. 233.

— **of such sale.** *In statute.* Stock v. Holland, L. R., 9 Ex. 147.

surplus —. *In statute.* Hannibal, etc., R. Co. v. Bartlett, 123 Mass. 15.

PROCESS.

Webster v. Com., 5 Cush. 403; Piper v. Brown, 4 Fish. Pat. Cas. 175; Bailey v. Williams, 6 Oregon, 71.

In constitution. Sprague v. Birchard, 1 Wis. 469; Porter v. Vandercook, 11 Wis. 70; Gilmer v. Bird, 15 Fla. 410; Hanna v. Russell, 12 Minn. 80, Lowry v. Harris, 12 Minn. 225; Blair v. Reading, 99 Ill. 600.

In statute. McBratney v. Usher, 1 Dill. 367; Hyatt v. Allen, 56 N. Y. 553; Bailey v. Williams, 6 Oregon, 71; Forsyth v. Pierson, 9 Fed. Rep. 801; Corning v. Burden, 15 How. 267; U. S. v. Noah, 1 Payne, 375; People v. Nevens, 1 Hill, 154; Utica City Bk. v. Buel, 9 Abb. Pr. 385; Fitzpatrick v. New Orleans, 27 La Ann. 457; Reddick v. Cloud, 7 Ill. 670; Curry v. Hinman, 11 Ill. 420; Scarritt v. Chapman, 11 Ill. 443; Taylor v. Henry, 2 Pick. 397; Nichols v. Mitchell, 70 Ill. 258; Guerin v. Rose, 33 Cal. 292; Tully v. Baubien, 10 Iowa, 187; Coxe v. Martin, 44 Pa. St. 322; Drexel v. Miller, 49 Pa. St. 246; Solomon v. Graham, 5 El. & Bl. 324; Long v. Wordsworth, 4 B. & Adol. 367; Attorney-General v. Sillem, 2 H. & C. 623; 10 H. L. Cas. 704; Hannibal, etc., R. Co. v. Crane, 102 Ill. 249,

all —. *In statute.* Fluester v. McClelland, 8 C. B. (N. S.) 360.

legal —. *In statute.* Sauer v. Steinhaur, 14 Wis. 77.

PROCLAMATION. Lapeyre v. U. S., 17 Wall. 191.

PROCURE.

Re Smith, 3 Hurl. & N. 234; re Black, 2 Ben. 196; Henslow v. Fawcett, 3 Ad. & Ell. 55; Gibson v. Birch, Carr. & M. 458.

— **advise and assist.** *In indictment.* U. S. v. Wills, 7 Peters, 138.

— **or suffer.** *In statute.* Wilson v. City Bk., 17 Wall. 473; Buchanan v. Smith, 16 Wall. 277.

PROCURES.

— **any female to have illicit carnal connection with any man.** *In statute.* People v. Roderigas, 49 Cal. 11.

PRODUCE.

In will. Newland v. Shepherd, 2 P. Wms. 194; Craft v. Snook, 13 N. J. (Eq.) 121.

— **an income.** *In statute.* Johnson v. Perley, 2 N. H. 56 (9 Am. Dec. 35).

— **broker.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Simons, 1 Abb. U. S. 470.

— **of a farm.** *In statute.* Mayor v. Davis, 6 W. & S. 269.

— **or commodity.** State v. Borroum, 23 Miss. 478.

yearly —. *In deed.* Ladd v. Abel, 18 Conn. 515.

PRODUCT.

In contract. Stewart v. Smith, 29 Ill. 397.

— **of distillation.** *In statute.* One Vaporizer, 2 Ben. 439.

PRODUCTION.

In statute. Taylor v. Hathaway, 29 Ark. 600; Dano v. R. Co., 27 Ark. 567.

PRODUCTIVE.

— **real estate.** *In will.* Holcomb v. Holcomb, 11 N. J. (Eq.) 476.

PROFESSION.

Thompson v. Bertrand, 23 Ark. 733.

— **trade and occupation.** *In statute.* Comm'rs v. Reynolds, 7 W. & S. 330.

PROFESSION — Continued.

— **trade or employment.** *Wilcox v. Middlesex Comm'rs*, 103 Mass. 545.

occupation — **or employment.** *In statute.* *Schuchardt v. People*, 99 Ill. 504.

PROFESSIONAL. — **employment.** *In statute.* *Pennock v. Fuller*, 41 Mich. 153.

— **gambler.** *In statute.* *State v. Newton*, 59 Ind. 173.

PROFIT. *Queen v. Capel*, 12 Ad. & Ell. 414.

— **a prendre.** *Pierce v. Keator*, 70 N. Y. 419.

— **on cargo.** *In insurance policy.* *Halhead v. Young*, 6 El. & Bl. 324.

on — **on palm oil.** *In insurance policy.* *Chope v. Reynolds*, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 641.

purpose of —. *In statute.* *Morris v. Walker*, 15 Q. B. 598; *Bear v. Bromley*, 16 Jur. 45; 11 Eng. L. & Eq. 414.

PROFITABLE. *In statute.* *Reg. v. Inhabitants*, 3 Q. B. 250.

PROFITS. *Matthews v. Crosby*, 56 N.H. 21; *Connely v. Davidson*, 15 Minn. 519; *Wallace v. Beebe*, 12 Allen, 354; *Fuller v. Miller*, 105 Mass. 103; *Mers v. Conover*, 11 Off. Pat. Gaz. 1111.

In deed. *Lord Rokeby v. Elliot*, 27 W. R. 58; L. R., 5 Ch. 103.

In promissory note. *Matthews v. Crosby*, 56 N. H. 21.

In statute. *Queen v. Mayor*, 9 Ad. & Ell. 435; *Eyster v. Centennial Board of Finance*, 4 Otto, 500.

— **and benefits.** *In will.* *Collier v. Grimsey*, 36 Ohio St. 17.

— **and commodities.** *In lease.* *Queen v. R. Co.*, 14 Q. B. 25.

— **in hand.** *In agreement.* *Re Trading Co.*, L. R., 4 Ch. App. 475.

— **used in construction.** *In statute.* *Grant v. Hartford, etc., R. Co.*, 3 Otto, 225; *Hartford, etc., R. Co. v. Grant*, 9 Blatchf. 542.

rents and —. *Mansfield v. Atwood*, 84 Ill. 497.

PROHIBITED. — **from.** *In insurance policy.* *Odiorne v. Ins. Co.*, 101 Mass. 551.

PROHIBITION. *Washburn v. Phillips*, 2 Metc. 296; *Mayo v. James*, 12 Gratt. 17; *Quimbo Appo v. People*, 20 N. Y. 531; *U. S. v. Hoffman*, 4 Wall. 158.

In statute. *Casby v. Thompson*, 42 Mo. 133.

writ of —. *In constitution.* *Cannon v. Kenfield*, 57 Cal. 550.

PROJECTIONS. *In statute.* *Cushing v. Boston*, 128 Mass. 330.

PROLIXITY. **without unnecessary** —. *In statute.* *Merrill v. Everett*, 38 Conn. 48.

PROMISE. *Avery v. Inhabitants of Tyringham*, 3 Mass. 160 (3 Am. Dec. 105).

In statute. *Saunders v. Wakefield*, 4 B. & Ald. 604; *Simpson v. Yead*, L. R., 4 Q. B. 626; *State v. Harker*, 4 Harr. (Del.) 559.

— **of marriage.** *In statute.* *People v. Alger*, 1 Park. C. C. 333; *Kenyon v. People*, 26 N. Y. 203.

acknowledgment or —. *In statute.* *Palmer v. Andrews*, 1 McAll. 495.

collateral —. *Nelson v. Boynton*, 3 Metc. 396 (37 Am. Dec. 148); *Stone v. Walker*, 13 Gray, 615; *Clay v. Walton*, 9 Cal. 334.

original —. *Nelson v. Boynton*, 3 Metc. 396 (37 Am. Dec. 148); *Stone v. Walker*, 13 Gray, 615; *Clay v. Walton*, 9 Cal. 334.

PROMISED. — **to pay.** *In plea.* *Metcalf v. Robinson*, 2 McLean, 363.

PROMISSORY. — **note.** *Bolton v. Dugdale*, 4 B. & Adol. 620; *Hall v. Farmer*, 5 Denio, 484; *Corbitt v. Stonemetz*, 15 Wis. 170; *Harding v. State*, 54

PROMISSORY - Continued.

Ind. 359; Poorman *v.* Mills, 35 Cal. 118; Conn *v.* Thornton, 46 Ala. 587; Corbett *v.* State, 24 Ga. 287.

In statute. Harding *v.* State, 54 Ind. 359; U. S. *v.* Hardyman, 13 Pet. 176; People *v.* Bradley, 4 Park., C. C. 245; Com. Ins. Co. *v.* Whitney, 1 Metc. 22; Blanchenhagen *v.* Blundell, 2 B. & Ald. 420; Dame-wood *v.* State, 1 How. (Miss.) 264; Spangler *v.* Com., 3 Binney, 353; Com. *v.* McLaughlin, 4 Rawle, 464; Stewart *v.* Com. 4 S. & R. 194; Com. *v.* Richards, 1 Mass. 337; Com. *v.* Brettand, 100 Mass. 206; Phelps *v.* People, 72 N. Y. 334; Rex *v.* Ranson, 1 Russ. & Ry. 235; Rex *v.* Box, 1 Russ. & Ry. 301; Sibley *v.* Phelps, 6 Cush. 172.

In plea. Webster *v.* Bainbridge, 20 N. Y. (S. C.) 180.

— **note not negotiable.** *In statute.* Currier *v.* Lockwood, 40 Conn. 350.

— **note signed in the presence of an attesting witness.** *In statute.* Daggett *v.* Daggett, 124 Mass. 149.

— **notes.** *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Gallagher, 126 Mass. 54; Com. *v.* Griffiths, 126 Mass. 252; Com. *v.* Ashton, 125 Mass. 384; Com. *v.* Butts, 124 Mass. 449.

— **notes for the payment of money.** *In statute.* Culp *v.* State, 1 Port. 33 (26 Am. Dec. 357).

PROMOTE.

— **a lottery.** *In statute.* Miller *v.* Com., 13 Bush, 731.

— **the progress of science and the useful arts.** *In constitution.* Martenetti *v.* Maguire, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 360.

PROMOTER.

Emma Silver Mining Co. *v.* Lewis, 4 C. P. Div. 396.

PROMOTERS.

In statute. Wheeler *v.* Board, L. R., 4 Ex. 303.

PROOF.

Schloss *v.* Creditors, 31 Cal. 201.

In statute. Hill *v.* Hunt, 20 N. J. (L.) 476; Stanley *v.* Horner, 24 N. J. (L.) 511; Brown *v.* Hinchman, 9 Johns. 75.

— **is evident.** *In constitution.* Webb *v.* State, 4 Tex. (App.) 167; ex parte Cook, 2 Tex. (App.) 388; ex parte Moore, 5 Tex. (App.) 109; McCoy *v.* State, 25 Tex. 38; ex parte Foster, 5 Tex. (App.) 626.

— **of service.** *In statute.* Neff *v.* Pennoyer, 3 Sawy. 283.

satisfactory —. *In statute.* Van Steenberg *v.* Kortz, 10 Johns. 167; Hill *v.* Watson, 10 S. C. 268.

PROPER.

In deed. Morris *v.* Rhydydefed Colliery Co., 3 Hurl. & N. 888.

— **and needful structures.** *In decree.* Lonsdale Co. *v.* Mores, 2 Cliff. 547.

— **books of account.** *In statute.* Re Bellis, 3 Ben. 54.

— **executive authority.** *In treaty.* The British Prisoners, 1 Woodb. & M. 75.

PROPERTY.

Rogers *v.* Kenney, 9 Q. B. 593; re Parrot, 1 Fed. Rep. 481; Stahl *v.* Webster, 11 Ill. 511; U. S. *v.* Rogers, 9 How. 127; Dlassus *v.* U. S., 9 Pet. 117; Smith *v.* U. S., 10 Pet. 329; Soulard *v.* U. S., 4 Pet. 511.

In constitution. People *v.* Eddy, 43 Cal. 331; Savings Soc. *v.* Austin, 46 Cal. 415; O'Hara *v.* Stock, 90 Pa. St. 477; Munn *v.* People, 69 Ill. 80; City of New Orleans *v.* Mechanics', etc., Ins. Co., 30 La. Ann. 876 (31 Am. Rep. 232); People *v.* Hibernia Sav. So., 51 Cal. 243 (21 Am. Rep. 704); re Wong Yung Quy, 2 Fed. Rep. 624; Old Colony, etc., R. Co., *v.* Plymouth, 14 Gray. 155; Sherman *v.* Elder,

PROPERTY — Continued.

24 N. Y. 381; *Primm v. City of Belleville*, 59 Ill. 142; *People v. Worthington*, 21 Ill. 171; *State v. Philadelphia, etc.*, R. Co., 45 Md. 361; *Smith v. Metropolitan Gas Co.*, 12 How. Pr. 187; *Straub v. Gordon*, 27 Ark. 625; *Home Ins. Co. v. City Council*, 50 Ga. 530; *ex parte Cooper*, 3 Tex. (App.) 489; *Rigney v. City of Chicago*, 102 Ill. 65; *People v. Badlam*, 57 Cal. 594; *ex parte Cooper*, 3 Tex. (App.) 489; *Stevens v. State*, 2 Ark. 291 (35 Am. Dec. 72).

In contract. *Re Hutchins*, 4 Q. B. Div. 483; *Chamberlain v. Western Trans. Co.*, 45 Barb. 218.

In insurance policy. *Wheton v. Old Colony Ins. Co.*, 2 Metc. 1; *Holbrook v. Brown*, 2 Mass. 280; *Wiggin v. Mercantile Ins. Co.*, 7 Pick. 271; *Locke v. North American Ins. Co.*, 13 Mass. 61; *Tyler v. Ætna Ins. Co.*, 12 Wend. 507; 16 Wend. 385; *Springfield Ins. Co. v. Allen*, 43 N. Y. 398.

In statute. *Belcher v. Sikes*, 6 B. & C. 236; *Doe v. R. Co.*, 2 Q. B. 363; *Warren v. Howe*, 2 B. & C. 282; *Queensbury Soc. v. Pickles, L. R.*, 1 Ex. 1; *re Cigala*, 7 Ch. Div. 351; *Queensbury Soc. v. Pickles*, 3 H. & C. 860; *Queen v. Overseers, L. R.*, 6 Q. B. 717; *Webb v. Whiffin, L. R.*, 5 H. L. 711; *Helbert v. Banner*, 5 H. L. 28; *Keys v. Milwaukee, etc.*, R. Co., 25 Wis. 693; *Wilson v. Boyce*, 2 Otto, 320; *Barclay v. Plant*, 50 Ala. 509; *Mitchell v. Mitchell*, 35 Miss. 108; *People v. Williams*, 24 Mich. 156; *Cross v. Haldeman*, 15 Ark. 200; *Adams v. Hackett*, 7 Cal. 203; *Tracy v. Leland*, 2 Sandf. 729; *Owen v. Smith*, 31 Barb. 646; *De Witt v. San Francisco*, 2 Cal. 289; *People v. Mayor*, 9 Barb. 533; *Bancroft v. Curtiss*, 108 Mass. 47; *Fling v. Goodall*, 40 N. H. 208; *Crone v. Braun*, 23 Minn. 239; *Hopkins v. Folger*, 60 Me. 266; *Mifflintown v. Jacobs*, 69 Pa. St. 151; *Coe v. Columbus, etc.*, R. Co., 10 Ohio St. 372; *White River Tp. Co. v. Vermont Cent. R. Co.*, 21 Vt. 590; *Wilmington R. Co. v. Reid*, 13 Wall. 264; *Stanley v. Stanley*, 26 Me. 191; *Union Ins. Co. v. U. S.* 6 Wall. 759; *Wilson v. Boyce*, 2 Otto, 320; *West Side Bk. v. Pugsley*, 47 N. Y. 368; *Children v. Cutler*, 16 Mo. 24; *Eypert v. Bolemus*, 2 Abb. N. C. 193; *Sansbury v. State*, 3 Tex. (App.) 101.

In will. *Spencer v. Higgins*, 22 Conn. 529; *Wheeler v. Dunlop*, 12 B. Monr. 293; *Monroe v. Jones*, 8 R. I. 526; *Foxall v. McKenney*, 3 Cranch C. C. 206; *Funchess v. Seibe*, 27 Miss. 27; *Den v. Payne*, 5 Hayw. 104; *Morris v. Henderson*, 37 Miss. 492; *Rosetter v. Simmons*, 6 S. & R. 452; *Pell v. Ball, Spears Ch.* 48; *Adams v. Jones*, 6 Jones (Eq.), 221; *Phippin v. Ellison*, 12 Ired. (L.) 61; *McLenmore v. Goode*, 1 Harp. (Eq.) 272; *Foxall v. McKenney*, 3 Cranch C. C. 206; *Brown v. Brown*, 41 N. Y. 507; *Laing v. Barbour*, 119 Mass. 523.

— **and effects.** *In deed.* *Reynolds v. Bullock*, 26 W. R. 678.

In statute. *Cross v. Haldeman*, 15 Ark. 200; *Crane v. Braun*, 23 Minn. 239; *Fling v. Goodall*, 40 N. H. 208.

In will. *Morgan v. Morgan*, 6 B. & C. 518.

— **and estate.** *In deed.* *Railroad Co. v. Trimble*, 10 Wall. 367; *Allen v. White*, 97 Mass. 507.

— **deemed desirable in the transaction of its business.** *In statute.* *Iowa Lumber Co. v. Foster*, 49 Iowa, 25 (31 Am. Rep. 140).

— **of another.** *In statute.* *Com. v. Stearns*, 2 Metc. 343.

PROPERTY — Continued.

- **of whatsoever kind, tenure or nature.** *In statute.* *Wilson v. Hood*, 3 H. & C. 148.
- **on board.** *In insurance policy.* *Whiton v. Old Colony Ins. Co.*, 2 Metc. 1.
- **other than land.** *In statute.* *Regina v. Water Co.*, 6 El. & Bl. 1010.
- **personal and real.** *In will.* *Pell v. Bell*, 1 Speer (Eq.) 56.
- **recovered or preserved.** *In statute.* *Pinkerton v. Eastin*, L. R., 16 Eq. Cas. 490.
- **rights or interest of another.** *In statute.* *James v. Christy*, 18 Mo. 162.
- **shall be restored.** *In statute.* *Scattergood v. Sylvester*, 15 Q. B. 507.
- **subject to taxation.** *Wilcox v. Middlesex Comm'rs*, 103 Mass. 545.
- all merchandise and** —. *In statute.* *Keeler v. Mich. South. R. R.* 1 Biss. 35.
- American** —. *In statute.* *Bayard v. Ins. Co.*, 4 Mason, 265.
- original and ultimate** —. *In constitution.* *People v. Rector*, etc., of Trinity Church, 22 N. Y. 44.
- life, liberty or** —. *In constitution.* *Donahoe v. County of Will*, 100 Ill. 106.
- other** —. *In statute.* *Earle v. Sawyer*, 6 Cush. 142.
- personal** —. *In statute.* *Stief v. Hart*, 1 N. Y. 23.
- the said** —. *In will.* *Peppercorn v. Peacock*, 3 Man. & G. 195.

PROPORTION. *In statute.* *State v. Comm'rs*, 34 Wis. 162; *Tyler v. City of St. Louis*, 56 Mo. 60.

PROPORTIONAL. — **share.** *Bancroft v. Boston*, 115 Mass. 379.

PROPORTIONS. **just and equal** —. *Cheever v. Clark*, 7 S. & R. 514.

PROPOSALS. — **to buy, sell or procure lottery tickets.** *In statute.* *State v. Sykes*, 28 Conn. 226.

PROPRIETOR. *In statute.* *Heine v. Appleton*, 4 Blatchf. 125; *Tibbits v. Yorke*, 5 B. & Ad. 605; *Milligen v. Picken*, 1 C. B. 800; *Bronson v. Yancy*, 1 Dev. (Eq.) 77; *Quivey v. Porter*, 37 Cal. 458.

— **or proprietors.** *In statute.* *Boston v. Worcester*, etc., R. Co., 11 Cush. 512.

legal —. *In statute.* *Little v. Hall*, 18 How. 165.

PROPRIETORS. *In contract.* *Rossiter v. Miller*, 3 App. Cas. 1124; *Rossiter v. Miller*, 5 Ch. Div. 648.

In statute. *Hall v. Brown*, 54 N. H. 472.

— **of every railroad.** *In statute.* *Pierce v. Concord R. R.*, 51 N. H. 591.

owners or —. *In statute.* *Lister v. Lobley*, 6 Nev. & M. 340.

PROPRIETY. *Com. v. Alger*, 7 Cush. 70.

PRO RATA. *In contract.* *Penniman v. Stanley*, 122 Mass. 310; *Taylor v. Stevens*, 7 How. Pr. 415.

PROSECUTE. — **with effect.** *In bond.* *Morris v. Matthews*, 2 Q. B. 297.

fail to —. *In statute.* *Martin v. Fales*, 18 Me. 23 (36 Am. Dec. 693).

- PROSECUTED.** — **within one year.** *In insurance party.* Merchants, etc., Ins. Co. *v.* Lacroix, 35 Tex. 249.
- PROSECUTION.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 8 Ad. & Ell. 496; Com. *v.* Haas, 57 Pa. St. 443; Dalloway *v.* Turrell, 26 Wend. 383; State *v.* Hardenburg, 2 N. J. (L.) 355.
- **maintenance and punishment of offenders.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Birmingham, 10 Q. B. 127.
- **of the action.** *In statute.* Hume *v.* Druyff, L. R., 8 Ex. 214.
- PROSECUTIONS.** **criminal** —. *In constitution.* State *v.* Wolcott, 21 Conn. 279.
- PROSECUTOR.** *In statute.* Phillips *v.* Bevans, 23 N. J. (L.) 373.
- PROSTITUTE.** State *v.* Stoyell, 54 Me. 24.
- PROSTITUTION.** **purpose of** —. *In statute.* State *v.* Stoyell, 54 Me. 24; Osborn *v.* State, 52 Ind. 526; State *v.* Ruhl, 8 Iowa, 447; Com. *v.* Cook, 12 Metc. 93; Carpenter *v.* People, 8 Barb. 603.
- PROTECT.** *In constitution.* Peters *v.* Grubb, 21 Pa. St. 455.
- PROTECTION.** *In statute.* Re Glaser, 2 Ben. 180.
- **purposes.** *In insurance policy.* Arkansas Ins. Co. *v.* Bostick, 27 Ark. 539.
- PROTEST.** Coddington *v.* Davis, 1 N. Y. 186; Breusler *v.* Arnold, 1 Wis. 264; Ayerault *v.* Pacific Bk., 47 N. Y. 570; Townsend *v.* Lorain Bk., 2 Ohio St. 345.
- **in writing.** *In statute.* Knowles *v.* City of Boston, 129 Mass. 551.
- waive** —. *In contract.* Coddington *v.* Davis, 1 N. Y. 186; 3 Denio, 16.
- PROTESTABLE.** — **security.** *In statute.* Dunn *v.* Adams, 1 Ala. 527 (35 Am. Dec. 42).
- PROTESTANT.** — **dissenters.** Drummond *v.* Atty.-General, 2 H. L. Cas. 387.
- **religion.** *In constitution.* Hale *v.* Everett, 53 N. H. 9 (16 Am. Rep. 82).
- PROTESTED.** Breusler *v.* Arnold, 1 Wis. 764; Brannon *v.* Hursell, 112 Mass. 63
- PROTRACTED.** Knight *v.* Wilder, 2 Cush. 210.
- PROVABLE.** — **debt.** *In statute.* Re Schwartz, 14 Blatchf. 196; Sigsby *v.* Willis, 3 Ben. 374.
- **under bankruptcy.** Crew *v.* Terry, 2 C. P. Div. 403.
- PROVE.** — **his debt.** *In statute.* Re Bigelow, 2 Ben. 483.
- which he could** —. *In charter-party.* Gether *v.* Capper, 15 C. B. 39; 15 C. B. 697.
- PROVED.** **not** —. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Robinson, 12 Ad. & Ell. 673.
- PROVIDE.** — **or prepare the means for.** Charge to Grand Jury, 5 McLean, 306.
- PROVIDED.** Stanley *v.* Colt, 5 Wall. 119; Carroll *v.* State, 58 Ala. 396.
- In statute.* Burgwyn *v.* Whitfield, 81 N. C. 263; Chapin *v.* Harris, 8 Allen, 596.
- In will.* Colt *v.* Hubbard, 33 Conn. 281.
- **always.** Heaston *v.* Commrs., 20 Ind. 398.
- In will.* Martelli *v.* Holloway, L. R., 5 H. L. 533.
- **she has no lawful issue.** *In will.* Wright *v.* Denn, 10 Wheat. 204.
- PROVISION.** Quincy *v.* Rogers, 9 Cush. 291.

PROVISION — Continued.

— **or article of food.** *In statute.* Boteler *v.* Corporation, 2 Cranch C. C. 676.

any — by will. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Duncan, 4 McLean, 100.

PROVISIONAL. — **remedy.** *In statute.* Noonan *v.* Orton, 28 Wis. 386; Nossor *v.* Corwin, 36 How. Pr. 540; McCarthy *v.* McCarthy, 54 How. Pr. 97.

In statute. Hamilton *v.* O'Neil, 9 Mo. 11; Crooke *v.* Slack, 20 Wend. 117; Plummer *v.* Currier, 52 N. H. 288; McLester *v.* Somerville, 54 Ala. 670.

PROVISIONS. — **as may be found on hand for family use.** *In statute.* State *v.* Connor, 73 Mo. 572.

— **for family use.** *In statute.* Atkinson *v.* Gatcher, 23 Ark. 101.

— **or munitions of war.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Barber, 9 Cranch, 243; U. S. *v.* Sheldon, 2 Wheat. 119.

corn, fodder, meat and other — on hand. *In will.* Mooney *v.* Evans, 6 Ired. (Eq.) 363.

PROVISO. Carroll *v.* State, 58 Ala. 396; Wayman *v.* Southard, 10 Wheat. 30; Voorhees *v.* U. S., 10 Pet. 449.

PROVOKE. **stir up or — contention and strife.** *In statute.* State *v.* Warner, 34 Conn. 276.

PROXIMATE. Insurance Co. *v.* Boon, 95 U. S. 117.

— **cause.** State *v.* Railroad, 52 N. H. 528.

PRUDENTIAL. — **concerns.** *In statute.* Willard *v.* Newburyport, 12 Pick. 227.

PUBLIC. *In statute.* Town of Hamden *v.* Rice, 24 Conn. 351.

— **act.** Lassly *v.* Fontaine, 4 Hen. & M. 146 (4 Am. Dec. 510); Unity *v.* Burrage, 13 Otto, 454; Portsmouth Livery Co. *v.* Watson, 10 Mass. 91; Burnham *v.* Webster, 5 Mass. 266; U. S. *v.* Porter, 1 Cranch C. C. 369; Bank of Utica *v.* Smedes, 2 Cow. 662; Pierce *v.* Kimball, 9 Me. 54; Morgan *v.* Cree, 46 Vt. 773; Village of Winoski *v.* Gookey, 49 Vt. 282.

— **annual office or charge.** *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 1 B. & Ad. 795.

— **assembly.** *In statute.* Summerlin *v.* State, 3 Tex. (App.) 441.

— **benefit.** Tyler *v.* Beecher, 44 Vt. 648 (8 Am. Rep. 398).

— **blockade.** The Circassian, 2 Wall. 135.

— **buildings.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Carruthers, 4 B. & S. 817; Babcock *v.* Goodrich, 47 Cal. 488; State *v.* Troth, 34 N. J. (L.) 377.

— **corporation.** Dartmouth College *v.* Woodward, 4 Wheat. 518; Sayre *v.* North-western Tp. Co., 10 Leigh, 454; Dean *v.* Davis, 51 Cal. 406; Turnpike Co. *v.* Wallace, 8 Watts, 316; Dearborn *v.* Boston, etc., R. Co., 4 Fost. (N. H.) 179; Ten Eyck *v.* Delaware, etc., Canal Co., 3 Harr. (N. J.) 200 (37 Am. Dec. 233).

— **debt.** Morgan *v.* Cree, 46 Vt. 773.

— **document.** *In statute.* Grindell *v.* Brendon, 6 C. B. (N. S.) 698; Fleming *v.* Newton, 1 H. L. Cas. 363; Blunt *v.* Patten, 2 Paine, 393; McCall *v.* U. S., 1 Dakota Terr. 328.

— **dues.** Anderson *v.* Thompson, 10 Bush, 132.

— **duties.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Guardians, 17 Q. B. 156; Mayor *v.* Overseers, 17 Q. B. 859.

PUBLIC — Continued.

- **employment.** *Brown v. Shevell*, 2 Ad. & Ell. 143.
- **enemy.** *State v. Moore*, 74 Mo. 413.
- **exhibition of feats of horsemanship.** *U. S. v. Buffalo Park*, 16 Blatchf. 189.
- **gambling house.** *In statute.* *Lockhart v. State*, 10 Tex. 275; *Rice v. State*, 10 Tex. 545; *Buck v. State*, 1 Ohio St. 61.
- **ground.** *In deed.* *Town of Lebanon v. Comm'rs*, 9 Ohio, 80 (34 Am. Dec. 422).
- **highways.** *Toledo, etc., R. Co. v. Pence*, 68 Ill. 524; *Coe v. New Jersey R. Co.*, 28 N. J. (Eq.) 100; *Koelle v. Knecht*, 99 Ill. 403.
- **house.** *In deed.* *Com. v. Cuncannon*, 3 Brewst. 344; *Pease v. Coats, L. R.*, 2 Eq. Cas. 688.
- In statute.* *Smith v. State*, 37 Ala. 472; *Bass v. State*, 37 Ala. 469; *Brown v. State*, 27 Ala. 47; *Huffman v. State*, 29 Ala. 40; *Moore v. State*, 30 Ala. 550; *Burnett v. State*, 30 Ala. 19; *Wilson v. State*, 31 Ala. 371; *Bently v. State*, 32 Ala. 596; *Shilhagan v. State*, 9 Tex. 430.
- **improvement.** *In statute.* *City of New Haven v. Whitney*, 36 Conn. 373.
- **indecenty.** *In statute.* *McJunkins v. State*, 10 Ind. 140; *Jennings v. State*, 16 Ind. 335; *State v. Huey*, 16 Ind. 338.
- **lamp-posts.** *In contract.* *Davenport, etc., Co. v. Davenport*, 13 Iowa, 229.
- **lands.** *In statute.* *Newhall v. Sanger*, 2 Otto, 761; *Haydenfeldt v. Davey, etc., Mining Co.*, 10 Nev. 290.
- **law.** See PUBLIC ACT.
- **library.** *In statute.* *Providence Athenæum v. Tripp*, 9 R. I. 560; 8 R. I. 39.
- **local law.** *In constitution.* *County Comm'rs v. Comm'rs*, 51 Md. 457; *County Comm'rs v. Meekins*, 50 Md. 28.
- **lots.** *In town plot.* *Rutherford v. Taylor*, 38 Mo. 315.
- **minister.** *U. S. v. Benner*, Baldw. 234.
- **money.** *In statute.* *Branch v. U. S.*, 12 Ct. of Cl. 281.
- **office.** *Re Hathaway*, 71 N. Y. 238; *People v. Common Council*, 77 N. Y. 503.
- **officer.** *Armitage v. Hamer*, 3 B. & Adol. 795.
- In statute.* *Morse v. City of Lowell*, 7 Metc. 152; *Hayman v. Pond*, 7 Metc. 329; *Mitchell v. Nelson*, 49 Ala. 88; *State v. Bradley*, 48 Conn. 546.
- **or objectionable purpose.** *In lease.* *Gannett v. Albree*, 103 Mass. 374.
- **peace and order.** *In statute.* *Neuendorff v. Duryea*, 6 Daly, 276.
- **parochial funds.** *In statute.* *King v. Inhabitants*, 3 B. & Adol. 725.
- **place.** *In deed.* *Carter v. Abshire*, 48 Mo. 301.
- In statute.* *Williams v. State*, 64 Ind. 553 (31 Am. Rep. 135); *State v. Weekly*, 29 Ind. 206; *Eastwood v. Miller, L. R.*, 9 Q. B. 440; *Bows v. Fenwick, L. R.*, 9 C. P. 337; *Henderson v. State*, 59 Ala. 89; *Reg. v. Cruesden*, 2 Camp. 89; *Reg. v. Webb*, 1 Den. C. C. 338; *Farmer v. Com.*, 8 Leigh, 741; *Coleman v. State*, 13 Ala. 602; *Flake v.*

PUBLIC — Continued.

- State, 19 Ala. 551; Campbell *v.* State, 17 Ala. 369; Smith *v.* State, 52 Ala. 384; Walker *v.* Com., 2 Va. Cas. 515; Arnold *v.* State, 29 Ala. 46; Burnett *v.* State, 30 Ala. 19; Huffman *v.* State, 30 Ala. 532; Wilson *v.* State, 31 Ala. 371; Moore *v.* State, 30 Ala. 550; Bentley *v.* State, 32 Ala. 596; McDonald *v.* State, 35 Ala. 390; Smith *v.* State, 23 Ala. 39; Bythword *v.* State, 20 Ala. 47; Coleman *v.* State, 20 Ala. 51; Clarke *v.* State, 12 Ala. 492; Burdine *v.* State, 25 Ala. 60; Sherwood *v.* State, 25 Ala. 78; Roquemore *v.* State, 19 Ala. 528; Com. *v.* Vandine, 6 Gratt. 689; Purcell *v.* Com., 14 Gratt. 679; Com. *v.* Feazle, 8 Gratt. 585; Windsor *v.* Com., 4 Leigh, 680; Shihagan *v.* Steele, 9 Tex. 430; Mofft *v.* State, 43 Tex. 346; Cainile *v.* State, 35 Ala. 392; Scammon *v.* Scammon, 28 N. H. 428; Tidd *v.* Smith, 3 N. H. 181; Taylor *v.* State, 22 Ala. 15; Reg. *v.* Holmes, 3 C. & K. 360; Reg. *v.* Orchard, 3 Cox C. C. 248; Queen *v.* Harris, L. R., 1 C. C. 282; Reg. *v.* Thallman, 1 Leigh & C. 326; Rex *v.* Watson, 2 Cox C. C. 376; Russell *v.* Dyer, 40 N. H. 73; 43 N. H. 396; Cahoon *v.* Coe, 57 N. H. 556; re Birch, 15 C. B. 744; re Freestone, 1 Hurl. & N. 94; Hill *v.* Balls, 2 Hurl. & N. 300; Henderson *v.* State, 59 Ala. 91; Phillips *v.* State, 51 Ala. 20; Napier *v.* State, 50 Ala. 169; Ray *v.* State, 50 Ala. 172.
- **printing.** Ellis *v.* State, 4 Ind. 1.
- **purpose.** *In statute.* Mitchell *v.* Burlington, 4 Wall. 270; Rogers *v.* Burlington, 3 Wall. 654; Reg. *v.* Guardian, 17 Q. B. 156; Mayor *v.* Overseers, 17 Q. B. 859.
- **purposes.** *In will.* Dolan *v.* Macdermott, L. R., 5 Eq. Cas. 60.
- **revenue.** Morgan *v.* Cree, 46 Vt. 773.
- **road.** King *v.* Wright, 3 B. & Ad. 681; King *v.* Mellor, 1 B. & Ad. 38.
- **roads.** *In statute.* Buncombe Tp. Co. *v.* Baxter, 10 Ired. (L.) 222.
- **sale.** *In statute.* Robbins *v.* Bellas, 4 Watts, 258.
- **schools.** Merrick *v.* Amherst, 12 Allen, 508; Jenkins *v.* Andover, 103 Mass. 97.
- **seal.** Kirksey *v.* Bates, 7 Port. 529 (31 Am. Dec. 722).
- **securities.** Morgan *v.* Cree, 46 Vt. 773.
- **security.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Irwin, 5 McLean, 183.
- **square.** *In statute.* Westfall *v.* Hunt, 8 Ind. 174; City of Logansport *v.* Dunn, 8 Ind. 378.
- **statutes.** See PUBLIC ACT.
- **stocks.** *In statute.* Wells *v.* Porter, 2 Bing. N. C. 722; Hewitt *v.* Price, 4 Man. & G. 356.
- **stocks and securities.** Hall *v.* Middlesex Comm'rs, 10 Allen, 100.
- **street, highway and sidewalk.** *In indictment.* State *v.* Moriarty, 74 Ind. 103.
- **street or road.** *In statute.* Case *v.* Storey, L. R., 4 Ex. 319.
- **taxes.** *In statute.* Morgan *v.* Cree, 46 Vt. 773.
- **taxes, rates and assessments.** *In statute.* Buffalo City Cen. Co. *v.* Buffalo, 46 N. Y. 506.
- **trade.** Gibson *v.* Ireson, 3 Q. B. 44.
- **trade or business.** *In deed.* Wickenden *v.* Webster, 6 El. & Bl. 387.

PUBLIC — Continued.

— **trust.** *In constitution.* Re Oaths, 20 Johns. 462 ; Seymour *v.* Ellison, 2 Cow. 29, *note*.

— **use.** Orr *v.* Quimby, 54 N. H. 590 ; Hildreth *v.* Adamson, 8 C. B. (N. S.) 594.

In constitution. Walther *v.* Warner, 25 Mo. 277 ; Board of Education *v.* Hackman, 48 Mo. 243 ; Buffalo & N. Y. R. R. *v.* Brannan, 9 N. Y. 100 ; Bradley *v.* New York, etc., R. Co., 21 Conn. 294 ; Fisher *v.* Horicon Iron, etc., Co., 10 Wis. 354 ; New Orleans, etc., R. Co. *v.* R. Co., 53 Ala. 211 ; Com. *v.* Horrigan, 2 Allen, 159 ; Chambers *v.* Satterlee, 40 Cal. 497 ; Railroad Co. *v.* City of Stockton, 41 Cal. 149 ; Channel Co. *v.* R. Co., 51 Cal. 269 ; Gilmer *v.* Lime Point, 18 Cal. 229 ; Com. *v.* Tewksbury, 11 Metc. 55 ; Manufacturing Co. *v.* Head, 56 N. H. 386 ; Olmstead *v.* Camp, 33 Conn. 532 ; Beekman *v.* Saratoga, etc., R. Co., 3 Paige Ch. 45 (22 Am. Dec. 679) *note* ; Memphis Freight Co. *v.* Memphis, 4 Coldw. 419 ; Enfield Toll Bridge Co. *v.* Hartford, etc., R. Co., 17 Conn. 42.

In statute. Jennings *v.* Pierce, 15 Blatchf. 42.

— **use and sale.** Ryan *v.* Goodwin, 3 Sumn. 514.

— **welfare.** Shaver *v.* Starrett, 4 Ohio St. 494 ; Sessions *v.* Crimketon, 20 Ohio St. 349.

— **work erected or in progress of erection.** *In statute.* City Sewerage Utilization Co. *v.* Board of Health, 1 Leg. Gaz. 402.

— **works.** *In statute.* Seibert *v.* Cavender, 3 Mo. (App.) 423 ; re Public Works, 13 Fla. 699.

— **worship.** Att'y-Gen. *v.* Merrimack Manfg. Co., 14 Gray, 586.

in — **assembly.** *In statute.* Smith *v.* State, 63 Ala. 57.

PUBLICATION. Re Newall, 4 C. B. (N. S.) 269 ; Wenman *v.* Ash, 13 C. B. 840 ; Swindle *v.* State, 2 Yerg. 581 (24 Am. Rep. 515) ; Hodges *v.* State, 5 Humph. 112.

In statute. Boucicault *v.* Wood, 2 Biss. 34 ; Crowe *v.* Aiken, 2 Biss. 208.

In statute. Myers *v.* Callaghan, 5 Fed. Rep. 730.

other —. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Williams, 3 Fed. Rep. 484.

place of —. *In statute.* Leroy *v.* Jamison, 3 Sawy. 377.

PUBLISH. *In plea.* Watts *v.* Greenlee, 2 Dev. (L.) 118.

make and — **ready to be delivered.** *In order.* Brooke *v.* Mitchell, 6 M. & W. 473 (8 Dowl. 392).

PUBLISHED. Doe *v.* Burdett, 4 Ad. & Ell. 17.

In contract. Stoops *v.* Smith, 100 Mass. 63 ; Palmer *v.* Clark, 106 Mass. 387.

In statute. Boucicault *v.* Chatterton, 5 Ch. Div. 281 ; Musselbrook *v.* Dunkin, 9 Bing. 605 ; Macarthur *v.* Campbell, 5 B. & Ad. 518.

one regularly —. *In statute.* Walton *v.* Harris, 73 Mo. 491.

printed and —. *In plea.* Sproul *v.* Pillsbury, 72 Me. 20.

signed and —. *In deed.* Vincent *v.* Bishop of Soder, 8 C. B. 905 ; Johns *v.* Dickinson, 8 C. B. 934.

In will. Curteis *v.* Kenrick, 3 M. & W. 461.

PUBLISHER. Sproul *v.* Pillsbury, 72 Me. 20.

PUEBLO. — **Indian.** U. S. *v.* Joseph, 4 Otto, 614 ; 4 Sawy. 599 (*note*).

PULSE. **stock of** —. *In statute.* Rex *v.* Woodward, 1 Moody, 323.

PUNCTUATION. Ewing *v.* Burnet, 11 Peters, 41.

PUNISHABLE. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Pemberton, 118 Mass. 36; McLaughlin's Case, 107 Mass. 225.

PUNISHMENT. State *v.* Lawrence, 45 Mo. 492; U. S. *v.* Ulrici, 3 Dill. 532.

PUNITIVE. — **damages.** Chiles *v.* Drake, 2 Metc. (Ky.) 147.

In instructions of court. Roth *v.* Eppy, 80 Ill. 283.

PURCHASE. Durando *v.* Durando, 23 N. Y. 331; Kohl *v.* U. S., 1 Otto, 367; Green *v.* Blanchar, 40 Cal. 194; Clay *v.* Wyatt, 6 J. J. Marsh. 584.

In statute. McCartee *v.* Orphan Asylum, 9 Cow. 437 (18 Am. Dec. 516); Clay *v.* Wyatt, 6 J. J. Marsh. 584; Durando *v.* Durando, 23 N. Y. 331; Burt *v.* Merchants' Ins. Co., 106 Mass. 360; Farrington *v.* Wilson, 29 Wis. 383; King *v.* Townrow, 1 B. & Ad. 479; Blake *v.* Attersoll, 2 B. & C. 879; King *v.* Inhabitants, 4 B. & Adol. 152; Commercial Bk. *v.* Nolan, 8 Miss. 508; Jackson *v.* Brown, 5 Wend. 590; Gordon *v.* Preston, 1 Watts, 385; Pierson *v.* Laurence, 2 Blatchf. 495.

— **money.** *In statute.* Austin *v.* Underwood, 37 Ill. 438; Hoyt *v.* Van Alstyne, 15 Barb. 568; Eyster *v.* Hatheway, 50 Ill. 521; Hensler *v.* Nickum, 38 Md. 270; Davis *v.* Peabody, 10 Barb. 91; Allen *v.* Hawley, 66 Ill. 164; Smith *v.* Lackor, 23 Minn. 454.

actual —. *In statute.* Pierson *v.* Laurence, 2 Blatchf. 495.

by —. *In statute.* Farrington *v.* Wilson, 29 Wis. 384.

PURCHASED. Smith *v.* Spies, 2 Hall, 477; Curtis *v.* Burdick, 48 Vt. 166.

In will. Askew *v.* Booth L. R., 17 Eq. Cas. 426.

PURCHASER. *In statute.* Draper *v.* Bryson, 26 Mo. 108; Steele *v.* Spencer, 1 Pet. 552; Halbert *v.* McCulloch, 3 Metc. (Ky.) 456; Lancaster *v.* Dolan, 1 Rawle, 231; Dillingham *v.* Bolt, 37 N. Y. 198; Schmidt *v.* Hoyt, 1 Edw. 652; Meyer *v.* Car Co., 12 Otto, 9; Bank *v.* Frank, 45 N. Y. (S. C.) 404; re Hopper, 2 Halst. Ch. 325; Gilpin *v.* Davis, 2 Bibb, 416 (5 Am. Dec. 622); Lancaster *v.* Dolan, 1 Rawle, 231 (18 Am. Dec. 625).

— **or incumbrancer.** *In statute.* Wood *v.* Chapin, 13 N. Y. 509.

bona fide —. *In statute.* Cloud *v.* Dupree, 28 Ga. 170; Sanderson *v.* McAfee, 42 Ga. 250.

subsequent —. *In statute.* Van Rensselaer *v.* Clark, 17 Wend. 25.

PURCHASERS. *In statute.* Fowler *v.* McCartney, 27 Miss. 509.

— **for a valuable consideration without notice.** *In statute.* Wailes *v.* Cooper, 24 Miss. 208.

— **of incumbrances.** *In statute.* Turner *v.* Pabb, 60 Mo. 342.

subsequent —. *In statute.* McNitt *v.* Turner, 16 Wall. 352; Henderson *v.* Downing, 24 Miss. 106.

PURCHASING. **building or** —. *In will.* Chapman *v.* Brown, 6 Vesey, 404.

PURELY. — **public charity.** *In constitution.* Burd Orphan Asylum *v.* Upper Darby School District, 90 Pa. St. 21; Cleveland Library Association *v.* Pelton, 36 Ohio St. 253.

PURLOIN. — **and embezzle.** *In statute.* Carpenter *v.* Mason, 12 Ad. & Ell. 630.

PURPORT. Com. *v.* Wright, 1 Cush. 46; State *v.* Bonney, 34 Me. 383; State *v.* Witham, 47 Me. 195; State *v.* Wimberly, 3 McCord, 190; State *v.* Moler, 1 Dev. 263; State *v.* Carter, Conf. N. C. 210; State *v.* Crawley, 13 La. Ann. 300; Chamberlain *v.* State, 5 Blackf. 573; Com. *v.* Parmenter, 5 Pick. 279.

PURPORT — Continued.

In indictment. Com. *v.* Wright, 1 Cush. 65; State *v.* Atkins, 5 Blackf. 458; Flowers *v.* Bitting, 45 Ala. 448.

PURPORTED. *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Twitchell, 4 Cush. 76.

PURPORTING. *In statute.* Snow *v.* State, 14 Wis. 482.

— **that any money will be paid.** *In statute.* State *v.* Page, 19 Mo. 213.

PURPOSE. *In statute.* Rex *v.* Heffernan, 1 Jebb, 4.

— **of obtaining.** *In statute.* King *v.* Ridgway, 5 B. & Ald. 530.

— **of profit.** *In statute.* Bear *v.* Bromley, 18 Q. B. 271.

— **of prostitution or concubinage.** *In statute.* State *v.* Feasel, 74 Mo. 524.

PURPOSELY. *In statute.* Carter *v.* State, 17 Ind. 307; Fahnestock *v.* State, 23 Ind. 231.

artfully and — framed. *In plea.* Kerr *v.* Force, 3 Cranch C. C. 8.

PURPRESTURE. Atty.-Gen. *v.* Evart Booming Co., 34 Mich. 402; Moore *v.* Jackson, 2 Abb. N. C. 211.

PURSUANCE. *in — of the act.* *In statute.* Smith *v.* Shaw, 10 B. & C. 284.

PURSUANT. — **to the act.** *In indictment.* U. S. *v.* Latorre, 8 Blatchf. 135.

— **to law.** *In statute.* Woodruff *v.* Barney, 1 Bond, 531.

PURSUIT. *In statute.* King *v.* Hart, 6 B. & S. 253.

PUT. — **in force.** *In statute.* North-Eastern R. Co. *v.* Mayor, 9 B. & S. 630.

— **in her possession.** *In will.* Breckenridge *v.* Duncan, 2 A. K. Marsh. 50 (12 Am. Dec. 359).

— **into writing.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Registers, 7 Q. B. 156.

— **out.** Perry *v.* Fitzhouse, 8 Q. B. 757.

PUTS. Ex parte Young, 6 Biss. 53; re Chandler, 9 Bankr. Reg. 514; Pixley *v.* Boynton, 79 Ill. 351.

PUTTING. — **out.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 11 Ad. & Ell. 657.

QUALIFICATION. State *v.* Seay, 64 Mo. 89.

In statute. U. S. *v.* Williams, 1 Dill. 485.

QUALIFICATIONS. *In constitution.* Hall *v.* Hostetter, 17 B. Monr. 785; Com. *v.* Jones, 10 Bush, 744.

— **of an elector.** *In statute.* Byrne *v.* State, 12 Wis. 519.

QUALIFIED. *In constitution.* Hall *v.* Hostetter, 17 B. Monr. 785; Com. *v.* Jones, 10 Bush, 744.

In statute. People *v.* Supervisor, 100 Ill. 332.

— **elector.** Sanford *v.* Prentice, 28 Wis. 358.

— **successor.** *In statute.* Beebe *v.* Robinson, 64 Ala. 171.

QUANTITY. Com. *v.* O'Connell, 12 Allen, 453.

In statute. Scattergood *v.* Tutton, 2 Fed. Rep. 28.

— **and quality.** *In deed.* Adams *v.* Fotheringham, 3 Mass. 252 (3 Am. Dec. 151).

— **and quality unknown.** *In bill of lading.* Tully *v.* Terry, L. R., 8 C. P. 679.

— **guaranteed.** *In bill of lading.* Bissell *v.* Campbell, 54 N. Y. 353.

QUANTITY — Continued.

- deficiency in —. *In bill of lading.* Meyer *v.* Peck, 28 N. Y. 590.
 whole —. *In statute.* Scattergood *v.* Tutton, 2 Fed. Rep. 28.
- QUARRYING. right to do all such —. *In lease.* McKee *v.* Brooks, 20 Mo. 526.
- QUART. larger quantity than one —. *In statute.* Sappington *v.* Carter, 67 Ill. 482.
- QUARTERLY. *In lease.* Guardians *v.* Guardians, 6 B. & S. 918.
 — account. *In guarantee.* Melville *v.* Hayden, 3 B. & Ald. 595.
- QUARTERS. — of corn. *In statute.* Master of St. Cross *v.* Ld. Howard, 6 Term Rep. 338.
- QUARTS. *In statute.* Bensusan *v.* Murphy, 14 Blatchf. 536.
- QUASI. — corporation. Riddle *v.* Merrimac River Locks, 7 Mass. 169; Inhabitants *v.* Wood, 13 Mass. 193; Levy Court *v.* Conner, 2 Wall. 501.
 — derelict. Sturtevant *v.* The George Nicholas, 1 Newb. 449.
- QUAY. Mayor *v.* U. S., 10 Pet. 662.
- QUESTION. — of fact. Loviner *v.* Pearce, 70 N. C. 167.
 — of title of real estate. *In statute.* Murray *v.* Van Derlyn, 24 Wis. 67.
 — of title to real property. *In statute.* Spencer *v.* Winselman, 42 Cal. 481.
 — touching the said imprisonment or punishment. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Daniel, 6 Wheat. 542.
 shall be in —. *In statute.* Latham *v.* Spedding, 17 Q. B. 440.
- QUESTIONED. has not been —. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 12 Ad. & Ell. 182.
- QUI. — haeret in litera, haeret in cortice. Tracy *v.* Troy, etc., R. Co., 38 N. Y. 433; Booth *v.* Williams, 2 Ga. 252.
 — s'excuse, s'accuse. Stephens *v.* People, 19 N. Y. 569.
 — tam. O'Kelly *v.* Athens Manfg. Co., 36 Ga. 51.
- QUICK. — with child. Reg. *v.* Wycherley, 8 C. & P. 262; Goldsmith's Case, 3 Camp. 76; State *v.* Cooper, 2 Zab. 52; Rex *v.* Russell, 1 Moody, 356; State *v.* Smith, 32 Me. 369; Com. *v.* Reid, 1 Leg. Gaz. 182.
In indictment. Com. *v.* Parker, 9 Metc. 600; and see Hall *v.* Hancock, 15 Pick. 255 (26 Am. Dec. 599).
 with — child. Reg. *v.* Wycherley, 8 C. & P. 262.
- QUIET. — and peaceable possession. *In deed.* Akerly *v.* Vilas, 23 Wis. 207.
- QUIETLY. — enjoy. *In deed.* Whitbeck *v.* Cook, 15 Johns. 483 (8 Am. Dec. 272).
- QUIT. *In deed.* Gordon *v.* Haywood, 2 N. H. 402.
- QUORUM. Grindley *v.* Barker, 1 Bos. & Pul. 229; Withnell *v.* Gartham, 6 T. R. 388.
In statute. Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 4 B. & S. 256; State *v.* Wilkesville, 20 Ohio St. 288.
- QUOTA. — of any city or town. *In statute.* Inhabitants *v.* Inhabitants, 97 Mass. 383.
- RACE. — field. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Wilson, 9 Leigh, 648.
 public —. *In statute.* Ash *v.* Lynn, 7 B. & S. 255.

- RACEWAY.** *In deed.* Wilder v. DeCou, 26 Minn. 10.
- RAFFLE.** State v. Pinchback, 2 Mill (S. C.) 130.
- RAGS.** *In insurance policy.* Elliott v. Hamilton Ins. Co., 13 Gray, 139.
- RAILING.** *In statute.* Munson v. Town of Derby, 37 Conn. 310.
- RAILROAD.** St. Louis, etc., R. Co. v. North-western, etc., R. Co., 2 Mo. (App.) 69 ; Munkins v. Kansas, etc., R. Co., 60 Mo. 334.
- In statute.* Lake Superior, etc., R. Co. v. U. S., 3 Otto, 442 ; Johnson v. Louisville, etc., R. Co., 10 Bush, 231 ; Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. Louisville, 2 Duv. 175 ; Black v. Philadelphia, etc., R. Co., 58 Pa. St. 249 ; State v. Johnson, Phill. (L.) 140 ; Com. v. Haverhill, 7 Allen, 524.
- **companies.** *In statute.* County of Randolph v. Post, 3 Otto, 509 ; Moneypenny v. Sixth Avenue R. Co., 4 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 357.
- **company.** *In statute.* Tucker v. Ferguson, 22 Wall. 527.
- **corporations.** *In statute.* City of Dubuque v. Chicago, etc., R. Co., 47 Iowa, 196 ; First Nat. Bk. v. Davies, 43 Iowa, 424.
- **track.** *In statute.* Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. People, 98 Ill. 354.
- RAILROADS.** *In statute.* St. Louis Bolt & Iron Co. v. Donahoe, 3 Mo. (App.) 559 ; Chicago v. Evans, 24 Ill. 52.
- RAILWAY.** Phipps v. Daubney, 16 Q. B. 524 ; Imlay v. Union Branch R. Co., 26 Conn. 254 ; St. Louis R. Co. v. North-western St. Louis R. Co., 2 Mo. (App.) 69.
- **corporation.** *In statute.* Union Trust Co. v. Kendall, 20 Kas. 515.
- the —.** *In statute.* Garton v. Bristol R. Co., 4 Hurl. & N. 48 ; 4 Hurl. & N. 832 ; 6 Hurl. & N. 930 ; Directors v. Garton, 8 H. L. Cas. 477.
- RAINY.** — **days.** *In charter-party.* Balfour v. Wilkins, 20 Alb. L. J. 161.
- RAISE.** *In will.* Bateman v. Bateman, 1 Atk. Ch. 421.
- **and school all the testator's children.** *In will.* Shoemaker v. Stobaugh, 59 Ind. 598.
- **and support armies.** *In constitution.* U. S. v. Fairchild, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 74.
- RAISED.** **provided \$6,000 shall be —.** *In subscription paper.* New London Inst. v. Prescott, 40 N. H. 330.
- to be — out of my estate.** *In will.* Bray v. Lamb, 2 Dev. (Eq.) 372 (25 Am. Dec. 718).
- RAISING.** Reg. v. Whipp, 4 Q. B. 145.
- RANK.** Bryant v. Foot, 7 B. & S. 725.
- RANSOM.** Maisonnaire v. Keating, 2 Gall. 325.
- RAPE.** Reg. v. Lloyd, 7 C. & P. 318 ; Reg. v. Stanton, 1 C. & K. 415 ; Reg. v. Case, 1 Den. C. C. 580 ; Reg. v. Wright, 4 F. & F. 967 ; S. v. A., 39 L. T. (N. S.) 128 ; Lord Audley's Case, 12 Mod. 340 ; 1 How. St. Trials, 387 ; Reg. v. Russen, 1 East P. C. 438 ; Reg. v. Allen, 9 C. & P. 31 ; Reg. v. Jordan, 9 C. & P. 118 ; Reg. v. Gammon, 5 C. & P. 321 ; Reg. v. Hughes, 9 C. & P. 752 ; Reg. v. McRue, 8 C. & P. 641 ; Reg. v. Lines, 1 C. & K. 393 ; Reg. v. Fletcher, 8 Cox C. C. 131 ; Reg. v. Lock, L. R., 2 C. C. R. 10 ; Reg. v. Hallett, 9 C. & P. 748 ; Reg. v. Jones, L. R., 2 C. C. R. 10 ; Reg. v. Woodhurst, 12 Cox C. C. 443 ; Reg. v. Martin, 9 C. & P. 213 ; Reg. v. Johnson, 10 Cox C. C. 114 ; Reg. v. Read, 1 Den. C. C. 377 ; Com. v. Merrill,

RAPE--Continued.

14 Gray, 415; *Smith v. State*, 12 Ohio St. 466; *State v. Hagerman*, 41 Iowa, 151; *State v. Erickson*, 45 Wis. 86; *Hull v. State*, 22 Wis. 580; *Com. v. Fogerty*, 8 Gray, 489; *Williams v. State*, 14 Ohio, 222; *Blackburn v. State*, 22 Ohio St. 102; *Penn v. Sullivan*, Add. 143; *Stout v. Com.*, 11 S. & R. 177; *State v. Knapp*, 45 N. H. 148; *Com. v. Burke*, 105 Mass. 376; *People v. Dohring*, 59 N. Y. 374; *People v. Morrison*, 1 Park. C. C. 626; *Anderson v. State*, 41 Wis. 430; *State v. Ruth*, 21 Kas. 138; *Turner v. People*, 33 Mich. 363; *Hays v. People*, 1 Hill, 351; *O'Meara v. State*, 17 Ohio St. 515; *Moore v. State*, 17 Ohio St. 521; *State v. Cross*, 12 Iowa, 66; *People v. McDonald*, 9 Mich. 150; *State v. Tarr*, 28 Iowa, 397; *Don Moran v. People*, 25 Mich. 356; *Walter v. People*, 50 Barb. 144; *State v. Crow*, 10 West. L. J. 501; *Croswell v. People*, 13 Mich. 426; *People v. Metcalf*, 1 Wheel. C. C. 378; *State v. Shepherd*, 7 Conn. 54; *State v. Stoyall*, 54 Me. 24; *Com. v. McDonald*, 110 Mass. 455; *Reg. v. Sweeney*, 8 Cox C. C. 223; *Reg. v. Barrow*, L. R., 1 C. C. 156; *Reg. v. Young*, 14 Cox C. C. 114; *Reg. v. Camplin*, 1 C. & K. 746; *Reg. v. Page*, 2 Cox C. C. 133; *Higgins v. People*, 1 Hun, 307; *Reg. v. Flattery*, 13 Cox C. C. 388; *Reg. v. Myers*, 12 Cox C. C. 311; *Reg. v. Pressy*, 10 Cox C. C. 635; *Reg. v. Barrett*, L. R., 2 C. C. 81; *Reg. v. Saunders*, 8 C. & P. 265; *Reg. v. Williams*, 8 C. & P. 286; *Reg. v. Clark*, Dears. C. C. 397; *Taylor v. State*, 50 Ga. 79; *McNair v. State*, 53 Ala. 453; *Dawson v. State*, 29 Ark. 116; *Bradley v. State*, 32 Ark. 704; *State v. Johnson*, 69 N. C. 55; *State v. Hargrave*, 65 N. C. 466; *Com. v. Thomas*, 1 Va. Cas. 307; *State v. Leblanc*, 3 Brev. 339; *Waller v. State*, 40 Ala. 325; *Davis v. State*, 43 Tex. 189; *Thompson v. State*, 43 Tex. 583; *Stephen v. State*, 11 Ga. 525; *State v. Burgdorf*, 53 Mo. 65; *State v. Murphy*, 6 Ala. 765; *Charles v. State*, 6 Eng. (Ark.) 389; *Auschicks v. State*, 6 Tex. (App.) 524; *Pleasant v. State*, 3 Ark. 360; *Wyatt v. State*, 2 Swan, 394; *Lewis v. State*, 30 Ala. 54; *Walter v. State*, 40 Ala. 325; *Crockett v. State*, 49 Ga. 185; *Jenkins v. State*, 1 Tex. (App.) 346; *State v. Handy*, 4 Harr. 566; *Davenport v. Com.*, 1 Leigh, 588; *Laurence v. Com.*, 3 Gratt. 845; *State v. Tilman*, 30 La. Ann. 245; *Com. v. Fields*, 4 Leigh, 648; *Carter v. State*, 35 Ga. 263; *State v. Brooks*, 76 N. C. 1; *State v. Green*, 2 Wh. St. Med. Jur. 267; *Com. v. Berle*, 2 Wh. St. Med. Jur. 245; *People v. Quinn*, 50 Barb. 128; *People v. Royal*, 53 Cal. 62; *Wesley v. State*, 65 Ga. 732.

assault with intent to commit —. *People v. McDonald*, 9 Mich. 150; *Reg. v. Stanton*, 1 C. & K. 415; *Reg. v. Case*, 1 Den. C. C. 580; *Reg. v. Lloyd*, 7 C. & P. 318; *Reg. v. Dungey*, 4 F. & F. 99; *Reg. v. Lock*, L. R., 2 C. C. R. 10; *Reg. v. Connelly*, 26 U. C. Q. B. 323; *Reg. v. Day*, 9 C. & P. 722; *Reg. v. McGararan*, 6 Cox C. C. 64; *Reg. v. Fich*, 16 U. C. C. P. 379; *Hays v. People*, 1 Hill, 351; *Com. v. Thompson*, 116 Mass. 346; *State v. Vadnais*, 21 Minn. 382; *Com. v. Merrill*, 14 Gray, 415; *Smith v. State*, 12 Ohio St. 446; *Hull v. State*, 22 Wis.; *Garrison v. People*, 6 Neb. 274; *Preisher v. People*, 47 Ill. 382; *Hayes v. People*, 1 Hill, 351; *Carter v. State*, 35 Ga. 263; *State v. Neely*, 64 N. C. 425; *Com. v. Stratton*, 114 Mass. 303; *People v. Carmichael*, 5 Mich. 10; *State v. Johnston*, 76 N. C. 209; *State v. Pickett*, 11 Nev. 255; *State v. Brooks*, 76 N. C. 1; *Walter v. People*, 50 Barb. 144; *Clark v. State*, 30 Tex. 448; *Reg. v. Bennett*, 4 F. & F. 1105; *People v. Brunsby*, 32 N. Y. 525; *Reg. v. Flattery*, 13 Cox C. C. 388; *Com. v. Fields*, 4 Leigh, 648; *Pleas-*

RAPE — Continued.

ant *v.* State, 3 Ark. 360; State *v.* Cross, 12 Iowa, 66; Reg. *v.* Hallett, 9 C. & P. 748; Reg. *v.* Wright, 4 F. & F. 967; Joice *v.* State, 53 Ga. 80; State *v.* Montgomery, 63 Mo. 296; Lewis *v.* State, 35 Ala. 380; State *v.* Elich, 7 Jones (N. C.), 68.

RASCAL. Brown *v.* Mims, 2 Mill (S. C.) 235.

RATABLE. — **polls.** Opinion of the Justices, 7 Mass. 523.

— **property.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Overseers, 10 B. & S. 327.

— **value.** *In statute.* Darrow *v.* Langdon, 20 Conn. 294.

RATE. *In marine policy.* Insurance Co. *v.* Wright, 1 Wall. 456.

In statute. Burlington, etc., R. Co. *v.* Lancaster Co., 4 Neb. 293; People *v.* Dolan, 36 N. Y. 59; King *v.* Inhabitants, 1 B. & Ad. 250; State *v.* Utter, 5 Vroom, 489.

— **made and levied.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Eyton, 3 El. & Bl. 391.

— **of fare.** *In statute.* Chase *v.* N. Y. Cent. R. R., 26 N. Y. 523,

RATED. *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Rose, 6 Q. B. 156; Goodhew *v.* Williams, 3 C. P. Div. 382.

RATES. — **taxes and duties.** *In lease.* Curtis *v.* Pierce, 115 Mass. 186; Blake *v.* Baker, 115 Mass. 188.

RATIFIED. Barker *v.* Berry, 8 Mo. (App.) 449.

— **confirmed and made valid.** *In statute.* Barker *v.* Chesterfield, 102 Mass. 129.

RATIFY. Smith *v.* Kelly, 13 Metc. 309; Clough *v.* Clough, 73 Me. 488.

— **confirm, and make valid.** Barker *v.* Chesterfield, 102 Mass. 128.

RATING. *In marine policy.* Insurance Co. *v.* Wright, 1 Wall. 456.

RAVISH. Harper *v.* Deep, 3 Ind. 225.

In indictment. People *v.* Quinn, 50 Barb. 128; Davis *v.* State, 42 Tex. 226.

In statute. State *v.* McComas, 11 Mo. 117.

RAVISHED. Com. *v.* Fogerty, 8 Gray, 490.

RAVISHING. — **a cow.** *In plea.* Harper *v.* Delp, 3 Ind. 230.

RAW. — **hides and skins.** *In statute.* Coggill *v.* Lawrence, 1 Blatchf. 604.

READ. *In constitution.* Weill *v.* Renfield, 54 Cal. 111.

READY. — **and willing.** *In plea.* Cort *v.* R. Co., 17 Q. B. 142.

— **for sea.** *In insurance policy.* Pettigrew *v.* Pringle, 3 B. & Adol. 520; Graham *v.* Barias, 5 B. & Adol. 1019.

— **to pay.** Mitchell *v.* Gregory, 1 Bibb, 449 (4 Am. Dec. 655).

READY-MADE. — **clothing.** *In contract.* Vance *v.* Bloomer, 20 Wend. 196.

REAL. — **action.** *In statute.* Blood *v.* Kemp, 4 Pick. 172; Plympton *v.* Baker, 10 Pick. 473; Dummer *v.* Foster, 7 Mass. 476; Crocker *v.* Block, 16 Mass. 448.

— **cost.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Sixteen packages, 2 Mason, 53; Tappan *v.* U. S., 2 Mason, 399.

— **estate.** Hine *v.* City of New Haven, 40 Conn. 484; Bowman *v.* People, 82 Ill. 246.

In assignment. Chautauque Bk. *v.* White, 6 N. Y. 236.

In statute. Bowman *v.* People, 82 Ill. 247; Portland, etc., R. Co. *v.* Saco, 60 Me. 196; People *v.* Assessors, 39 N. Y. 81; Jenkins *v.*

REAL — Continued.

Fahey, 73 N. Y. 355; Nutter *v.* Russell, 3 Metc. 164; People *v.* New York Tax Comm'rs, 82 Y. N. 459.

In will. Williams *v.* Evans, El. & Bl. 728; Moare *v.* White, 3 Ch. Div. 763.

— **estate held by an executor or administrator.** *In statute.* Ex parte Blair, 13 Metc. 127.

— **estate of her husband.** *In statute.* Willet *v.* Brown, 65 Mo. 138.

— **estates.** *In will.* Wilson *v.* Eden, 18 Q. B. 475.

— **party in interest.** *In statute.* Hutchins *v.* Weemis, 35 Mo. 285; Chew *v.* Brumagen, 13 Wall. 497.

— **property.** Wall *v.* Fairly, 77 N. C. 105.

— **securities.** *In deed.* Re Boyd, 14 Ch. Div. 626.

REALIZE.

In contract. Lorillard *v.* Silver, 36 N. Y. 578 (35 Barb. 132).

collect or —. *In contract.* Hall *v.* Henderson, 84 Ill. 611.

REALIZED.

first money and government script —. *In contract.* Stanford *v.* Greene, 18 Iowa, 218.

REALM.

depart the —. *In statute.* Williams *v.* Nunn, 1 Taunt. 270; Wyndham *v.* Patterson, 4 Camp. 288.

REAR.

Keening *v.* Ayling, 126 Mass. 404.

in the — **thereof.** *In will.* Read *v.* Clarke, 109 Mass. 82.

RE-ARRANGE. *In statute.* Visant *v.* Knox, 27 Ark. 272.

REASON.

good — **to apprehend an attack.** *In statute.* Hardin *v.* State, 63 Ala. 38.

REASONABLE.

Marquis of Salisbury *v.* Gladstone, 7 Hurl. & N. 1049.

— **amount of property.** *In constitution.* Phelps *v.* Rooney, 9 Wis. 701.

— **amount of salvage.** *In statute.* Beardnell *v.* Belson, 9 B. & S. 324.

— **attorney's fee.** *In statute.* Missouri, etc., R. Co. *v.* Shirley, 20 Kans. 660.

— **care.** Neal *v.* Gillet, 23 Conn. 443.

— **care and skill.** Cunningham *v.* Hall, 4 Allen, 268.

— **cause.** *In statute.* Toof *v.* Martin, 13 Wall. 40; Osgood *v.* Nelson, L. R., 5 H. L. 636; Swift *v.* Jewsbury, L. R., 9 Q. B. 560; re Franklin Telegraph Co., 119 Mass. 447; Butler *v.* Butler, 4 Pa. L. J. Rep. 284.

— **cause of seizure.** *In statute.* Stacey *v.* Emery, 7 Otto, 645.

— **compensation.** *In assignment.* Campbell *v.* Woodworth, 24 N. Y. 304.

— **diligence.** Windham Bk. *v.* Converse, 22 Conn. 215.

— **doubt.** Jarrell *v.* State, 58 Ind. 293; U. S. *v.* McKee, 3 Cent. L. J. 95; U. S. *v.* Babcock, 3 Cent. L. J. 143; Com. *v.* Costley, 118 Mass. 1; Donnelly *v.* State, 26 N. J. L. 615; Arnold *v.* State, 23 Ind. 170; Miller *v.* People, 39 Ill. 458; U. S. *v.* Butler, 1 Hughes, 457; Mickey *v.* Com., 9 Bush, 593; People *v.* Cline, 44 Mich. 290; State *v.* Reed, 62 Me. 129; Coleman *v.* State, 59 Ala. 53; U. S. *v.* Knowles, 4 Sawyer, 520; State *v.* Moan, 55 Iowa, 220; State *v.* Hennessey, 55 Iowa, 300; State *v.* Kearley, 26 Kas. 77.

— **efforts to effect personal service.** *In statute.* Flower *v.* Allen, 2 H. & C. 688.

REASONABLE—Continued.

— **notice.** *In statute.* Corpenney *v.* Sedalia, 56 Mo. 88; Jameson *v.* Bancroft, 20 Kans. 169.

— **rate.** *In statute.* Chicago, etc., R. Co. *v.* People, 67 Ill. 11; Campbell *v.* Marietta, 23 Ohio St. 168.

— **regulations.** *In statute.* McAndrew *v.* Electric Tel. Co., 17 C. B. 3.

— **reward.** *In contract.* Muir *v.* Canal Co., 8 Dana, 161.

— **time.** Bell *v.* St. Louis, etc., R. Co., 6 Mo. (App.) 363; Loring *v.* City of Boston, 7 Metc. 409; Seymour *v.* O'Keefe, 44 Conn. 130; Woodruff *v.* Plant, 41 Conn. 344; Nunez *v.* Dantel, 19 Wall. 560; Wiggins *v.* Binkham, 10 Wall. 129; Wood *v.* Milwaukee, etc., R. Co., 27 Wis. 541; Boothby *v.* Scales, 27 Wis. 626; Broadwell *v.* Butler, 6 McLean, 296; Imhoff *v.* Chicago, etc., R. Co., 20 Wis. 344; Cameron *v.* Wells, 30 Vt. 633.

In plea. Taylor *v.* Clay, 9 Q. B. 713.

In statute. Bishop *v.* O'Connell, 56 Mo. 158.

on — **request.** *In contract.* Illinois Land Co. *v.* Beem, 2 Bradwell, 390.

REASONS. — **for such appeal.** *In statute.* Nelson *v.* Cloughland, 15 Wis. 392.

REBUILD. *In deed.* Burkelow *v.* Maurer, 3 Rawle, 482.

REBUILDING. **effectually** — **and repairing.** *In lease.* Doe *v.* Withers, 2 B. & Ad. 904.

REBUTTING. Yeaton *v.* Chapman, 65 Me. 126.

RECEIPT. Reg. *v.* Overton, Dears. C. C. 308; Rex *v.* Harvey, Russ & Ry. 227; Scholey *v.* Welsby, Peake, 24; Krutz *v.* Craig, 53 Ind. 561; Stapleton *v.* King, 33 Iowa, 28; Pauley *v.* Weisart, 59 Ind. 241; Knoblauch *v.* Kronchnabel, 18 Minn. 306; Western Trans. Co. *v.* Barker, 56 N. Y. 544; Kegg *v.* State, 10 Ohio, 75.

In indictment. Reg. *v.* Martin, 1 Moody C. C. 483; Rex *v.* Tesich, 2 East P. C. 925; Reg. *v.* Rogers, 9 C. & P. 41; Reg. *v.* Boardman, 2 Moody & R. 147; Reg. *v.* Goldstein, Russ. & Ry. 423; Reg. *v.* Harvey, Russ. & Ry. 227; Reg. *v.* West, 2 C. & K. 496; Reg. *v.* Hunter, 2 Leach C. C. 624; Reg. *v.* Pries, 6 Cox C. C. 165; Com. *v.* Lawles, 101 Mass. 32; Clark *v.* State, 8 Ohio St. 630; State *v.* Humphreys, 10 Humph. 442; Reg. *v.* French, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 217; Clark *v.* Newsam, 1 Ex. 131; Reg. *v.* West, 1 Den. C. C. 258; State *v.* Bibb, 68 Mo. 286.

In statute. Horton *v.* State, 53 Ala. 429; Com. *v.* Talbot, 2 Allen, 161.

— **or acquittance.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Harvey, 1 Russ. & Ry. 227.

upon the — **thereof.** *In deed.* Smith *v.* Nesbett, 2 C. B. 286.

RECEIPTS. *In statute.* Wright *v.* Wilkerson, 41 Ala. 267.

warehouse —. *In statute.* Tenni *v.* McNamee, 45 N. Y. 614.

RECEIVABLE. *In will.* Minors *v.* Battison, 1 App. Cas. 428.

RECEIVE. Harlow *v.* Tufts, 4 Cush. 448.

In statute. Bailey *v.* Ogden, 3 Johns. 399 (3 Am. Dec. 509).

— **subscriptions.** *In statute.* Boyd *v.* State, 61 Ala. 197.

RECEIVED. *In statute.* Selden *v.* Equitable Trust Co., 4 Otto, 422.

In will. Minors *v.* Battison, 1 App. Cas. 428; West *v.* Miller, L. R., 6 Eq. Cas. 59.

value —. *In note.* Clayton *v.* Gosling, 5 B. & C. 362.

- RECEIVES.** — more than his just share. *In statute.* Henderson *v.* Eason, 17 Q. B. 712.
- RECEIVING.** *In statute.* Atty.-Gen. *v.* King, 5 Price, 195.
—, holding and managing. *In charter.* Proprietors of White School-House *v.* Post, 31 Conn. 242.
- RECITE.** *In statute.* Ogden *v.* Walters, 12 Kans. 283.
- RECITING.** — the names of the parties. *In statute.* Wilhite *v.* Wilhite, 53 Mo. 71.
- RECOGNIZANCE.** State *v.* Weatherwax, 12 Kans. 463; State *v.* Houston, 74 N. C. 549; Banta *v.* People, 53 Ill. 434.
- RECOGNIZED.** — British ship. *In statute.* The Andalusian, 3 Prob. Div. 183.
- RECOLLECT.** *In plea.* Talbott *v.* Sebree, 1 Dana, 56.
- RECOMMEND.** Malim *v.* Keighley, 2 Ves. Jr. 333.
In verdict. Lewis *v.* State, 51 Ala. 1.
- RECONSTRUCTION.** *In statute.* Keferstein *v.* Linkton, 52 Mo. 233.
- RECORD.** Barnes *v.* Lee, 1 Cranch C. C. 430; Ordway *v.* Ordway, 4 Wis. 45.
In statute. Dunn *v.* Gaines, 1 McLean, 321.
— of the action. *In statute.* People *v.* Trim, 37 Cal. 274.
— of the French or Spanish governments. *In statute.* Charlotte *v.* Chouteau, 21 Mo. 590.
— of will. *In statute.* Hill *v.* Crockford, 24 N. Y. 128.
registry and —. *In indictment.* Ream *v.* Com. 3 S. & R. 207.
- RECORDED.** — *In statute.* Fairbanks *v.* Davis, 50 Vt. 251.
— by the clerk. *In statute.* Re Coleman, 15 Blatchf. 417.
it shall be considered as — when received. *In statute.* Jones *v.* Parker, 73 Me. 251.
- RECORDS.** — and judicial proceedings of every other State. *In constitution.* Aldrich *v.* Kinney, 4 Conn. 380 (10 Am. Dec. 151).
- RECOUP.** Ives *v.* Van Epps, 22 Wend. 155.
- RECOUPMENT.** Davenport *v.* Hubbard, 46 Vt. 201.
- RECOURSE.** without —. Epler *v.* Funk, 8 Pa. St. 468; Watson *v.* Cheshire, 18 Iowa, 202; Richardson *v.* Lincoln, 5 Metc. 201; Rice *v.* Stearns, 3 Mass. 225; Upham *v.* Prince, 2 Mass. 14; Johnson *v.* Nunnerly, 30 Ark. 153; Dumont *v.* Williamson, 18 Ohio St. 515.
- RECOVER.** *In statute.* Sawyer *v.* Inhabitants of Northfield, 7 Cush. 495; Brooks *v.* Rigby, 2 Ad. & Ell. 21; Philpott *v.* Jones, 2 Ad. & Ell. 42; Davey *v.* Reuton, 2 B. & C. 712; Keene *v.* Deble, 3 B. & C. 493; Stevens *v.* Chapman, L. R., 6 Ex. 213; Parr *v.* Lillicrap, 1 H. & C. 616; Ashcroft *v.* Foulkes, 18 C. B. 270; Touge *v.* Chadwick, 5 El. & Bl. 950; Gowens *v.* Moore, 3 Hurl. & N. 540.
- RECOVERED.** *In contract.* Ogden *v.* Des Arts, 4 Duer, 275
In statute. Reg. *v.* Mainwaring, 1 El. B. & El. 480; Hewitt *v.* Cory, L. R., 5 Q. B. 418.
— in pursuance of information given. *In statute.* Lapham *v.* Olney, 13 Allen, 301.
— or preserved. *In statute.* The Phillipine, L. R., 1 Adm. & Ecc. 309.
— or preserved through his instrumentality. *In statute.* Catlow *v.* Catlow, 2 C. P. Div. 367.
property —. *In statute.* Birchall *v.* Pugen, L. R., 10 C. P. 397.

- RECOVERS.** *In statute.* Beard *v.* Perry, 2 B. & S. 493; Boulding *v.* Tyler, 3 B. & S. 473.
- RECOVERY.** Douglass *v.* Reynolds, 7 Pet. 113; Jones *v.* Walker, 2 Paine, 688.
In statute. Hewitt *v.* Wilcox, 1 Metc. 154; Wenham *v.* Essex, 103 Mass. 117.
action for the — of land. *In statute.* Gledhill *v.* Hunter, 14 Ch. Div. 493.
on — of the property and conviction of the offender. *In offer of reward.* Fletcher *v.* England, 3 C. B. 255.
- RECRUITING.** — expenses. *In statute.* Fowler *v.* Selectmen, 8 Allen, 80.
- RECTIFIER.** *In statute.* Re Distilled Spirits, 3 Ben. 70.
- REDEEMABLE.** *In contract.* Swasey *v.* R. Co., 1 Hughes, 17.
- REDELIVER.** — or restore the property in the same condition or plight. Levy *v.* Dyers, 3 Cent. L. J. 221.
- REDEMPTION.** Mayer *v.* Farmers' Bank, 44 Iowa, 212.
In contract. Swasey *v.* R. Co., 1 Hughes, 17.
- RE-ENLISTED.** *In statute.* Barker *v.* Chesterfield, 102 Mass. 129.
- REFINE.** U. S. *v.* Pennington, 1 Pet. C. C. 113.
- REFINED.** — coal or earth oils. *In insurance policy.* Bennett *v.* North British Ins. Co., 81 N. Y. 273 (37 Am. Rep. 501).
- REFRESHMENT.** *In statute.* Howes *v.* Board, 1 Ex. Div. 385.
— saloon. State *v.* Hogan, 30 N. H. 268.
public — and entertainment. *In statute.* Taylor *v.* Oram, 1 H. & C. 370.
- REFUSAL.** *In statute.* Inhabitants of New Marlborough *v.* County Comm'rs, 9 Metc. 432.
— of the premises. *In lease.* Tracy *v.* Albany Exchange Co., 7 N. Y. 472.
such —. *In statute.* Matthews *v.* Offey, 3 Sumn. 121.
- REFUSE.** — of a trade, business or manufactory. *In statute.* Highman *v.* Wright, 2 C. P. Div. 391.
— the payment of. *In mortgage.* Parish *v.* Wheeler, 22 N. Y. 494.
— to be carried. *In statute.* Simpson *v.* Reuton, 5 B. & Adol. 39.
- REFUSED.** if regularly protested and — when due. *In note.* Mitchell *v.* Baring, 10 B. & C. 10.
shall be given or —. *In statute.* Harringer *v.* Greb, 42 Mo. 44.
- REGARD.** with — to all the circumstances of the case. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Lords, etc., 10 Ad. & Ell. 179.
- REGISTER.** *In statute.* The Mohawk, 3 Wall. 566.
— in bankruptcy. *In statute.* Re Comstock, 8 Ben. 235.
- REGISTERED.** — companies. *In statute.* Bowes *v.* Directors, 11 H. L. Cas. 389.
- REGISTRATION.** *In statute.* Re Supervisors of Election, 1 Fed. Rep. 1.
for the purpose of admission to —. *In statute.* Robertson *v.* Sullivan, 2 Yerg. 91.
- REGISTRY.** U. S. *v.* Castillero, 2 Black, 17.
- REGULAR.** People *v.* Wilson, 72 N. C. 155; Myers *v.* Rasbeck, 4 How. Pr. 83.
— course of business. Roberts *v.* Hall, 37 Conn. 205 (19 Am. Rep. 308).
— election. *In statute.* State *v.* Conrades, 45 Mo. 17.

REGULAR — Continued.

- **minister.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Oldham, 10 B. & S. 196.
- **sessions.** *In statute.* Bethel *v.* Comm'rs, 60 Me. 535; Waterville *v.* Kennebec, 59 Me. 80.
- **station.** R. Co. *v.* Flagg, 43 Ill. 364.
- **survey.** *In marine policy.* Dorr *v.* Pacific Ins. Co., 7 Wheat. 582; Janney *v.* Columbian Ins. Co., 10 Wheat. 411; Haff *v.* Marine Ins. Co., 8 Johns. 163,
- **turn.** *In contract.* Lawson *v.* Burness, 1 H. & C. 396.
- **turns of loading.** *In charter-party.* Leidermann *v.* Schultz, 14 C. B. 39.

- REGULARLY.** — **employed.** *In statute.* Wilson *v.* Gray, 127 Mass. 98.
- **given in for taxes.** *In statute.* Macon, etc., R. Co. *v.* Little, 45 Ga. 370.
- **licensed.** *In statute.* Bone *v.* State, 63 Ala. 185.

REGULATE. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Harris, 1 Sumn. 37.

- **and control.** *In statute.* McConvill *v.* Mayor, 39 N. J. (L.) 38.
- **commerce.** *In constitution.* Steamship Co. *v.* Portwardens, 6 Wall. 31; City of New York *v.* Miln, 11 Peters, 102; Dounham *v.* Alexandria, 10 Wall. 173; Gibbons *v.* Odgen, 9 Wheat. 1; State *v.* Wheeling Bridge Co., 18 How. 421; Conway *v.* Taylor, 1 Black, 603; Smith *v.* Turner, 7 How. 283; Nathan *v.* Louisiana, 3 How. 73; Henderson *v.* Mayor of New York, 2 Otto, 259; Chy Lung *v.* Freeman, 2 Otto, 275; South Carolina *v.* Georgia, 3 Otto, 9; U. S. *v.* Holliday, 3 Wall. 407; Paul *v.* Virginia, 8 Wall. 168; Freight Tax, etc., Cases, 15 Wall. 232; Brown *v.* State, 12 Wheat. 419.
- **commerce with the Indian tribes.** *In constitution.* U. S. *v.* Bailey, 1 McLean, 236; U. S. *v.* Cisna, 1 McLean, 256.
- **ferries.** *In statute.* Minturn *v.* Larue, 23 How. 435; Duckwall *v.* New Albany, 25 Ind. 283.
- **or prohibit.** *In statute.* City of Keokuk *v.* Dressell, 47 Iowa, 598.
- **or suppress bawdy houses.** *In statute.* State *v.* DeBar, 58 Mo. 395; State *v.* Clark, 54 Mo. 1.
- **sales of auctioneers and transient merchants.** *In statute.* Oskaloosa *v.* Tullis, 25 Iowa, 44.
- **streets.** *In city charter.* Goszler *v.* Georgia, 6 Wheat. 593.
- **the police.** *In city charter.* City of St. Louis *v.* Bentz, 11 Mo. 62.
- **the sale of liquor.** *In statute.* Williams *v.* State, 48 Ind. 306.
- erect, repair and — public wharves.** *In statute.* City of Hannibal *v.* Winchell, 54 Mo. 172.
- license, tax, and — hackney carriages, etc.** *In city charter.* Logan *v.* Pyne, 43 Iowa, 524.

- REGULATING.** — **the rate of interest on money.** *In constitution.* McChesney *v.* People, 99 Ill. 216; Holmes *v.* Smythe, 100 Ill. 420.

REGULATION. *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Robinson, 17 Q. B. 470.

- **of the business of the association, and the conduct of its officers.** *In statute.* Bullard *v.* Bank, 18 Wall. 589.
- police** —. U. S. *v.* Dewitt, 9 Wall. 41.

- REGULATIONS.** *In statute.* Harvey *v.* U. S., 3 Ct. of Cl. 38.
 — **relating to health.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Fahey, 5 Cush. 409.
- REHEARING.** Emerson *v.* Davies, 1 Woodb. & M. 21.
- REIMBURSE.** *In contract.* Philadelphia, etc., Ins. Co. *v.* Audenreid, 83 Pa. St. 257.
- REINSTATE.** *In statute.* O'Neale *v.* Caldwell, 3 Cranch C. C. 313.
- REINSTATED.** *In statute.* Trustees of Newcastle *v.* R. Co., 5 Hurl. & N. 178.
- REJECTED.** claim —. *In statute.* Rex *v.* Mayor, 1 Q. B. 460.
- RELATE.** *In statute.* Thacher *v.* U. S., 15 Blatchf. 18.
- RELATED.** — **to either party.** *In statute.* Gill *v.* State, 61 Ala. 170.
 — **to the parties.** *In statute.* Newman *v.* State, 49 Ala. 13.
- RELATING.** — **to her majesty's revenue.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Bakewell, 7 El. & Bl. 849.
- RELATION.** *In statute.* Re Pfuelb, 48 Cal. 643; Esty *v.* Clark, 101 Mass. 36 (3 Am. Rep. 320); Cleaver *v.* Cleaver, 39 Wis. 96 (20 Am. Rep. 30); Kimball *v.* Story, 108 Mass. 382.
 — **of the testator.** *In statute.* Kimball *v.* Story, 108 Mass. 382.
 having — **to her sole and separate property.** *In statute.* Rowe *v.* Smith, 45 N. Y. 230; Baum *v.* Mullen, 47 N. Y. 577.
- RELATIONS.** *In will.* Hibbert *v.* Hibbert, L. R., 15 Eq. Cas. 373; Eagle *v.* Breton, L. R., 15 Eq. Cas. 149; Crosby *v.* Clare, 1 Amb. 397; Varrell *v.* Wendell, 20 N. H. 431.
 — **of the H. family.** *In will.* Huling *v.* Fenner, 9 R. I. 410.
- RELATIVE.** — **proportions.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Newburyport, 103 Mass. 134.
- RELATIVES.** *In statute.* Monroe Co. *v.* Teller, 51 Iowa, 670.
 In will. Hagardine *v.* Pults, 27 Mo. 423; Drew *v.* Wakefield, 54 Me. 291; Hibbert *v.* Hibbert, L. R., 15 Eq. Cas. 373; Eagles *v.* Le Breton, L. R., 15 Eq. Cas. 149.
 nearest —. *In will.* Ennis *v.* Pentz, 3 Bradf. 382.
- RELEASE.** Ladrick *v.* Briggs, 105 Mass. 510; Mitchell *v.* Pratt, Taney, 448; Palmer *v.* Bates, 22 Minn. 532.
 In deed. Altringer *v.* Capehart, 68 Mo. 441; Jackson *v.* Fish, 10 Johns. 456; Lynch *v.* Livingston, 6 N. Y. 422; Lord Wellesley *v.* Withers, 4 El. & Bl. 757.
- RELEVANCY.** Adams *v.* Floyd, 3 Hurl. & N. 360.
- RELIEF.** *In statute.* Litton *v.* Litton, 3 Ch. Div. 793.
 — **of the poor.** *In will.* Wilkinson *v.* Malm, 3 Crompt. & J. 637.
- RELIGION.** —, **morality and knowledge.** *In constitution.* Board of Education *v.* Minor, 23 Ohio St. 211.
- RELIGIOUS.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Jones, 8 Q. B. 725; Queen *v.* Pocock, 8 Q. B. 729.
 — **books or reading.** *In will.* Simpson *v.* Welcome, 72 Me. 496.
 — **profession and worship.** *In constitution.* Ex parte Andrews, 18 Cal. 678.
 — **sentiments or persuasions.** *In constitution.* Flolickstein *v.* Mayor, 40 Ala. 727.
 — **society.** Silsby *v.* Barlow, 16 Gray, 330; Weld *v.* May, 9 Cush. 188.
- RELINQUISH.** *In plea.* Home *v.* Booth, 3 Man. & G. 740.
- RELOCATE.** Hyde Park *v.* Commrs., 117 Mass. 416.
- REM.** **proceedings in** —. Bartero *v.* Real Estate Bk., 10 Mo. (App.) 76.

- REMAIN.** — *inviolable. In constitution.* Gaston *v.* Babcock, 6 Wis. 504.
 — *upon any sidewalk to the annoyance of any person. In city ordinance.* State *v.* Goulding, 44 N. H. 285.
- REMAINDER.** *In devise.* Wright *v.* Denn, 10 Wheat. 204; Fowler *v.* Depau, 26 Barb. 224; France's Estate, 75 Pa. St. 220; Jull *v.* Jacobs, 3 Ch. Div. 703; Dewey *v.* Morgan, 18 Pick. 295.
contingent —. City of Peoria *v.* Darst, 101 Ill. 610.
vested —. Poor *v.* Considine, 6 Wall. 455; Cuyler *v.* Ferrill, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 169.
- REMAINING.** *cause* — *untried. In statute.* Preston *v.* Englert, 5 Binney, 390.
- REMAINS.** *what then* —. *In will.* Foote *v.* Landers, 72 Mo. 616.
- REMEDY.** *Re Jetter*, 78 N. Y. 601; *re Cooper*, 22 N. Y. 67.
right of a common law —. *In statute.* The Belfast, 7 Wall. 624.
- REMEMBRANCE.** *as a* —. *In will.* Bubb *v.* Yelverton, L. R., 13 Eq. Cas. 131.
- REMISE.** — *release and quitclaim. In deed.* Lynch *v.* Livingston, 6 N. Y. 422.
- REMIT.** *In statute.* Jungbluth *v.* Redfield, 4 Blatchf. 220.
- REMITTANCES.** *In deed.* Maclen *v.* Sunderland, 3 El. & Bl. 44.
- REMITTER.** Daniell *v.* Woodroffe, 10 M. & W. 608.
- REMOVABLE.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* St. Ebbes, 12 Q. B. 140.
- REMOVAL.** *In statute.* Barre *v.* Inhabitants, 1 Pick. 129.
 — *of such person from the state. In statute.* Fute *v.* James, 46 Vt. 60.
breakage during —. *In insurance policy.* Marsden *v.* Ass. Co., L. R., 1 C. P. 233.
- REMOVE.** — *from. In statute.* Bates *v.* State, 31 Ind. 72.
- REMOVED.** *Perry v. Fitzhouse*, 8 Q. B. 757.
 — *for consumption. In statute.* U. S. *v.* A Quantity of Tobacco, 6 Ben. 162.
 — *from office.* Bowerbank *v.* Morris, Wall. C. C. 19.
- REMOVING.** *actually* — *out of the county. In statute.* Johnson *v.* Lowry, 47 Ga. 560 (15 Am. Rep. 655).
- RENDERED.** *In statute.* Thomas *v.* Clark, 65 Me. 296; Blatchford *v.* Newberry, 100 Ill. 491.
services —. *In contract.* Gabb *v.* King, 38 Cal. 143.
- RENEW.** *In statute.* Daggett *v.* Daggett, 124 Mass. 149.
- RENEWAL.** *Greene v. Lowry*, 46 Ga. 55.
In contract. Pitts *v.* Hall, 3 Blatchf. 203; Goodyear *v.* Cary, 4 Blatchf. 271; Wilson *v.* Rosseau, 1 Blatchf. 53.
In deed. Insurance Building Assn. *v.* National Bk., 71 Mo. 60; Ranlet *v.* Cook, 44 N. H. 512.
- RENEWED.** *In bill of exchange.* Russell *v.* Phillips, 14 Q. B. 892.
 — *for three months. In note.* Central Bk. *v.* Willard, 17 Pick. 150 (28 Am. Dec. 285).
- RENEWING.** — *and reviving.* Bank of Washington *v.* Nock, 9 Wall. 373.
- RENT.** *Taylor v. Evans*, 1 Hurl. & N. 104; Hancock *v.* Austen, 14 C. B. (N. S.) 634.
In statute. Re Hill, 6 Ch. Div. 63; Sheffield Water Works Co. *v.* Bennett, L. R., 8 Ex. 196; Lord Zouche *v.* Dalbrac, L. R., 10 Ex.

RENT — Continued.

- 172; *Sheffield Water Works v. Bennett*, L. R., 7 Ex. 409; *Angell v. Angell*, 9 Q. B. 355; *Sparker v. Cook*, 16 N. Y. 567.
- **or service.** *In constitution.* *Parsell v. Stryker*, 41 N. Y. 480; *Stephens v. Reynolds*, 6 N. Y. 454.
- **payable.** *In statute.* *Brown v. Cockney*, 9 B. & S. 508; L. R., 3 Q. B. 672.
- **to become due.** *Martin v. Campbell*, 120 Mass. 126.
- to** —. *Halbut v. Forest City*, 34 Ark. 246.

RENTALS.

In statute. *Smith v. Eastern R. Co.*, 124 Mass. 154; *Eastern R. Co. v. Rogers*, 124 Mass. 527.

RENTED.

Zurk v. Grant, 25 Ohio St. 352.

RENTING.

In statute. *King v. Inhabitants*, 5 B. & Adol. 545.

RENTS.

In bond. *Wilson v. Unselt*, 12 Bush, 216.

— **and profits.** *Re Rector*, L. R., 11 Eq. Cas. 15; *Hall v. Carter*, 2 Atk. 358; *Duke of Leeds v. Powell*, 1 Ves. Sr. 171.

In will. *Re Voss*, 13 Ch. Div. 504; *Schermerhorne v. Schermerhorne*, 6 Johns. Ch. 70; *Allen v. Backkouse*, 2 Ves. & B. 67.

— **issues and profits.** *Heartly v. Beaum*, 2 Pa. St. 165.

— **or profits.** *In statute.* *Evelyn v. Whichand*, 1 El., B. & El. 131.

REPAIR.

Levy v. Dyess, 3 Cent. L. J. 221; *Todd v. Rowley*, 8 Allen, 58.

In deed. *Beach v. Crain*, 2 N. Y. 86; *McIntosh v. Sonn*, 49 Barb. 550.

In statute. *Blood v. Bangor*, 66 Me. 154.

— **and renew.** *In contract.* *Dwight v. Ludlow Manf'g Co.*, 128 Mass. 280,

good, tenantable —. *In lease.* *Thorndike v. Burrridge*, 111 Mass. 531.

out of —. *Campbell v. City Council*, 53 Ala. 530.

REPAIRED.

any building built or —. *King v. Davenport*, 98 Ill. 306.

REPAIRING.

— **lease.** *In will.* *Easton v. Pratt*, 2 H. & C. 680.

REPAIRS.

In contract. *Darby v. Farrow*, 1 McCord, 517.

In statute. *Reg. v. Consistory Ct.*, 12 C. B. (N. S.) 240; *Queen v. Consistorial Ct.*, 2 B. & S. 360; *Stockwell v. Inhabitants*, 110 Mass. 305; *People v. City of Brooklyn*, 21 Barb. 484; *re Fulton Street*, 29 How. Pr. 429; *Stephens v. Miller*, 24 N. J. (Eq.) 358; *Hartford, etc., R. Co. v. Grant*, 9 Blatchf. 543.

necessary —. *In deed.* *Beach v. Crain*, 4 N. Y. 86.

REPARATION. *In will.* *Attorney-General v. Master Wardens*, L. R., 6 H. L. 1.

REPASSING. **privilege of passing and** —. *Miles v. Douglass*, 34 Conn. 394.

REPAVING. *In statute.* *Re Phillips*, 60 N. Y. 16; *re Brady*, 85 N. Y. 271.

REPEAL. *In statute.* *Robertson v. Demoss*, 23 Miss. 301.

REPEATED. **extreme and** — **cruelty.** *In statute.* *Embree v. Embree*, 53 Ill. 394.

REPLEVIN. *Galloway v. Bird*, 4 Bing. 299; *Mennie v. Blake*, 6 El. & Bl. 351; *re Wilson*, 1 Sch. & Lef. 320; *Meany v. Head*, 1 Mason, 319.

REPORT. — **the facts and their doings.** *In statute.* *Post v. Williams*, 33 Conn. 147.

— **to the court.** *In statute.* *Attorney-General v. Charleston*, 103 Mass. 277.

- REPORTED.** shall be — to the company. *In insurance policy.* Edwards *v.* Mississippi Valley Ins. Co., 1 Mo. (App.) 192.
- REPRESENT.** Cooper *v.* Landon, 102 Mass. 60.
- REPRESENTATION.** Kimball *v.* Aetna Ins. Co., 9 Allen, 540; Dewees *v.* Manhattan Ins. Co., 34 N. J. (L.) 244.
- REPRESENTATIVE.** *In statute.* Davis *v.* Davis, 26 Cal. 23; McCray *v.* McCray, 12 Abb. Pr. 1; Lee *v.* Dill, 39 Barb. 516; 16 Abb. Pr. 92; Guery *v.* Kinsler, 3 S. C. 423; Buckingham *v.* Andrews, 34 Barb. 434; Schenck *v.* Warner, 37 Barb. 258; Traphagen *v.* Traphagen, 40 Barb. 537.
- REPRESENTATIVES.** *In insurance policy.* Loos *v.* John Hancock Ins. Co., 41 Mo. 538; Wason *v.* Colborn, 99 Mass. 342.
- legal** —. *In deed.* Bryan *v.* Wear, 4 Mo. 106; Cox *v.* Curren, 118 Mass. 198.
- In contract.* Hammond *v.* Mason & Hamlin Organ Co., 2 Otto, 724; Hamilton *v.* Kingsbury, 15 Blatchf. 67.
- In policy of insurance.* People *v.* Phelps, 78 Ill. 147.
- In will.* Gourden *v.* Shrewsbury, 11 S. C. 2.
- personal** —. *In statute.* Hagen *v.* Kearn, 3 Dill. 124; Atkinson *v.* Duffy, 16 Minn. 45; Dennick *v.* R. Co., 13 Otto, 19.
- REPRIEVE.** Sterling *v.* Drake, 29 Ohio St. 457.
- REPRIEVES.** — and pardons. *In constitution.* Ex parte Wells, 18 How. 307.
- REPRINTING.** *In statute.* Rossiter *v.* Hall, 5 Blatchf. 363.
- REPRISES.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Shaw, 12 Q. B. 421.
- REPUTATION.** Knode *v.* Williamson, 17 Wall. 586; Marts *v.* State, 26 Ohio St. 162; Cooper *v.* Greeley, 1 Denio, 347.
- REQUEST.** Prentice *v.* Whitney, 15 N. Y. (S. C.) 300.
- In statute.* Reg. *v.* Thomas, 8 C. & P. 292; Reg. *v.* Willoughby, 2 East P. C. 944; Reg. *v.* Taylor, 1 C. & K. 213; Reg. *v.* Mitchell, 2 F. & F. 44.
- In will.* Eddy *v.* Hartstone, 34 N. J. (Eq.) 419.
- to pay. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Kay, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 260.
- I — you will give credit. *In letter.* Bradbury *v.* Morgan, 1 H. & C. 249.
- REQUESTED.** when thereto —. *In bond.* Jones *v.* Cooper, 2 Aikens, 54 (16 Am. Dec. 678).
- by mail. *In insurance policy.* Lothrop *v.* Greenfield Ins. Co., 2 Allen, 82.
- REQUIRE.** Prentice *v.* Whitney, 15 N. Y. (S. C.) 300.
- in writing. *In statute.* Routon *v.* Lacy, 17 Mo. 399.
- the person having such right of action forthwith to commence suit. *In statute.* Lockridge *v.* Upton, 24 Mo. 184.
- REQUIRED.** *In contract.* Whitehouse *v.* Liverpool Gas Co., 5 C. B. 803.
- In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 8 B. & C. 35; Directors *v.* May, L. R., 7 H. L. 283.
- to testify. *In statute.* State *v.* McCord, 8 Kans. 232.
- REQUISITION.** — of a physician. *In statute.* Bain *v.* State, 61 Ala. 78.
- RES.** — adjudicata. Atchison, etc., R. Co. *v.* Commrs., 12 Kans. 127.
- gesta. Riddle *v.* State, 49 Ala. 389; Smith *v.* State, 53 Ala. 487; Carter *v.* Buchanan, 3 Ga. 513; Jewell *v.* Jewell, 1 How. 219; Williams *v.* State, 4 Tex. (App.) 9; Booth *v.* State, 4 Tex. (App.) 202.

- RESCIND.** *In contract.* Weil *v.* Jones, 53 Cal. 46.
In plea. Hochster *v.* De La Tour, 2 El. & Bl. 686.
- RESEMBLE.** — *or pass for.* *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Bradford, 2 Cr. & Dix, 41.
- RESERVATION.** Miller *v.* Lapham, 44 Vt. 416.
 — *or limitation.* *In statute.* Miller *v.* Bascom, 28 Mo. 352; Balke *v.* Swift, 53 Mo. 85.
- RESERVE.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Hare, 4 Sawyer, 653.
 without —. *In notice of sale.* Warlow *v.* Harrison, 1 El. & El. 295.
- RESERVED.** *In deed.* Hickox *v.* Parmlee, 21 Conn. 86.
 —, *due or made payable.* *In statute.* Dibble *v.* Bowater, 2 El. & Bl. 569.
 — *public square.* *In town plat.* Daniels *v.* Wilson, 27 Wis. 492.
 — *taken or received.* *In statute.* Brickett *v.* Minot, 7 Metc. 294.
- RESERVES.** — *the use of said tract of land.* *In will.* Logan *v.* Caldwell, 23 Mo. 372.
- RESERVING.** *In deed.* Sloan *v.* Lawrence Furnace Co., 29 Ohio St. 568; Stockwell *v.* Couillard, 129 Mass. 231; Barnes *v.* Burt, 38 Conn. 541; Stockbridge Iron Co. *v.* Hudson Iron Co., 107 Mass. 290; Brown *v.* This-sell, 6 Cush. 258.
 — *to himself.* *In deed.* Owen *v.* Field, 102 Mass. 107.
- RE-SETTLE.** *In contract.* Haldeman *v.* Simonton, 55 Iowa, 144.
- RE-SHIPPING.** *privilege of* —. *In bill of lading.* Carr *v.* Str. Michigan, 27 Mo. 196; Sturgess *v.* Str. Columbus, 23 Mo. 230; Broadwell *v.* Butler, 6 McLean, 296; Little *v.* Semple, 8 Mo. 100; McGregor *v.* Kilgore, 6 Ohio, 358; Whitesides *v.* Russell, 8 W. & S. 44; Dunsett *v.* Wade, 3 Ill. 285; Hatchell *v.* The Compromise, 12 La. Ann. 783.
- RESIDE.** *In statute.* Gadsbury *v.* Warburton, 7 M. & G. 10; Town of Salem *v.* Town of Lyme, 29 Conn. 74; Henry *v.* Ball, 1 Wheat. 1; Dearing *v.* Thomas, 25 Ga. 223; Tibbits *v.* Townsend, 15 Abb. Pr. 231; Clark *v.* Likens, 26 N. J. (L.) 207.
 — *on, use or occupy.* *In lease.* Jackson *v.* Brownell, 1 Johns. 267 (3 Am. Dec. 326).
 — *or be.* *In statute.* Attorney-General *v.* McLean, 1 H. & C. 750.
 — *out of this State.* *In statute.* Johnson *v.* Smith, 43 Mo. 499.
cease to —. *In statute.* State *v.* City Council, 39 N. J. (L.) 57.
- RESIDED.** *In constitution.* Opinion of Judges, 5 Metc. 587; Fry's Election Case, 71 Pa. St. 302 (10 Am. Rep. 698).
In insurance policy. Mobile Life Ins. Co. *v.* Walker, 58 Ala. 290.
In statute. Town of Waterbury *v.* Bethany, 18 Conn. 424; Hall *v.* Hall, 25 Wis. 608; Powell *v.* Guest, 18 C. B. (N. S.) 79.
- RESIDENCE.** Way *v.* Way, 64 Ill. 406; Board *v.* Davenport, 40 Ill. 197; City of La Crosse *v.* Town of Melrose, 22 Wis. 462; Reeder *v.* Holcomb, 105 Mass. 93; Walker *v.* Walker, 1 Mo. (App.) 404; re Wrigley, 8 Wend. 134; Boardman *v.* House, 18 Wend. 512; Holmes *v.* Cary, 32 Barb. 404; Crawford *v.* Wilson, 4 Barb. 504; Burrill *v.* Jewett, 2 Robt. 701; Savage *v.* Scott, 45 Iowa, 130; Morgan *v.* Nunes, 54 Miss. 308.
In constitution. Chase *v.* Miller, 41 Pa. St. 403.
In insurance policy. Mobile Ins. Co. *v.* Walker, 58 Ala. 290.
In statute. Hewer *v.* Cox, 3 El. & El. 436; Blackwell *v.* England, 8 El. & Bl. 545; Attenborough *v.* Thompson, 2 Hurl. & N. 559; Naef *v.*

RESIDENCE — Continued.

Mutter, 12 C. B. (N. S.) 824; Gadsby v. Warburton, 7 M. & G. 10; Queen v. Hammond, 16 Q. B. 772; Ablett v. Bashaw, 5 El. & Bl. 1020; Flower v. Allen, 2 H. & C. 688; Colchester v. East Lynne, 18 Conn. 481; Houghton v. Ault, 16 How. Pr. 77; Warren v. Thomaston, 43 Me. 406; Langdon v. Doud, 6 Allen, 423; Bartlett v. New York, 5 Sandf. 44; Chaine v. Wilson, 1 Bosw. 673; Cunningham v. Maund, 2 Ga. 171; Benedict v. Bunnell, 7 Cal. 245; Rex v. McHenry, 7 Cal. 89; Wharton v. Bunting, 73 Ill. 16; Foot v. Harris, 2 Abb. Pr. 454; Kellogg v. Supervisors, 42 Wis. 97; Jenkins v. California Stage Co., 22 Cal. 537.

RESIDENT.

Reeder v. Holcomb, 105 Mass. 95.

In statute. Queen v. University, L. R., 7 Q. B. 471; Roosevelt v. Kellogg, 20 Johns. 208; Frost v. Brisbin, 19 Wend. 11; Charlton Co. v. Moberly, 59 Mo. 238; Green v. Beckwith, 38 Mo. 384; Thomas v. Black, 22 Mo. 330; Burrows v. Miller, 4 How. Pr. 349; Herdenbac v. Schaud, 10 How. Pr. 477; Houghton v. Ault, 16 How. Pr. 77; Rex v. McHenry, 7 Cal. 89; Roberti v. Methodist Book Concern, 1 Daly, 3; Brundred v. Del Hoyo, 20 N. J. (L.) 238; Sears v. City of Boston, 1 Metc. 251; Hinds v. Hinds, 1 Iowa, 36; Fry's Case, 71 Pa. St. 312; Crowley v. Panama R. Co., 30 Barb. 99; People v. Schoonmaker, 63 Barb. 44; Frost v. Brisbin, 19 Wend. 11 (32 Am. Dec. 422); Collinson v. Teal, 4 Sawyer, 243; Caldwell v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 53.

— **aliens.** *In statute.* Luhrs v. Eimer, 80 N. Y. 171.

— **freeholder.** *In statute.* Damp v. Town of Dane, 29 Wis. 419.

— **of this State.** *In statute.* Palmer v. Phoenix Ins. Co., 84 N. Y. 67.

— **merchant, mechanic or manufacturer.** *In statute.* Speer v. Com., 23 Gratt. 935.

RESIDES.

In statute. Bell v. Pierce, 51 N. Y. 12; Charter Oak Bank v. Reed, 45 Conn. 391.

RESIDING.

In statute. Rothrey v. Munnings, 1 B. & Ad. 18; New Milford v. Sherman, 21 Conn. 116.

— **in any parish with his relatives.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Combs, 5 El. & Bl. 900.

— **therein.** *In statute.* Trumbull v. Moss, 28 Conn. 253.

usually — **with.** *In statute.* King v. Mainwaring, 10 B. & C. 69.

RESIDUARY.

— **executor.** *In will.* Berry v. Usher, 11 Ves. 87.

— **legatee.** *In will.* Laing v. Barbour, 119 Mass. 523; Barwell v. Mandeville, 2 How. 560; Hughes v. Pritchard, 6 Ch. Div. 24.

RESIDUE.

In plea. Hills v. Mensard, 10 Q. B. 266.

In will. Carr v. Dings, 58 Mo. 400; Alsop v. Russell, 38 Conn. 102; Mayor v. Att'y-Gen., 5 H. L. Cas. 1; Phelps v. Robbins, 40 Conn. 250; Graves v. Howard, 3 Jones (Eq.), 302; Atkins v. Krow, 2 Ired. (Eq.) 58; Seekright v. Karrington, 1 Wash. (Va.) 45; Smith v. Smith, 17 Gratt. 268.

— **and remainder.** *In will.* Norcum v. D'Ench, 17 Mo. 99.

— **of my estate.** *In will.* Birdsall v. Applegate, Spencer, 244; Brearley v. Brearley, 1 Stockt. 21.

RESIST.

State v. Welch, 37 Wis. 196.

RESISTING.

— **an officer.** U. S. v. Lukins, 3 Wash. C. C. 335; Woodworth v. State, 26 Ohio St. 196.

RESISTING — Continued.

— **an officer in serving process.** *In statute.* Jones v. State, 60 Ala. 99.

RESORT. — **to any house.** *In statute.* State v. Ah Sam, 15 Nev. 27.

RESORTED. — **to.** *In statute.* Com. v. Stahl, 7 Allen, 305; Com. v. Lambert, 12 Allen, 177.

RESPECT. in — **to.** *In statute.* People v. Dowling, 84 N. Y. 487.

RESPECTABLE. *In statute.* Freleigh v. State, 8 Mo. 607.

RESPECTIVE. — **terms.** People v. Potter, 47 N. Y. 375.

RESPECTIVELY. *In statute.* Belcher v. Sikes, 8 B. & C. 209.

In will. Doe v. Royle, 13 Q. B. 98; Alsop v. Russell, 38 Conn. 102.

RESPITE. Mishler v. Com., 62 Pa. St. 55.

RESPONDENTIA. Maitland v. The Atlantic, Newb. 514.

RESPONSIBLE. *In contract.* Bickel v. Auner, 9 Phila. 499.

— **bidder.** *In statute.* People v. Dorsheimer, 55 How. Pr. 118.

— **for the whole note without notice or protest.** *In note.* Halley v. Jackson, 48 Md. 254.

lowest — bidder. *In statute.* Com. v. Mitchell, 82 Pa. St. 343; Findley v. Pittsburgh, 82 Pa. St. 351; People v. Dorsheimer, 55 How. Pr. 118.

REST. — **of my land.** *In will.* Springett v. Jennings, L. R., 6 Ch. App. 333.

— **residue and remainder.** *In statute.* Hoyt v. Hoyt, 85 N. Y. 150.

all the —. *In will.* Altree v. Altree, L. R., 11 Eq. Cas. 280.

all the — of my estate. *In will.* Dobson v. Bowness, L. R., 5 Eq. Cas. 405.

RESTORE. *In statute.* State v. Northampton Co., 45 Conn. 344; Esson v. Tarbell, 9 Cush. 415.

RESTORED. *In statute.* Queen v. R. Co., 2 Q. B. 47.

RESTRAIN. *In city ordinance.* City of Emporia v. Valmar, 12 Kas. 622.

— **and suppress.** *In statute.* City of Burlington v. Lawrence, 42 Iowa, 681.

suppress and —. *In statute.* Smith v. City of Madison, 7 Ind. 86.

RESTRAINT. Edmonson v. Harris, 2 Tenn. Ch. 427.

RESTRAINTS. — **and detentions of princes.** *In insurance policy.* Richardson v. Marine Ins. Co., 6 Mass. 102 (4 Am. Dec. 102).

— **of princes.** *In insurance policy.* Schmidt v. Union Ins. Co., 1 Johns. 249 (3 Am. Dec. 319).

— **of princes and rulers.** *In contract.* Ford v. Coatesworth, 10 B. & S. 991; Finlay v. Liverpool Steam Co., 23 L. T. (N. S.) 251.

arrests — and detainments of king, princes or people. *In statute.* Vigers v. Ocean Ins. Co., 12 La. 362 (32 Am. Dec. 118).

RESULT. the —. *In statute.* Balmforth v. Pledge, 7 B. & S. 431.

RESULTING. — **trust.** Guphill v. Isbell, 1 Bailey (Law), 230 (19 Am. Dec. 675).

RETAIL. *In statute.* State v. Cassety, 1 Rich. 90; State v. Mooty, 3 Hill (S. C.), 187; Gossuth v. Butterfield, 2 Wis. 237; Harris v. Livingston, 28 Ala. 577; Moore v. State, 16 Ala. 411; Com. v. Kimball, 7 Metc. 304.
— **dealer.** *In statute.* Lillenstein v. State, 46 Ala. 498; Luling v. Labrache, 35 La. Ann. 972.

RETAIL — Continued.

— **liquor bills.** *In statute.* Gossuth *v.* Butterfield, 2 Wis. 242.

— **liquor dealer.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Jackson, 1 Hughes, 531 ;
U. S. *v.* Mickle, 1 Cranch C. C. 268.

RETAIN.

Glaholm *v.* Rountree, 6 Ad. & El. 717.

In plea. Elderton *v.* Emmons, 6 C. B. 175.

— **and employ.** *In pleading.* Emmons *v.* Elderton, 4 H. L. Cas.
624.

RETAINED.

In plea. Elsee *v.* Gatward, 5 Term Rep. 143.

RETAINER.

Taylor *v.* Deblois, 4 Mason, 131 ; Miller *v.* Irby, 63 Ala. 483.

RETIRE.

— **our bill.** *In contract.* Elsom *v.* Denny, 15 C. B. 88 ; 25 Eng. L.
& Eq. 423.

RETROSPECTIVE. *In constitution.* Livingston *v.* Hannibal, etc., R. Co., 60 Mo.
516 ; Soukong *v.* Wolf, 35 Mo. 174 ; ex parte Bethurum, 66 Mo. 545.

— **law.** *In constitution.* Bradford *v.* Brooks, 2 Aikens, 284 (16 Am.
Dec. 715) ; Bleakney *v.* Farmers', etc., Bank, 17 S. & R. 64 (17 Am.
Dec. 635) ; Merrill *v.* Sherburne, 1 N. H. 199 (8 Am. Dec. 52) ; King
v. Dedham Bank, 15 Mass. 447 (8 Am. Dec. 112) ; Jones *v.* Jones, 2
Overt. 2 (5 Am. Dec. 645) ; Dow *v.* Norris, 4 N. H. 16 ; Simpson *v.*
Savings Bank, 56 N. H. 466 ; Townsend *v.* Townsend, Peck, 1 (14
Am. Dec. 722) ; Bell *v.* Perkins, Peck, 261 (14 Am. Dec. 745) ;
Woart *v.* Winnick, 3 N. H. 473 (14 Am. Dec. 473) ; Society *v.*
Wheeler, 2 Gall. 105 ; State *v.* Squires, 26 Iowa, 340 ; Clarke *v.* Mc-
Creary, 20 Miss. 347.

RETRACT.

does not wish to —. *In deed.* Stuart *v.* Dutton, 39 Ill. 91.

RETURN.

In constitution. Harpending *v.* Haight, 39 Cal. 199.

In statute. Taggart *v.* Indiana, 15 Mo. 210 ; King *v.* Lane, 7 Mo. 242,
(37 Am. Dec. 187) ; Ingraham *v.* Reed, 33 Miss. 20 ; Hyman *v.* Bayne,
83 Ill. 256 ; Luce *v.* Mayhew, 13 Gray, 85.

In will. McMurtrie *v.* McMurtrie, 3 Green, 276 ; Den *v.* Crawford, 3
Halst. 90.

— **of the writ.** *In statute.* Hunter *v.* Simpson, 3 B. & C. 110.

— **to his duty.** *In statute.* The Cadmus *v.* Matthews, 2 Paine,
229.

RETURNED. *In plea.* Hunter *v.* Caldwell, 10 Q. B. 69.

— **from beyond the seas.** *In statute.* Lafond *v.* Ruddock, 13 C.
B. 815.

RETURNING. *In statute.* Jackson *v.* Jackson, 28 Miss. 680.

— **to his work.** *In statute.* Lakeman *v.* Stephenson, 9 B. & S. 57.

REVEL.

Re Began, 12 R. I. 309.

REVENUE.

In constitution. Fletcher *v.* Oliver, 25 Ark. 289.

In statute. Babcock *v.* Goodrich, 47 Cal. 488.

— **laws.** *In statute.* Warner *v.* Fowler, 4 Blatchf. 311 ; The Abi-
gail, 3 Mason, 331 ; The Nashville, 4 Biss. 188 ; Peyton *v.* Bliss, 1
Woolw. 170.

— **laws of a state.** *In statute.* Davenport *v.* Dowes, 15 Wall. 390.

— **laws of the United States.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Norton, 1 Otto,
567 ; Stevens *v.* Mack, 5 Blatchf. 514 ; Parsons *v.* Hunter, 2 Sum-
ner, 425 ; U. S. *v.* Wright, 3 Pittsb. 192.

— **tax.** Welch *v.* Hotchkiss, 39 Conn. 142.

REVENUE — Continued.

all cases relating to the —. *In statute.* Webster *v.* People, 98 Ill. 343.

REVERSED. judgment —. *In opinion of court.* Laithe *v.* McDonald, 7 Kas. 254.

REVERSION. Vaughan *v.* Stuzaker, 16 Ind. 388; Todd *v.* Jackson, 26 N. J. (L.) 525.
In statute. Ward *v.* Cost, 10 B. & C. 649.
In will. Stackhouse *v.* Barnston, 10 Ves. 453.

REVERT. *In statute.* Bailey *v.* Johnson, L. R., 6 Ex. 279.
— to. *In will.* Jiggetts *v.* Devis, 1 Leigh, 405.

REVISE. *In statute.* Visant *v.* Knox, 27 Ark. 272.

REVISED. *In statute.* Cox *v.* Stevens, 14 Me. 205.

REVIVED. *In statute.* Lindsey *v.* Lyman, 37 Iowa, 206.

REVIVING. — son. *In will.* Pond *v.* Bergh, 10 Paige, 140.

REVOCATION. Gains *v.* Gains, 2 A. K. Marsh. 190 (12 Am. Dec. 375).

REVOKED. *In plea.* Frets *v.* Frets, 1 Cow. 335; Allen *v.* Watson, 16 Johns. 205.

REVOLT. *In statute.* The Mentor, 4 Mason, 105; U. S. *v.* Savage, 5 Mason, 461.
U. S. *v.* Gardner, 5 Mason, 403; U. S. *v.* Barker, 5 Mason, 404; U. S. *v.* Sharp, Pet. C. C. 118; U. S. *v.* Kelly, 4 Wash. C. C. 528; 11 Wheat. 417; U. S. *v.* Nye, 2 Curt. 225; U. S. *v.* Peterson, 1 Woodb. & M. 305; U. S. *v.* Smith, 1 Mason, 147.

RIBBONS. *In statute.* Chapon *v.* Smythe, 11 Blatchf. 120; Lane *v.* Russell, 4 Cliff. 122.

RICE. *In statute.* Williams *v.* Barney, 5 Blatchf. 220.

fair, average, nicranzi —. *In contract.* Simond *v.* Braddon, 2 C. B. (N. S.) 325.

RIDGLING. Brisco *v.* State, 4 Tex. (App.) 221.

RIDING. Queen *v.* Ely, 15 Q. B. 828.

— or division. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Pearce, 5 Q. B. Div. 387.

— the girls. *In slander.* Walton *v.* Singleton, 7 S. & R. 451 (10 Am. Dec. 482).

RIGHT. Thompson *v.* Waterloo, L. R., 6 Eq. Cas. 40; Stanley *v.* Earl, 5 Littell, 281 (15 Am. Dec. 66); Atchison, etc., R. Co. *v.* Baty, 6 Neb. 37.
In statute. Ashworth *v.* Heyworth, 10 B. & S. 314; Imperial Soap Co. *v.* Cooper, 8 C. B. (N. S.) 814.

— acquired. *In constitution.* Tully *v.* Traun, 53 Cal. 274.

— and claim. Richardson *v.* Cambridge, 2 Allen, 121.

— and title. Hoxie *v.* Finney, 16 Gray, 382.

— debt or duty. *In statute.* Fairbanks *v.* Benjamin, 50 Vt. 99.

— heirs. *In will.* Comfort *v.* Brown, 10 Ch. Div. 146; Hawes *v.* Hawes, 14 Ch. Div. 614; Vernon *v.* Wright, 7 H. L. Cas. 35; Gordon *v.* Small, 53 Md. 550.

— hereby secured. *In statute.* Coleman *v.* Allen, 5 Mo. (App.) 135.

— of property. *In statute.* Bacon *v.* Com., 7 Gratt. 602; Nash *v.* Nash, 12 Allen, 348.

— of trial by jury. *In constitution.* State *v.* McClear, 3 Cent. L. J. 240; State *v.* Worden, 46 Conn. 364; Cairo, etc., R. Co. *v.* Trout, 32 Ark. 18.

— of way. Williams *v.* Western Union R. Co., 50 Wis. 71; Challis

RIGHT — Continued.

- v. Atchison, etc.*, P. Co., 3 Cent. L. J. 271; *Chicago, etc.*, R. Co. *v. Paddock*, 75 Ill. 616; *Green v. Morris, etc.*, R. Co., 24 N. J. (L.) 486.
- **of way as located.** *In statute.* *Akers v. New Jersey, etc.*, R. Co., 43 N. J. (L.) 110.
- **option and refusal to purchase.** *In contract.* *Bostwick v. Hess*, 80 Ill. 138.
- **over land.** *In statute.* *Clark v. School Bd., L. R.*, 9 Ch. (App.) 120.
- **power or privilege.** *In statute.* *Fearon v. Mitchell, L. R.*, 7 Q. B. 690.
- **privilege or immunity.** *In statute.* *Banks v. Mayor*, 7 Wall. 16.
- **title and interest.** *In deed.* *Lertensdorfer v. Hempstead*, 18 Mo. 269; *Lewis v. Chapman*, 59 Mo. 371; *Watson v. Priest*, 9 Mo. (App.) 263.
- **title and interest in and to the lots of land.** *In statute.* *Dunlap v. Stetson*, 4 Mason, 364.
- **title, claim, interest and demand.** *In deed.* *Faner v. Patton*, 20 Mo. 81.
- **title or interest.** *In statute.* *Christman v. Charleville*, 36 Mo. 610.
- **to be heard by counsel.** *In constitution.* *State v. Hoyt*, 47 Conn. 518.
- **to be heard by himself and his counsel.** *In constitution.* *State v. Paige*, 21 Mo. 257.
- **to bear arms.** *In constitution.* *Bliss v. Com.*, 2 Litt. 90 (13 Am. Dec. 251).
- **to keep and bear arms.** *In constitution.* *Wilson v. State*, 33 Ark. 557.
- **to redeem.** *White v. Whitney*, 3 Metc. 81.
- all — and title.** *In statute.* *Hartman v. Schultz*, 101 Ill. 437.
- as of —.** *In statute.* *Bright v. Walker*, 1 C. M. & R. 211; *Monmouthshire Canal Co. v. Harford*, 1 C. M. & R. 614; *Tickle v. Brown*, 4 A. & E. 369; *Kinloch v. Nevile*, 6 M. & W. 795; *Clay v. Thackrah*, 9 C. & P. 47; *Eaton v. Swansea Co.*, 17 Q. B. 267; *Mason v. R. Co.*, L. R., 6 Q. B. 578.

in his own —. *In statute.* *Gill v. Gas Co.*, L. R., 7 Ex. 336.

RIGHTS.

In statute. *Graham v. Robinson, L. R.*, 2 Q. B. 390; *St. Joe F. & M. Ins. Co. v. Hauck*, 63 Mo. 118.

— **already accrued.** *In statute.* *Link v. Benner*, 3 Caines, 325; *Brotherton v. Brotherton*, 41 Iowa, 112.

natural, essential and inherent —. *In constitution.* *Aldrich v. Wright*, 53 N. H. 398.

RIOT.

Com. v. Rumells, 10 Mass. 518 (6 Am. Dec. 149); *U. S. v. McFarland*, 1 Cranch C. C. 140; *Ripart v. State*, 42 Ind. 273; *State v. Cole*, 2 McCord, 117; *State v. Brooks*, 1 Hill (S. C.), 361; *State v. Dillard*, 5 Blackf. 365 (35 Am. Dec. 128).

RIOTER.

Williams v. State, 9 Mo. 270.

RIOTOUS.

— **and tumultuous manner.** *In statute.* *State v. Kutter*, 59 Ind. 572.

- RIOTS.** — or **commotions.** *In insurance policy.* *Ionides v. Univ. Ins. Co.*, 14 C. B. (N. S.) 295.
- RIPARIAN.** — **proprietor.** *Bardwell v. Ames*, 22 Pick. 355; *Com. v. Roxbury*, 9 Gray, 521, *note*.
- RISK.** *In insurance policy.* *Bradford v. Symondson*, 30 W. R. 27.
In statute. *Bayard v. Ins. Co.*, 4 Mason, 265.
 — **of collision.** *In statute.* *The D. S. Gregory*, 2 Ben. 226.
 — **of navigation.** *In agreement.* *Pitcher v. Hennessy*, 48 N. Y. 415.
 — **of the master and owners.** *In contract.* *Wells v. Steam Nav. Co.*, 8 N. Y. 375.
owner's —. *In contract.* *French v. Buffalo, etc., R. Co.*, 4 Keyes, 108 (2 Abb. App. Dec. 196); *Alexander v. Green*, 7 Hill, 533; *Moore v. Evans*, 14 Bafb. 524; *Wells v. Steam Nav. Co.*, 8 N. Y. 375; *Wallace v. Sanders*, 42 Ga. 486; *Nashville, etc., R. Co. v. Jackson*, 6 Heisk. 271; *D'Arc v. London, etc., R. Co.*, L. R., 9 C. P. 325; *Lewis v. Great Western R. Co.*, 26 W. R. 14.
passengers —. *In contract.* *Stewart v. London, etc., R. Co.*, 3 H. & C. 135; *Cohen v. South Eastern R. Co.*, 2 Ex. Div. 253.
In statute. *Bartlett v. Chouteau Ins. Co.*, 18 Kas. 369.
- RISKS.** *In statute.* *State v. Gilmanton*, 14 N. H. 467; *Schermerhorn v. Hudson River R. R.*, 38 N. Y. 103; *Queen v. Grey*, 7 B. & S. 443.
- RIVER.** — **feeder.** *In contract.* *Phelps v. Sheldon*, 13 Pick. 50.
- RIVERS.** **great** —. *In statute.* *Rolle v. Whyte*, 8 B. & S. 143.
- ROAD.** *The J. W. Eyerman*, 2 Hughes, 17.
In deed. *Munn v. Worrall*, 53 N. Y. 44; *Morgan v. Palmer*, 48 N. H. 337.
In statute. *Tanner v. R. Co.*, 5 El. & Bl. 618; *Loveridge v. Hodsoll*, 2 B. & Ad. 618; *Follmer v. Commrs.*, 9 Neb. 204; *Jaquith v. Richardson*, 8 Metc. 216; *Com. v. Sammons*, 23 Pick. 201; *Chollar Potosi Mining Co. v. Kennedy*, 3 Nev. 361; *Green v. Morris, etc., R. Co.*, 24 N. J. (L.) 486; *Bussey v. Storey*, 4 B. & Ad. 110.
 — **as constructed.** *In statute.* *Akers v. New Jersey, etc., R. Co.*, 43 N. J. (L.) 110.
 — **crossing.** *In statute.* *Brooks v. New York, etc., R. Co.*, 13 Barb. 594; *Brace v. New York, etc., R. Co.*, 27 N. Y. 269.
 — **with its appendages.** *In statute.* *State Treasurer v. Somerville, etc., R. Co.*, 28 N. J. (L.) 21.
traveled public — or **street.** *In statute.* *Bauer v. Kansas Pacific R. Co.*, 69 Mo. 219; *Hodges v. St. Louis R. Co.*, 70 Mo. 50.
wagon or cart —. *In statute.* *Bidder v. R. Co.*, 4 Q. B. Div. 412.
- ROADS.** *In statute.* *Tracy v. T. & B. R. R.*, 38 N. Y. 433.
 — **and streets.** *In indictment.* *Horner v. State*, 49 Md. 278.
- ROADSTEAD.** *The J. W. Eyerman*, 2 Hughes, 17; *U. S. v. Morel*, 13 Am. Jur. 279.
- ROB.** *U. S. v. Wilson*, Baldw. 78.
In slander. *Tomlinson v. Brittlebank*, 4 B. & Ad. 632.
- ROBBERS.** *In bill of lading.* *De Rothschild v. Royal Mail, etc., Co.*, 7 Ex. 734.
- ROBBERY.** *Brown v. State*, 28 Ark. 126; *State v. Gorham*, 55 N. H. 152; *U. S. v. Jones*, 3 Wash. C. C. 209; *State v. Sows, Phill. (L.)* 151; *McDaniel v. State*, 16 Miss. 401; *Clary v. State*, 33 Ark. 562; *Seymour v. State*,

ROBBERY — Continued.

15 Ind. 288; Slegar *v.* State, 39 Ga. 583; Crews *v.* State, 3 Coldw. 350; People *v.* McGinty, 24 Hun, 62; State *v.* Howerton, 58 Mo. 581; State *v.* Broderick, 59 Mo. 318; James *v.* State, 53 Ala. 380; People *v.* Hall 6 Park. C. C. 642.

In statute. U. S. *v.* Palmer, 3 Wheat. 610; U. S. *v.* Jones, 3 Wash. C. C. 209; U. S. *v.* Baker, 5 Blatchf. 6; U. S. *v.* Durkee, 1 McAllister, 201; Wilson *v.* State, 3 Tex. (App.) 64.

ROCOA.

Schneider *v.* Laurence, 3 Blatchf. 115.

ROGUE.

— **and vagabond.** *In statute.* Ballie's Case, 1 Leach, 696; Rex *v.* McClusky, 1 Jebb, 163; Monck *v.* Hilton, 2 Ex. Div. 268.

ROLLING.

— **mill.** Pyle *v.* Pennock, 2 W. & S. 390 (37 Am. Dec. 517).

ROOM.

In insurance policy. Daniels *v.* Hudson River Ins. Co., 12 Cush. 416.

In statute. State *v.* Gregory, 47 Conn. 277; People *v.* St. Clair, 38 Cal. 137.

In will. Ogle *v.* Tayloe, 49 Md. 170.

ball —. *In statute.* Owens *v.* State, 3 Tex. (App.) 406.

ROOTS.

In insurance policy. Coit *v.* Com. Ins. Co., 7 Johns. 385 (5 Am. Dec. 385); Baker *v.* Ludlow, 2 Johns. Cas. 289.

ROPE.

— **manufacturer.** *In insurance policy.* Wall *v.* Howard Ins. Co., 14 Barb. 383.

ROPE-WALK. *In deed.* Davis *v.* Handy, 37 N. H. 65.

ROUND.

In deed. Jackson *v.* Reeves, 3 Caines, 298.

ROUTE.

— **or location.** *In statute.* Attorney-General *v.* R. Co., 36 Wis. 466.

along its —. *In statute.* Grand Trunk R. R. *v.* Richardson, 1 Otto, 454.

upon its —. *In statute.* Safford *v.* Boston, etc., R. Co., 103 Mass. 584.

ROUTES.

— **and bounds.** *In statute.* People *v.* Comm'rs of Highways, 37 N. Y. 360.

ROYALTIES. **all** —. *In deed.* Parmell *v.* Mill, 3 C. B. 637.

RUBBISH.

In statute. Reg. *v.* Wood, 5 El. & Bl. 55.

RULE.

In statute. Shaw *v.* Neall, 6 H. L. Cas. 581.

— **of taxation shall be uniform.** *In constitution.* Van Slyke *v.* State, 23 Wis. 655.

RULES.

— **and regulations.** *In statute.* Hamilton *v.* Dillon, 21 Wall. 73; U. S. *v.* Schackleford, 18 How. 588.

— **of decision.** *In statute.* Boyce *v.* Tabb, 18 Wall. 547; Vance *v.* Campbell, 1 Black, 427; Haussknecht *v.* Claypool, 1 Black, 431; Leffingwell *v.* Warren, 2 Black, 599; Dibble *v.* Furness, 4 Blatchf. 263.

RULINGS.

— **of the court in the progress of the trial.** Cooper *v.* Omohundro, 19 Wall. 65.

RUMOR.

false —. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Smith (Oyer and Terminer, Phila.), 1 Whart. Dig. 826.

RUN.

— **to market.** *In note.* Lamon *v.* French, 25 Wis. 41.

— **upon the land of any other person.** *In statute.* Ayer *v.* Starkey, 30 Conn. 304; Grannis *v.* Cummings, 25 Conn. 165.

RUNNING.

— **account.** Pickett *v.* Bank, 32 Ark. 346; McNeil *v.* Nash, 27 Ark. 343.

RUNNING — Continued.

- **accounts.** *In statute.* Brackenridge v. Baltzell, 1 Ind. 333.
- **and bounding.** *In deed.* Hammond v. Ridgely, 5 H. & J. (Md.) 245 (9 Am. Dec. 522).
- **at large.** *In city ordinance.* Spect v. Arnold, 52 Cal. 455.
- In statute.* Hammond v. Chicago, etc., R. Co., 43 Iowa, 168; Thompson v. Corpstein, 52 Cal. 653; Wright v. Clark, 6 Reporter (Vt.), 409; Welsh v. Chicago, etc., R. Co., 53 Iowa, 632; Goener v. Woll, 26 Minn. 154.
- **away and leaving her children.** *In statute.* Cambridge Union v. Parr, 10 C. B. (N. S.) 102.
- **days.** *In charter-party.* Pringle v. Mollett, 6 M. & W. 80; Benson v. Blunt, 1 Q. B. 868; Crowell v. Barreda, 16 Gray, 471.
- while** — **on the Hudson river.** *In insurance policy.* St. Nicholas, etc., Ins. Co. v. Merchants, etc., Ins. Co., 18 N. Y. (S. C.) 108.

SABBATH.

- State v. Drake, 64 N. C. 589.
- **night.** *In statute.* Kroer v. People, 78 Ill. 294.

SABBATH-BREAKING. *In statute.* State v. Popp, 45 Md. 432.

SAFE.

- **custody.** *In statute.* Queen v. Newman, 8 Q. B. Div. 706.
- **port.** *In charter-party.* Ogden v. Graham, 1 B. & S. 774; The Alhambra, 5 Prob. Div. 256.
- **rate of speed.** Cleveland, etc., R. Co. v. Newell, 75 Ind. 542.

SAFELY.

- **and securely.** *In plea.* Ross v. Hill, 2 C. B. 877.

SAID.

- Simpson v. Lewthwaite, 3 B. & Ad. 231; Wilkinson v. State, 10 Ind. 372; Ellis v. Horine, 1 A. K. Marsh. 417.
- In plea.* Jones v. Clarke, 3 Q. B. 194; Chapman v. Beckington, 3 Q. B. 703.
- In will.* Hall v. Warren, 9 H. L. Cas. 420.
- **appeal.** *In order.* Queen v. Eyre, 7 El. & Bl. 619.
- **county.** *In deed.* King v. Inhabitants, 2 B. & Ad. 491.
- **mortgage deed, the real estate thereby conveyed.** Merritt v. Harris, 102 Mass. 327.
- **parties.** Lord v. Taylor, 14 Pick. 165.

SAIL.

- In insurance policy.* Lang v. Anderson, 3 B. & C. 502; Pettigrew v. Pragle, 3 B. & Ad. 520; Graham v. Barras, 5 B. & Ad. 1019; Bowen v. Hope Ins. Co., 20 Pick. 275.
- **her himself.** *In contract.* Sheriffs v. Pugh, 22 Wis. 273.

SALARY.

- Cowden v. Huff, 10 Ind. 83.
- In constitution.* Dane v. Smith, 54 Ala. 47.
- In statute.* Castle v. Lawlor, 47 Conn. 343.

SALE.

- Williamson v. Perry, 8 How. 544; Newcomb v. Cabell, 10 Bush, 460; Huthmacker v. Harris, 38 Pa. St. 460; Doughty v. Hope, 1 N. Y. 79; Robinson v. Hirschfelder, 59 Ala. 503; Leigh v. Mobile R. Co., 58 Ala. 165; Valentine v. Piper, 22 Pick. 92; Howard v. Harris, 8 Allen, 299; Buffum v. Merry, 3 Mason, 481; Gardner v. Lane, 12 Allen, 39; Schermerhorn v. Tallman, 14 N. Y. 93; Ratilly v. Wilson, 3 Dill. 420; Stanton v. Henderson, 1 Ind. 69.
- In constitution.* Smith v. Mariner, 5 Wis. 582.
- In contract.* Rice v. Mayo, 107 Mass. 550; Moor v. Roberts, 3 C. B. (N. S.) 830.

SALE — Continued.

In insurance policy. Wolf *v.* Security Fire Ins. Co., 39 N. Y. 49.

In statute. Madison Avenue Baptist Church *v.* Baptist Church, 46 N. Y. 131; Gunter *v.* Lecky, 30 Ala. 591; Howard *v.* Harris, 8 Allen, 297; Walbrun *v.* Babbitt, 16 Wall. 577; Henniker *v.* Henniker, 1 El. & Bl. 59; Sapp *v.* Broom Co., 20 Kans. 243; Com. *v.* Smith, 102 Mass. 144; Martin *v.* State, 59 Ala. 36.

— **by auction.** *In statute.* Jones *v.* Nanney, 1 McClelland, 25; Rex *v.* Taylor, 1 McClelland, 362; Crandall *v.* State, 28 Ohio St. 479.

— **by private contract.** Barlow *v.* Osborne, 6 H. L. Cas. 556.

— **mortgage or other disposition of real estate.** *In will.* Atty.-Gen. *v.* Wynham, 1 H. & C. 575.

— **of land.** *In statute.* Evans *v.* Green, 23 Miss. 294; Denn *v.* Diamond, 4 B. & C. 245.

— **or disposition.** *In statute.* Taylor *v.* Keymer, 3 B. & Ad. 320.

— **or transfer.** *In statute.* Padbury *v.* Garlick, 36 Conn. 384.

alienated by — **or otherwise.** *In insurance policy.* Jackson *v.* Massachusetts, etc., Ins. Co., 23 Pick. 418 (34 Am. Dec. 69).

contract for the — **of goods, wares and merchandise.** *In statute.* Simon *v.* Metivier, 1 W. Bl. 599; Hinde *v.* Whitehouse, 7 East, 558; Roudeau *v.* Wyatt, 2 H. Bl. 63; Alexander *v.* Comber, 1 H. Bl. 20; Towers *v.* Osborne, 1 Strange, 506; Clayton *v.* Andrews, 4 Burr, 2101; Cooper *v.* Elston, 7 T. R. 14; Allen *v.* Bennet, 3 Taunt. 169; Williams *v.* Burgess, 10 A. & E. 499; Garbutt *v.* Watson, 5 B. & Ald. 613; Mixer *v.* Howarth, 21 Pick. 207; Lamb *v.* Craft, 12 Metc. 356; Gardner *v.* Joy, 9 Met. 179; Cason *v.* Cheely, 6 Ga. 554; Cobbald *v.* Caston, 8 Moore, 460; Acker *v.* Campbell, 23 Wend. 372; Bennett *v.* Hull, 10 Johns. 364; Newman *v.* Morris, 4 Harr. & McH. 421; Ide *v.* Stanton, 15 Vt. 690; Sawyer *v.* Ware, 36 Ala. 675; Woodward *v.* Patterson, 32 Barb. 630; Gleason *v.* Drew, 9 Greenl. 79; Alexander *v.* Ghiselin, 5 Gill. 180; Phelps *v.* Hendrick, 105 Mass. 106; Buckner *v.* Reis, 34 Mo. 357; Brown *v.* Slauson, 23 Wis. 244; Davis *v.* Robertson, 1 Mill, 71 (12 Am. Dec. 611).

sheriff's —. Batchelder *v.* Carter, 2 Vt. 168.

SALEABLE. — **underwoods.** *In statute.* Fitzhardinge *v.* Pritchett, L. R., 2 Q. B. 136.

SALES. — **by commercial brokers.** *In statute.* Collector *v.* Doswell, 16 Wall. 156.

—, **transfers and conveyances.** *In statute.* Corbett *v.* Nutt, 10 Wall. 464.

SALESMAN. Emmerton *v.* Mathews, 7 Hurl. & N. 590; Hagan *v.* Domestic Sewing Machine Co., 9 Hun, 73.

SALOON. *In indictment.* State *v.* Mansker, 36 Tex. 364; Brockway *v.* State, 36 Ark. 636.

In statute. Kitson *v.* Mayor, 26 Mich. 325; State *v.* Barr, 39 Conn. 41.

SALOONKEEPER. Cahill *v.* Campbell, 105 Mass. 40.

SALT. *In insurance policy.* Journu *v.* Bourdieu, Park on Ins. 245.

— **lick.** *In statute.* State *v.* Miller, 3 McLean, 151.

— **spring.** *In statute.* State *v.* Miller, 3 McLean, 151.

— **water.** Niles *v.* Patch, 13 Gray, 257.

- SALUS.** — *populi est suprema lex.* Mayor *v.* Lord, 17 Wend. 285; American Print Works *v.* Laurence, 23 N. J. (L.) 590; Donahoe *v.* Richards, 38 Me. 379.
- SALVAGE.** The H. B. Foster, Abb. Adm. 222; Weeks *v.* The Catherine Maria, 2 Pet. Adm. 424; Lea *v.* The Alexander, 2 Paine, 466; Spencer *v.* The Charles Avery, 1 Bond, 117; The Clarita and Clara, 23 Wall. 1; The M. B. Stetson, 1 Lowell, 121.
- SALVOR.** The Ida L. Howard, 1 Lowell, 23; The Wave *v.* Hyer, 2 Paine, 131; The Charles, 1 Newb. Adm. 329.
- SAME.** — *allotments.* *In statute.* Ellis *v.* Amison, 5 B. & Ald. 53.
 — *cause.* *In statute.* Mesper *v.* Brown, 1 C. P. Div. 99.
 — *demand.* *In statute.* Marble *v.* Hinds, 67 Me. 204.
 — *ground.* *In contract.* Mumford *v.* Gething, 7 C. B. (N. S.) 305.
 — *offense.* *In constitution.* U. S. *v.* Cahill, 1 Hughes, 522.
 — *place.* Westfall *v.* Farwell, 13 Wis. 509.
 — *property.* *In deed.* Parks *v.* Watson, 29 Mo. 108; Brockway *v.* Rowley, 66 Ill. 99.
 — *regulations.* *In statute.* Patton *v.* Hanna, 46 Mo. 316.
 — *stock.* *In contract.* Allan *v.* Lake, 18 Q. B. 562.
 — *voyage.* *In charter-party.* Gether *v.* Capper, 18 C. B. 868.
gaming table of the — or like kind. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Wyatt, 6 Rand. 694.
made at the — time. *In statute.* Wood *v.* Norton, 9 B. & C. 887.
on the — voyage. *In statute.* Wright *v.* Norwich R. Co., 8 Blatchf. 22.
table or bank of the — or like kind. *In statute.* State *v.* Red, 7 Rich. 8.
the —. *In contract.* Hayward *v.* Parke, 16 C. B. 325.
In will. Hancock *v.* Hancock, 14 Pick. 70.
In statute. Re Kimball, 2 Ben. 42.
- SAMPLES.** *only equal to —.* *In contract.* Nichols *v.* Godt, 10 Ex. 191.
- SAND-PACKING.** *In indictment.* Daniel *v.* State, 61 Ala. 5.
- SANE.** — *or insane.* *In insurance policy.* Bigelow *v.* Berkshire Ins. Co., 3 Otto, 284; Adkins *v.* Columbia Life Ins. Co., 70 Mo. 27.
- SATISFACTION.** *In contract.* Eagleton *v.* East India Co., 3 Bos. & P. 55; Moore *v.* Fleming, 34 Ala. 491.
entire —. *In contract.* Sloan *v.* Hayden, 110 Mass. 141.
proved to the — of the selectmen. *In statute.* Town of Wilton *v.* Town of Weston, 48 Conn. 333.
- SATISFACTORY.** — *affidavit.* *In statute.* Whiley *v.* Whiley, 4 C. B. (N. S.) 660.
 — *cause.* Smith *v.* Bean, 130 Mass. 298.
 — *notes.* *In contract.* Hanna *v.* Mills, 21 Wend. 90 (34 Am. Dec. 216).
 — *proof.* *In statute.* Van Steenbergh *v.* Kortz, 10 Johns. 167.
 — *to the selectmen.* *In contract.* Bucksport *v.* Brewer, 67 Me. 295.
if the machine is — or does what is claimed for it. *In contract.* Clark *v.* Rice, 46 Mich. 308.
proof —. *In insurance policy.* Braunstein *v.* Ins. Co., 1 B. & S. 784.

- SATISFIED.** *In indorsement of mortgage.* *Sims v. Campbell*, 1 McCord Ch. 53 (16 Am. Dec. 595).
fully —. *State v. Sears*, Phill. (L.) 146.
well —. *In contract.* *Folliard v. Wallace*, 2 Johns. 395.
- SAVED.** *Caigs v. Chiller*, 2 Prob. Div. 151.
- SAW-MILL.** *In deed.* *Farrar v. Stackpole*, 6 Me. 154 (19 Am. Dec. 201).
- SAY.** — **about 1,100 tons.** *In contract.* *Morris v. Levison*, 1 C. P. Div. 155.
 — **not less than 100.** *In contract.* *Leeming v. Snaith*, 16 Q. B. 275.
that is to —. *In plea.* *Bradley v. Pilot*, 2 El. & Bl. 428.
- SCANDAL.** *Skinner v. Judson*, 8 Conn. 528 (21 Am. Dec. 691).
- SCHEDULE.** *In statute.* *Stratt v. Robinson*, 3 B. & Ad. 395.
- SCHISM.** *In contract.* *Nelson v. Benson*, 69 Ill. 27.
In statute. *McKinney v. Griggs*, 5 Bush, 401.
- SCHNAPPS.** **scheidam** —. *Burke v. Cassin*, 45 Cal. 467.
- SCHOOL.** *In statute.* *State v. Gager*, 28 Conn. 232.
 — **house.** *In statute.* *Chegaray v. Mayor of N. Y.*, 13 N. Y. 220 ; *Chegaray v. Jenkins*, 5 N. Y. 377.
 — **districts.** *In constitution.* *People v. McAdams*, 82 Ill. 356.
 — **fund of the county.** *In statute.* *Hanlon v. Comm'rs of Lloyd County*, 53 Ind. 123.
high —. *Attorney-General v. Butler*, 123 Mass. 304.
free —. *In deed.* *Le Couteulx v. City of Buffalo*, 33 N. Y. 333.
- SCHOOLING.** *In will.* *Birchard v. Scott*, 39 Conn. 69.
- SCHOOLS.** **common** —. *In statute.* *Le Couteulx v. City of Buffalo*, 33 N. Y. 333.
public —. *In statute.* *Jenkins v. Andover*, 103 Mass. 99.
town —. *In statute.* *Cushing v. Inhabitants of Newburyport*, 10 Metc. 512.
- SCIENTIFIC.** — **purposes exclusively.** *In statute.* *St. Marylebone v. Zoological Soc.*, 3 El. & Bl. 807 ; *Purchas v. Holy Sepulchre*, 4 El. & Bl. 170.
- SCIRE FACIAS.** *Bentley v. Sevier*, 1 Hemp. 249 ; *Chestnut v. Chestnut*, 77 Ill. 346 ; *Walker v. Wells*, 17 Ga. 547 ; *Stearns v. Barrett*, 1 Mason, 153.
- SCOLD.** **common** —. *Rex v. Foxby*, 6 Mod. 14 ; *Com. v. Hutchinson*, 5 Clark (Pa.), 321 ; *James v. Com.*, 12 S. & R. 220 ; *Com. v. Mohun*, 52 Pa. St. 243 ; *U. S. v. Royall*, 3 Cranch C. C. 618 ; *State v. Schlottmann*, 52 Mo. 164 ; *Com. v. Davis*, 11 Pick. 432 ; *Com. v. Pray*, 13 Pick. 359 ; *Com. v. Foley*, 99 Mass. 497.
- SCRAWL.** — **by way of seal.** *In statute.* *Grimsley v. Riley*, 5 Mo. 280 (32 Am. Dec. 319).
- SCROLL.** *In statute.* *Lewis v. Overby*, 28 Gratt. 627.
- SCREWED.** *In slander.* *Mills v. Van Horn*, 17 Ind. 245.
- SEA.** *Waring v. Clarke*, 5 How. 441 ; *Doane v. Wilcutt*, 5 Gray, 336 ; *Niles v. Patch*, 13 Gray, 257.
In deed. *Scratton v. Brown*, 4 B. & C. 503.
In statute. *Baker v. Hoag*, 7 N. Y. 555 ; *Hubbard v. Hubbard*, 8 N. Y. 196.

SEA — Continued.

— **letter.** *Sleight v. Rhinelander*, 1 Johns. 192; *Sleight v. Harts-horne*, 2 Johns. 531.

— **shore.** *Church v. Meeker*, 34 Conn. 421; *Cutts v. Hussey*, 15 Me. 237; *Storer v. Freeman*, 6 Mass. 435; *Doane v. Wilcutt*, 5 Gray, 336.

— **stores.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Twenty-three coils of cordage, Gilp. 303; U. S. *v.* Twenty-four coils of cordage, Baldw. 502.

at —. *In insurance policy.* *Bowen v. Hope Ins. Co.*, 20 Pick. 275 (32 Am. Dec. 214).

In statute. *The Harriet*, 1 Story, 251.

main —. *People v. Supervisors*, 73 N. Y. 393.

proceed to —. *In statute.* *The City of Cambridge*, L. R., 4 Adm. & Ecc. 161.

SEAL.

Warren v. Lynch, 5 Johns. 239; *Giles v. Maudlin*, 7 Rich. (S. C.) 11; *Carter v. Burley*, 9 N. H. 558; *Douglass v. Oldham*, 6 N. H. 150; *Pearsall v. Dwight*, 2 Mass. 34; *Com. v. Griffith*, 2 Pick. 11; *Coit v. Millikin*, 1 Denio, 376; *Allen v. Sullivan, etc.*, R. Co., 32 N. H. 446; *Trasher v. Everhart*, 3 Gill & J. 234; *Jones v. Longwood*, 1 Wash. (Va.) 42; *Force v. Craig*, 2 Halst. (N. J.) 172; *Alexander v. Jameson*, 5 Binn. 238; *Ralph v. Gist*, 4 McCord (S. C.), 267; *Van-blarcum v. Yeo*, 2 Blackf. 322; *Harden v. Webster*, 29 Ga. 427; *Pease v. Lawson*, 33 Mo. 35; *Underwood v. Dallas*, 47 Mo. 259; *Pillow v. Roberts*, 13 How. 472; *Maples v. Park*, 17 Conn. 340; *Bradley v. Northern Bk.*, 60 Ala. 253; *Overseers v. Overseers*, 6 N. J. (L.) 169; *Perrine v. Cheeseman*, 12 N. J. (L.) 174; *Corrigan v. Trenton, etc.*, Falls Co., 5 N. J. (Eq.) 52; *Curtis v. Leavitt*, 17 Barb. 309; *Rose v. Bedell*, 5 Duer, 462; *Pillow v. Roberts*, 13 How. 472; *Hempst.* 624; *Follett v. Rose*, 3 McLean, 332; *Farmers' Bk. v. Haight*, 3 Hill, 493; *Bates v. Boston, etc.*, R. Co., 10 Allen, 251; U. S. *v.* *Stephenson*, 1 McLean, 462.

In deed. *Glasscock v. Glasscock*, 8 Mo. 577.

In statute. *Perrine v. Cheeseman*, 6 Halst. 174 (19 Am. Dec. 388); *Geary v. Kansas*, 61 Mo. 378; *Eaton v. North*, 20 Wis. 449.

corporate —. *In statute.* *Woodman v. York, etc.*, R. Co., 50 Me. 549.

official — **of such notary.** *In statute.* *Goodyear v. Hullhen*, 2 Hughes, 497.

under his proper hand and —. *Hurley v. Ramsay*, 49 Mo. 309.

SEALED.

In deed. *Davis v. Judd*, 6 Wis. 86.

In note. *Mitchell v. Davis*, Harp. (S. C.) 1.

— **instrument.** *Blackwell v. Hamilton*, 47 Ala. 470.

— **up.** *In statute.* *Morgan v. Jones*, 44 Conn. 225.

SEAMAN.

In statute. U. S. *v.* *Savage*, 5 Mason, 461; U. S. *v.* *Thompson*, 1 Sumner, 169; U. S. *v.* *McArdle*, 2 Sawyer, 367; *The North America*, 5 Ben. 486.

SEARCH.

In statute. *Kenyon v. Hart*, 6 B. & S. 253.

SEAWORTHY.

In insurance policy. *Phillips v. Nairne*, 4 C. B. 343; *Small v. Gibson*, 16 Q. B. 128; *Lord v. Goodall, etc.*, Steam Co., 4 Sawy. 292; *Burges v. Wickham*, 3 B. & S. 669; *Hollingworth v. Brodrick*, 7 Ad. & Ell. 46; *Draper v. Commercial Ins. Co.*, 4 Duer, 234; *Dupont de Nemours v. Vance*, 19 How. 162; *Copeland v. New England Ins. Co.*, 2 Metc.

SEAWORTHY — Continued.

432; *Hathaway v. Sun Mut. Ins. Co.*, 8 Bosw. 33; *Prescott v. Union Ins. Co.*, 1 Whart. 399 (30 Am. Dec. 207); *Capen v. Washington Ins. Co.*, 12 Cush. 517.

SEAS. *In patent.* *Keyser v. Coe*, 9 Blatchf. 32.

SEASON. *In contract.* *Myers v. Walker*, 24 Ill. 133.

SECOND. — **mortgage bonds.** *In statute.* *Douglas v. Town of Chatham*, 41 Conn. 210.

— **safe port.** *In charter-party.* *Atkins v. Fibre Disintegrating Co.*, 2 Ben. 381.

SECRET. — **disposition of the dead body.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Brown*, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 244.

— **partnership.** *U. S. Bank v. Binney*, 5 Mason, 177; *Deering v. Flanders*, 49 N. H. 225.

SECRETARY. *In note.* *Bottomley v. Fisher*, 1 H. & C. 296.

In statute. *People v. Manufacturing Co.*, 99 Ill. 361.

— **for the time being.** *In note.* *Storm v. Sterling*, 3 El. & Bl. 833.

SECRETED. *In slander.* *Kelly v. Partington*, 5 B. & Ad. 650.

SECRETLY. — **on or about their person.** *In statute.* *Sutton v. State*, 12 Fla. 135.

SECT. — **or denomination of Christians.** *In constitution.* *Laurence v. Fletcher*, 8 Metc. 162.

religious —, **order or denomination.** *In constitution.* *Boyce v. Christian*, 69 Mo. 494.

another or different persuasion, — **or denomination.** *In constitution.* *Muzzy v. Wilkins*, Smith's Decisions, 1.

SECTION. *In statute.* *Spring v. City of Olney*, 78 Ill. 101; *Ellis v. Whitlock*, 10 Mo. 781.

SECULAR. — **business.** *In statute.* *Gladwin v. Lewis*, 6 Conn. 49 (16 Am. Dec. 1).

In statute. *Finn v. Donohue*, 35 Conn. 216.

— **calling.** *In statute.* *Smith v. Foster*, 41 N. H. 221.

SECURE. *In constitution.* *Wheaton v. Peters*, 8 Pet. 660.

In contract. *Raikes v. Todd*, 8 Ad. & El. 846; *Foot v. Webb*, 59 Barb. 38.

In statute. *Pennell v. Rhodes*, 9 Q. B. 128.

impound or otherwise —. *In statute.* *Thomas v. Harris*, 1 Man. & G. 703.

SECURED. — **or invested in her name.** *In statute.* *Jennings v. Davis*, 31 Conn. 134.

— **to be paid.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Three hundred and fifty chests of Tea*, 12 Wheat. 487; *Six hundred and fifty-one chests of Tea v. U. S.*, 1 Paine, 518.

SECURELY. — **fenced.** *In statute.* *Pitts., C. & St. L. R. R. v. Eby*, 55 Ind. 567.

SECURING. *In constitution.* *Wheaton v. Peters*, 8 Pet. 591.

SECURITIES. — **for money.** *In will.* *Hopkins v. Abbott*, L. R., 19 Eq. Cas. 222; *Galliers v. Moss*, 9 B. & C. 280.

SECURITY. *Storm v. Waddell*, 2 Sandf. Ch. 494.

In contract. *Brown v. White*, 3 Blackf. 431.

In note. *Fulton v. Matthews*, 15 Johns. 433 (8 Am. Dec. 261).

SECURITY — Continued.

In statute. *Lowe v. Blakemore*, L. R., 10 Q. B. 485; *Armstrong v. Cowles*, 44 Conn. 44; *Clark v. Barrett*, 19 Mo. 39.

— **for his debt.** *In statute.* *Holmes v. Tutton*, 5 El. & Bl. 78.

— **for the payment of money.** *In statute.* *Stoessinger v. R. Co.*, 3 El. & Bl. 550.

collateral —. *Shoemaker v. Nat. Mechanics Bank*, 2 Abb. (U. S.) 416.

creditor having — **for his debt.** *In statute.* *Murray v. Arnold*, 3 B. & S. 288; *Hopkins v. Clarke*, 4 B. & S. 836; 5 B. & S. 753.

person bound as — **for another.** *In statute.* *Ross v. Jones*, 22 Wall. 577.

such — **shall be compelled.** *In statute.* *Vaughn v. Haden*, 37 Mo. 178.

SEDATE. — **deliberate mind.** *Primus v. State*, 2 Tex. (App.) 369.

SEDGE. — **flat.** *Church v. Meeker*, 34 Conn. 421.

SEDUCE. *In information.* *State v. Bierce*, 27 Conn. 319.

In statute. *State v. Bierce*, 27 Conn. 319.

— **and debauch.** *In statute.* *People v. Millspaugh*, 11 Mich. 278.

SEDUCED. *Com. v. Dorus*, 108 Mass. 488.

SEDUCTION. *Hagan v. Cregan*, 6 Robt. (N. Y.) 138; *Clark v. Fitch*, 2 Wend. 459; *Bell v. Barker*, 29 Ind. 267; *Broughton v. Smart*, 59 Ill. 440; *Del-vee v. Boardman*, 20 Iowa, 446; *Leucker v. Sterlew*, 89 Ill. 545; *Croghan v. State*, 22 Wis. 445; *People v. Millspaugh*, 11 Mich. 278, *People v. Clark*, 33 Mich. 118.

SEE. — **into port any ships.** *In insurance policy.* *Jarrett v. Ward*, 1 Camp. 270.

— **you out.** *Brewster v. Countryman*, 12 Wend. 446.

— **you paid.** *Watkins v. Perkins*, 1 Ld. Ray. 224; *Jones v. Cooper*, Cowp. 227.

SEED. — **barley.** *In contract.* *Carter v. Crick*, 4 Hurl. & N. 412.

SEEDS. *Dans v. Benn*, 1 B. & C. 767.

garden —. *In statute.* *Boving v. Lawrence*, 1 Blatchf. 616.

SEEKING. — **a livelihood within the city.** *In statute.* *Smith v. Hurrell*, 10 B. & C. 543.

SEISED. *In statute.* *Cook v. Hammond*, 4 Mason, 488.

— **of a freehold estate.** *Windham v. Portland*, 4 Mass. 384.

SEISIN. *Fitzhugh v. Croghan*, 2 J. J. Marsh. 430; *McMillan v. Hutchison*, 4 Bush, 613; *Hart v. Dean*, 2 McArthur, 60; *Ford v. Garner*, 49 Ala. 601.

SEIZE. *Pelham v. Rose*, 9 Wall. 103.

In statute. *Reg. v. Longhorn*, 17 Q. B. 80.

SEIZED. *Burton v. Smith*, 13 Pet. 464.

In statute. *Englishbe v. Helmuth*, 3 N. Y. 294.

In will. *Leach v. Jay*, 6 Ch. Div. 496; 9 Ch. Div. 43.

— **of an estate or inheritance.** *In statute.* *Kirby v. Vantreece*, 26 Ark. 368.

die —. *In will.* *Leach v. Jay*, 27 W. R. 99.

In statute. *McNutt v. Turner*, 16 Wall. 352.

- SEIZIN.** Rose *v.* Rose, 5 Heisk. 533.
- SEIZURE.** The Silver Spring, 1 Sprague, 551; The Josefa Segunda, 10 Wheat. 312; Greene *v.* Pacific Ins. Co., 9 Allen, 219.
- In insurance policy.* Pipon *v.* Cape, 1 Camp. 434; Appleton *v.* Crown-inshield, 3 Mass. 443; Green *v.* Pacific, etc., Ins. Co., 9 Allen, 217; Barney *v.* Maryland Ins. Co., 5 H. & J. 139.
- **for illicit trade.** *In insurance policy* Church *v.* Hubbard, 2 Cranch, 187; Carrington *v.* Merchants' Ins. Co., 8 Pet. 495.
- cost of** —. *In statute.* Fifteen Empty Barrels, 1 Ben. 125.
- SELECT.** *In statute.* Perry *v.* State, 9 Wis. 20.
- SELECTED.** — **by the owner.** *In constitution.* Norris *v.* Kidd, 28 Ark. 490.
- to be** —. *In statute.* Re Henkel, 2 Sawyer, 309.
- SELECTION.** *In statute.* Clark *v.* Bond, 4 Baxt. 288.
- SELF-DEFENSE.** Levells *v.* State, 32 Ark. 585; Blake *v.* State, 3 Tex. (App.) 531; Plummer *v.* State, 4 Tex. (App.) 310; May *v.* State, 6 Tex. (App.) 191.
- SELL.** Butts *v.* Newton, 29 Wis. 632; Lumpkin *v.* Wilson, 5 Heisk. 555.
- In contract.* Smith *v.* Haynes, 9 Me. 128; Bryson *v.* Rayner, 25 Md. 424.
- In power of attorney.* Vanada *v.* Hopkins, 1 J. J. Marsh. 285 (19 Am. Dec. 92); Durham *v.* Oddie, 1 Mart. (N. S.) 444 (14 Am. Dec. 190).
- In statute.* De Ruyter *v.* St. Peter's Church, 3 N. Y. 238; Brown *v.* Van Duzee, 44 Vt. 529; Margo *v.* Goodman, 2 Miss. 552; People *v.* Cox, 45 Cal. 342; Macy *v.* Raymond, 9 Pick. 285; Savage *v.* Walshe 26 Ala. 619; Sawin *v.* Guild, 1 Gall. 485.
- **and convey.** *In statute.* Coope *v.* Curtis, 30 Me. 488.
- **and dispose of.** *In statute.* Gordon *v.* Preston, 1 Watts, 385 (26 Am. Dec. 75).
- **and exchange.** *In power.* Phelps *v.* Harris, 11 Otto, 370.
- **any office.** *In statute.* Salling *v.* McKinney, 1 Leigh, 42 (19 Am. Dec. 722).
- **as unadulterated.** *In statute.* Fitzpatrick *v.* Kelly, L. R., 8 Q. B. 337.
- **dispose of, contract and bargain for.** *In power of attorney.* Clarke's Lessee *v.* Courtney, 5 Peters. 319.
- **exchange and deliver.** *In indictment.* State *v.* Watson, 65 Mo. 115.
- **my farm for me.** *In instructions to agent.* Stewart *v.* Wood, 63 Mo. 252.
- **or give away liquors.** *In statute.* Young *v.* State, 58 Ala. 359.
- **the same at public sale.** *In power.* Bast *v.* Bank, 11 Otto, 95.
- SEMICOLON.** Lambert *v.* People, 76 N. Y. 220.
- SEMINARY.** — **of learning.** *In statute.* Chegaray *v.* Mayor of N. Y., 13 N. Y. 220; Chegaray *v.* Jenkins, 5 N. Y. 377.
- public** —. *In will.* Curting *v.* Curting, 8 Dana, 38 (33 Am. Dec. 475).
- SEND.** — **any letter.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Wagstaff, 1 Russ. & Ry. 399.
- SENDING.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 18 Q. B. 390.
- SENIOR.** — **in service.** Opinion of the Justices, 126 Mass. 603.

- SENT.** — by post. *In statute.* Bishop *v.* Helps, 2 C. B. 56.
 caused the goods to be —. *In statute.* Hearne *v.* Garton, 2 El. & El. 75.
- SENTENCE.** *In statute.* State *v.* Salomons, 5 Yerg. 360 (27 Am. Dec. 469); Com. *v.* Lockwood, 109 Mass. 325.
 a — of imprisonment in the penitentiary. *In statute.* Presbury *v.* Hall, 34 Mo. 30.
- SEPARATE.** *In will.* Massy *v.* Brown, L. R., 4 H. L. 288.
 — and distinct dwelling-houses. *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 5 Ad. & Ell. 265; Same *v.* Same, 9 Q. B. 230; Queen *v.* Elswick, 3 El. & El. 440.
 — business. *In statute.* Lowell *v.* Newton, 4 C. P. Div. 7.
 — estate. *In statute.* Smith *v.* Smith, 30 Ala. 642; Glenn *v.* Glenn, 41 Ala. 571; re Lowe, 11 Bankr. Reg. 221.
 — posts. *In statute.* Parker *v.* U. S., 1 Peters, 293.
 — property. Alston *v.* Rowles, 13 Fla. 117.
- SEPARATELY.** — and in consecutive order. *In statute.* Gage *v.* Barley, 102 Ill. 12.
- SERIES.** — of voyages. *In charter-party.* Poland *v.* Maryland Coal Co., 14 Blatchf. 519.
- SERIOUS.** — bodily harm. *In statute.* Lawler *v.* People, 74 Ill. 228.
 — illness, local disease, affection or personal injury. *In insurance policy.* Southern Life Ins. Co. *v.* Wilkinson, 53 Ala. 536.
 — personal injury. *In insurance policy.* Ins. Co. *v.* Wilkinson, 13 Wall. 222.
- SERVANT.** Towson *v.* Havre De Grace Bk., 6 H. & J. 47 (14 Am. Dec. 254); Heygood *v.* State, 59 Ala. 51; Queen *v.* Lynn, 8 Ad. & Ell. 379; King *v.* Inhabitants, 4 Ad. & Ell. 494; Clark *v.* Fitch, 2 Wend. 459 (20 Am. Dec. 639).
In indictment. Gravatt *v.* State, 25 Ohio St. 162.
In statute. Com. *v.* Foster, 107 Mass. 221; Rex *v.* Spencer, Russ. & Ry. 299; Rex *v.* Smith, Russ. & Ry. 516; Rex *v.* Carr, Russ. & Ry. 193; Rex *v.* Hoggins, Russ. & Ry. 145; Rex *v.* Tongue, Bell C. C. 289; Reg. *v.* Hughes, 1 Moody C. C. 370; Reg. *v.* Negus, L. R., 2 C. C. R. 34; Reg. *v.* Mayle, 11 Cox C. C. 150; Reg. *v.* Tyree, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 177; Reg. *v.* Freeman, 5 C. & P. 534; People *v.* Dalton, 15 Wend. 581; Williams *v.* Stoll, 1 Cr. & M. 675; Reg. *v.* Dixon, 11 Cox C. C. 178; Reg. *v.* Thomas, 6 Cox C. C. 403; Reg. *v.* Foulkes, 13 Cox C. C. 63; Reg. *v.* Williams, 7 C. & P. 338; Reg. *v.* Winnall, 5 Cox C. C. 326; Reg. *v.* McDonald, L. & C. 85; Reg. *v.* Turner, 11 Cox C. C. 552; Reg. *v.* Tite, L. & C. 29; Reg. *v.* Gale, L. R., 2 Q. B. Div. 141; Reg. *v.* Guilder, Bell C. C. 284; Reg. *v.* Carpenter, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 29; Rex *v.* Tyers, Russ. & Ry. 402; Reg. *v.* Beacall, 1 Mood. C. C. 16; Reg. *v.* Gibson, 8 Cox C. C. 436; Reg. *v.* Adey, 1 Den. C. C. 571; Reg. *v.* Truman, 2 Cox C. C. 306; Reg. *v.* Murphy, 4 Cox C. C. 101; Gravatt *v.* State, 25 Ohio St. 162; Reg. *v.* Atkinson, 2 Moody. 278; Rex *v.* Hartley, Russ. & Ry. 139; Rex *v.* Squire, 2 Starkie, 349; Reg. *v.* Atkinson, Car. & M. 525; Rex *v.* Beacall, 1 Car. & P. 310; Rex *v.* Prince, 2 Car. & P. 517; Rex *v.* Snowley, 4 Car. & P. 390; Rex *v.* Pearson, 4 Car. & P. 572; Rex *v.* Salisbury, 5 Car. & P. 155; Reg. *v.* Townsend, Car. & M. 178; Reg. *v.* Hunt, 8 Car. & P. 642; Reg. *v.* White, 8 Car. & P. 742; Reg. *v.* Wilson, 9 Car. & P. 27; Reg.

SERVANT — Continued.

- v. Welch*, 2 Car. & R. 296; *Reg. v. Townsend*, 2 Car. & R. 168; *Rex v. Rees*, 6 Car. & P. 606; *Reg. v. Masters*, 1 Den. C. C. 332; 2 Car. & K. 930; *Temp. & M.* 1; 18 L. J. (N. S.), M. C. 2; *Reg. v. Miller*, 2 Moody, 249; *Rex v. Mellish*, Russ. & Ry. 80; *Rex v. Burton*, 1 Moody, 237; *Budd v. State*, 3 Humph. 483; *Com. v. Wyman*, 8 Metc. 247; *Reg. v. Watts*, 1 Eng. L. & Eq. 558; 2 Den. C. C. 14; *State v. Chandler*, 2 Stol. 266; *Reg. v. Jones*, Car. & M. 611; *Reg. v. Masters*, 3 New. Ses. Cas. 326; 12 Jur. 942; *Reg. v. Sheppard*, 9 Car. & P. 121; *Walker v. Com.*, 8 Leigh, 743; *Rex v. Jackson*, 1 Moody, 119; *Com. v. Stearns*, 2 Metc. 343; *Reg. v. Lovell*, 2 Moody & R. 236; *Kine v. Evershed*, 10 Q. B. 143; *Com. v. Libbey*, 11 Metc. 64; *People v. Sherman*, 10 Wend. 298 (25 Am. Dec. 363); *People v. Dalton*, 15 Wend. 521; *Lewis v. Kendall*, 6 How. Pr. 62; *Coote v. Colton*, 5 La. 15.
- **in husbandry**. *In statute*. *Davies v. Lord Berwick*, 3 El. & El. 554.
- **or employee**. *In statute*. *Wells v. South Minnesota R. Co.*, 1 Fed. Rep. 270 • 1 McCrary, 18.
- **or servants**. *In statute*. *Duke of Somerset v. Inhabitants*, 4 B. & C. 171.
- any** — **or clerk**. *In statute*. *Rex v. Smith*, 1 Russ. & Ry. 267; *Rex v. Spencer*, 1 Russ. & Ry. 299; *Rex v. Squire*, 1 Russ. & Ry. 350.
- domestic** —. *In statute*. *Wakefield v. State*, 41 Tex. 558.
- fellow** —. *Waller v. South-eastern R. Co.*, 2 H. & C. 102; *Hutchinson v. York, etc.*, 5 Ex. 343; *Bartonshill Coal Co. v. Reed*, 3 Macq. 295; *Wymore v. Judy*, 5 Ex. 354; *Feltham v. England*, L. R., 2 Q. B. 33; *Tumley v. Midland R. Co.*, 1 C. P. 291; *Gallagher v. Piper*, 16 C. B. (N. S.) 669; *Morgan v. Vale of Neath R. Co.*, L. R., 1 Q. B. 149; *McAndrews v. Burns*, 39 N. J. (L.) 119; *Foster v. Minnesota, etc.*, R. Co., 14 Minn. 360; *Wonder v. Baltimore, etc.*, R. Co., 32 Md. 411; *Ryan v. Chicago, etc.*, R. Co., 60 Ill. 171; *Marshall v. Schnicker*, 63 Mo. 308; *Daubert v. Pickel*, 4 Mo. (App.) 590; *Cumberland Coal and Iron Co. v. Scally*, 27 Md. 489; *O'Connell v. Baltimore, etc.*, R. Co., 20 Md. 212; *McGowan v. St. Louis, etc.*, R. Co., 61 Mo. 528; *Shanck v. Northern, etc.*, R. Co., 25 Md. 462; *Columbus, etc.*, R. Co. *v. Arnold*, 31 Ind. 174; *Thayer v. St. Louis, etc.*, R. Co., 22 Ind. 26; *O'Connor v. Roberts*, 120 Mass. 227; *Summersell v. Fish*, 117 Mass. 312; *Zeigler v. Day*, 123 Mass. 152; *Albro v. Agawam Canal Co.*, 6 Cush. 75; *McLean v. Blue Point Mining Co.*, 51 Cal. 255; *Faulkner v. Erie R. Co.*, 49 Barb. 324; *Malone v. Hathaway*, 64 N. Y. 5; *Brown v. Maxwell*, 6 Hill, 592; *Sherman v. Rochester, etc.*, R. Co., 17 N. Y. 153; 15 Barb. 574; *Hofnagle v. New York, etc.*, R. Co., 55 N. Y. 608; *Shansey v. Androscoggin Mills*, 66 Me. 420; *Baird v. Pettit*, 70 Pa. St. 477; *Louisville, etc.*, R. Co. *v. Robinson*, 4 Bush, 507; *Pittsburgh, etc.*, R. Co. *v. Dervinney*, 17 Ohio St. 197; *Seaver v. Boston, etc.*, R. Co., 14 Gray, 466; *Moran v. New York, etc.*, R. Co., 3 N. Y. (S. C.) 770; *Manville v. Cleveland, etc.*, R. Co., 11 Ohio St. 417; *St. Louis, etc.*, R. Co. *v. Britz*, 72 Ill. 256; *Hayes v. Western R. Co.*, 3 Cush. 270; *Dow v. Kansas Pacific R. Co.*, 8 Kans. 642; *Chicago, etc.*, R. Co. *v. Murphy*, 55 Ill. 336; *Voltz v. Ohio, etc.*, R. Co., 85 Ill. 500; *Illinois, etc.*, R. Co. *v. Cox*, 21 Ill. 20; *Ryan v. Cumberland Valley R. Co.*, 23 Pa. St. 384; *Chicago, etc.*, R. Co. *v. Keefe*, 47 Ill. 108;

SERVANT — Continued.

Ragsdale *v.* Memphis, etc., R. Co., 59 Tenn. 426; Weger *v.* Pennsylvania R. Co., 55 Pa. St. 460; Coon *v.* Syracuse, etc., R. Co., 5 N. Y. 492; Sherman *v.* Rochester, etc., R. Co., 17 N. Y. 153; Whalen *v.* Mad River, etc., R. Co., 8 Ohio St. 249; Baldt *v.* New York, etc., R. Co., 18 N. Y. 432; Booth *v.* Boston, etc., R. Co., 73 N. Y. 38; Flike *v.* Boston, etc., R. Co., 53 N. Y. 550; Smith *v.* New York, etc., R. Co., 19 N. Y. 132; Svenson *v.* Pacific Mail Steam. Co., 57 N. Y. 108; 1 Jones & Sp. 277; Johnson *v.* Boston, 118 Mass. 114; Slater *v.* Jewett, 85 N. Y. 61; Peterson *v.* Whitebreast Co., 50 Iowa, 673.

SERVANTS. *In statute.* Doolan *v.* R. Co., 2 App. Cas. 792; Boniface *v.* Scott, 3 S. & R. 355.

all my —. *In will.* Foxall *v.* McKenney, 3 Cranch C. C. 206.

laborers, — and apprentices. *In statute.* Coffin *v.* Reynolds, 37 N. Y. 640.

SERVE. — a private table. *In contract.* Porter *v.* Merrill, 124 Mass. 534.
every day they may — as such. *In statute.* State *v.* Thompson, 37 Mo. 176.

SERVED. *In writ.* Marshall *v.* Loring, 6 S. & R. 281.

— and executed. *In statute.* Wray *v.* Earl, 4 B. & Ad. 125.

SERVICE. *In statute.* Directors *v.* Gidlow, L. R., 7 H. L. 517; ex parte Paris, 3 Woodb. & M. 227; Howes *v.* Middleboro, 108 Mass. 123.

— of the ship. Ringold *v.* Crocker, Abb. Adm. 344.

— of the summons. *In statute.* Bogart *v.* Sweezey, 26 Hun, 463.

having had personal —. *In sheriff's return.* State *v.* St. Louis, 1 Mo. (App.) 507.

in my —. *In will.* Darlow *v.* Edwards, 1 H. & C. 550.

when in actual — in time of war. *In constitution.* Re Bogert, 2 Sawy. 407.

SERVICES. Manly *v.* Field, 7 C. B. (N. S.) 96.

In statute. Leeds *v.* Bowen, 2 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 43; Russell *v.* Miner, 61 Barb. 534; Russell *v.* Miner, 25 Hun, 114.

personal — or earnings. *In statute.* Hoyt *v.* White, 46 N. H. 45.

SERVILE. — labor. *In statute.* Gladwin *v.* Lewis, 6 Conn. 49 (16 Am. Dec. 1).

SERVITUDE. Taylor *v.* Hampton, 4 McCord, 96 (24 Am. Dec. 710).

involuntary —. *In constitution.* Slaughter House Cases, 16 Wall. 36.

SESSION. Queen *v.* Belton, 11 Q. B. 379.

in —. *In constitution.* People *v.* Fancher, 50 N. Y. 288.

SET. — aside. *In statute.* State *v.* Primm, 61 Mo. 166.

— fire to. *In indictment.* Howel *v.* Com., 5 Gratt. 664.

— off. Sutton *v.* Cole, 8 Mass. 96.

— on foot. Charge to Grand Jury, 5 McLean, 306.

cameos not —. *In statute.* Bailey *v.* Schell, 5 Blatchf. 195.

SET-OFF. Avery *v.* Brown, 31 Conn. 398.

In statute. Pellas *v.* Ins. Co., 5 C. P. Div. 35.

SETTING. — up a claim thereto. *In statute.* Moxon *v.* Ayers, 28 Wis. 614.

SETTLE. Baxter *v.* State, 9 Wis. 40; Brody *v.* Dougherty, 30 Miss. 40.

In contract. Moore *v.* Hyman, 13 Ired. (Eq.) 272; Pickerton *v.* Bailey, 8 Wend. 600; Stilwell *v.* Coope, 4 Denio, 225; Fort *v.* Gooding, 9 Barb. 371.

SETTLE — Continued.

In deed. Grier v. Grier, L. R., 5 H. L. 688.

In statute. Queen v. Inhabitants, 7 Q. B. 534; re Dent, 8 Q. B. 60.

SETTLED.

Micklethwait v. Same, 4 C. B. (N. S.) 858.

In indictment. Rex v. Hart, 1 Moody, 486.

In receipt. Rex v. Martin, 7 C. & P. 549; Dorsey v. Kollock, 1 N. J. (L.) 35.

— **limits of the United States.** *In insurance policy.* Cassler v. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 22 N. Y. 427.

— **minister.** Kibbe v. Antram, 4 Conn. 134.

SETTLEMENT.

In statute. Fitzpatrick v. Dubois, 2 Sawyer, 437; City of La Crosse v. Town of Melrose, 22 Wis. 462; Cummington v. Wareham, 9 Cush. 588.

actual —. *In statute.* Balfour v. Meade, 1 Wash. 25.

in — **of the account.** *In receipt.* McMurray v. Taylor, 30 Mo. 263.

SETTLER.

Rector v. U. S., 3 Cent. L. J. 612.

actual —. *In statute.* Stroud v. Missouri, etc., R. Co., 4 Dill. 396.

SETTLING.

Clark v. U. S., 6 Wall. 546.

SEVENTH.

— **or youngest child.** *In will.* West v. Lord Primate, 3 Brown Ch. 148; 2 Cox Ch. 149.

SEVERAL.

Halford v. Bailey, 8 Q. B. 1000; 13 Q. B. 427; Einstein v. Marshall, 58 Ala. 153 (29 Am. Rep. 729).

— **deaths.** *In will.* Colton v. Fox, 67 N. Y. 348.

— **hundred dollars' worth.** *In guaranty.* Einstein v. Marshall, 58 Ala. 153 (29 Am. Rep. 729).

— **jurisdictions.** *In statute.* Queen v. Justices, 7 B. & S. 395.

SEVERALLY.

In statute. McIntosh v. Ensign, 28 N. Y. 169; Pruyn v. Black, 21 N. Y. 300.

— **and successively.** *In will.* Parker v. Tootal, 11 H. L. Cas. 143.

SEVERE.

— **sickness or disease.** *In statute.* Holloman v. Life Ins. Co., 1 Woods, 675.

SEWER.

In statute. Queen v. Bd. of Health, 5 B. & S. 886; 5 B. & S. 936; Poplar Bd. v. Knight, 1 El. B. & El. 428; Reg. v. Godmanchester, L. R., 1 Q. B. 328.

common —. *In city charter.* Bennett v. New Bedford, 110 Mass. 433.

SEX.

on account of —. *In constitution.* Re Maquire, 57 Cal. 604.

SEXUAL.

— **intercourse.** *In statute.* Noble v. State, 22 Ohio St. 543.

SHALL.

People v. San Luis, 3 Cent. L. J. 192; Railroad Co. v. Hecht, 5 Otto, 168; Morris Canal v. Van Voorst, 1 Zab. 100; Ludlow v. Ludlow, 1 South. 387; Serfle v. Elizabeth, 3 Dutch. 407; Sovy v. State, 9 Vroom, 324; Paulison v. Taylor, 6 Vroom, 184; Morrell v. Buckley, Spencer, 667; Morrell v. Fearing, Spencer, 670; Edwards v. Hall, 30 Ark. 31; Neal v. Burrows, 34 Ark. 491; Queen v. Inhabitants, 12 Q. B. 150; State v. Merton, 14 Mo. 74; McGee v. Porter, 14 Mo. 612; West v. Ross, 53 Mo. 350; Warner v. Hart, 6 Wis. 465; Cason v. Cason, 31 Miss. 578; Queen v. Fletcher, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 320; Wheeler v. Chicago, 24 Ill. 105; Beal v. Finch, 11 N. Y. 128; Borkheim v. Ins. Co., 38 Cal. 505; City of Little Rock v. Willis, 27 Ark. 573; Jones v. Varney, 8 Cush. 137; Cameron v. Cameron, 15 Wis. 8; Dosseth v. Harding, 1 C. B. (N. S.) 530; Porvis v. Harding, id. 533;

(Directory.)

SHALL—Continued.

Donovan's Appeal, 40 Conn. 154; Jackson *v.* Young, 5 Cow. 269 (15 Am. Dec. 473); State *v.* Stumpf, 21 Wis. 580; Railroad Co. *v.* Hecht, 5 Otto, 170; County Commrs. *v.* Meekins, 50 Md. 42; Whittington, *ex parte*, 34 Ark. 394; Tobin *v.* People, 101 Ill. 123.

(Mandatory.) Re Petition of Douglass, 46 N. Y. 42; Krebs *v.* Dodge, 9 Wis. 10; Cooke *v.* Spears, 2 Cal. 412; State *v.* Merriman, 6 Wis. 14; State *v.* Dousman, 28 Wis. 541; State *v.* Hilmantel, 21 Wis. 567; Weaver *v.* Lapsley, 43 Ala. 224; The Belfast *v.* Boon, 41 Ala. 50; State *v.* Mead, 71 Mo. 266; *ex parte* Jordan, 94 U. S. 248; Montague *v.* Smith, 17 Q. B. 690; Phelps *v.* Fadden, 125 Mass. 200; U. S. *v.* Hodson, 10 Wall. 395; French *v.* Edwards, 13 Wall. 506; People *v.* Board of Assessors, 39 N. Y. 81; The China, 7 Wall. 53; Buck *v.* Dangenbecker, 8 Vroom, 359; Howard *v.* Blackford, Penn. 777; Davison *v.* Davison, 2 Harr. 169; Profis *v.* Jones, 7 Vroom, 206; Smith *v.* Noe, 30 Ind. 117; Brooks *v.* Cock, 3 Ad. & El. 141; State *v.* Johnson, 26 Ark. 281; Morris *v.* People, 3 Denio, 381; Butler *v.* Craig, 27 Miss. 628.

— and will release. *In deed.* Thomas *v.* Courtney, 1 B. & Ald. 8.

— be. *In statute.* Doe *v.* Page, 5 Q. B. 767.

— be appraised. Eaton *v.* Stone, 7 Mass. 315.

— be completed. *In statute.* York, etc., R. Co. *v.* Queen, 1 El. & Bl. 862.

— become. Com. *v.* Dracut, 8 Gray, 457.

— be given. *In statute.* Rutherford *v.* Greene, 2 Wheat. 196.

— have. *In statute.* Jackson *v.* Chapman, 3 Cow. 390.

— have delivered. *In statute.* Brooks *v.* Bockett, 9 Q. B. 855.

— have levied. *In statute.* Whedon *v.* Gorham, 38 Conn. 411; Norris *v.* Sullivan, 47 Conn. 475.

— not. Parker *v.* U. S., 2 Wash. C. C. 361.

SHAM.

— answer. People *v.* McCumber, 18 N. Y. 315; Keifer *v.* Thomas, 6 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 42.

SHAPE.

— or configuration. *In statute.* Rogers *v.* Driver, 16 Q. B. 103.

SHARE.

In statute. McMurphy *v.* Coolbaugh, 49 Ill. 110.

In will. Taylor *v.* Taylor, 23 Conn. 584; Parsons *v.* Lyman, 4 Bradf. 268; Nottebeck *v.* Astor, 13 N. Y. 98; Genet *v.* Beekman, 27 Barb. 371; Wood *v.* Denny, 1 Biss. 75.

— and share alike. *In will.* Orpe *v.* Frost, 1 B. & C. 646; Provenchere's Estate, 1 Leg. Gaz. Rep. 68; Gilpin *v.* Hollingsworth, 3 Md. 190.

— in the distribution of assets. *In statute.* Re Bigelow, 2 Ben. 487.

SHAREHOLDER.

Barley *v.* Provident Life Association, 1 C. B. (N. S.) 557; Wolverton Water Works *v.* Hawkesford, 6 C. B. (N. S.) 337; Williams *v.* Anglo-California Co., 18 Q. B. 728; Stewart *v.* Anglo-California Co., 18 Q. B. 737; Revere *v.* Boston, 123 Mass. 375; Davis *v.* Stevens, 17 Blatchf. 260; Deposit Ins. Co. *v.* Ayscough, 6 El. & Bl. 763; Burke *v.* Lechmerer, 6 Q. B. 297; Portal *v.* Emmens, 1 C. P. Div. 201; Burke *v.* Lechmerer, L. R., 6 Q. B. 297.

SHAREHOLDERS. *In statute.* Farmer *v.* Giles, 5 Hurl. & N. 760; Laing *v.* Burley, 101 Ill. 591.

any —. *In statute.* Nixon *v.* Brownlow, 3 Hurl. & N. 687.

- SHARES.** People *v.* Comm'rs of Taxes, 35 N. Y. 423.
In contract. Tempest *v.* Kilner, 3 C. B. 249.
In indictment. Rex *v.* Mott, 2 C. & P. 521.
In statute. Van Syke *v.* State, 23 Wis. 655; Harrison *v.* Vines, 46 Tex. 15.
 — **in a railway.** *In will.* Morrice *v.* Aylmer, L. R., 7 H. L. 717.
- SHARING.** — **of profits.** Kilshaw *v.* Jukes, 3 B. & S. 861.
- SHARK.** land —. Sensitive *v.* Neale, 66 Mo. 669.
- SHARP.** — **dangerous weapon.** *In statute.* People *v.* Cavanagh, 62 How. Pr. 188.
- SHAVE.** *In libel.* Stone *v.* Cooper, 2 Denio, 293.
- SHAVING.** *In libel.* Stone *v.* Cooper, 2 Denio, 293.
- SHED.** *In indictment.* Reg. *v.* Amos, 2 Denison C. C. 65; 5 Cox C. C. 222; Reg. *v.* Cooley, 2 M. & R. 475.
- SHEEP.** *In indictment.* McCully's case, 2 Lewin C. C. 272; Reg. *v.* Barran, 1 Jebb, 245; Rex *v.* Loom, 1 Moody, 160.
In statute. Wright *v.* Pearson, 10 B. & S. 726.
- SHEEPSKINS.** *In statute.* DeForest *v.* Lawrence, 13 How. 274.
- SHERIFF.** Skinner *v.* White, 9 N. H. 204.
In statute. Worsley *v.* R. Co., 16 Q. B. 540; Hume *v.* Norris, 5 Oregon, 478; DeWit *v.* Decker, 9 N. J. (L.) 148.
 — **of St. Louis county.** *In note.* Powell *v.* Morrison, 58 Mo. 244.
 — **is interested.** *In statute.* Hardwick *v.* Jones, 65 Mo. 54.
- SHEW.** *In statute.* Clark *v.* Denton, 1 B. & Ad. 100.
- SHINPLASTER.** Madison Ins. Co. *v.* Forsythe, 2 Ind. 483.
- SHIP.** *In insurance policy.* Hood *v.* Manhattan Fire Ins. Co., 11 N. Y. 532.
In statute. Ex parte Ferguson, L. R., 6 Q. B. 280; Blanford *v.* Morrison, 15 Q. B. 730; Pendleton *v.* Franklin, 7 N. Y. 508; Swift *v.* Brownell, 1 Holmes, 467; The Ontario, 2 Lowell, 40; The Floating Elevator, 8 Ben. 556; U. S. *v.* McArdle, 2 Sawyer, 367; The Mac, 46 L. T. (N. S.) 907.
 — **and her appurtenances.** *In statute.* Gale *v.* Laurie, 5 B. & C. 163.
 — **of the United States.** *In indictment.* U. S. *v.* Howard, 3 Sumner, 18.
 — **of war.** The Wilson, 1 Brock. 423.
 — **or vessel.** *In statute.* The Nithsdale, 15 U. C. L. J. (N. S.) 268.
American — **or vessel.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Rogers, 3 Sumner, 343.
 said —. *In contract.* Heard *v.* Holman, 16 C. B. (N. S.) 2.
- SHIP-CHANDLERY.** *In statute.* Weaver *v.* The Owens, 1 Wall. Jr. 359.
- SHIPMENT.** Bowles *v.* Shand, 2 App. Cas. 455.
- SHIPPED.** *In contract.* Middleton *v.* Ballingall, 1 Cal. 417; Bowles *v.* Shand, 2 App. Cas. 455.
- SHIPPER.** *In statute.* Ribble Nav. Co. *v.* Hargreaves, 17 C. B. 385; New York Cent. R. Co. *v.* Fraloff, 100 U. S. 24.
- SHIPPING.** — **documents.** *In contract.* Tamoaca *v.* Lucas, 1 B. & S. 185; 3 B. & S. 89.
- SHIPS.** — **or vessels.** *In statute.* Jones *v.* Coal Barges, 3 Wall. Jr. 53;

SHIPS — Continued.

U. S. *v.* An open Boat, 5 Mason, 120 ; U. S. *v.* An open Boat, 5 Mason, 232 ; Birbeck *v.* Hoboken Ferry Boats, 17 Johns. 54 ; Many *v.* Noyes, 5 Hill, 34 ; Hicks *v.* Williams, 17 Barb. 523 ; Farmers Delight *v.* Lawrence, 5 Wend. 564.

one of her Majesty's —. *In statute.* The Cyhele, 2 Prob. Div. 224.

SHIP-YARD. *In insurance policy.* Webb *v.* National Fire Ins. Co., 2 Sandf. 497.

SHIRRED. — **or corrugated goods.** *In contract.* Goodyear *v.* Cary, 4 Blatchf. 271.

SHOCK. — **of wheat.** Denbow *v.* State, 18 Ohio, 11.

SHOOT. — **at.** *In statute.* State *v.* Vaughn, 26 Mo. 30.

SHOOTING. **exclusive right of** — **fishing and sporting over said farm.** Jeffreyes *v.* Evans, 19 C. B. (N. S.) 262.

SHOP. *In bond.* Dunham *v.* Gannett, 124 Mass. 151 ; 126 Mass. 151.

In indictment. Sparrenberger *v.* State, 53 Ala. 481 ; Com. *v.* Riggs, 14 Gray, 376 ; Ashworth *v.* Heyworth, 10 B. S. 314 ; Fearon *v.* Mitchell, L. R., 7 Q. B. 690.

In statute. Wiltshire *v.* Willett, 11 C. B. 243 ; Ashworth *v.* Heyworth, L. R., 4 Q. B. 317 ; Sparrenberger *v.* State, 53 Ala. 481 ; re Creek, 3 B. & S. 459 ; Queen *v.* Manning, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 340 ; Barth *v.* State, 18 Conn. 432 ; Pope *v.* Whalley, 6 B. & S. 312 ; Com. *v.* Annis, 15 Gray, 169 ; State *v.* Carver, 5 Day, 131 ; State *v.* Bailey, 10 Conn. 144 ; Dunham *v.* Gannett, 126 Mass. 151 ; State *v.* Carrier, 5 Day, 151.

— **attached to and being part of any dwelling-house.** *In statute.* Wiltshire *v.* Baker, 11 C. B. (N. S.) 237 ; Wiltshire *v.* Willett, 11 C. B. (N. S.) 240.

— **or store.** *In statute.* State *v.* Caney, 19 N. H. 135.

store, — or warehouse. *In statute.* Wilson *v.* State, 24 Conn. 57 ; Hathaway *v.* Wilson, 123 Mass. 359 ; Storer *v.* Freeman, 6 Mass. 435 (4 Am. Dec. 155) ; Bell *v.* Gough, 23 N. J. (L.) 624.

In deed. Mather *v.* Chapman, 40 Conn. 382 ; Storer *v.* Freeman, 6 Mass. 435 ; State *v.* Hudson Tunnel R. Co., 38 N. J. (L.) 548.

— **of the river.** *In deed.* McCullough *v.* Wainwright, 14 Pa. St. 171 ; Child *v.* Starr, 4 Hill, 369 ; Yates *v.* Van De Bogert, 56 N. Y. 526 ; Bradford *v.* Cressy, 45 Me. 9.

see —. Storer *v.* Freeman, 6 Mass. 439 ; Martin *v.* O'Brien, 34 Miss. 21 ; Cutts *v.* Hussey, 15 Me. 237 ; Teschemacker *v.* Thompson, 18 Cal. 21 ; City of Galveston *v.* Menard, 23 Tex. 349 ; Sale *v.* Pratt, 19 Pick. 191 ; Com. *v.* Alger, 7 Cush. 66 ; Doane *v.* Broad St. Association, 6 Mass. 382 ; Trustees of Brookhaven *v.* Strong, 60 N. Y. 56 ; Lovington *v.* County of St. Clair, 64 Ill. 56 ; Palmer *v.* Wicks, 6 Johns. 133 ; Hodge *v.* Boothby, 48 Me. 71.

In deed. Niles *v.* Patch, 13 Gray, 254 ; Hodge *v.* Boothby, 48 Me. 71 ; Hampton *v.* Kirk, 6 Hun, 257 ; Dana *v.* Jackson St. Wharf, 31 Cal. 120 ; Littlefield *v.* Maxwell, 31 Me. 134 ; Storer *v.* Freeman, 6 Mass. 439.

SHORES. *In deed.* Scratton *v.* Brown, 4 B. & C. 503.

privilege of the —. *In grant.* Ripley *v.* Knight, 123 Mass. 515.

SHORT. *In contract.* Appleman *v.* Fisher, 34 Md. 540.

— **entry.** Blaine *v.* Bourne, 11 R. I. 119.

- SHOT-GUN.** *In indictment.* Edwards *v.* State, 27 Ark. 493.
- SHOULD.** *In statute.* King *v.* Mayor, 1 B. & Ad. 316.
In will. Hennessey *v.* Patterson, 85 N. Y. 100.
 — **be secured.** Toner *v.* Taggart, 5 Binney, 496.
- SHOW.** U. S. *v.* Buffalo Park, 16 Blatchf. 189.
 — **forth in evidence.** *In statute.* State *v.* Britt, 3 Dev. 122.
public —. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Gee, 6 Cush. 179.
- SHOWING.** Spalding *v.* Spalding, 3 How. Pr. 297.
- SHYSTER.** **pettifogging** —. *In libel.* Bailey *v.* Kalamazoo Publishing Co., 40 Mich. 251.
- SICKNESS.** Kelly *v.* Ancient Order of Hibernians, 10 Reporter, 151.
In contract. Burton *v.* Eyden, L. R., 8 Q. B. 295.
In insurance policy. Newton *v.* Mut. Ins. Co., 76 N. Y. 426.
In statute. Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 3 El. & Bl. 587; Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 7 El. & Bl. 796.
no — **or disease.** *In insurance application.* Ins. Co. *v.* Francisco, 17 Wall. 672.
time of the last —. *In statute.* Harrington *v.* Stees, 82 Ill. 50.
- SIDE.** **on the** — **of the road.** Jenny *v.* Brook, 6 Q. B. 330.
- SIDES.** — **of any carriage-way.** *In statute.* Easton *v.* Richmond Bd., L. R., 7 Q. B. 69.
 — **of the road.** *In statute.* Marshall *v.* St. Louis & I. M. R. R., 51 Mo. 138.
 — **of such road.** *In statute.* Beckett *v.* Upton, 5 El. & Bl. 630.
- SIDEWALK.** Porter *v.* Waring, 69 N. Y. 250.
- SIDEWALKS.** *In deed.* Porter *v.* Waring, 2 Abb. N. C. 230.
- SIGHT.** *In note.* Sturdy *v.* Henderson, 4 B. & Ald. 593.
- SIGNATURE.** Troller *v.* Walker, 13 C. B. (N. S.) 35; Zacharie *v.* Franklin, 12 Pet. 151; Chapman *v.* Limerick, 56 Me. 390; Stevens *v.* Ewer, 2 Metc. 74.
In statute. Holden *v.* Jenkins, 125 Mass. 447; People *v.* Chapman, 4 Park C. C. 56.
- SIGN.** James *v.* Patten, 6 N. Y. 9; Miller *v.* Pelletier, 4 Edw. 102.
In statute. Roberts *v.* Phillips, 4 El. & Bl. 450.
did not —. *In plea.* Holman *v.* Carhart, 25 Ga. 608.
- SIGNED.** *In deed.* Stuart *v.* Dutton, 39 Ill. 91.
In plea. Ricketts *v.* Harvey, 78 Ind. 152.
In statute. St. Louis Hospital Asso. *v.* Williams, 19 Mo. 600; Northcutt *v.* Northcutt, 20 Mo. 266; Catlett *v.* Catlett, 55 Mo. 330; Viners *v.* Clingfoot, 21 Ark. 312; Clason *v.* Bailey, 14 Johns. 484; People *v.* Murray, 5 Hill, 468; Gurnee *v.* Chicago, 40 Ill. 165; Brumfitt *v.* Bremner, 9 C. B. (N. S.) 18; Baker *v.* Dening, 8 Ad. & El. 96.
 — **by the parties.** *In statute.* Reeves *v.* Pye, 1 Cranch C. C. 219; Argenbright *v.* Campbell, 3 Hen. & M. (Va.) 144; Henry *v.* Root, 33 N. Y. 526; Campbell *v.* Thomas, 42 Wis. 437; Cagger *v.* Lansing, 57 Barb. (N. Y.) 421; 43 N. Y. 550; Bandes *v.* Amhurst, Finch Prec. in Ch. 402; Hawkins *v.* Holmes, 1 P. Wms. 770; Selby *v.* Selby, 3 Meriv. 2; Hubert *v.* Moreau, 12 Mor. 216; Hubert *v.* Turner, 4 Scott N. R. 486; Bailees *v.* Ogden, 3 Johns. (N. Y.) 399; Anderson *v.* Harrold, 10 Ohio, 399; Barry *v.* Law, 1 Cranch C. C. 77; Wade *v.* City of Newbern, 77 N. C. 460; Wheeler *v.* Newton, Prec. in Ch. 16;

SIGNED -- Continued.

S. C., 2 Eq. Cas. 44, c. 5; Worrall *v.* Munn, 5 N. Y. 229; Farris *v.* Martin, 10 Humph. (Tenn.) 495; Lemayne *v.* Stanley, 3 Lev. 1; Warneford *v.* Warneford, Stra. 764; Gryle *v.* Gryle, 2 Atk. 177; Grayson *v.* Atkinson, 2 Ves. Sr. 454; Smith *v.* Evans 1 Wils. 313; Wright *v.* Wakeford, 17 Ves. 459; Morrison *v.* Turnour, 18 Ves. 175; Schneider *v.* Norris, 2 Maule & S. 286; Wilson *v.* Beddard, 12 Sim. 28; Taylor *v.* Denning, 3 Nev. & P. 228; Jackson *v.* Van Dusen, 5 Johns. (N. Y.) 144; *In re* Field, 3 Curt. (Eccl.) 752; Saunderson *v.* Jackson, 3 Esp. 180; Com. *v.* Ray, 3 Gray (Mass.), 447; Lerner *v.* Wannemacher, 9 Allen (Mass.), 417; Vielie *v.* Osgood, 8 Barb. 130; Davis *v.* Shields, 26 Wend. 351; Pitts *v.* Beckett, 13 Mees. & W. 743.

— **and sealed.** *In deed.* Tubbs *v.* Gatewood, 26 Ark. 128.

— **by the testator.** *In statute.* Watson *v.* Pipes, 32 Miss. 462.

— **sealed and delivered.** *In insurance policy.* Xenos *v.* Wickham, L. R., 2 H. L. 296.

SIGNING. **from the time of — the judgment** *In statute.* Galbraith *v.* Sidenner, 28 Ind. 142.

SILK. *In statute.* Swan *v.* Arthur, 13 Otto, 597.

— **gloves.** *In statute.* Arthur *v.* Unkert, 6 Otto, 119.

— **veils.** *In statute.* Arthur *v.* Morrison, 6 Otto, 109.

manufactures of —. *In statute.* Abrams *v.* Bancroft, 3 Sumn. 384.

soft or organzine —. *In deed.* Elliott *v.* Turner, 2 C. B. 446.

SILKS. — **in a manufactured or unmanufactured state.** *In statute.* Bernstein *v.* Baxendale, 6 C. B. (N. S.) 252; Davey *v.* Mason, 1 Car. & M. 46.

— **wrought up with other materials.** *In statute.* Brant *v.* Midland R. Co., 2 H. & C. 890.

SILVER. — **plate.** *In statute.* Atwater *v.* Inhabitants of Woodbridge, 6 Conn. 223 (16 Am. Dec. 46).

SIMILAR. — **importations.** *In statute.* Ullman *v.* Murphy, 11 Blatchf. 358.

— **jurisdiction.** *In statute.* Chahoon *v.* State, 21 Gratt. 822.

— **nature, package, value and quality.** *In statute.* Southampton Dock Co. *v.* Hill, 14 C. B. (N. S.) 243.

— **offense.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Fountain, 127 Mass. 452.

— **pieces of gold or silver counterfeit coin.** *In statute.* Brown *v.* Com., 8 Mass. 59.

goods of — description. *In statute.* Greenleaf *v.* Goodrich, 11 Otto, 283.

SIMILITUDE. *In statute.* State *v.* McKenzie, 42 Me. 392.

SIMULTANEOUSLY. King *v.* Werner, 12 Blatchf. 270.

SINCE. — **October 5th.** *In notice.* Monroe *v.* Ackworth, 41 N. H. 201.

SINGLE. — **and unmarried.** *In order.* Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 2 Q. B. 540.

— **dwelling-house.** *In deed.* Gillis *v.* Bailey, 21 N. H. 149.

— **man.** *In statute.* Silver *v.* Ladd, 7 Wall. 219.

— **woman.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Pilkington, 2 El. & Bl. 547.

SISTER. *In statute.* Wheeler *v.* Clutterbuck, 52 N. Y. 67.

SISTERS. *In will.* Wood *v.* Mitchell, 61 How. Pr. 48.

SIT. — **in any case.** *In constitution.* Cock *v.* State, 8 Tex. (App.) 660.

- SITES.** *In statute.* State *v.* Jersey City, 7 Vroom, 166.
- SITTINGS.** Gird *v.* State, 1 Oregon, 308.
- SITUATE.** Orr *v.* Baker, 4 Ind. 86.
In insurance policy. Heath *v.* Franklin Ins. Co., 1 Cush. 257.
- SITUATION.** Buesching *v.* St. Louis Gaslight Co., 73 Mo. 219.
- SIXTH.** — **day of the term.** *In statute.* Wash *v.* Randolph, 9 Mo. 142.
- SKINS.** *In insurance policy.* Astor *v.* Union Ins. Co., 7 Cow. 203.
- SKUTCHING.** *In statute.* Hardcastle *v.* Jones, 3 B. & S. 160.
- SLANDER.** Pollard *v.* Lyon, 91 U. S. 225; Cochran *v.* Butterfield, 18 R. I. 115.
- SLEEPING.** — **rent.** Jones *v.* Shears, 2 Harr. & W. 43.
- SLIPS.** *In statute.* Thompson *v.* Mayor, 11 N. Y. 115.
- SLIT.** — **the nose.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Carroll, 1 Leach, 55; 1 East P. C. 394.
- SLOUGH.** Dunleith Bridge Co. *v.* County of Dubuque, 55 Iowa, 565.
- SMUGGLE.** U. S. *v.* Claffin, 13 Blatchf. 178; U. S. *v.* Thomas, 2 Abb. (U. S.) 114.
- SNUFF.** *In statute.* Venable *v.* Richards, 1 Hughes, 327.
- SO.** *In will.* Giles *v.* Melson, L. R., 6 H. L. 24; Hall *v.* Warren, 9 H. L. Cas. 420.
- SODOMY** Rex *v.* Duffin, 1 East P. C. 437; Rex *v.* Reekspear, 1 Moody C. C. 342; Rex *v.* Cousins, 6 C. & P. 351; Rex *v.* Mulreaty, 1 Russ., C. & M. 938; Rex *v.* Jacobs, Russ. & Ry. 331; Rex *v.* Jellyman, 8 C. & P. 604; Rex *v.* Allen, 1 Den. C. C. 364; Com. *v.* Thomas, 1 Va. Cas. 307; Ausman *v.* Veal, 10 Ind. 356.
- SOIL.** Pretty *v.* Solly, 26 Beav. 606; Reg. *v.* Wood, 5 El. & Bl. 55.
- SOJOURNING.** *In statute.* Butter *v.* Hopper, 1 Wash. 500; Henry *v.* Ball, 1 Wheat. 1.
- SOLD.** *In affidavit.* Hargreaves *v.* Hayes, 5 El. & Bl. 272.
In contract. Russell *v.* Nicoll, 3 Wend. 122 (20 Am. Dec. 670); Philadelphia *v.* Collector, 5 Wall. 720.
In plea. Staunton *v.* Henderson, 1 Smith, 54.
— **and conveyed.** *In plea.* Burpee *v.* Sparhawk, 97 Mass. 342; McDonald *v.* Campbell, 2 S. & R. 473.
— **but not removed.** *In insurance policy.* Waring *v.* Indemnity Fire Ins. Co., 45 N. Y. 606 (6 Am. Rep. 146).
— **or conveyed.** *In insurance policy.* Oakes *v.* Manufacturers Ins. Co., 131 Mass. 164; Dailey *v.* Westchester Ins. Co., 131 Mass. 173.
— **or otherwise disposed of.** *In statute.* Platt *v.* Union Pacific R. Co., 9 Otto, 49; U. S. *v.* Watkin, 7 Otto, 219.
— **or removed for sale.** *In statute.* Lilienthal's Tobacco *v.* U. S., 7 Otto, 237.
goods so —. *In statute.* Atherton *v.* Newhall, 123 Mass. 141
I have —. *In deed.* Reaves *v.* Ore Knob Copper Co., 74 N. C. 593.
shall be — **and conveyed.** *In insurance policy.* Hoffman *v.* Ohio Ins. Co., 32 N. Y. 405.
to be —. Taylor *v.* Galloway, 1 Ohio, 232 (13 Am. Dec. 605).
- SOLDIER.** *In statute.* Horton *v.* Leeds, 5 El. & Bl. 595; Barker *v.* Cheslefield, 102 Mass. 129.
— **in actual military service.** *In statute.* Drummond *v.* Parish, 3 Curties, 351; Leathers *v.* Greenacre, 53 Me. 561; Smith's Will, 6

SOLDIER — Continued.

Phila. 104; Gould *v.* Safford, 39 Vt. 498; Botsford *v.* Krake, 1 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 112.

SOLE.

In statute. Logan *v.* Bell, 1 C. B. 886.

In will. Re Bailey, L. R., 1 P. & D. 628.

— **and exclusive.** Halford *v.* Bailey, 8 Q. B. 1000; 13 Q. B. 427.

— **use.** *In will.* Lewis *v.* Mathews, L. R., 2 Eq. Cas. 177; Smith *v.* Wells, 7 Metc. 243; Evans *v.* Knorr, 4 Rawle, 69.

— **use and disposal.** *In will.* Bland *v.* Dawes, 17 Ch. Div. 794.

for her — **and separate use.** *In statute.* Duechaud *v.* Berrey, 48 Ala. 591.

SOLEMN.

— **occasions.** *In constitution.* 37 Mo. 135.

SOLEMNIZE.

Pearson *v.* Howey, 11 N. J. (L.) 12.

SOLICITORS.

In statute. Ex parte Liebenbauer, 14 Nev. 365.

SOLVENT.

Herrick *v.* Borst, 4 Hill, 650.

— **credits.** *In statute.* Alabama Gold Life Ins. Co. *v.* Lott, 54 Ala. 499.

SOME.

— **means.** Elfelt *v.* Snow, 2 Sawyer, 100.

— **other good cause.** *In statute.* Re Jackson, 7 Biss. 280.

— **suit or action.** *In statute.* Cooper *v.* Hubbock, 12 C. B. (N. S.) 456.

— **writing.** *In statute.* McClellan *v.* McClellan, 65 Me. 500.

SON.

In will. Le Haute *v.* Hobson, 5 B. & C. 903; Burrin *v.* Charlton, 1 Man & G. 439; East *v.* Twyford, 4 H. L. Cas. 517.

the — **of R.** *In will.* Sampson *v.* Randell, 72 Me. 109.

SONS.

— **and daughters.** *In will.* Jamison *v.* Hay, 46 Mo. 546; Smith's Case, 2 Desau. 123.

SOON.

In contract. Sanford *v.* Shepard, 14 Kans. 228, Waddell *v.* Reddick, 2 Ired. (L.) 424; Ubsdell *v.* Pierson, 22 Mo. 124.

as — **as may be.** *In statute.* Bently *v.* Ward, 116 Mass. 333.

as — **as possible.** *In contract.* Atwood *v.* Emery, 1 C. B. (N. S.) 111; Palmer *v.* Ins. Co., 6 Rep. 413; Hydraulic Co. *v.* McHaffie, 4 Q. B. Div. 670.

In insurance policy. Columbia Ins. Co. *v.* Laurence, 10 Pet. 507.

SOONER.

if not —. *In will.* Peters *v.* Carr, 16 Mo. 54.

SORT.

In statute. State *v.* Howard, 72 Me. 459.

SOUND.

Bell *v.* Jeffries, 13 Ired. (L.) 356; Best *v.* Osborne, Ry. & M. 290.

In contract. Hawkins *v.* Pemberton, 35 How. Pr. 376; Kiddell *v.* Burnard, 9 M. & W. 670; Margetson *v.* Wright, 1 Moore & S. 622.

— **and disposing mind and memory.** Den *v.* Johnson, 2 South. 455 (8 Am Dec. 610); Harrison *v.* Rowan, 3 Wash. C. C. 580; Stevens *v.* Van Cleve, 4 Wash. C. C. 262; Lowe *v.* Williamson, 2 N. J. (Eq.) 82; Hall *v.* Unger, 2 Abb. U. S. 507.

— **discretion.** Mayor *v.* Radecke, 49 Md. 217.

— **mind.** Lowder *v.* Lowder, 58 Ind. 538.

— **mind and memory.** Yoe *v.* McCord, 74 Ill. 33.

SOURCE.

— **of the most southern branch of the Oconee river.** *In treaty.* Patterson *v.* Jenks, 2 Pet. 216.

SOUTH.

Cronin *v.* Richardson, 8 Allen, 424.

SOUTH — Continued.

— **half.** *In deed.* Prentiss v. Brewer, 17 Wis. 635.

— **sea.** *In patent.* Keyser v. Coe, 9 Blatchf. 32.

SOUTHERLY. *In statute.* Rowe v. Smith, 48 Conn. 450.

SOVEREIGN. Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 Dallas, 419.

SPAN. — **of horses.** *In statute.* Ames v. Martin, 6 Wis. 362.

SPARE. all I have to —. *In contract.* Parker v. Pettit, 43 N. J. (L.) 512.

SPAWN. *In statute.* Mayor v. Woolvet, 12 Ad. & Ell. 13.

SPECIAL. — **act.** *In statute.* Queen v. D'Oyly, 12 Ad. & Ell. 139; Cox v. State, 8 Tex. (App.) 254.

— **and extraordinary circumstances.** *In statute.* Dockery v. McDowell, 40 Ala. 476.

— **bail.** Jack v. People, 19 Ill. 57.

— **case.** *In statute.* Re Levy, 1 Ben. 508.

— **case.** *In constitution.* Ward v. Flood, 48 Cal. 36; Parson v. Tuolumne Co. Water Co., 55 Cal. 43; People v. Kern Co., 45 Cal. 679, Spencer Creek Water Co. v. Vallego, 48 Cal. 70; Benson v. Cromwell, 6 Abb. Pr. 83; Beecher v. Allen, 5 Barb. 169; Hall v. Nelson, 23 Barb. 88; Griswold v. Sheldon, 4 N. Y. 581; Frees v. Ford, 6 N. Y. 176; Kundorf v. Thalheimer, 12 N. Y. 593; Doubleday v. Heath, 16 N. Y. 80; People v. Main, 20 N. Y. 434; Arnold v. Rees, 18 N. Y. 57.

— **circumstances.** *In statute.* Re Robinson, L. R., 3 Ex. 4; Watson v. Rodwell, 27 W. R. 265; Grant v. Bk., 2 C. P. Div. 431; Lowery v. Perry, 85 N. C. 135.

— **contract.** *In statute.* Bramston v. Mayor, 6 El. & Bl. 252; Peek v. North Staffordshire, etc., R. Co., 1 El. B. & El. 960.

— **damage.** Shafer v. Ahalt, 48 Md. 171; Roberts v. Graham, 6 Wall. 578.

In statute. Griffin v. Sanborton, 44 N. H. 247.

— **deposit.** Wright v. Paine, 62 Ala. 341.

— **deposits.** *In statute.* National Bk. v. Graham, 10 Otto, 699.

— **law.** *In constitution.* Hymes v. Aydelott, 26 Ind. 431; Streeter v. People, 69 Ill. 595; Hingle v. State, 24 Ind. 28; Toledo, etc., R. Co. v. Nordyke, 27 Ind. 95; ex parte Westerfield, 55 Cal. 550; Smith v. Judge, 17 Cal. 547; Montgomery v. Com., 91 Pa. St. 125; River Rendering Co. v. Bebr, 7 Mo. (App.) 346; State v. Watson, 71 Mo. 470; State v. Tolle, 71 Mo. 646; State v. Shields, 4 Mo. (App.) 260; State v. County Comrs., 29 Md. 516; County Comrs. v. Comrs., 51 Md. 457; County Comrs. v. Meekins, 50 Md. 280; State v. Squires, 26 Iowa, 340; Porter v. Thompson, 22 Iowa, 391; McGregor v. Baylies, 19 Iowa 43; People v. Wallace, 70 Ill. 680; People v. Wright, 70 Ill. 388; State v. St. Louis, etc., R. Co., 9 Mo. (App.) 532.

In statute. Cordova v. State, 6 Tex. (App.) 207; Graves v. State, 6 Tex. (App.) 228; Benjamin v. State, 6 Tex. (App.) 265; Handline v. State, 6 Tex. (App.) 347; Lastro v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 363; Bohl v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 683.

— **meeting.** Cutbill v. Kingdom, 1 Ex. 494.

— **or local law.** *In constitution.* Clarke v. Jack, 60 Ala. 271.

— **power.** *In statute.* Harris v. Harbeson, 9 Bush, 404.

SPECIAL — Continued.

- **privilege.** *In statute.* Ex parte Douglass, 1 Utah, 108.
- **proceeding to enforce a penalty or forfeiture.** *In statute.* People v. Cohocton Stone Road, 25 Hun, 14.
- **proceedings.** *In statute.* Hyatt v. Seeley, 11 N. Y. 52; Allen v. Partlow, 3 S. C. 417; Ernst v. The Brooklyn, 24 Wis. 616; re Dodd, 27 N. Y. 629.
- **purpose.** *In statute.* Queen v. Powell, L. R., 8 Q. B. 403.
- **sessions.** *In statute.* King v Justices, 2 B. & Ald. 233.
- **term.** *In statute.* Gracie v. Freeland, 1 N. Y. 228.
- **writ.** *In statute.* Ball v. Swan, 1 B. & Ald. 395.

SPECIALLY. — **authorized.** *In statute.* Com. v. Ducey, 126 Mass. 269.

SPECIALTIES. *In statute.* Frazer v. Tunis, 1 Burney, 254.

SPECIALTY. Kimball v. Whitney, 15 Ind. 280; Bank of U. S. v. Donnelly, 8 Pet. 361; Seymour v. Street, 5 Neb 85; Randolph v. King, 2 Bond, 104.
In statute. David v. Porter 51 Iowa, 254.

SPECIE. Henry v Bank of Salina, 5 Hill 523; Trebilcock v. Wilson, 12 Wall. 687.

In note. Webb v. Moore, 4 T. B. Mon. 483.

SPECIES. — **bull.** *In statute.* Oil v Rowley, 69 Ill. 469.

SPECIFIC. — **cause.** *In statute.* Ryhope Coal Co. v. Foyer, 9 Q. B. Div. 485.

— **denial.** Gas Co. v. San Francisco, 9 Cal. 453.

— **legacy.** Dryden v. Owings, 49 Md. 357; Parker v. Moore, 25 N. J. (Eq.) 228; Landon v. Astor, 3 Duer, 477.

SPECIFICALLY. *In will.* Giles v. Melsom, L. R., 6 H. L. 24.

— **devised.** *In will.* Horner v. Shelton, 2 Metc. 208.

— **disposed of.** *In will.* Roberts v. Cooke, 16 Ves. 451.

SPECIFICATION. Lampton v. Preston, 1 J. J. Marsh. 454 (19 Am. Dec. 104).

In statute. Wilson v. Coon, 6 Fed. Rep. 611.

SPECIFIED. *In statute.* Page v. Ordway, 40 N. H. 257.

SPENDTHRIFT. Morey's Appeal, 57 N. H. 54.

SPIRITOUS. *In indictment.* Com. v. Burke, 15 Gray, 408; Com. v. Herrick, 6 Cush. 468.

SPIRITUAL. *In indictment.* State v. Clark, 3 Ind. 451.

SPIRITUOUS. *In statute.* Com. v. Herrick, 6 Cush. 468; Com. v. Crawford, 12 Cush. 272; Com. v. Gray, 2 Gray, 502; Com. v. Livermore, 4 Gray, 20.

— **liquor.** *In indictment.* Com. v. White, 10 Metc. 14; State v. Adams, 51 N. H. 568.

In statute. Fritz v. State, 57 Tenn. 15; Com v. Herrick, 6 Cush. 465; Walker v. Prescott, 44 N. H. 511; State v. Moore, 5 Blackf. 118; Caswell v. State, 2 Humph. 402; Smith v. State, 19 Conn. 493; State v. Bennett, 3 Harr. (Del.) 565; State v. Simmey, Winston, 108.

— **liquors not otherwise enumerated.** *In statute.* Dallet v. Smyth, 6 Blatchf. 421.

SPITTING. — **of blood.** *In insurance application.* Singleton v. St. Louis Mut. Ins. Co., 66 Mo. 63.

SPOILED. — **lumber.** *In contract.* Harris v. Rathbun, 2 Keyes, 312.

SPORTING. *In statute.* Nagle v. Brown, 37 Ohio St. 9.

SPREAD. — **any awning.** *In city ordinance.* State v. Cleveland, 3 R. I. 117.

- SPRING.** next — term. *In writ.* Anderson *v.* Pearce, 36 Ark. 295.
- SPURIOUS.** Kirby *v.* State, 1 Ohio St. 185.
- SQUARE.** Methodist Church *v.* Mayor, 33 N. J. (L.) 13.
In statute. Caldwell *v.* Rupert, 10 Bush, 179.
 — **yard.** *In contract.* Louisville *v.* Hyatt, 2 B. Mon. 177.
- SQUARES.** — **streets or places.** *In statute.* Paul *v.* James, 1 Q. B. 832.
- STAB.** *In indictment.* Ruby *v.* State, 7 Mo. 206; State *v.* Patza, 3 La. Ann. 512; Ward *v.* State, 56 Ga. 408.
 — **or cut.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* McDermott, 1 Russ. & Ry. 356.
 — **stick or thrust.** *In indictment.* Gibson *v.* Com. 2 Va. Cas. 111.
- STABLE** *In writ.* Lady Dacre's Case, 1 Lev. 58.
- STACK.** Reg. *v.* Munson, 2 Cox C. C. 186.
 — **of straw.** *In indictment.* Queen *v.* Satchwell, L. R., 2 C. C. R. 21.
In statute. Rex *v.* Turner, 1 Moody, 239; Rex *v.* Newell, 1 Moody, 460.
 — **of wheat.** Denbow *v.* State, 18 Ohio, 11.
- STAGE.** — **driver.** *In statute.* Littlefield *v.* Leland, 8 Me. 185.
 — **play.** *In statute.* Day *v.* Simpson, 18 C. B. (N. S.) 681.
 — **wagon.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Roscoe, 8 Ad. & Ell. 386; Eastwell *v.* Richmond, 18 C. B. (N. S.) 376; Comley *v.* Carpenter, 18 C. B. (N. S.) 378; Pearsall *v.* Tazewell, 19 C. B. (N. S.) 390.
- STAKED.** — **out.** *In order.* Boston *v.* Richardson, 105 Mass. 371.
- STALE.** — **claim.** The G. C. Morris, 2 Abb. (U. S.) 164.
- STALL.** Mayor of Yarmouth *v.* Groom, 1 H. & C. 103.
- STALLAGE.** Mayor of Yarmouth *v.* Groom, 1 H. & C. 103.
- STALLION.** Aylesworth *v.* Chicago, etc., R. Co., 30 Iowa, 459.
- STAND.** *In city ordinance.* Com. *v.* Matthews, 122 Mass. 60; Com. *v.* Elliott, 121 Mass. 367.
 — **committed.** Young *v.* Makepeace, 103 Mass. 57.
- STANDING.** — **by.** State *v.* Holloway, 8 Blackf. 45; Gatling *v.* Rodman, 6 Ind. 289.
 — **riding or being upon the platform of moving railway coaches.** *In accident insurance policy.* Sawtelle *v.* Railway Pass. Ass. Co., 15 Blatchf. 216.
loss of — in society. *In instructions.* Barnes *v.* Martin, 15 Wis. 246.
twelve years —. *In statute.* Digges *v.* Eleason, 4 Cranch C. C. 619.
- STATE.** *In constitution.* Hepburn *v.* Ellzey 2 Cranch, 445; Texas *v.* White, 7 Wall. 700; U. S. *v.* Reese, 2 Otto, 215; Seton *v.* Hanham, R. M. Charl. 374.
In statute. Scott *v.* Jones, 5 How. 343; Re Bryant, 1 Deady, 118.
 — **constable.** Com. *v.* Connolly, 97 Mass. 591; Com. *v.* Intoxicating Liquors, 97 Mass. 63.
 — **institutions.** *In constitution.* Chalfant *v.* State, 37 Ohio St. 60.
 — **jail or penitentiary.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Schroeder, 14 Blatchf. 344.
 — **of cultivation.** *In statute.* Johnson *v.* Perley, 2 N. H. 56 (9 Am. Dec. 35).

STATE — Continued.

- **officer.** *In constitution.* Donohoe *v.* County of Will, 100 Ill. 106.
- **officers.** *In constitution.* Re Janitor, 35 Wis. 410.
- **prison.** *In statute.* Martin *v.* Martin, 47 N. H. 52. Sedberry *v.* Carver, 77 N. C. 319.

In verdict. Moore *v.* State, 7 Tex. (App.) 24; McCoy *v.* State, 7 Tex. (App.) 379; Harris *v.* State, 8 Tex. (App.) 90.

— **the evidence and charge the law.** *In constitution.* Connor *v.* State, 4 Yerg. 127 (26 Am. Dec. 217).

— **taxes.** *In constitution.* Youngblood *v.* Sexton, 32 Mich. 406 (20 Am. Rep. 654).

— **the testimony.** *In statute.* Durant *v.* Burt, 98 Mass. 168.

convicted within this —. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Barnabo, 14 Blatchf. 74.

out of the jurisdiction of any particular —. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Pirates, 5 Wheat. 184.

return into the —. *In statute.* Smith *v.* Bond, 8 Ala. 386.

STATED. — **attendants upon divine worship.** People *v.* Tuthill, 31 N. Y. 550.

STATEMENT. *In statute.* People *v.* Lee, 14 Cal. 510; People *v.* Strong, 30 Cal. 151.
— **of facts.** *In statute.* Essex Co. Bk. *v.* Russell, 29 N. Y. 673.

STATING. Spalding *v.* Spalding, 3 How. Pr. 297.

STATION. *In statute.* State *v.* New Haven, etc., R. Co., 41 Conn. 134; U. S. *v.* Phisterer, 94 U. S. 219; Andrew *v.* U. S., 15 Ct. of Cl. 264.

STATIONERY. *In statute.* Comrs. *v.* Koons, 1 Col. Terr. 160; Comrs. Court *v.* Goldthwait, 35 Ala. 704.

STATUTE. — **books of sister states.** *In statute.* Bright *v.* White, 8 Mo. 422.
— **against the form of the** —. *In indictment.* Rex *v.* Pim, 1 Russ. & Ry. 427.

STATUTES. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Bakewell, 7 El. & Bl. 849.

— **of limitation.** Battle *v.* Shivers, 39 Ga. 405.

by virtue of the — **for the distribution of estates of persons dying intestate.** *In will.* Sturge *v.* Great Western R. Co., 19 Ch. Div. 444.

STAY. *In constitution.* Pettyjohn *v.* Bloxom, 1 Houst. 594.

— **and trade.** *In insurance policy.* Company of Merchants *v.* Ins. Co., L. R., 8 Ex. 159.

STEAL. Dunnell *v.* Fiske, 11 Metc. 551.

In indictment. State *v.* Mann, 25 Ohio St. 668; Green *v.* Com., 111 Mass. 418.

In statute. Alexander *v.* State, 12 Tex. 540.

— **or take from the mail any letter.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Pearce, 2 McLean, 16.

plunder or —. *In statute.* Pitman *v.* U. S., 1 Sprague, 196.

STEALING. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Martin, 8 Ad. & El. 487.

STEAMBOAT. — **clause.** *In insurance policy.* Western Ins. Co. *v.* Cropper, 32 Pa. St. 351.

— **debts.** *In contract.* Moran *v.* Prather, 23 Wall. 492.

STEAMSHIP. *In contract.* Fraser *v.* Telegraph Co., L. R., 7 Q. B. 566.

- STEER.** *In indictment.* State *v.* Abbott, 20 Vt. 537.
beef —. *In indictment.* Robertson *v.* State, 1 Tex. (App.) 312.
- STEERS.** *In statute.* Wessels *v.* Territory, McCahon, 100.
- STERLING.** *In note.* Sprowle *v.* Legg, 1 B. & C. 17; Picado *v.* Machado, 4 B. & C. 886; Taylor *v.* Booth, 1 C. & P. 286.
- STICKS.** Cincinnati, etc., R. Co. *v.* Dickey, 30 Ohio St. 16.
- STIPULATED.** — **and conditioned.** *In agreement.* Henniker *v.* Watt, 8 B. & C. 315.
- STIPULATION.** Hill *v.* Fox, 4 Hurl. & N. 362.
 — **in writing waiving a jury.** *In statute.* Supervisors *v.* Kennicott, 13 Otto, 554.
- STOCK.** Trask *v.* Maguire, 18 Wall. 391.
In insurance policy. Spratley *v.* Hartford Ins. Co., 1 Dill. 392; Harper *v.* Albany Ins. Co., 17 N. Y. 194.
In statute. Ulverstone R. Co. *v.* Comm'rs, 2 H. & C. 855; People *v.* Comm'rs of Taxes, 23 N. Y. 192; Auditor *v.* New Albany, etc., R. Co., 11 Ind. 570; State *v.* Hamilton, 5 Ind. 310; Michigan, etc., R. Co. *v.* Porter, 17 Ind. 380.
 — **and movable property.** *In will.* Wood *v.* George, 6 Dana, 343.
 — **in trade.** *In statute.* Palfrey *v.* Boston, 101 Mass. 329; re Jones, 2 Dillon, 343; Guptil *v.* McFee, 9 Kans. 30; Bequillard *v.* Bartlett, 19 Kans. 382; Wilcox *v.* Middlesex Comm'rs, 103 Mass. 545.
 — **of hair wrought new and in process.** *In insurance policy.* Medina *v.* Builders' Ins. Co., 120 Mass. 225.
 — **of my farms.** *In will.* Cox *v.* Godsalve, 6 East, 605, *note*.
 — **note.** Dunlap *v.* Smith, 12 Ill. 399.
 — **upon my farm.** *In will.* West *v.* Moore, 8 East, 339.
 — **usually kept in country stores.** *In insurance policy.* Pindar *v.* Kings Co. Ins. Co., 36 N. Y. 648.
capital —. *In statute.* Han. & St. Joe R. R. *v.* Shacklett, 30 Mo. 550; St. Louis, etc., R. Co. *v.* Lofton, 30 Ark. 693; Griffith *v.* Watson, 19 Kans. 23.
his — **of goods.** *In contract.* Knight *v.* Parker, 25 Ill. 593.
farming —. *In will.* Evans *v.* Williamson, 17 Ch. Div. 696.
farming — **of every kind and description.** *In will.* Vaisey *v.* Reynolds, 5 Russ. 16.
all my live and dead —, *In will.* Rudge *v.* Winnall, 12 Beav. 357.
other live and dead —. *In will.* Blake *v.* Gibbs, 5 Russ. 13.
- STOCKHOLDER.** *In statute.* McClaren *v.* Franciscus, 43 Mo. 452; Mills *v.* Stewart, 41 N. Y. 384.
- STOCKHOLDERS.** *In statute.* Burr *v.* Wilcox, 22 N. Y. 551.
- STOCKS.** —, **funds or annuities.** *In statute.* Morris *v.* Manisty, 7 Q. B. 675.
on the —. *In insurance policy.* Hood *v.* Manhattan Ins. Co., 11 N. Y. 532.
- STONE.** *In statute.* Fisher *v.* Lee, 12 Ad. & Ell. 623.
 — **or other thing.** *In statute.* Radnorshire Bd. *v.* Evans, 3 B. & S. 402.
all mines and minerals, sand, quarries of —, **brick earth and gravel pits.** *In deed.* Tucker *v.* Singer, 46 L. T. (N. S.) 894.
- STONES.** *In statute.* Hatch *v.* Hawkes, 126 Mass. 177.

STRAY — Continued.

— **beast in a suffering condition.** *In statute.* Sturges *v.* Raymond, 27 Conn. 473.

STRAYING. *In statute.* Morris *v.* Jeffries, 1 Q. B. 263; Lawrence *v.* King, L. R., 3 Q. B. 345.

STRAYS. Millcreek Tp. *v.* Brighton Stock Yard, 27 Ohio St. 435.

STREAM. — **of water.** *In statute.* Murdock *v.* Stickney, 8 Cush. 116.
private —. *In statute.* Reynolds *v.* Com., 93 Pa. St. 458.

STREET. Dyer *v.* Chase, 52 Cal. 440; May *v.* Haynie, 50 Cal. 70; Coon *v.* Rigden, 4 Col. 276.

In statute. Queen *v.* Vestry, 1 El., Bl. & El. 743; Reg. *v.* Turnpike Road, 3 El. & Bl. 1002; Covedale *v.* Charlton, 3 Q. B. Div., 376; Nutter *v.* Board, 4 Q. B. Div. 375; Le Neve *v.* Mile End, 8 El. & Bl. 1062; Newman *v.* Baker, 8 C. B. (N. S.) 205; Queen *v.* Strand Bd. of Wks., 4 B. & S. 548; Curtis *v.* Embery, L. R., 7 Ex. 369; Philadelphia *v.* Lea, 9 Phila. 106; Wilson *v.* Alleghany City, 79 Pa. St. 272; Reed *v.* Ene, 79 Pa. St. 346; Cox *v.* Louisville, etc., R. Co., 48 Ind. 178; Kelsey *v.* King, 33 How. Pr. 39; Quinn *v.* City of Paterson, 27 N. J. (L.) 35; re Burmeister, 76 N. Y. 174.

In will. Humphreys *v.* Roberts, 5 B. & Ald. 410.

— **improvement.** *In statute.* Hoboken *v.* Harrison, 30 N. J. (L.) 74.

— **or place.** *In statute.* Case *v.* Storey, L. R., 4 Ex. 319.

cross — **or** — **fronting.** *In statute.* Schumacker *v.* Tobermann, 56 Cal. 510.

new —. *In statute.* Dryden *v.* Overseers, 1 Ex. Div. 223; Sheffield *v.* Board., 1 Ex. Div. 395; London R. Co. *v.* Vestry, 4 Ex. Div. 239; Vestry *v.* Barrett, L. R., 9 Q. B. 278; Sawyer *v.* Paddington, L. R., 6 Q. B. 165; Pound *v.* Bd. of Wks., L. R., 7 Q. B. 183; Hesketh *v.* Bd., L. R., 9 Q. B. 5.

STREETS. Walker *v.* Caywood, 31 N. Y. 51; Perrin *v.* N. Y. Cent. R. Co., 36 N. Y. 120.

— **or highways.** *In statute.* Lehigh Valley R. Co. *v.* Dover R. Co., 43 N. J. (L.) 512.

STRICT. — **measure,** *In deed.* Andrews *v.* Rue, 34 N. J. (L.) 402.

— **settlement.** Douglass *v.* Congreve, 4 Bing. (N. C.) 1.

STRIKE. *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Gallagher, 6 Metc. 568.

STROKED. **I** — **her.** Adams *v.* Hannon, 3 Mo. 223.

STRONG. — **corroborating circumstances.** *In statute.* Russell *v.* Com., 3 Bush, 469.

— **or spirituous liquors or wines.** *In statute.* Tompkins Co. *v.* Taylor, 21 N. Y. 173; Nevin *v.* Ladue, 3 Denio, 43; Nevin *v.* Ladue, 3 Denio, 437; People *v.* Crilley, 20 Barb. 246.

STRUCK. *In statute.* Montague *v.* Smith, 17 Q. B. 690.

— **juries.** *In statute.* Cook *v.* State, 24 N. J. (L.) 843.

— **off.** *In statute.* Sherwood *v.* Reade, 7 Hill, 439.

STRUCTURE. *In statute.* Lee *v.* Town of Barkhamstead, 46 Conn. 213; Lothian *v.* Wood, 55 Cal. 159.

— **intended to annoy.** *In statute.* Harbison *v.* White, 46 Conn. 108.

- STOPPAGE.** — *in transitu.* *Inslee v. Lane*, 57 N. H. 454; *The Constantia*, 6 Rob. (Adm.) 321; *D'Aquila v. Lambert*, 2 Eden Ch. 77; *Gibson v. Carruthers*, 8 M. & W. 337; *Fraschieris v. Henriques*, 6 Abb. Pr. 251; *Wilmshurst v. Bowker*, 2 M. & G. 792; *Chandler v. Fulton*, 10 Tex. 2; *Newhall v. Vargas*, 13 Me. 93; *Reynolds v. Boston, etc., R. Co.*, 43 N. H. 580; *Ryberg v. Snell*, 2 Wash. C. C. 403; *White v. Welsh*, 38 Pa. St. 396; *Whitehead v. Anderson*, 9 M. & W. 454.
- STORE.** *In lease.* *Hooper v. Farnsworth*, 128 Mass. 487; *Riddle v. Littlefield*, 53 N. H. 503; *Ammidown v. Granite Bank*, 8 Allen, 293.
In indictment. *Com. v. Whalen*, 131 Mass. 419.
In statute. *Spanenberger v. State*, 53 Ala. 481; *Barth v. State*, 18 Conn. 432; *Com. v. Annis*, 15 Gray, 197.
 — *fixtures.* *In insurance policy.* *Whitmarsh v. Conway Fire Ins. Co.*, 16 Gray, 359.
- STOREHOUSE.** *In statute.* *Ray v. Com.*, 12 Bush, 397; *State v. Sandy*, 3 Ired. (L.) 570.
- STORES.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Coils of Cordage*, 1 Baldw. 502; *Gilpin*, 299.
- STORING.** *In insurance policy.* *O'Neil v. Buffalo Fire Ins. Co.*, 3 N. Y. 122; *Langdon v. Equitable Ins. Co.*, 1 Hall, 226; *Rafferty v. New Brunswick, etc., Ins. Co.*, 18 N. J. (L.) 480 (38 Am. Dec. 525).
 — *gunpowder.* *In insurance policy.* *City Fire Ins. Co. v. Corlies*, 21 Wend. 367 (34 Am. Dec. 258).
 — *or keeping.* *In insurance policy.* *Williams v. Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.*, 54 N. Y. 569; *Hynds v. Schenectady Ins. Co.*, 11 N. Y. 554; 16 Barb. 119.
keeping and —. *In insurance policy.* *Westfall v. Hudson, etc., R. Co.*, 12 N. Y. 290.
- STORM.** *fire or —.* *In insurance policy.* *Stover v. Ins. Co.*, 3 Phila. 38.
- STOVE.** *a small —.* *In insurance policy.* *Daniels v. Equitable Ins. Co.*, 48 Conn. 115.
- STRADDLE.** *Harris v. Tumbridge*, 83 N. Y. 92.
- STRAIGHT.** — *line.* *In statute.* *Chenery v. Inhabitants of Waltham*, 8 Cush. 332.
- STRAND.** *Doane v. Wilcutt*, 5 Gray, 335.
In insurance policy. *Potter v. Suffolk Ins. Co.*, 2 Sumn. 197.
- STRANDED.** *In insurance policy.* *Rayner v. Godmand*, 5 B. & Ald. 225; *Barrow v. Bell*, 4 B. & C. 736; *Corcoran v. Gurney*, 1 El. & Bl. 457; *Bishop v. Pentland*, 7 B. & C. 219; *Wells v. Hopwood*, 3 B. & Ad. 21.
- STRANDING.** *In insurance policy.* *Hazard v. Ins. Co.*, 8 Pet. 557; *De Mattos v. Saunders*, L. R., 7 C. P. 571; *Letchford v. Oldham*, 5 Q. B. Div. 538.
unless occasioned by —. *In insurance policy.* *Strong v. Sun Mut. Ins. Co.*, 31 N. Y. 103.
- STRANGERS.** *In statute.* *Lamprey v. Batchelder*, 40 N. H. 522.
- STRAW.** *In indictment.* *Rex v. Reader*, 4 C. & P. 245.
 — *laces.* *In statute.* *Rheimer v. Maxwell*, 3 Blatchf. 124.
- STRAY** *In statute.* *Roberts v. Barnes*, 27 Wis. 422; *Wood v. Davis*, 12 Kans. 575.

- STRUCTURES.** *In statute.* Stone *v.* State, 63 Ala. 117 ; Collins *v.* Drew, 6 Daly, 234.
- STUBBLE.** *In contract.* Callahan *v.* Stanley, 57 Cal. 477.
- STUDENT.** *In statute.* Morse *v.* State, 6 Conn. 9.
- STUMP.** Cremer *v.* Portland, 36 Wis. 92.
- STUMPAGE.** Baker *v.* Whiting, 3 Sumner, 479.
 — **cut on said lands.** *In contract.* Blood *v.* Drummond, 67 Me. 476.
- SUBJECT.** — **of action.** *In statute.* Scarborough *v.* Smith, 18 Kans. 399 ; Collier *v.* Irwin, 3 Montana, 142.
 — **to.** *In mortgage.* Howard *v.* Chase, 104 Mass. 249 ; Dresel *v.* Jordan, 104 Mass. 407.
 — **to a mortgage.** *In deed.* Salamon *v.* Wilson, 41 Cal. 595 ; Belmont *v.* Cowan, 22 N. Y. 438.
 — **to law.** Head *v.* University, 19 Wall. 526.
 — **to the payment.** *In deed.* Dingeldein *v.* Third Ave. R. R., 37 N. Y. 575.
 — **to the payment of rent.** *In deed.* Stewart *v.* Wolveridge, 2 M. & S. 83 ; 3 M. & S. 561 ; Walker *v.* Physic, 5 Pa. St. 204.
- SUBJECT-MATTER.** *In statute.* Fagan *v.* Harrison, 4 C. B. 919 ; Borst *v.* Corey, 15 N. Y. 505 ; Churchill *v.* Ricker, 109 Mass. 211.
 — **in dispute.** Hunt *v.* Hunt, 72 N. Y. 217.
 — **of the action.** *In statute.* Scarborough *v.* Smith, 18 Kans. 399.
- SUBJECTS.** *In treaty.* The Pizarro, 2 Wheat. 227.
- SUBMISSION.** Reg. *v.* Day, 9 C. & P. 722.
In statute. Shed *v.* Railroad, 67 Mo. 687.
- SUBMIT.** *In contract.* Akely *v.* Akely, 17 How. Pr. 21 ; Caldwell *v.* Baldwin, 43 Ala. 617.
 — **them to an examination.** *In statute.* Brouer *v.* Cotheal, 10 Barb. 216.
- SUBMITTED.** — **to or acquiesced in.** *In statute.* Glover *v.* Coleman, L. R., 10 C. P. 108.
- SUBPCENA.** *In statute.* Forsyth *v.* Pierson, 19 Fed. Rep. 801.
- SUBSCRIBE.** Stone *v.* Marvel, 45 N. H. 481 ; Wild Cat Branch *v.* Ball, 45 Ind. 213 ; Murray *v.* McHugh, 9 Cush. 166.
In statute. Roberts *v.* Phillips, 4 El. & Bl. 450.
- SUBSCRIBED.** *In statute.* James *v.* Patten, 6 N. Y. 9 ; Com. *v.* Barhight, 9 Gray, 113 ; Guthrie *v.* Price, 23 Ark. 397 ; Vines *v.* Clingforst, 21 Ark. 312.
 — **stock shall be —.** *In statute.* New York, etc., R. Co. *v.* Hunt, 39 Conn. 76.
- SUBSCRIBER.** *In statute.* Wilkinson *v.* Anglo Cal. Co., 18 Q. B. 728 ; Stewart *v.* Anglo Cal. Co., 18 Q. B. 737.
- SUBSCRIBERS.** *In statute.* Thames Tunnel Co. *v.* Sheldon, 6 B. & C. 346 ; Gay *v.* Keys, 30 Ill. 413.
- SUBSCRIPTION.** Nugent *v.* Supervisors, 19 Wall. 241 ; re Downie's Will, 42 Wis. 66 ; Woodruff *v.* McDonald, 33 Ark. 97.
 — **list.** McFarland *v.* Stewart, 2 Watts, 111.
- SUBSCRIPTIONS.** — **and contributions.** *In statute.* Brown *v.* Thompkins, 49 Md. 425.

SUBSEQUENT. *Sands v. Lyon*, 18 Conn. 27.

In statute. *May v. Fedderke*, 43 N. Y. (S. C.) 335.

— **action.** *In statute.* *Fear v. Castle*, 8 Q. B. Div. 380.

— **creditor.** *Evans v. Lewis*, 30 Ohio St. 11.

— **insurance.** *In insurance policy.* *Jackson v. Massachusetts, etc., Ins. Co.*, 23 Pick. 418 (34 Am. Dec. 69).

— **purchaser.** *In statute.* *Rankin v. Miller*, 43 Iowa, 10; *McClure v. Tallman*, 30 Iowa, 515.

— **purchasers.** *In statute.* *Dillingham v. Bolt*, 37 N. Y. 198; *Meech v. Patchin*, 14 N. Y. 71; *Kennedy v. Northrup*, 15 Ill. 148.

— **term thereafter,** *In bail bond.* *Reese v. U. S.*, 9 Wall. 13.

SUBSISTENCE. **matters of — for man or beast.** *In statute.* *Sledd v. Com.*, 19 Gratt. 813.

SUBSTANCE. *Com. v. Borden*, 61 Pa. St. 272.

— **of the offense.** *In statute.* *Reg. v. Overton*, 4 Q. B. 88.

— **of the petition.** *In statute.* *Quincy & Palmyra R. R. v. Taylor*, 43 Mo. 36.

in —. *In plea.* *Flint v. Pike*, 4 B. & C. 480.

matter of —. *In statute.* *Brown v. State*, 11 Tex. (App.) 451.

words in — as alleged. *In instruction.* *Durrah v. Stillwell*, 59 Ind. 139.

SUBSTANTIAL. *Brooks v. Jenkins*, 3 McLean, 432.

— **error.** *In statute.* *Re Cruger*, 84 N. Y. 619.

— **inhabitants.** *In statute.* *Donne v. Marter*, 3 M. & R. 98.

— **householder.** *In statute.* *Reg. v. Spuwell, L. R.*, 1 Q. B. 73.

— **rights of the adverse party.** *In statute.* *Allard v. Lamirande*, 29 Wis. 510.

SUBSTANTIALLY. *Com. v. Wentworth*, 118 Mass. 441.

— **alike.** *Brooks v. Jenkins*, 3 McLean, 432.

— **as described.** *Seymour v. Osborne*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 555.

— **identical.** *Com. v. Stone*, 103 Mass. 421.

— **the same.** *Adams v. Edwards*, 1 Fish. Pat. Cas. 1.

SUBSTITUTE. *In statute.* *Henderson v. State*, 59 Ala. 91.

SUBURBS. *In statute.* *Clark v. Denton*, 1 B. & Ad. 100.

SUCCEDED. — **to.** *In statute.* *Ryhope Coal Co. v. Foyer*, 7 Q. B. Div. 485.

SUCCEEDING. *Sands v. Lyon*, 18 Conn. 27.

SUCCESSFUL. — **party.** *In statute.* *Smithbeck v. Larson*, 18 Wis. 183; *Norwegian, etc., Church v. Thorson*, 21 Wis. 35.

SUCCESSION. *In statute.* *Atty.-Gen. v. Yelverton*, 7 Hurl. & N. 327; *Atty.-Gen. v. Fitzjohn*, 2 Hurl. & N. 473; *Wright v. Blakeslee*, 11 Otto, 175.

SUCCESSIVELY. *Nepean v. Goddard*, 1 B. & C. 530.

In statute. *Town of Salem v. Town of Lyme*, 29 Conn. 74.

three weeks —. *In order.* *Bachelor v. Bachelor*, 1 Mass. 256.

two weeks —. *In statute.* *Brewer v. Springfield*, 97 Mass. 152.

SUCCESSOR. *In constitution.* *State v. Leay*, 64 Mo. 89.

In statute. *Atty.-Gen. v. Middleton*, 3 Hurl. & N. 136; *Braybrook v. Atty.-Gen.*, 9 H. L. Cas. 150; *Atty.-Gen. v. Littledale, L. R.*, 5 H. L. 290.

- SUCCESSORS.** *In deed.* Union Canal Co. *v.* Young, 1 Whart. 410; Overseers *v.* Sears, 22 Pick. 122; Congressional Soc. *v.* Stark, 34 Vt. 243.
 — **and assigns.** Sedgwick *v.* Laffin, 10 Allen, 430.
- SUCH.** Com. *v.* Miller, 3 Cush. 244; Whiteford *v.* Com, 6 Rand. 721 (18 Am. Dec. 771); U. S. *v.* Gooding, 12 Wheat. 477; Com. *v.* Hancock Free Bridge, 2 Gray, 68.
In statute. Brown *v.* DeWinton, 6 C. B. 359; Stone *v.* Mayor, 2 C. P. Div. 99; Reg. *v.* Inhabitants, 5 B. & Ad. 227; 8 Q. B. 875; Wood *v.* Mytton, 10 Q. B. 809; Eastern Counties R. Co. *v.* Marriage, 9 H. L. Cas. 32; 2 Hurl. & N. 634; 6 Hurl. & N. 1931; Ireland *v.* Berry, 5 Q. B. 550; Reg. *v.* Rose, 6 Q. B. 156; Queen *v.* Randall, 4 El. & Bl. 565; King *v.* Inhabitants, 2 B. & C. 224; Doe *v.* Hodgson, 12 Ad. & Ell 137; Ogden *v.* Glidden, 9 Wis. 52; State *v.* Beasley, 5 Mo. 92.
In will. Doe *v.* Alchin, 2 B. & Ald. 124.
 — **bastard.** *In statute.* Sullivan *v.* State, 36 Ark. 66.
 — **company.** *In statute.* Ins. Co. *v.* Fitzgerald, 16 Q. B. 437.
 — **deed.** *In statute.* Lloyd *v.* Harrison, 6 B. & S. 91.
 — **dismissal.** *In statute.* Skuse *v.* Davis, 10 Ad. & Ell. 638.
 — **election.** *In statute.* Kemp *v.* Holland, 10 Mo. 255.
 — **heirs.** Valentine *v.* Borden, 100 Mass. 280.
 — **house or other building.** *In statute.* Summerman *v.* Knowles, 33 N. J. (L.) 204.
 — **list.** *In statute.* King *v.* Burrill, 12 Ad. & Ell. 460.
 — **prosecution.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Lee, 1 Q. B. Div. 198.
 — **term.** *In statute.* Evans *v.* Com., 3 Metc. 455.
 — **warrant of attorney.** *In statute.* Morris *v.* Mellen, 6 B. & C. 454.
any — person. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Taylor, 1 Hughes, 519.
- SUDDEN.** — **and unexpected death.** *In will.* Skipwith *v.* Cabell, 19 Gratt. 758.
- SUE.** *In statute.* Guthrie *v.* Fisk, 3 B. & C. 184; Challenor *v.* Niles, 78 Ill. 78.
may — and be sued. *In statute.* Fatchall *v.* St. Louis, etc., 28 Mo. 178; Mooney *v.* Hannibal, etc., R. R. Co., 28 Mo. 570.
to — and be sued. *In charter.* Freeholders *v.* Strader, 3 Harr. (N. J.) 530 (35 Am. Dec. 530).
to — labor and travel. *In insurance policy.* Alexander *v.* Sun Mut. Ins. Co., 51 N. Y. 253.
- SUFFER.** *In statute.* Selleck *v.* Selleck, 19 Conn. 504; Collinsville *v.* Scanland, 58 Ill. 221; Campbell *v.* Traders' Bk., 2 Biss. 423.
 — **any act.** *In deed.* Roffey *v.* Bent, L. R., 3 Eq. Cas. 758.
 — **to be opened any letters.** *In statute.* Meirelles *v.* Banning, 2 B. & Ad. 909.
cause or —. *In statute.* Hipkins *v.* Birmingham Gas. Co., 5 Hurl. & N. 75; 6 Hurl. & N. 250. *
- SUFFERED.** — **or permitted.** *In statute.* Gregory *v.* U. S., 17 Blatchf. 327.
 — **to go at large.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Fourteen Hogs, 10 S. & R. 393.
- SUFFERING.** Bovee *v.* Danville, 53 Vt. 191.

- SUFFERS.** — **any gaming.** *In statute.* Bosley v. Davies, 1 Q. B. Div. 84; Redgate v. Haynes, 1 Q. B. Div. 89.
- SUFFICIENT.** Com. v. Lawless, 103 Mass. 431; Lyman v. Inhabitants, 107 Mass. 339; Com. v. Intoxicating Liquors, 105 Mass. 179; Parker v. Overman, 18 How. 137; Myers v. Springfield, 112 Mass. 491; Lyman v. Gipson, 18 Pick. 426.
- **ability.** *In statute.* Templeton v. Stratton, 128 Mass. 137; Newton v. Feeley, 130 Mass. 12.
- **distress.** *In grant.* Van Rensselaer v. Snyder, 13 N. Y. 299. *In statute.* Re Arnison, L. R., 3 Ex. 56.
- **evidence.** *In statute.* Bevan v. Gething, 3 Q. B. 740.
- **reason.** *In statute.* Hoge v. Richmond, etc., R. Co., 3 Otto, 93.
- **security.** *In plea.* Hayne v. Rhodes, 8 Q. B. 347.
- good and** — **condition and repair.** *In statute.* Stuart v. Supervisors, 83 Ill. 341.
- SUFFOCATION.** *In bill of lading.* Leuw v. Dudgeon, L. R., 3 C. P. 17; Sturgeon v. St. Louis, etc., R. Co., 65 Mo. 569.
- SUGAR.** *In statute.* U. S. v. 112 Casks, 8 Peters, 477; Barlow v. U. S., 7 Peters, 404.
- green** —. *In statute.* Belcher v. Linn, 24 How. 508.
- loaf** —. *In statute.* U. S. v. Breed, 1 Sumner, 159.
- refined** —. *In statute.* Barlow v. U. S., 7 Pet. 404; U. S. v. 85 Hogsheads, 2 Paine, 54.
- SUICIDE.** **die by** —. *In insurance policy.* Gay v. Union Mut. Ins. Co., 9 Blatchf. 157; Eastabrook v. Union Mut. Ins. Co., 54 Me. 224; Dean v. American Mut. Ins. Co., 4 Allen, 96; Breasted v. Farmers' Loan, etc., Co., 4 Hill, 73; 8 N. Y. 299; John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Moore, 34 Mich. 42.
- shall commit** —. *In insurance policy.* Clift v. Schwabe, 3 C. B. 446.
- SUIT.** *In insurance policy.* Harris v. Phoenix Ins. Co., 35 Conn. 310. *In statute.* Cohens v. Virginia, 6 Wheat. 264; Clinkenbeard v. U. S., 21 Wall. 65; First Nat. Bank v. Turnball, 16 Wall. 190; Weston v. Charleston, 2 Pet. 449; West v. Aurora City, 6 Wall. 139; Gwin v. Breedlove, 2 How. 29; Dunn v. Clark, 8 Pet. 1; Huff v. Hutchinson, 14 How. 586; Freeman v. Have, 24 How. 451; Williams v. Byrne, Hempst. 472; Railway Co.'s v. Chamberlain, 6 Wall. 748; Christmas v. Russell, 14 Wall. 69; Kohl v. U. S., 1 Otto, 367; State v. Pahl, 1 Hawks, 442 (9 Am. Dec. 655); Holmes v. Jennison, 14 Pet. 640; re Acyinea, 1 Sandf. 690; Wilt v. Stickney, 15 Bank. Reg. 23; Overseers v. Beedle, 1 Barb. 11; Calderwood v. Calderwood, 38 Vt. 171; Gurnee v. County of Brunswick, 1 Hughes, 270; McBane v. People, 50 Ill. 503; Hendrix v. Kellogg, 32 Ga. 435; Barney v. Globe Bk., 5 Blatchf. 107.
- , **controversy, matter or cause depending.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Reese, 4 Sawy. 634.
- **for the purpose of restraining the assessment or collection of any tax.** *In statute.* Wells v. Cent. Vt. R. Co., 14 Blatchf. 427.
- **of a civil nature at law.** Woodruff v. Woodruff, 3 N. J. (L.) 413.
- **or action.** *In insurance policy.* Riddlesberger v. Ins. Co., 7 Wall. 386.

SUIT — Continued.

- **or other proceeding.** *In statute.* Holme *v.* Gay, 5 Ch. Div. 901.
- **or proceeding for dower.** *In statute.* Farmer *v.* Ray, 42 Ala. 125.
- **or prosecution.** Com. *v.* Casey, 12 Allen, 217.
- **to recover the contents of any chose in action.** *In statute.* Sheldon *v.* Sill, 8 How. 441.
- any** —. *In statute.* Trecothick *v.* Austin, 4 Mason, 23.
- any** — **for necessities furnished.** *In statute.* Brown *v.* West, 73 Me. 23.

SUITABLE.

- Com. *v.* Intoxicating Liquors, 105 Mass. 179.
- In will.* Bainbridge's Appeal, 97 Pa. St. 485.
- **bridges.** *In statute.* Mayor *v.* Comm'rs, 113 Mass. 161.
- **fences.** *In statute.* Eames *v.* Salem, etc., R. Co., 98 Mass. 560.
- **person.** *In statute.* State *v.* Taylor, 6 Mo. (App.) 281; Peters *v.* Public Administrator, 1 Bradf. 200.

SUITED.

- **for public representation.** *In statute.* Martenetti *v.* Maguire, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 360.

SUITS.

- **and proceedings.** *In statute.* Ross *v.* Julian, 70 Mo. 209.
- **arising under the constitution and laws of the United States.** *In statute.* Railroad Co. *v.* Mississippi, 12 Otto, 135.
- **at common law.** *In constitution.* Parsons *v.* Bedford, 3 Pet. 433.
- **at law.** *In statute.* Haven *v.* Hilliard, 23 Pick. 10.
- **concerning real estate or whereby the same may be affected.** *In statute.* Ensworth *v.* Holly, 33 Mo. 370.
- **for penalties and forfeitures.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Mann, 1 Gall. 177.
- **of a civil nature in common law or in equity.** *In statute.* Gaines *v.* Fuentis, 2 Otto, 10; Kohl *v.* U. S., 1 Otto, 367.
- actions and** — **pending.** *In statute.* Davis *v.* Livingston, 6 Ohio, 225.
- in good leather such as** ——. *In note.* Bailey *v.* Simonds, 6 N. H. 159 (25 Am. Dec. 455).

SUM.

- U. S. *v.* Van Auken, 96 U. S. 368.
- **in dispute.** *In statute.* The Generous, L. R., 2 Adm. & Ecc. 57
- **demanded.** *In constitution.* State *v.* Porter, 69 N. C. 140; State *v.* Rosseau, 71 N. C. 194; Hedgcock *v.* Davis, 64 N. C. 650; Morris *v.* Saunders, 85 N. C. 140.
- **in controversy.** *In statute.* Kline *v.* Wood, 9 S. & R. 301.
- **of money.** *In statute.* Pruessing *v.* Ing, 4 B. & Ald. 204.
- **recovered.** *In statute.* Johnson *v.* Harris, 15 C. B. 358.

SUMMARILY. recoverable —. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Pratt, L. R., 5 Q. B. 178.**SUMMARY.** — application in the action after judgment. *In statute.* Ernst *v.* The Brooklyn, 24 Wis. 616.

- exercise of** — **jurisdiction by justices.** *In statute.* Sweetman *v.* Guest, L. R., 3 Q. B. 263.

SUMMIT.

- **of the mountain.** Beale *v.* Patterson, 3 W. & S. 379.

SUMMONED. *In statute.* Hendrix *v.* Fuller, 7 Kans. 331; Woodruff *v.* Barney, 1 Bond, 531.

- In writ.* Abell *v.* Simon, 49 Md. 318.

- SUMMONS.** *In statute.* Towne *v.* Steam Co., 5 C. B. (N. S.) 730; re Meador, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 327; Black *v.* Clendening, 3 Montana, 44.
 —, **notice or advertisement.** *In statute.* Re Miller, 39 Cal. 550.
- SUMS.** — **not exceeding five dollars.** *In statute.* Boatmen's Sav. Inst. *v.* Bank of Missouri, 33 Mo. 497.
 — **of money.** *In statute.* Gardner *v.* R. Co., L. R., 2 Ch. App. 201.
 — **of money owing to me.** *In will.* Martin *v.* Hobson, L. R., 8 Ch. App. 401.
- SUNDAY.** Kilgour *v.* Miles, 6 Gill & J. 268; Huidekoper *v.* Cotton, 3 Watts, 56.
In statute. State *v.* Green, 37 Mo. 466.
- SUNDRY.** — **pieces of silver coin.** *In indictment.* U. S. *v.* Kurtz, 4 Cranch C. C. 674.
- SUNRISE.** Tutton *v.* Drake, 5 Hurl. & N. 648; Nixon *v.* Freeman, 5 Hurl. & N. 633.
- SUNSET.** Tutton *v.* Drake, 5 Hurl. & N. 648; Nixon *v.* Freeman, 5 Hurl. & N. 653.
- SUPERANNUATION.** *In statute.* Hobson *v.* Mayor, 4 El. & Bl. 990.
- SUPERFINE.** *In contract.* Adams *v.* Rogers, 9 Watts, 121.
- SUPERFLUOUS.** — **lands.** *In statute.* May *v.* R. Co., L. R., 8 Q. B. 27; Directors *v.* Blackmore, L. R., 4 H. L. 610; Directors *v.* May, L. R., 7 H. L. 283.
- SUPERINTEND.** *In statute.* Youngmuth *v.* Jewell, 15 Nev. 45.
 — **the police of the town.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Martin, 98 Mass. 4.
 — **the progress.** *In contract.* Peterson *v.* Rawson, 34 N. Y. 371.
- SUPERINTENDENTS.** — **of repairs.** *In statute.* People *v.* Benton, 27 N. Y. 387.
- SUPERIOR.** — **court.** Re Fernandes, 6 Hurl. & N. 718; Busted *v.* Parsons, 54 Ala. 393.
- SUPERSEDED.** Ex parte Hall, 1 Pick. 261.
- SUPERSTITIOUS.** — **use.** Methodist Church *v.* Remington, 1 Watts, 224. •
- SUPERVISION.** **general — over the health of the city.** *In city ordinance.* Aull *v.* Lexington, 18 Mo. 401.
- SUPERVISORS.** People *v.* Supervisors, 8 Cal. 62.
- SUPPLIED.** **goods —.** *In guaranty.* Hood *v.* Grace, 7 Hurl. & N. 497.
- SUPPLIES.** *In statute.* Str. Gen. Brady *v.* Buckley, 6 Mo. 558; Bryan *v.* Str. Pride of the West, 12 Mo. 371; Bailey *v.* Str. Concordia, 17 Mo. 357; Farmers' Loan, etc., Co. *v.* Mayor, 4 Bosw. 80; Kollock *v.* Parchor, 52 Wis. 393.
- SUPPLY.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Heffernan, 1 Jebb, 4; Com. *v.* Davis, 12 Bush, 240
- SUPPORT.** *In order.* Grant *v.* Dabney, 19 Kas. 390.
In statute. Eskridge *v.* Ditmars, 51 Ala. 254.
In will. Addison *v.* Bowie, 2 Bland, 606; Tolley *v.* Green, 2 Sandf. Ch. 91; Thompson *v.* Carmichael, 3 Sandf. Ch. 120.
 — **and education.** *In will.* Williams *v.* McDougall, 39 Cal. 80.
 — **and maintenance.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Gravesend, 5 El. & Bl. 460.
 — **and take care of.** *In contract.* Bull *v.* McCrea, 8 B. Mon. 422.
good and comfortable — and maintenance. *In will.* Conant *v.* Stratton, 107 Mass. 474.

SUPPORT — Continued.

personal — **and comfort.** *In will.* Lancaster *v.* Dolan, 1 Rawle, 231.

their —. *In guaranty.* Grant *v.* Dabney, 19 Kas. 388.

SUPPORTS. *In statute.* Abbott *v.* Walcott, 38 Vt. 666.

SUPPOSED. Scudding *v.* Eyles, 9 Q. B. 860.

In instruction. Parker *v.* Enslow, 102 Ill. 277.

— **to have been forfeited.** *In statute.* Fisher *v.* Harnden, 1 Paine, 60.

SUPPOSITION. **fair and reasonable** — **of right.** *In statute.* White *v.* Feast, L. R., 7 Q. B. 353.

SURETY. Smith *v.* Sheldon, 35 Mich. 42.

In note. Dart *v.* Sherwood, 7 Wis. 524 ; Griffith *v.* Reed, 21 Wend. 502 (34 Am. Dec. 267) ; Sisson *v.* Barrett, 2 N. Y. 406.

In statute. Batchellor *v.* Lawrence, 9 C. B. (N. S.) 554.

SURFACE. — **damage.** *In statute.* Alloway *v.* Wagstaff, 4 Hurl. & N. 308 ; 4 Hurl. & N. 689.

— **of the adjoining lots.** *In statute.* Burkhardt *v.* Hanley, 23 Ohio St. 558.

— **water.** Jones *v.* Hannovan, 55 Mo. 462.

SURFACING. *In contract.* Snell *v.* Cottingham, 72 Ill. 161.

SURPLUS. *In will.* Allen's Exrs. *v.* Allen, 18 How. 385 ; Coates' Appeal, 2 Pa. St. 133 ; Pennocks' Estate, 20 Pa. St. 268 ; Mayor *v.* Atty.-Gen., 5 H. L. Cas. 1 ; Page *v.* Leafingwell, 18 Ves. 466.

— **earnings.** *In statute.* People *v.* Comrs., 76 N. Y. 64.

SURPRISE. — **accident, mistake or fraud without fault on his part.** *In statute.* Blood *v.* Beadle, 65 Ala. 102 ; Brock *v.* R. Co., 65 Ala. 79.

SURVEY. Alexander *v.* Greenup, 1 Munf. 134 (4 Am. Dec. 541).

In insurance policy. May *v.* Buckeye Ins. Co., 25 Wis. 291 ; Denny *v.* Conway Stock. Ins. Co., 13 Gray, 492.

In statute. Atty.-Gen. *v.* Stevens, 1 Saxt. (Ch.) 369 (22 Am. Dec. 526).

SURVIVE. *In will.* Worcester *v.* Worcester, 101 Mass. 128 ; Cross *v.* Maltby, L. R., 20 Eq. Cas. 378 ; Gee *v.* Liddell, L. R., 2 Eq. Cas. 341 ; re Palmer, L. R., 19 Eq. Cas. 320.

not —. *In will.* Reed *v.* Braithwaite, L. R., 11 Eq. Cas. 515.

SURVIVING. *In will.* Lucius *v.* Lucius, 7 Ch. Div. 255 ; Hurry *v.* Morgan, L. R., 3 Eq. Cas. 152.

— **brothers or sisters.** *In will.* Howard *v.* Collins, L. R., 5 Eq. Cas. 349.

— **child or children.** *In will.* Re Walker, 12 Ch. Div. 205 ; White *v.* Hight, 12 Ch. Div. 751.

— **children.** *In will.* Long *v.* Prigg, 8 B. & C. 233.

lawful — **descendants.** *In will.* Blatchford *v.* Newberry, 99 Ill. 14.

SURVIVOR. *In will.* Waite *v.* Littlewood, L. R., 8 Ch. (App.) 71 ; Wake *v.* Varah, 2 Ch. Div. 349 ; Cross *v.* Maltby, L. R., 20 Eq. Cas. 378 ; Gee *v.* Liddell, L. R., 2 Eq. Cas. 341 ; re Palmer, L. R., 19 Eq. Cas. 320 ; Taaffe *v.* Conmee, 10 H. L. Cas. 64 ; Duryea *v.* Duryea, 85 Ill. 41 ; Abbott *v.* Essex, 18 How. 202 ; Sulton *v.* Boyd, 19 Ohio St. 30 (2 Am. Rep. 369).

— **of the trustees.** *In will.* Sharp *v.* Sharp, 2 B. & Ald. 415.

SURVIVOR -- Continued.

— **or his assigns.** *In deed.* Peck *v.* Ingraham, 28 Miss. 246.

— **or survivors.** *In will.* Guernsey *v.* Guernsey, 36 N. Y. 267; Davidson *v.* Kimpton, 18 Ch. Div. 213; Pomfret *v.* Graham, 19 Ch. Div. 186.

SURVIVORS. *In will.* Best *v.* Comm., 10 Bush, 36; Nickoll *v.* Nickoll, 99 Ill. 523.

SURVIVORSHIP. Pain *v.* Benson, 3 Atk. 80.

benefit of —. *In will.* Corneck *v.* Wadman, L. R., 7 Eq. Cas. 80.

SUSPECT. Com. *v.* Lottery Tickets, 5 Cush. 374.

SUSPEND. — **payment.** Re Wolf, 4 Sawyer, 168.

SUSPENDED. Ford *v.* Beech, 11 Q. B. 852.

SUSPENSION. — **of payment.** *In statute.* Phillips *v.* Surridge, 9 C. B. 739.

SWAMP. — **and overflowed lands.** *In statute.* Thompson *v.* Thornton, 50 Cal. 142.

— **land.** Keller *v.* Brickey, 3 Cent. L. J. 457.

Dean —. *In survey.* Felder *v.* Bonnett, 2 McMull. (L.) 44 (37 Am. Dec. 545).

SWEAR. — **in and by a written statement.** *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Casel, 105 Mass. 584.

SWEARING. false —. Langford *v.* State, 9 Tex. (App.) 285.

SWEEPSTAKES. *In statute.* Allport *v.* Nutt, 1 C. B. 980.

SWINDLER. Forrest *v.* Hanson, 1 Cranch C. C. 64.

In libel. I'anson *v.* Stuart, 1 T. R. 748; 2 Sm. L. C. 79; Odiorne *v.* Bacon, 6 Cush. 185; Weil *v.* Attenhoften, 26 Wis. 710; Herr *v.* Bamberg, 10 How. Pr. 128; Stevenson *v.* Hayden, 2 Mass. 406.

SWINDLING. Hall *v.* Rogers, 2 Blackf. 429; Wyatt *v.* Ayres, 2 Port. 157; Bozier *v.* State, 5 Tex. (App.) 220; Matthews *v.* State, 10 Tex. (App.) 279; Popinaux *v.* State, 12 Tex. (App.) 140.

SWINE. *In statute.* Gibson *v.* Jenney, 15 Mass. 205.

SWITCH. *In statute.* Carson *v.* R. Co., 35 Cal. 325; Rivers *v.* State, 10 Tex. (App.) 177.

SWORE. — **a lie.** *In libel.* Knight *v.* Sharp, 24 Ark. 603.

SWORN. — **appraisers.** *In statute.* Roden *v.* Eyton, 6 C. B. 427.

— **to.** Com. *v.* Bennett, 7 Allen, 534.

duly —. *In statute.* Bowman *v.* Van Kuren, 29 Wis. 209.

SYMPATHY. *In constitution.* State *v.* Woodson, 41 Mo. 227.

SYNDIC. Mobile R. Co. *v.* Whitney, 39 Ala. 468.

SYRUP. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* One hundred and twelve Casks, 8 Pet. 277.

SYSTEM. *In statute.* State *v.* Peck, 24 Wis. 488.

— **of town government.** *In statute.* Ex parte Wall, 48 Cal. 279.

TABLE. — **for gaming.** *In statute.* Miller *v.* State, 48 Ala. 123.

TABLES. — **of like kind.** *In statute.* Nuckolls *v.* Com., 22 Alb. L. J. 163.

billiard —. *In statute.* State *v.* Price, 12 Gill & J. 260 (37 Am. Dec. 81).

TAKE. Cocker *v.* Musgrove, 9 Q. B. 223.

In contract. Norton *v.* Woodruff, 4 N. Y. 153; Buffalo & N. Y. R. R. *v.* Dudley, 14 N. Y. 336.

In plea. King *v.* Kent, 29 Ala. 542.

In statute. Jackson *v.* Brown, 5 Wend. 590.

TAKE—Continued.

- **and carry away.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Walsh, 1 Moody, 14.
- **and fill the number of shares.** *In contract.* Bangor Bridge Co. *v.* McMahon, 10 Me. 478.
- **charge of and provide for such intoxicated person.** *In statute.* Sansom *v.* Greenough, 55 Iowa, 45.
- **for any fraudulent purpose.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Bailey, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 347.
- **him.** *In contract.* Lively *v.* Robbins, 39 Ala. 461.
- **or kill any coney.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Glover, 1 Russ. & Ry. 270.
- **private property.** *In constitution.* Railroad Co. *v.* Richmond, 6 Otto, 521.
- **up any cow running at large.** *In city ordinance.* Jaquith *v.* Royce, 42 Iowa, 406.

demand and ——. Stamp *v.* Sweetland, 8 Q. B. 22.

TAKEN.

In constitution. Bradley *v.* N. Y., etc., R. Co., 21 Conn. 294; Fire Department *v.* Noble, 3 E. D. Smith, 440; Canal Appraisers *v.* People, 17 Wend. 571; Chandler *v.* Jamaica Pond Aq. Co., 114 Mass. 575; Com. *v.* Tewksbury, 11 Metc. 55; Evansville, etc., R. Co. *v.* Dick, 9 Ind. 433; Wabash, etc., Canal Co. *v.* Spears, 16 Ind. 441; Cash *v.* Whitworth, 13 La. Ann. 401; People *v.* Laurence, 36 Barb. 177; Howell *v.* City of Buffalo, 37 N. Y. 267; Creighton *v.* Manson, 27 Cal. 613; Den *v.* Hoboken Land Co., 18 How. 272.

In statute. Wharton *v.* Naylor, 12 Q. B. 675; Carter *v.* Clark, 28 Conn. 525.

— **for public use.** *In constitution.* Waterbury River Turnpike Co. *v.* Litchfield, 26 Conn. 211; Imlay *v.* Union Branch R. Co., 26 Conn. 254; Hooker *v.* New Haven R. Co., 14 Conn. 146; Nichols *v.* City of Bridgeport, 23 Conn. 187; Morris & Essex R. Co. *v.* Newark, 10 N. J. (Eq.) 352; Glover *v.* Powell, 10 N. J. (Eq.) 211; Williams *v.* New York Cent. R. Co., 16 N. Y. 97; re Hamilton Avenue, 14 Barb. 405; Canal Appraisers *v.* People, 17 Wend. 571; Sabin *v.* Vermont Cent. R. Co., 25 Vt. 363; Richardson *v.* Vermont Cent. R. Co., 25 Vt. 465; Alexander *v.* City of Milwaukee, 16 Wis. 247; Surocco *v.* Geary, 3 Cal. 69; Cushman *v.* Smith, 34 Me. 247; Nichols *v.* Somerset, etc., R. Co., 43 Me. 356; Bonaparte *v.* Camden, etc., R. Co., Baldw. 205; Polly *v.* Saratoga, etc., R. Co., 9 Barb. 449; Case of the Philadelphia R. Co., 6 Whart. 25 (36 Am. Dec. 203); Rigney *v.* City of Chicago, 102 Ill. 65.

— **into possession or custody.** *In insurance policy.* Smith *v.* Ins. Co., 89 Pa. St. 289.

— **on board.** *In contract.* Cooke *v.* Wilson, 1 C. B. (N. S.) 162.

shall be — **out of the State.** *In contract.* Newell *v.* O'Hara, 1 Hill (S. C.) 150.

TAKING.

In statute. Dwight Printing Co. *v.* Boston, 122 Mass. 583; State *v.* Fenn, 41 Conn. 591; Bridger *v.* Richardson, 8 B. & C. 568; Queen *v.* McGrath, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 210; Merritt *v.* Carpenter, 3 Abb. App. Dec. 285; People *v.* Parshall, 6 Park. C. C. 129.

TALE.

— **male.** *In will.* Trevor *v.* Trevor, 1 H. L. Cas. 239.

TALLAGE.

Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 2 El. & El. 547.

TAPERING.

— **brush.** Rex *v.* Metcalf, 2 Stark. N. P. 249.

TARE.

In statute. Napier *v.* Barney, 5 Blatchf. 191.

TAVERN.

In insurance policy. Rafferty *v.* New Brunswick Ins. Co., 18 N. J. (L.) 480 (38 Am. Dec. 525).

In statute. City of St. Louis *v.* Siegrist, 46 Mo. 592; Hall *v.* State, 4 Harr. (Del.) 132; Overseers *v.* Warner, 3 Hill, 150; State *v.* Chambliss, Cheves (L.) 220 (34 Am. Dec. 593); Gray *v.* Com., 9 Dana, 300 (35 Am. Dec. 216).

— **keeper.** Rafferty *v.* New Brunswick Ins. Co., 18 N. J. (L.) 480 (38 Am. Dec. 525).

— **or house of entertainment.** *In statute.* Bonner *v.* Wellburn, 7 Ga. 296.

TAX.

People *v.* Seymour, 16 Cal. 332; Perry *v.* Washburn, 20 Cal. 318; Pacific R. R. *v.* Maguire, 20 Wall. 36; Loan Assn. *v.* Topeka, 20 Wall. 655; U. S. *v.* Railroad, 17 Wall. 322; Mitchell *v.* Williams, 27 Ind. 62; Camden *v.* Allen, 26 N. J. (L.) 398; Henry *v.* State, 26 Ark. 523; Anderson *v.* Doll, 27 Cal. 607; Chambers *v.* Satterlee, 40 Cal. 497; Williams *v.* Corcoran, 46 Cal. 553; re Mayor of New York, 11 Johns. 77; Sharp *v.* Spier, 4 Hill, 76; Sharp *v.* Johnson, 4 Hill, 92; Longmore Tiernan, 3 Pittsb. 62; Barney *v.* Mayor, 21 La. Ann. 51; Curtis *v.* Pierce, 115 Mass. 186; Blake *v.* Baker, 115 Mass. 188; Pleasant *v.* Kost, 29 Ill. 490; Amenia *v.* Stanford, 6 Johns. 92; Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 2 El. & El. 547.

In constitution. People *v.* Supervisors, 8 N. Y. 317; City of Leavenworth *v.* Booth, 15 Kans. 627; Peay *v.* Little Rock, 32 Ark. 31; People *v.* McCreery, 34 Cal. 432; People *v.* Naglee, 1 Cal. 232; City *v.* Stearns, 51 Cal. 494; Whiting *v.* Quackenbush, 54 Cal. 306; Henry *v.* State, 26 Ark. 523; Hale *v.* City of Kenosha, 29 Wis. 599.

In statute. City of Bridgeport *v.* New York, etc., R. Co., 36 Conn. 255; Doyle *v.* Austin, 47 Cal. 354.

— **impost, assessment or municipal fine.** *In constitution.* Wearne *v.* Haynes, 13 Nev. 103.

— **or assessment.** *In statute.* Craft *v.* Smith, 6 Vroom, 302.

— **or charge.** *In statute.* Re Ah Fong, 3 Sawyer, 145.

— **upon property.** *In constitution.* Straub *v.* Lohman, 27 Ark. 625.

TAXABLE.

— **costs.** *In order.* Nichols *v.* Rensselaer County Ins. Co., 22 Wend. 125.

— **property.** City of Buffalo *v.* Le Couteux, 15 N. Y. 451.

In statute. Stephens *v.* School District, 6 Oregon, 353.

TAXATION.

Boston Seaman's Friend Soc. *v.* Aldermen, 116 Mass. 181; Worcester Agricultural Soc. *v.* Worcester, 116 Mass. 189; Worcester Co. *v.* Worcester, 116 Mass. 193; United States *v.* R. Co., 17 Wall. 322; Bank of Cleveland *v.* Iola, 9 Kans. 689; Loan Assn. *v.* Topeka, 20 Wall. 655; Grim *v.* Weissenberg Dist., 57 Pa. St. 433; People *v.* Mayor, 4 N. Y. 419; Exchange Bank *v.* Hines, 3 Ohio St. 1.

In constitution. Fire Department *v.* Helfenstein, 16 Wis. 136; Emery *v.* Gas Co., 28 Cal. 345; Chambers *v.* Satterlee, 40 Cal. 497; Allen *v.* Galveston, 51 Tex. 302.

rule of —. *In statute.* Bond *v.* City of Kenosha, 17 Wis. 284.

TAXED.

— **by any law of the State.** *In statute.* Re Mayor of New York, 11 Johns. 77.

TAXES.

Green *v.* Craft, 28 Miss. 70; Opinion of Justices, 58 Me. 590; Hanson *v.* Vernon, 27 Iowa, 28; McPhelomy *v.* Solomon, 15 Ind. 189; Pierce *v.* City of Boston, 3 Metc. 520; Hibbard *v.* Clark, 56 N. H. 155.

TAXES — Continued.

In constitution. McGee *v.* Mathis, 21 Ark. 41; Bank of Cape Fear *v.* Deming, 7 Ired. (L.) 55; People *v.* Chenango, 8 N. Y. 317.

In statute. Mitchell *v.* Fordham, 6 B. & C. 276.

— **and assessments.** *In deed.* Jeffrey *v.* Neale, L. R., 6 C. P. 240.

— **and other public dues in any manner accruing.** *In lease.* Bolling *v.* Stokes, 2 Leigh, 178 (21 Am. Dec. 606).

— **for that year.** *In statute.* Allis *v.* Jefferson Co., 34 Ark. 307.

— **upon a stallion.** *In contract.* Anderson *v.* Doll, 27 Cal. 607.

ordinary and yearly —. *In deed.* Garner *v.* Hannah, 6 Duer, 262.

parliamentary —. *In lease.* Governor Christ's Hospital *v.* Harrold, 2 Man. & G. 715.

TAXPAYERS. *In plea.* Whiting *v.* Town of Porter, 2 Fed. Rep. 517.

TEA-KETTLE. — **and lamp with its appurtenances.** *In will.* Hunt *v.* Berkley, Moseley Ch. 48.

TEAM. *In contract.* Ganson *v.* Madigan, 15 Wis. 145; Duke of Marlborough *v.* Osborn, 5 B. & S. 67.

In statute. Wilcox *v.* Hawley, 31 N. Y. 648; Hotchkiss *v.* Hoy, 41 Conn. 569; Elliott *v.* Lisbon, 57 N. H. 27; Conway *v.* Jefferson, 46 N. H. 454; Becker *v.* Becker, 47 Barb. 497; Morse *v.* Keyes, 6 How. Pr. 18; Brown *v.* Davis, 16 N. Y. (S. C.) 43; Wheeler *v.* Crosby, 5 How. Pr. 288; Lockwood *v.* Younglove, 27 Barb. 505; Hoyt *v.* Van Alstyne, 15 Barb. 568; Eastman *v.* Caswell, 8 How. Pr. 75; Hart-house *v.* Rikers, 1 Duer, 606.

— **work.** *In contract.* Duke of Marlborough *v.* Osborn, 5 B. & S. 67.

n statute. Hickok *v.* Thayer, 49 Vt. 372.

necessary —. *In statute.* Wheeler *v.* Cropsey, 5 How. Pr. 288.

TEAMSTER. *In statute.* Brusie *v.* Griffith, 34 Cal. 302.

TEACHER. — **of common schools.** Trustees *v.* Simpson, 11 Ind. 520.

TEARING. *In statute.* Price *v.* Powell, 3 Hurl. & N. 350; Doe *v.* Perks, 3 B. & Ald. 492.

TECHNICAL. — **mortgage.** Harrison *v.* Annapolis, etc., R. Co., 50 Md. 510.

TELEGRAM. Attorney-General *v.* Edison Telephone Co., 43 L. T. (N. S.) 697.

TELEGRAPH. Attorney-General *v.* Edison Telephone Co., 43 L. T. (N. S.) 697; O'Reilly *v.* Moore, 15 How. 134.

TELLER. Mussey *v.* Eagle Bank, 9 Metc. 306.

TEMPEST. **accidents by fire and** —. *In lease.* Thistle *v.* Union Forwarding Co., 29 U. C. C. P. 76.

TEMPORARILY. *In statute.* State *v.* Strauss, 49 Md. 294.

TEN. — **days' notice.** *In statute.* King *v.* Fisher, 4 B. & Ad. 685.

TENANCY. — **by the curtesy.** Jackson *v.* Johnson, 5 Cow. 74 (15 Am. Dec. 433).

TENANT. Hosford *v.* Ballard, 39 N. Y. 147; Sparker *v.* Cook, 16 N. Y. 567; White *v.* Maynard, 111 Mass. 250; Queen *v.* Lynn, 8 Ad. & Ell. 379.

In statute. Irvine *v.* Adler, 44 Cal. 559; Brooks *v.* Hyde, 37 Cal. 366; Clark *v.* Bury St. Edmunds, 1 C. B. (N. S.) 32; Birks *v.* Allison, 13 C. B. (N. S.) 18; Wyatt *v.* Byron, 1 C. B. 625.

— **for life.** *In will.* Johnson *v.* Foulds, L. R., 5 Eq. Cas. 274.

TENANT—Continued.

— **in fee simple of rents.** *In statute.* Prescott *v.* Boucher, 3 B. & Ad. 859.

— **in possession.** *In statute.* Harris *v.* Reynolds, 13 Cal. 514.

TENANTS. *In statute.* Rogers *v.* Harvey, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 15.

— **in common.** Ponder *v.* Shea, 32 Ark. 436.

TENDER. Hunter *v.* Warner, 1 Wis. 141; Bakeman *v.* Pooler, 15 Wend. 637; Smith *v.* Lewis, 26 Conn. 110.

In constitution. Bailey *v.* Gentry, 1 Mo. 165.

TENDERING. *In statute.* Bishop *v.* Smedley, 2 C. B. 94.

TENEMENT. Reg. *v.* Inhabitants, 5 Q. B. 489.

In deed. Bullen *v.* Runnels, 2 N. H. 255 (9 Am. Dec. 55); Den *v.* Woodson, 1 Hayw. (N. C.) 24; People *v.* Kelsey, 14 Abb. Pr. 372.

In statute. Dodds *v.* Thompson, L. R., 1 C. P. 133; Wadmore *v.* Dear, L. R., 7 C. P. 212; King *v.* Inhabitants, 1 B. & C. 580; 4 B. & Ad. 710; Fredericks *v.* Howie, 1 H. & C. 386; Com. *v.* Dam, 107 Mass. 210; Com. *v.* Ackland, 107 Mass. 211; Com. *v.* Cogan, 107 Mass. 212; Chawner *v.* Cummins, 8 Q. B. 311; Water-Works Co. *v.* Mile End, 17 Q. B. 520; Colebroke *v.* Tickell, 4 Ad. & Ell. 917; King *v.* Barker, 6 Ad. & Ell. 390; Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 4 B. & S. 97; King *v.* Mosley, 2 B. & C. 227; Sackett *v.* Wheaton, 17 Pick. 103; Young *v.* Boston, 104 Mass. 95.

— **block.** *In insurance policy.* Harrington *v.* Fitchburg Ins. Co., 124 Mass. 126.

— **house.** *In deed.* Musgrave *v.* Sherwood, 54 How. Pr. 338.

disorderly —. *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Wise, 110 Mass. 181.

other —. *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Nevill, 8 Q. B. 462.

house or other —. *In statute.* Fredericks *v.* Howie, 1 H. & C. 384.

TENEMENTS. *In deed.* Cornish *v.* Cleiffe, 3 H. & C. 450.

In statute. Lyndon *v.* Stanbridge, 2 Hurl. & N. 52; Barr *v.* Burford, 6 Blackf. 335 (38 Am. Dec. 146); King *v.* Manchester Water Works, 1 B. & C. 632.

In will. Wright *v.* Denn, 10 Wheat. 204.

TENOR. *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Wright, 1 Cush. 65; State *v.* Atkins, 1 Blackf. 458; People *v.* Warner, 5 Wend. 271; Com. *v.* Stevens, 1 Mass. 203.

In statute. Beeson *v.* Beeson, 1 Harr. 466.

— **and effect.** *In plea.* Wright *v.* Clements, 3 B. & Ald. 507.

TENT. *In statute.* Killman *v.* State, 2 Tex. App. 222 (28 Am. Rep. 432).

TENURE. *In statute.* Ex parte Herrick, 78 Ky. 32.

TERM. *In deed.* Williams *v.* Burrill, 1 C. B. 430; Wood *v.* Copper Miners' Co., 17 C. B. 428; Martin *v.* Smith, L. R., 9 Ex. 50; Young *v.* Drake, 5 N. Y. 43.

In statute. Phillips *v.* Roe, 5 B. & Ald. 768; Com. *v.* Horner, 5 Metc. 556.

— **of insurance.** *In statute.* Bangs *v.* Skidmore, 21 N. Y. 136.

— **of office.** Missouri, etc., R. Co. *v.* City of Fort Scott, 15 Kas. 476; Baker *v.* Kirk, 33 Ind. 517.

— **of one year and an indefinite period thereafter.** *In lease.* Pugsley *v.* Aikin, 11 N. Y. 494.

— **of three years.** *In statute.* Gaillard *v.* Gaillard, 23 Miss. 152.

TERM — Continued.

— **of years.** *In statute.* Ex parte Seymour, 14 Pick. 40; Com. v. Evans, 16 Pick. 448.

— **of years not less than ten.** *In statute.* Burnham v. Onderdonk, 41 N. Y. 425.

next —. *In statute.* Com. v. Brown, 11 Phila. 370.

TERMINATED. Gracie v. Marine Ins. Co., 8 Cranch, 75.

TERMS. — **cash.** *In bill.* Wellamer v. Fellows, 48 Wis. 105; George v. Joy, 19 N. H. 544.

— **or conditions of this policy.** *In insurance policy.* Rokes v. Amazon Co., 51 Md. 512.

— **prescribed by law.** *In constitution.* Speed v. Crawford, 3 Metc. (Ky.) 207.

TERRAGE. Free Fishers v. Gaine, 11 C. B. (N. S.) 415

TERRITORIES. *In statute.* Re Stupp, 11 Blatchf. 155.

TERRITORY. *In constitution.* U. S. v. Gratiot, 1 McLean, 454.

In statute. Whitsett v. Forehand, 79 N. C. 230.

TESTAMENT. Conklin v. Egerton, 21 Wend. 430.

TESTAMENTARY. — **capacity.** Stackhouse v. Horton, 15 N. J. (Eq.) 202; Duffield v. Robeson, 2 Harr. (Del.) 379; Sutton v. Sutton, 5 Harr. (Del.) 459.

— **estate.** *In statute.* Doe v. Walker, 15 Q. B. 27.

In will. Smith v. Coffin, 2 H. Bl. 444.

— **expenses.** *In statute.* Penny v. Penny, 11 Ch. Div. 440.

— **matters.** *In statute.* McGarry v. Smith, 22 Ohio St. 190.

TESTIFY. — **as a witness.** *In statute.* Buckingham v. Barnum, 30 Conn. 359.

TESTIMONY. Lindley v. Dakin, 13 Ind. 388; Downes v. Downes, 17 Ind. 95; Harvey v. Smith, 17 Ind. 272; McConaha v. Carr, 18 Ind. 443.

all the —. *In bill of exceptions.* Gazette Printing Co. v. Morss, 60 Ind. 153.

TEXAS. — **money.** Roberts v. Short, 1 Tex. 373.

THAT. Roberts v. Opdyke, 40 N. Y. 259.

— **effect.** *In statute.* Drew v. Smith, 38 Cal. 325.

THE. Stead v. Carey, 1 C. B. 510.

— **church.** *In will.* Ayres v. Weed, 16 Conn. 290.

— **foreign trade.** *In statute.* Russell v. U. S., 15 Blatchf. 28.

— **party.** *In statute.* Noyes v. Children's Aid Soc., 70 N. Y. 481.

— **prosecutor.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Sandford, 1 Cranch C. C. 323.

— **right.** *In statute.* Bradley v. South Carolina Phosphate Co., 1 Hughes, 72.

THEATRE. Lee v. State, 56 Ga. 477.

THEFT. Quitzow v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 65; Harbenger v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 26; Harris v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 102; Reed v. State, 8 Tex. (App.) 40; Shipworth v. State, 8 Tex. (App.) 138; Simes v. State, 8 Tex. (App.) 406.

loss by —. *In insurance policy.* Webb v. Protection Ins. Co., 14 Mo. 5.

THEIR. People v. Nichols, 52 N. Y. 473.

THEIR — Continued.

In statute. Sands *v.* Delafield, 2 Paine, 49.

In will. Sargent *v.* Brown, 6 Metc. 49.

— **four story stone and brick building.** *In insurance policy.*

Gaylord *v.* Lamar Ins. Co., 40 Mo. 13.

— **freight.** *In bill of lading.* Noyes *v.* Campbell, 29 Vt. 79.

— **hands.** *In declaration.* Walbridge *v.* Arnold, 21 Conn. 425.

— **legal representatives.** *In will.* Strob's Appeal, 20 Pa. St. 349.

— **representatives.** *In statute.* Bloxam *v.* Elsee, 6 B. & C. 177.

at — **death.** *In will.* Wills *v.* Wills, L. R., 20 Eq. Cas. 342.

THEM.

In will. Sargent *v.* Bourne, 6 Metc. 49.

THEN.

Queen *v.* Brownlow, 11 Ad. & Ell. 127.

In plea. Stead *v.* Poyer, 1 C. B. 787; Thornton *v.* Jenyns, 1 Man. & G. 190.

In statute. Apothecaries' Co. *v.* Roby, 5 B. & Ald. 949.

In will. Bullock *v.* Downes, 9 H. L. Cas. 1; Gray *v.* Bridgeforth, 33 Miss. 312; Dove *v.* Torr, 128 Mass. 38.

— **and in that case.** *In deed.* Pintard *v.* Irwin, 20 N. J. (L.) 497; Ash *v.* Coleman, 24 Barb. 645.

In will. Chison *v.* Williams, 29 Mo. 288; Jossitti *v.* McGregor, 49 Md. 202.

— **and there.** *In indictment.* State *v.* Hayes, 24 Mo. 358; State *v.* Reaky, 1 Mo. (App.) 6; State *v.* Flay, 2 Brevard, 338 (4 Am. Dec. 338); Davies *v.* King, 10 B. & C. 90; Com. *v.* Butterick, 106 Mass. 12.

In bond. Morris *v.* Matthews, 2 Q. B. 297.

— **be dead.** *In will.* Martin *v.* Holgate, L. R., 1 H. L. Cas. 175.

— **elapsed.** *In statute.* Henniker *v.* Turner, 4 B. & C. 159.

— **existing.** *In will.* Rose *v.* McHose, 26 Mo. 590.

— **heirs at law.** *In will.* Strob's Appeal, 20 Pa. St. 349.

— **living.** *In will.* Heasman *v.* Pearse, L. R., 11 Eq. Cas. 522; Cooper *v.* MacDonald, L. R., 16 Eq. Cas. 258.

— **next.** *In deed.* Tompkins *v.* Corwin, 9 Cow. 255.

— **she shall at their maturity.** *In will.* Rose *v.* McHose, 26 Mo. 590.

— **surviving and remaining.** *In statute.* King *v.* Devonshire, 1 B. & C. 618.

TENCE. — **westerly to the road.** Goodeno *v.* Hutchinson, 54 N. H. 159.

TENCEFORTH. Farrar *v.* Billing, 2 B. & Ald. 176.

TENCE-FORWARD. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 15 Q. B. 43.

THERE. *In statute.* Cureton *v.* Queen, 1 B. & S. 218.

— **afterwards continuing his said assault.** *In plea.* Benson *v.* Swift, 2 Mass. 50.

THEREABOUTS. *In will.* Jackson *v.* Zimmerman, 2 Caines, 146.

THEREAFTER. *In statute.* State *v.* Daley, 29 Conn. 272; Bry *v.* Woodruff, 13 La. 558.

mill — **built.** *In statute.* Webb *v.* Com. 2 Leigh, 721.

THEREBY. *In statute.* King *v.* St. Andrew, 10 B. & C. 745; re Jackson, 1 B. & C. 271; Atkinson *v.* Raleigh, 3 Q. B. 79.

THEREFOR. *In deed.* Bean *v.* Atwater, 4 Conn. 3 (10 Am. Dec. 91).

THEREFORE. *In warrant.* Levy *v.* Moylan, 10 C. B. 209.

THEREINBEFORE. — **mentioned.** *In will.* Nannock *v.* Horton, 7 Ves. 391.

THEREOF. *In deed.* Perry *v.* Davis, 3 C. B. (N. S.) 776.

In ordinance. City of Baltimore *v.* Hughes, 1 Gill. & J. 480 (19 Am. Dec. 243).

THEREON. *In insurance policy.* Ames *v.* Foster, 106 Mass. 400.

In statute. Railroad *v.* Briggs, 2 Zab. 623.

brick tenement —. *In deed.* Wise *v.* Darby, 9 Mo. 135.

THEREUNTO. — **adjoining.** *In will.* Josh *v.* Josh, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 465.

— **belonging.** *In will.* Doe *v.* Langton, 2 B. & Ad. 681; Josh *v.* Josh, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 465.

THEREUPON. Bean *v.* Ayers, 67 Me. 482.

In plea. Derecourt *v.* Corbichley, 5 El. & Bl. 188; Atkinson *v.* Raleigh, 3 Q. B. 79; Brown *v.* Mallett, 5 C. B. 600; Improved Soap Co. *v.* Cooper, 8 C. B. (N. S.) 814; Deunebey *v.* Woodson, 100 Mass. 195; Bean *v.* Ayers, 67 Me. 482.

THEREWITH. *In statute.* Capell *v.* Aston, 8 C. B. 5.

THESE. — **outrages.** *In offer of reward.* Freeman *v.* City of Boston, 5 Metc. 58.

THEY. **if — leave no children.** *In will.* Doe *v.* Knowles, 1 B. & Ad. 327.

THIEF. Fausett *v.* Clark, 48 Md. 494.

In libel. Thompson *v.* Bernard, 1 Camp. 48.

THIEVES. *In bill of lading.* Taylor *v.* Liverpool Steam Co., L. R., 9 Q. B. 546; Spinette *v.* Atlas Steam Co., 14 Hun, 100.

In insurance policy. American Ins. Co. *v.* Bryan, 26 Wend. 563 (37 Am. Dec. 278); 1 Hill, 25; Atlantic Ins. Co. *v.* Storrow, 5 Paige, 292.

THING. — **done in pursuance of this act.** *In statute.* Edge *v.* Parker, 8 B. & C. 697.

— **patented.** *In statute.* Day *v.* Union India Rubber Co., 3 Blatchf. 504; McClurg *v.* Kingsland, 1 How. 202.

THINGS. *In will.* Stuart *v.* Bute, 1 Dow. 73; 11 Ves. 666.

— **in action.** *In statute.* Re Jackson, L. R., 12 Eq. Cas. 354; Dry Dock Bank *v.* Ins. Co., 3 N. Y. 344.

— **necessary for the cultivation of a farm.** *In statute.* Herman *v.* Perkins, 52 Miss. 813; Cook *v.* Ligon, 54 Miss. 368; Wright *v.* Walton, 56 Miss. 1.

all — whatsoever, whether real or personal. *In deed.* Ingell *v.* Nooney, 2 Pick. 362 (13 Am. Dec. 434).

THINK. **as he may — best.** *In deed.* Cassidy *v.* Cook, 99 Ill. 385.

if he shall — fit. *In statute.* Ex parte Ramsay, 18 Q. B. 174.

THIRD. — **parties.** Morrison *v.* Trudeau, 1 Mart. (N. S.) 384.

— **persons.** *In statute.* Griffin *v.* Wertz, 2 Bradwell, 487; Tchemacher *v.* Thompson, 18 Cal. 11; Leese *v.* Clark, 18 Cal. 535; De Arguello *v.* Greer, 26 Cal. 615; Beard *v.* Federy, 3 Wall. 479.

any — person. *In statute.* Fosdick *v.* Schall, 99 U. S. 235.

THIRDED. *In will.* Baker *v.* Red, 4 Dana, 158.

THIRDS. **wife's —.** *In will.* Horsey *v.* Horsey, 1 Houst. 438; O'Hara *v.* Dever, 2 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 418.

- THIRTY.** — **days' public notice.** *In deed.* German Bank *v.* Stumpf, 6 Mo. (App.) 17.
- THOROUGHFARE.** **nearest public** —. *In statute.* Coulbert *v.* Troke, 1 Q. B. Div. 1.
- THOUSAND.** *In lease.* Smith *v.* Wilson, 3 B. & Ad. 729.
- THREAD.** — **laces.** *In statute.* Arthur *v.* Lahey, 6 Otto, 113; Steegman *v.* Maxwell, 3 Blatchf. 366; Lottimer *v.* Laurence, 1 Blatchf. 614.
- THREAT.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Murphy, 12 Allen, 449.
- THREATENED.** Hext *v.* Gill, L. R., 7 Ch. App. 700.
— **with an attack.** *In statute.* Polk *v.* State, 62 Ala. 239.
- THREATENING.** — **letter.** People *v.* Griffin, 2 Barb. 427.
- THREATS.** *In indictment.* Jones *v.* State, 10 Tex. (App.) 552.
In statute. Hamilton *v.* State, 11 Tex. (App.) 119; Wood *v.* Bowron, 7 B. & S. 942.
— **or intimidation.** *In statute.* Walshby *v.* Auly, 3 El. & El. 523.
- THROAT.** — **disease.** *In insurance policy.* Eisner *v.* Guardian Ins. Co., 3 Cent. L. J. 302.
- THROUGH.** — **elevators.** *In statute.* Gill *v.* Cacy, 49 Md. 243.
— **without transfer.** *In bill of lading.* Robinson *v.* Merchants' Dispatch Trans. Co., 45 Iowa, 470; Stewart *v.* Merchants' Dispatch Trans. Co., 47 Iowa, 229.
privilege to pass and repass — **said lot of land.** *In deed.* Choate *v.* Burnham, 7 Pick. 274.
- THROWN.** — **into bankruptcy.** Wilcox *v.* Toledo, etc., R. Co., 45 Mich. 280.
- TICKET.** **lottery** —. *In statute.* Freleigh *v.* State, 8 Mo. 606.
- TICKETS.** *In statute.* Allaire *v.* Howell Works Co., 14 N. J. (L.) 21.
- TIDE.** — **lands.** *In statute.* People *v.* Davidson, 30 Cal. 379; Randell *v.* Fay, 32 Cal. 354; Walker *v.* State Harbor Comm'rs, 17 Wall. 648; Walker *v.* Marks, 2 Sawyer, 152.
— **water.** Attorney-General *v.* Woods, 108 Mass. 439; Com. *v.* Vincent, 108 Mass. 447.
- TILLAGE.** Vigar *v.* Dudman, L. R., 6 C. P. 470; L. R., 7 C. P. 72.
- TILL.** *In order of court.* Bruce *v.* Reed, 16 Barb. 352; Dawkins *v.* Wagner, 3 Dowl. P. C. 535.
— **paid.** *In note.* Pittman *v.* Barrett, 34 Mo. 84.
— **the payment of said note.** *In deed.* Johnston *v.* Morrow, 60 Mo. 339.
- TIMBER.** Jackson *v.* Brownson, 7 Johns. 234.
In contract. Nash *v.* Drisco, 51 Me. 417; Hunter *v.* Hunter, 17 Barb. 25.
In statute. U. S. *v.* Schuler, 6 McLean, 28; Com. *v.* Noxon, 121 Mass. 42; King *v.* Inhabitants, 1 B. & C. 379.
In will. Newdegate *v.* Newdegate, 2 Cl. & F. 601.
— **and other trees.** *In deed.* Legh *v.* Heald, 1 B. & Ad. 625.
— **for building.** *In deed.* Livingston *v.* Ten Broeck, 16 Johns. 14 (8 Am. Dec. 287).
— **wood and trees.** Com. *v.* Noxon, 121 Mass. 42.
- TIMBERS.** — **and lumber of all kinds.** *In treaty.* U. S. *v.* Hathaway, 4 Wall. 404; U. S. *v.* Quimby, 4 Wall. 408.

TIME.

- aforesaid. *In deed.* Sanborn v. Chamberlin, 101 Mass. 409.
- of the bankruptcy. *In statute.* Re May, 7 Ben. 238.
- of the injury. *In statute.* A. B. v. C. B., 34 N. J. (Eq.) 44.
- at any —. *In statute.* Heston v. St. Bridges, 1 El. & Bl. 583.
- at any — hereafter. *In contract.* Bridges v. Potts, 17 C. B. (N. S.) 348.
- at the —. *In statute.* Bissell v. Balcom, 39 N. Y. 275.
- at the — of executing this my last will. *In will.* Scott v. Guernsey, 60 Barb. 163.
- at the — of her death. *In will.* Doe v. Prevost, 4 Johns. 61 (4 Am. Dec. 249).

TIMES.

- at the — pay. *In statute.* Hunter v. Wetzell, 84 N. Y. 549.
- at all —. *In statute.* Re Dale, 11 Blatchf. 500.

TIMEPIECE.

- In statute.* Le Couteur v. R. Co., 6 B. & S. 968.

TIN.

- plates. *In statute.* May v. Simmons, 4 Fed. Rep. 502.
- terne —. *In statute.* Brice v. Murphy, 10 Blatchf. 231.

TINFOIL.

- or its equivalents. *In decree.* Poppenhausen v. New York Gutta Percha Comb Co., 4 Blatchf. 254.

TIPPLING-HOUSE.

- Koop v. People, 47 Ill. 327; Patten v. Centralia, 47 Ill. 370.

TITHES.

- In statute.* King v. Lacy, 5 B. & C. 708.

TITLE.

- Bowman v. Sheldon, 5 Sandf. 657.
- In contract.* Jones v. Gardner, 10 Johns. 266.
- In insurance policy.* Merrill v. Ins. Co., 73 N. Y. 452; Springfield Ins. Co. v. Allen, 43 N. Y. 389.
- In statute.* Rodgers v. Palmer, 33 Conn. 155; Davila v. Munford, 24 How. 214; Reg. v. Everett, 1 El. & Bl. 276.
- and interest in factory and mills. *In will.* Clark v. Anderson, 13 Bush, 111.
- of the action. *In statute.* Clickman v. Clickman, 1 N. Y. 611.
- to any toll. *In statute.* Hunt v. R. Co., 10 C. B. 900.
- to land. *In statute.* Arrington v. Liscom, 34 Cal. 365; Gregory v. Kanouse, 11 N. J. (L.) 62; Ehle v. Quackenbos, 6 Hill, 537.
- to real estate. *In statute.* Campfield v. Johnson, 1 Zab. 83; Young v. Freeman, 3 Green, 30.
- , right, privilege or immunity. *In statute.* Long v. Converse, 1 Otto, 105.
- abstract of —. *In contract.* Sharland v. Leifchild, 4 C. B. 537.
- change take place in —. *In insurance policy.* Commercial Ins. Co. v. Scammon, 102 Ill. 46.
- indefeasible — in fee simple such as the State makes. *In deed.* Keely v. Bradford, 3 Bibb, 317 (6 Am. Dec. 656).
- shall be expressed in the —. *In constitution.* People v. Briggs, 50 N. Y. 553; re Mayor, 50 N. Y. 504; People v. Allen, 42 N. Y. 404; Gordon v. Cornes, 47 N. Y. 608; Sun Mut. Ins. Co. v. Mayor, 8 N. Y. 240; Brewster v. City of Syracuse, 19 N. Y. 116; City of Kansas v. Payne, 71 Mo. 162; State v. Mead, 71 Mo. 266; re Goode, 3 Mo. (App.) 229; City of St. Louis v. Green, 7 Mo. (App.) 468.
- De Haro v. U. S., 5 Wall. 600.
- Delorme v. Ferk, 24 Wis. 202.
- In deed.* Wells v. Iron Co., 48 N. H. 493.

TITULO.**TO.**

TO — Continued.

In statute. Hazelhurst *v.* Freeman, 52 Ga. 244; Bradley *v.* Rea, 13 Me. 198; Moses *v.* Pittsburg, etc., R. Co., 21 Ill. 516.

— **account.** *In contract.* Cushman *v.* Richards, 100 Mass. 232.

— **and amongst.** *In will.* Doe *v.* Alchin, 2 B. & Ald. 124.

— **and from the Illinois shore.** *In contract.* Wiggins' Ferry Co. *v.* Chicago, etc., R. Co., 5 Mo. (App.) 347.

— **be paid.** *In due bill.* Ubsdell *v.* Cunningham, 22 Mo. 124.

— **bequeath to.** *In will.* Nelson *v.* Combs, 3 Harr. 27.

— **or from the port.** *In statute.* The Maria, L. R., 1 Adm. & Ecc. 358.

— **pay.** *In order.* Terry *v.* City of Milwaukee, 15 Wis. 492.

— **R street.** *In city ordinance.* Schumacker *v.* Tiberman, 56 Cal. 510.

— **the bank.** *In deed.* Thomas *v.* Hatch, 3 Sumner, 179.

interest — **July 28.** *In promissory note.* Stearns *v.* Sweet, 78 Ill. 446.

known —. *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Griffin, 105 Mass. 175.

Portland — **Boston.** *In railway ticket.* Keeley *v.* B. & M. R. R. 67 Me. 163.

TOBACCO. — **pressing, no manufacturing.** *In insurance policy.* Sims *v.* State Ins. Co., 47 Mo. 54.

TOGETHER. — **with.** Annandale *v.* Brazier, 5 B. & Ald. 69.

living —. *In statute.* Maull *v.* State, 37 Ala. 160.

TOKEN. **written** —. *In statute.* Jones *v.* State, 50 Ind. 473.

TOLL. Pennsylvania Coal Co. *v.* Delaware, etc., Canal Co., 29 Barb. 589; 1 Keyes, 72.

In constitution. Brown *v.* Rice, 52 Cal. 489.

In deed. Lockwood *v.* Wood, 6 Q. B. 31.

In statute. Pegler *v.* Monmouthshire R. Co., 6 Hurl. & N. 650; Pryce *v.* R. Co., 4 App. Cas. 197; Lake Superior, etc., R. Co. *v.* U. S., 3 Otto, 442; Reg. *v.* Everett, 1 El. & Bl. 276.

immediate —. Hollingworth *v.* State, 29 Ohio St. 552.

TOLL-GATE. *In statute.* Barnes *v.* White, 1 C. B. 213.

TOLLS. *In statute.* Caswell *v.* Cook, 11 C. B. (N. S.) 649.

TON. Weber *v.* Fegely, 29 Pa. St. 27; Roberts *v.* Opdyke, 40 N. Y. 259.

In contract. The Miantinomi, 3 Wall. Jr. 50; Many *v.* Beekman Iron Co., 9 Paige, 188.

In statute. Green *v.* Moffelt, 22 Mo. 529.

TONNAGE. Thwing *v.* Great Western Ins. Co., 103 Mass. 406.

In insurance policy. Beck *v.* Phoenix Ins. Co., 16 Hun, 344.

In statute. Inman Steam Co. *v.* Tucker, 4 Otto, 241.

duty of —. *In constitution.* North Western Packet Co. *v.* St. Paul, 3 Dill. 454; Packet Co. *v.* Keokuk, 5 Otto, 80; Cannon *v.* New Orleans, 20 Wall. 577; Steamship Co. *v.* Portwardens, 6 Wall. 31; State Tonnage Tax Cases, 12 Wall. 204; Cooley *v.* Board of Wardens, 12 How. 299; Inman Steamship Co. *v.* Tucker, 94 U. S. 238; The North Cape, 6 Biss. 505; Alexander *v.* Wilmington, etc., R. Co., 3 Strobb. 594; Keokuk *v.* Keokuk Packet Co., 45 Iowa, 196; Lott *v.* Collector, 43 Ala. 578.

- TONS.** about 500 —. *In contract.* Bourne v. Seymour, 16 C. B. 350.
- TOOK.** — the oath in such case required by the act of Congress. *In certificate.* Com. v. Towles, 5 Leigh (Va.), 743.
- TOOLS.** *In insurance policy.* Lovewell v. West. Ins. Co., 124 Mass. 418.
- In statute.* Patten v. Smith, 4 Conn. 450 (10 Am. Dec. 166); Tanner v. Billings, 18 Wis. 164; Batchelder v. Shapleigh, 10 Me. 135 (25 Am. Dec. 213); Wilkinson v. Alley, 45 N. H. 551; Spooner v. Fletcher, 3 Vt. 133 (21 Am. Dec. 579); Kilburn v. Denning, 2 Vt. 404 (21 Am. Dec. 543 note); Lenoir v. Weeks, 20 Ga. 596; Daily v. May, 5 Mass. 313; Danforth v. Woodward, 10 Pick. 423; Robinson's Case, 3 Abb. Pr. 466; Bitting v. Vanderburgh, 17 How. Pr. 80; Garrett v. Patchin, 29 Vt. 248.
- implements, instruments and personal property whatsoever. *In statute.* U. S. v. Thirty-three Barrels of Spirits, 1 Abb. U. S. 313.
- necessary for his trade or occupation. *In statute.* Danforth v. Woodward, 10 Pick. 423 (20 Am. Dec. 531); Pierce v. Gray, 7 Gray, 69.
- of a mechanic. *In statute.* Whitcomb v. Reid, 31 Miss. 567; Buckingham v. Billings, 13 Mass. 82; Howard v. Williams, 2 Pick. 80; Goddard v. Chaffee, 2 Allen, 395; Grimes v. Bryne, 2 Minn. 89.
- or implements. *In statute.* Cutts v. Ward, 8 B. & S. 287.
- used in making serges. *In statute.* Rex v. Hill, 1 Russ. & Ry. 483.
- mechanical** —. *In statute.* Maxon v. Perrott, 17 Mich. 332.
- necessary** — of a tradesman. *In statute.* Richey v. McCauley, 4 Pa. St. 471.
- working** —. *In statute.* Healy v. Bateman, 2 R. I. 454; Ford v. Johnson, 34 Barb. 364.
- TORMENT.** — or torture. *In statute.* Stage Horse Cases, 15 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 15.
- TORT.** Philadelphia, etc., R. Co. v. Phil., etc., Steam Co., 23 How. 209.
- founded on** —. *In statute.* Pontifex v. R. Co., 3 Q. B. Div. 27.
- TORTURE.** *In statute.* State v. Pugh, 15 Mo. 509.
- TOTAL.** — loss. *In insurance policy.* Wallerstein v. Columbian Ins. Co., 3 Robt. 528; Singleton v. Boone Ins. Co., 45 Mo. 250; Rhinelander v. Ins. Co., 4 Cranch, 41; Alexander v. Ins. Co., 4 Cranch, 370; Ins. Co. v. Fogarty, 19 Wall. 640; Copelin v. Ins. Co., 9 Wall. 461; Livermore v. Marine Ins. Co., 1 Mass. 264; Williams v. Hartford Ins. Co., 54 Cal. 422; Patapsco Ins. Co. v. Southgate, 5 Pet. 604; Marcardier v. Ins. Co., 8 Cranch, 40; Smith v. Universal Ins. Co., 6 Wheat. 176; Dixon v. Reed, 5 B. & Ald. 598; Navone v. Haddon, 9 C. B. 42; Moss v. Smith, 9 C. B. 94; Irving v. Manning, 1 H. L. Cas. 287; Allen v. Sugrue, 8 B. & C. 564.
- loss only. *In insurance policy.* Willard v. Millers & Man. Ins. Co., 24 Mo. 561; Adams v. Mackenzie, 13 C. B. (N. S.) 444.
- TOUCH.** liberty to — at. *In marine policy.* Maryland Ins. Co. v. Le Roy, 7 Cranch, 26; U. S. v. The Paul Sherman, Pet. C. C. 104; Stitt v. Wardell, 1 Esp. 610.
- TOUCHING.** — or concerning the last-mentioned judgment. *In statute.* Solomon v. Graham, 5 El. & Bl. 324.
- TOW.** — and assist vessels. *In bill of lading.* Stuart v. British, etc., Steam Co., 32 L. T. (N. S.) 257.

- TOWAGE.** Baker *v.* Hemenway, 2 Lowell, 501; The H. B. Foster, Abb. Adm. 222.
- TOWARD.** **insulting language** — **a female relation.** *In statute.* Hudson *v.* State, 6 Tex. (App.) 565.
- TOWARDS.** — **and unto.** *In indictment.* King *v.* Marchioness, 4 Ad. & Ell. 232.
- TOWN.** *In contract.* Steyer *v.* Dwyer, 31 Iowa, 20.
In statute. State *v.* Common Council, 20 Wis. 90; State *v.* Goldstucker, 40 Wis. 124; Beaudette *v.* Fond du Lac, 40 Wis. 44; Kitt-ridge *v.* Milwaukee, 26 Wis. 44; Gates *v.* McDaniel, 2 Stew. (Ala.) 211 (19 Am. Dec. 49); Holmes *v.* Mayor of Jersey City, 12 N. J. (Eq.) 299; Peck *v.* Weddell, 17 Ohio St. 271; Rafter *v.* Sullivan, 13 Abb. Pr. 262; State *v.* Glennon, 3 R. I. 276; Truax *v.* Pool, 46 Iowa, 256; Comm'rs *v.* McGarrin, 6 Daly, 349; Harris *v.* Shyrock, 82 Ill. 119; Murray *v.* Menefee, 20 Ark. 561; Milarkey *v.* Foster, 6 Oregon, 378; Queen *v.* Cattle, 16 Q. B. 412; Collier *v.* Worth, 1 Ex. Div. 464; Smith *v.* Sherry, 50 Wis. 210; Chicago, etc., R. Co. *v.* Oconto, 50 Wis. 189 (36 Am. Rep. 840).
 — **clerk.** *In statute.* Rafler *v.* Sullivan, 13 Abb. Pr. 362.
 — **commissioners.** *In statute.* Shaver *v.* Comm., 68 N. C. 291.
 — **corporate.** *In statute.* Brown *v.* Nicholson, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 478.
 — **house.** *In statute.* French *v.* Inhabitants, 3 Allen, 9.
 — **meeting.** *In statute.* Chicago, etc., R. Co. *v.* Mallory, 101 Ill. 583.
 — **order.** Emery *v.* Mariaville, 56 Me. 315.
 — **or village.** *In statute.* Flinn *v.* State, 24 Ind. 286.
 — **pound.** Wooley *v.* Inhabitants, 2 Cush. 305.
 — **way.** *In statute.* Blackstone *v.* Com'rs, 108 Mass. 69.
- TOWNSHIP.** *In contract.* Jackson Township *v.* Home Ins. Co., 54 Ind. 184.
In statute. Re Borough of Frackville, 94 Pa. St. 56.
- TOWNSHIPS.** *In constitution.* Rice *v.* Ruddiman, 10 Mich. 125.
- TRACK.** *In statute.* Boston & Alb., etc., R. Co. *v.* President, etc., of Greenbush, 52 N. Y. 510.
- TRACT.** *In deed.* Edwards *v.* Derrickson, 28 N. J. (L.) 31.
- TRADE.** *In deed.* Doe *v.* Bird, 2 Ad. & Ell. 161.
In statute. Bk. *v.* Wilson, 3 Ex. Div. 108; King *v.* Mayor, 7 B. & C. 630; Speak *v.* Powell, L. R., 9 Ex. 25; The Nymph, Ware, 257; 1 Sumner, 516; Atwood *v.* DeForest, 19 Conn. 513; Whitcomb *v.* Reid, 31 Miss. 567; Higginson *v.* Pomeroy, 11 Mass. 104.
 — **adventure or concern.** *In statute.* Ryhope Coal Co. *v.* Foyer, 7 Q. B. Div. 485.
 — **as aforesaid.** *In statute.* King *v.* Turner, 4 B. & Ald. 515; Dean *v.* King, 4 B. & Ald. 518.
 — **of merchandise between merchant and merchant.** *In statute.* Murray *v.* Coster, 20 Johns. 576.
 — **or business.** *In statute.* Wallace *v.* Bartlett, 108 Mass. 52.
 — **other than that for which she is licensed.** *In statute.* The Two Friends, 1 Gall. 118.
act injurious to — **or commerce.** *In statute.* People *v.* Fisher, 14 Wend. 9 (28 Am. Dec. 501).

TRADE— Continued.

implements of a debtor's —. *In statute.* Enscoe *v.* Dunn, 44 Conn. 93 (26 Am. Rep. 430).

in their late or present —. *In deed.* Calvert *v.* Reid, 10 B. & C. 856.

persons seeking their — **or living by buying and selling.** *In statute.* Cobb *v.* Symonds, 5 B. & Ald. 518.

useful —. *In will.* Dandridge *v.* Custis, 2 Peters, 370.

using the — **of merchandise.** *In statute.* Wakeman *v.* Hoyt, 5 Law Rep. 307.

TRADE-MARK. Hembold *v.* Hembold Manufacturing Co., 53 How. Pr. 453; New-
man *v.* Alvord, 51 N. Y. 189; Gilman *v.* Hunnewell, 122 Mass. 139;
Osgood *v.* Allen, 1 Holmes, 185; Ferguson *v.* Daval Mills, 7 Phila.
253; Candee *v.* Deere, 54 Ill. 439; Delaware *v.* Hudson Canal Co.,
13 Wall. 311; Trade-Mark Cases, 100 U. S. 82; Burke *v.* Cassin, 45
Cal. 457; Hall *v.* Barrows, 33 L. J. (Eq.) 204; Leather Cloth Co. *v.*
American Cloth Co., 35 L. J. 53; Filley *v.* Fassett, 44 Mo. 168;
Moorman *v.* Hope, 2 Sawyer, 86.

TRADER. *In statute.* Newland *v.* Bell, Holt N. P. 222; King *v.* Turner, 4 B. &
Ald. 515; Dean *v.* King, 4 B. & Ald. 518; King *v.* Simmonds, 1 H.
L. Cas. 754; re Ryan, 2 Sawyer, 417; State *v.* Chadbourn, 80 N. C.
479 (30 Am. Rep. 94); re Smith, 2 Lowell, 69; re Wood, 7 Bank
Reg. 126.

TRADES. **any bona fide** —. *In mortgage.* May *v.* Sloan, 101 U. S. 231.

TRADESMAN. *In statute.* Re Merritt, 7 Fed. Rep. 853; re Stickney, 5 Dill. 91; re
Cote, 2 Lowell, 374; Queen *v.* Cleworth, 4 B. & S. 927; The Cocks,
3 Ben. 260.

merchant or —. *In statute.* Re Stickney, 5 Dill. 94; re Wood-
ward, 8 Ben. 565; re Newman, 3 Ben. 22; re Marston, 5 Ben. 313;
re Garrison, 5 Ben. 430.

TRADING. The Rapid, 8 Cranch, 162.

— **corporation.** Adams *v.* Boston, etc., R. Co., 1 Holmes, 30.

— **establishment.** *In statute.* Kent *v.* Astley, 10 B. & S. 802.

— **or dealing.** *In statute.* Smith *v.* Hurrell, 10 B. & C. 543.

— **or other public company.** *In statute.* Re Griffith, 12 Ch.
Div. 655.

— **person going from town to town.** *In statute.* Manson *v.*
Hope, 2 B. & S. 498.

— **voyage.** Brown *v.* Jones, 2 Gall. 477.

TRAFFIC. — **in.** *In statute.* Clifford *v.* State, 29 Wis. 329.

TRAINING-FIELD. **to be used [as a — forever.** *In statute.* Wellington *v.*
Petitioners, 16 Pick. 87 (26 Am. Dec. 631).

TRANSACT. — **all business.** *In statute.* Hogg *v.* Snaith, 1 Taunt. 351.

TRANSACTION. King *v.* Pinsoneault, L. R., 6 P. C. C. 245.

In statute. Ritchie *v.* Hayward, 71 Mo. 560; Barhyte *v.* Hughes,
33 Barb. 320; Brewin *v.* Short, 5 El. & Bl. 230.

— **or communication.** *In statute.* Hier *v.* Grant, 47 N. Y. 278.

— **with or statement by a deceased person.** Tisdale *v.* Max-
well, 58 Ala. 405; Miller *v.* Clay, 57 Ala. 162.

TRANSACTIONS. *In statute.* Lackington *v.* Elliott, 7 Man. & G. 544; Scarborough
v. Smith, 18 Kas. 399.

TRANSACTIONS — Continued.

— **with or statement by a deceased party** *In statute.* Bennett *v.* Frary, 55 Tex. 145.

TRANSCRIPT. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Patterson, Gilpin, 44.

TRANSFER. *In insurance policy.* Batchelor *v.* People's Ins. Co., 40 Conn. 56 ; Waterbury Savings Bk. *v.* Lawler, 46 Conn. 243.

In plea. Montague *v.* King, 37 Miss. 441.

In statute. Waterbury Savings Bk. *v.* Lawler, 46 Conn. 243 ; Copeland *v.* R. Co., 6 El. & Bl. 284.

— **or change of title.** *In insurance policy.* Dresler *v.* Ætna Ins. Co., 18 Mo. 128,

TRANSFERABLE. — **at the bank.** *In certificate.* Williams *v.* Mechanics' Bk., 5 Blatchf. 61.

not —. *In railroad ticket.* Cody *v.* Central Pacific R. Co., 4 Sawyer, 117.

TRANSFERRED. to be —. *In will.* Player *v.* Nichols, 1 B. & C. 344.

— **or changed.** *In insurance policy.* Starkweather *v.* Cleveland Ins. Co., 2 Abb. (U. S.) 68.

TRANSFERS. *In statute.* Sands *v.* Hill, 55 N. Y. 18.

TRANSIENT. — **person.** *In statute.* Goodell *v.* Mount Holly, 51 Vt. 423.

TRANSITORY. — **action.** Mostyn *v.* Fabrigas, 1 Smith's L. C. 1024; Mason *v.* Warner, 31 Mo. 508; Henwood *v.* Cheeseman, 3 S. & R. 500; Livingston *v.* Jefferson, 1 Brock. 203; Greeley *v.* Stillson, 27 Mich. 153; Jones *v.* Pemberton, 7 N. J. (L.) 350; Smith *v.* Bull, 17 Wend. 323; Barney *v.* Burnstenbinder, 64 Barb. 212; Illinois, etc., R. Co. *v.* Swearingen, 33 Ill. 289; Lewis *v.* Martin, 2 Day, 263.

In statute. Pearce *v.* Atwood, 13 Mass. 324; Eames *v.* Carlisle, 3 N. H. 130.

TRANSPORT. Shrewsbury *v.* U. S., 18 Wall. 664; White *v.* Tug, 6 Cal. 470.

In statute. U. S. *v.* Sheldon, 2 Wheat. 119.

TRANSPORTATION. Council Bluffs *v.* Kansas City R. Co., 45 Iowa, 338.

In statute. Bullock *v.* Dodds, 2 B. & Ald. 264.

— **company.** *In statute.* Columbus Conduit Co. *v.* Com., 90 Pa. St. 307.

TRAVELED. — **place.** *In statute.* Whitaker *v.* Boston, etc., R. Co., 7 Gray, 98.

TRAVELER. *In statute.* O'Connell *v.* Lewiston, 65 Me. 34; Hardy *v.* Keene, 52 N. H. 370; Leslie *v.* Lewiston, 62 Me. 468; McCarthy *v.* Portland, 67 Me. 167; McDougall *v.* Salem, 110 Mass. 21; Britton *v.* Inhabitants, 107 Mass. 347; Blodgett *v.* City of Boston, 8 Allen, 237; Peache *v.* Colman, L. R., 1 C. P. 233; 1 Harr. & Ruth. 393; Atkinson *v.* Sellers, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 445; Taylor *v.* Humphreys, 10 C. B. (N. S.) 430; McDougall *v.* Salem, 110 Mass. 21.

TRAVELERS. *In statute.* Taylor *v.* Humpkins, 17 C. B. (N. S.) 539; Portsmouth Bridge Co. *v.* Nance, 6 Man. & G. 233.

TRAVELING. *In statute.* White *v.* Beazley, 1 B. & Ald. 170; Ramsden *v.* Gibbs, 1 B. & C. 326; Gholson *v.* State, 53 Ala. 521; Baker *v.* State, 49 Ala. 350; Eslava *v.* State, 49 Ala. 355; Lockett *v.* State, 47 Ala. 42; Coker *v.* State, 63 Ala. 96; Hardy *v.* Keene, 52 N. H. 370; Clark *v.* Com., 4 Pick. 125; Cummings *v.* Centre Harbor, 57 N. H. 17.

— **or setting out on a journey.** *In statute.* Gholson *v.* State, 53 Ala. 519.

TRAVELING—Continued.

— **upon a highway.** *In statute.* Cummings *v.* Center Harbor, 57 N. H. 18.

while — **by public or private conveyances.** *In accident policy.* Northup *v.* R. P. Ass. Co., 43 N. Y. 516.

TRAVELS. *In statute.* O'Connell *v.* Lewiston, 65 Me. 34.

TREASON. Charge to grand jury, 2 Wall. Jr. 124; U. S. *v.* Pryor, 3 Wash. C. C. 235; U. S. *v.* Bollman, 1 Cranch C. C. 373; U. S. *v.* Hanway, 2 Wall. Jr. 199; Shortridge *v.* Mason, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 58; U. S. *v.* Greathouse, 4 Sawyer, 464.

— **felony or other crime.** *In constitution.* Commonwealth of Ky. *v.* Dennison, 24 How. 66.

TREASURER. — **for the time being.** *In note.* Tunnis *v.* Williams, 3 Q. B. 413.

TREASURY. the —. *In constitution.* Straub *v.* Lohman, 27 Ark. 625.

TREATIES. cases arising under —. *In constitution.* Owings *v.* Norwood, 5 Cranch, 344.

TREATY. Holmes *v.* Jennison, 14 Peters, 572.

TREE. Idol *v.* Jones, 2 Dev. (L.) 162.

TREES. Jenney *v.* Brook, 6 Q. B. 330.

In statute. Rex *v.* Taylor, 1 Russ. & Ry. 373.

— **woods, coppice, wood-grounds of what kind or growth soever.** *In deed.* Windham *v.* Way, 4 Taunt. 316.

timber and other —. *In deed.* Bullen *v.* Denning, 5 B. & C. 847.

TRESPASS. Beardslee *v.* French, 7 Conn. 125 (18 Am. Dec. 125); Dexter *v.* Cole, 6 Wis. 319; Juando *v.* Taylor, 2 Paine, 652.

[*In statute.* State *v.* Hart, 7 Mo. 321; U. S. *v.* Flanakin, Hempst. 30; Ten Eyck *v.* Runk, 31 N. J. (L.) 428; Blood *v.* Kemp, 4 Pick. 171.

— **on the case.** Farrow *v.* Hague, 3 H. & C. 109.

In statute. Humiston *v.* Smith, 22 Conn. 23.

TRIAL. Anderson *v.* Pennie, 32 Cal. 265; U. S. *v.* Curtis, 4 Mason, 232; Jenks *v.* State, 39 Ind. 1.

In statute. Stone *v.* Sargent, 129 Mass. 503; Platt *v.* Sauk Co. Bk., 17 Wis. 226; Gordon *v.* Scott, 3 Pittsb. 109; Allaire *v.* Lee, 1 Abb. Pr. 125; Mygatt *v.* Wilcox, 35 How. Pr. 410; Reg. *v.* Faderman, Temp. & Mew. 293; Reg. *v.* Clements, Temp. & Mew. 580.

— **anew.** *In statute.* Boggs *v.* Brooks, 45 Mo. 232.

— **before a jury.** *In statute.* Strafer *v.* Carr, 6 Fed. Rep. 466.

— **by jury.** *In constitution.* Vaughan *v.* Scode, 30 Mo. 600; State *v.* McClear, 11 Nev. 39; People *v.* Henck, 21 N. Y. 595.

— **of an issue.** Randolph *v.* Foster, 3 E. D. Smith, 648; 4 Abb. Pr. 262.

before —. *In statute.* Winship *v.* People, 51 Ill. 296; U. S. *v.* Curtis, 4 Mason, 232.

before the — **or final hearing.** *In statute.* Whittier *v.* Ins. Co., 55 N. H. 141; Chandler *v.* Coe, 56 N. H. 184; Jifkins *v.* Sweetzer, 12 Otto, 179; Galpin *v.* Critchlow, 112 Mass. 339; Ins. Co. *v.* Dunn, 19 Wall. 214; Vannevar *v.* Bryant, 21 Wall. 41; Minnett *v.* Milwaukee, etc., R. Co., 3 Dill. 460.

on —. *In statute.* Com. *v.* MacLennan, 121 Mass. 31.

TRIAL — Continued.

on the — of this cause. *In stipulation.* *Hinckley v. Beckwith*, 23 Wis. 328.

such —. *In constitution.* *U. S. v. Dawson*, 15 How. 488.

TRIALS. question of law which may arise in criminal —. *In statute.* *Reg. v. Martin*, Temp. & M. 78.

TRIBE. Indian —. *U. S. v. Joseph*, 4 Otto, 614; *U. S. v. Holliday*, 3 Wall. 407.

TRIBUTARIES. the Mississippi and —. *In insurance policy.* *Miller v. Ins. Co.*, 12 W. Va. 116 (29 Am. Rep. 452).

TRIED. before he shall be —. *In statute.* *U. S. v. Curtis*, 4 Mason, 232.
cause is —. *In statute.* *Reg. v. Inhabitants*, 3 Q. B. 900.
not —. *In statute.* *Re Maltby*, 7 Q. B. Div. 18.

TRINKETS. *In statute.* *Bernstein v. Baxendale*, 6 C. B. (N. S.) 251; *Davey v. Mason*, Carr. & M. 45.

In will. *Attorney-General v. Harley*, 5 Russ. 173.

TROOPS. *In constitution.* *Dunne v. People*, 94 Ill. 120.

TROUBLE. *In statute.* *Whitney v. Lynn*, 122 Mass. 338.

TROVER. *Bushel v. Miller*, 1 Strange, 128; *Falk v. Fletcher*, 18 C. B. (N. S.) 403.

TRUCKMASTER. *In libel.* *Horner v. Taunton*, 5 Hurl. & N. 662.

TRUE. — ground and substance of the defense. *In statute.* *Merrill v. Everett*, 38 Conn. 48.

— value. *In statute.* *U. S. v. Tappan*, 11 Wheat. 419; *Tappan v. U. S.*, 2 Mason, 393.

— vote. *In statute.* *State v. McLin*, 16 Fla. 17.

TRUST. *Hutchins v. Heywood*, 50 N. H. 491; *Coate's Appeal*, 2 Pa. St. 133; *Pennock's Estate*, 20 Pa. St. 268; *Saylor v. Paine*, 31 Md. 158; *Commrs. v. Walker*, 6 How. (Miss.) 143 (38 Am. Dec. 433).

— estate *Cooper v. Cooper*, 5 N. J. (Ex.) 12.

— reposed in him as assistant book-keeper. *In bond.* *Rochester City Bank v. Elwood*, 21 N. Y. 88.

direct —. *Commrs. v. Walker*, 6 How. (Miss.) 143 (38 Am. Dec. 433).

express — *Norse v. Morse*, 85 N. Y. 33.

faithful discharge of his —. *In statute.* *Boyden v. U. S.*, 13 Wall. 17.

goods in —. *In insurance policy.* *Waters v. Monarch Ins. Co.*, 5 El. & Bl. 870.

in —. *In will.* *Tappan's Appeal*, 55 N. H. 317; *King v. Mitchell*, 8 Peters, 326.

held by him in —. *In insurance policy.* *Stillwell v. Staples*, 18 N. Y. 401; *Beidelman v. Powell*, 10 Mo. (App.) 280.

merchandise held in —. *In insurance policy.* *Home Ins. Co. v. Baltimore Warehouse Co.*, 3 Otto, 527.

TRUSTEE. *Saylor v. Paine*, 31 Md. 158.

In certificate. *Shaw v. Spencer*, 100 Mass. 388.

In contract. *Thompson v. Toland*, 48 Cal. 99.

In note. *Westmoreland v. Foster*, 60 Ala. 448; *Pease v. Pease*, 35 Conn. 155; *Third Nat. Bk. v. Lange*, 51 Md. 138.

TRUSTEE — Continued.

In statute. Reg. v. Fletcher, 9 Cox C. C. 180; Com. v. Hays, 14 Gray, 62; Cornwall v. Todd, 38 Conn. 443; Gardner v. Cowles, 3 Ch. Div. 305; ex parte Hawkins, L. R., 3 Ch. App. 787.

—, **executor or other person having control of the funds.** *In statute.* Wilhelmi v. Wade, 65 Mo. 39.

— **of an express trust.** *In statute.* State v. Gambs, 68 Mo. 289; Harvey v. Dutcher, 15 Mo. 90; Chew v. Brumagen, 13 Wall. 497; Reade v. Waterhouse, 52 N. Y. 587; Considerant v. Brisbane, 22 N. Y. 389; Greenfield v. Mass. Mut. Ins. Co., 47 N. Y. 430; People v. Norton, 9 N. Y. 177; Kreutz v. Livingston, 15 Cal. 344; Fox v. Minor, 32 Cal. 311; Winters v. Rush, 34 Cal. 36; Robbins v. Deverell, 20 Wis. 143.

TRUSTEES.

— **of the church.** *In promissory note.* Hays v. Critchler, 54 Ind. 260.

TRY.

— **the issues.** *In record.* Reagan v. Irwin, 25 Ark. 86.

TUBE.

In contract. Washing Machine Co. v. Earle, 3 Wall. Jr. 321.

TUMULTS.

In statute. State v. Perkins, 42 N. H. 465.

TURN.

— **out.** *In statute.* Carson v. R. Co., 35 Cal. 325.

— **out of doors.** *In statute.* Sower's Appeal, 89 Pa. St. 181.

in — **to deliver.** *In charter-party.* Robertson v. Jackson, 2 C. B. 413.

regular —. *In charter-party.* Hudson v. Clementson, 18 C. B. 213; Lawson v. Burness, 1 H. & C. 396.

TURNPIKE.

State v. Haight, 30 N. J. (L.) 443; 32 N. J. (L.) 449.

— **company.** State v. Haight, 30 N. J. (L.) 443; 32 N. J. (L.) 449.

— **road.** Northampton Bridge v. London, etc., R. Co., 6 M. & W. 428; Reg. v. East, etc., R. Co., 5 El. & Bl. 466; State v. Haight, 30 N. J. (L.) 443; 32 N. J. (L.) 449; Com. v. Wilkinson, 16 Pick. 175; Neff v. Mooresville, etc., Road Co., 66 Ind. 279.

TWENTY-FOUR. — **months.** *In bond.* Hopkins v. Chambers, 7 Monr. 262.

TWICE.

— **in jeopardy.** *In constitution.* State v. Moor, Walker, 134 (12 Am. Dec. 541); Com. v. Purchase, 2 Pick. 521 (13 Am. Dec. 452); People v. Stanley, 47 Cal. 114; People v. Hinckler, 48 Cal. 331.

TWISTED.

— **straw.** *In statute.* Rheimer v. Maxwell, 3 Blatchf. 124.

ULLAGE.

Cory v. Boyleston, 107 Mass. 140.

ULTRA.

— **vires** Miners' Ditch Co. v. Zellerbach, 37 Cal. 543; McPherson v. Foster, 43 Iowa, 48.

UMPIRE.

Gaffy v. Hartford Bridge Co., 42 Conn. 143.

UNABLE.

— **to agree as to the damages.** *In statute.* Todd v. Austin, 34 Conn. 78.

UNASCERTAINED. — **duties.** Moke v. Barney, 5 Blatchf. 274.

UNAVOIDABLE. — **accident.** *In statute.* Flynn v. R. Co., 40 Cal. 14; Marble v. Hinds, 67 Me. 203.

— **accident, necessity or distress of weather.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Hayward, 2 Gall. 505.

— **accidents.** *In bill of lading.* Fowler v. Davenport, 21 Tex. 626; Marsh v. Blythe, 1 McCord, 360; Marsh v. Blythe, 1 N. & Mc. 170; Central Line v. Lowe, 50 Ga. 509; Maghee v. Camden, etc., R. Co., 45 N. Y. 514 (6 Am. Rep. 124).

In contract. McGehee v. Hill, 4 Port. 170 (29 Am. Dec. 277).

UNAVOIDABLE — Continued.

- **casualty.** *In lease.* Wells *v.* Castles, 3 Gray, 323.
- **dangers of the river.** *In bill of lading.* The Favorite, 2 Biss. 502.
- **dangers of the river, navigation and fire.** *In bill of lading.* Hays *v.* Kennedy, 41 Pa. St. 378; The Ocean Wave, 3 Biss. 317.
- **dangers of navigation.** *In bill of lading.* Hays *v.* Kennedy, 41 Pa. St. 378.
- dangers of the river which are** —. *In bill of lading.* Gordon *v.* Buchanan, 5 Yerg. 71; Johnson *v.* Frear, 4 Yerg. 48.
- other** — **accident.** *In statute.* Dixon *v.* U. S., 1 Brock. 187.

UNBORN. — **person.** *In statute.* Basnett *v.* Moxon, L. R., 20 Eq. Cas. 102.

UNCERTAIN. — **interest.** *In statute.* Woode *v.* Lake, reported in Wood *v.* Leadbetter, 13 M. & W. 838.

— **or contingent demands.** *In statute.* French *v.* Morse, 2 Gray, 111.

UNCONTROLLED. — **and irresponsible direction.** *In deed.* Tabor *v.* Brooks, 10 Ch. Div. 203.

UNDER. Mills *v.* Stoddard, 8 How. 345.

In statute. Newburyport Turnpike Co. *v.* Easton R. Co., 23 Pick. 326; Boston, etc., R. Co. *v.* Mayor, 2 Allen, 108.

— **and subject to.** *In deed.* Taylor *v.* Mayor, 93 Pa. St. 42; Morris' Appeal, 88 Pa. St. 450; Samuel *v.* Peyton, 88 Pa. St. 465; Merri-
man *v.* Grove, 90 Pa. St. 78.

— **existing laws.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Wigglesworth, 2 Story, 373.

— **such yearly hiring.** *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 9 B. & C. 183.

UNDERSTANDING. Camp *v.* Weed, 25 Conn. 529; Hill *v.* Fox, 4 Hurl. & N. 362.

UNDERSTOOD. it is —. *In contract.* Higginson *v.* Weld, 14 Gray, 165.

UNDERTAKE. we as solicitors —. *In contract.* Burrell *v.* Jones, 3 B. & Ald. 47.

UNDERTAKING. Thompson *v.* Blanchard, 3 N. Y. 335.

In statute. Reg. *v.* West, 1 Den. C. C. 258; Reg. *v.* Joyce, 10 Cox C. C. 100; Reg. *v.* Deed, 2 Moody, 62; Reg. *v.* Chambers, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 341; Gardner *v.* R. Co., L. R., 2 Ch. App. 201; Doe *v.* R. Co., 2 Q. B. 363.

— **for the payment of money.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Chambers, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 341.

UNDERTOOK. *In statute.* Corbett *v.* Packington, 6 B. & C. 273.

UNDETERMINED. — **proceeding.** *In statute.* Cole *v.* Miller, 32 Miss. 90.

UNDIVIDED. Re Wellington, 16 Pick. 87.

UNDERWOOD. *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 1 B. & C. 379.

saleable —. *In statute.* Lord Fitzharding *v.* Pritchell, 8 B. & S. 227.

UNDUE. — **influence.** Boyse *v.* Roseborough, 6 H. L. Cas. 2.

— **means.** *In statute.* Re Plews, 6 Q. B. 847.

— **or unreasonable preference.** *In statute.* Re Catterham R. Co., 1 C. B. (N. S.) 410; re Ransome, 1 C. B. (N. S.) 437; 4 C. B. (N. S.) 136; re Oxlade, 1 C. B. (N. S.) 454; re Marriott, 1 C. B. (N. S.) 502.

without — **influence or compulsion.** *In deed.* Tubbs *v.* Galewood, 26 Ark. 128.

UNEQUIVOCAL. *Spencer v. Colt*, 89 Pa. St. 314.

UNEXECUTED. — writ. *In statute.* *State v. Hamilton*, 1 Harr. 154.

UNFAIRLY. — and secretly computed. *In plea.* *Kerr v. Force*, 3 Cranch C. C. 8.

UNFINISHED. — business. *In constitution.* *Foster v. Daniels*, 39 Ga. 39.

UNIFORM. *In constitution.* *State v. Tappan*, 29 Wis. 664; *Kelley v. State*, 6 Ohio St. 269.

— in their operation. *In statute.* *People v. Coleman*, 4 Cal. 46; *People v. Judge*, 17 Cal. 547; *Geebrick v. State*, 5 Iowa, 491; *McCormick v. Rusch*, 15 Iowa, 127; *McAnnick v. Mississippi, etc.*, R. Co., 20 Iowa, 338.

— laws. *In constitution.* *Golden v. Prince*, 3 Wash. C. C. 313.

— rule. *In statute.* *Peay v. Little Rock*, 32 Ark. 31.

taxation shall be —. *In constitution.* *Att'y-Gen. v. Winnebago, etc.*, R. Co., 11 Wis. 35; *Kneeland v. City of Milwaukee*, 15 Wis. 454; *Weeks v. City of Milwaukee*, 10 Wis. 243; *State v. Hastings*, 12 Wis. 48; *Knowlton v. Supervisors*, 9 Wis. 410; *Exchange B'k v. Hines*, 3 Ohio St. 1.

UNINCUMBERED. — lot. *Borrowe v. Milbank*, 5 Abb. Pr. 28.

UNINTENTIONAL. *Brown v. Kendall*, 6 Cush. 294.

UNION. *In statute.* *Mackgulleth v. Pool*, L. R., 4 Q. B. 592; *Reg. v. Priest Hutton*, 17 Q. B. 60.

UNITED STATES. — currency. *In indictment.* *State v. Gasting*, 23 La. Ann. 609.

UNIVERSITY. *In statute.* *Dowling College v. Purchas*, 3 B. & Adol. 169.

UNJUSTLY. — and unfairly attempted. *In plea.* *Kerr v. Force*, 3 Cranch C. C. 8.

UNKNOWN. — owner. *Oliver v. Robinson*, 58 Ala. 47.

other persons to the jury —. *In indictment.* *Queen v. Thompson*, 16 Q. B. 832.

value and contents —. *In bill of lading.* *The California*, 2 Sawy. 12; *The Colombo*, 3 Blatchf. 521; *Clark v. Barnwell*, 12 How. 272; *Wentworth v. The Realm*, 16 La. Ann. 18; *Fassett v. Ruark*, 3 La. Ann. 694; *Lebeau v. General Steam Nav. Co.*, L. R., 8 C. P. 88.

UNLAWFUL. *State v. Erskine*, 66 Me. 358; *Com. v. Hunt*, 4 Metc. 123.

In indictment. *U. S. v. Thompson*, 6 McLean, 56.

— game. *In statute.* *Com. v. Golding*, 3 Metc. 130; *Com. v. Stowell*, 9 Metc. 574; *Vicaro v. Com.*, 5 Dana, 584; *Ervine v. Com.*, 5 Dana, 216.

— game or sport. *In statute.* *Com. v. Tilton*, 8 Metc. 232.

— structure. *Atlee v. Packet Co.*, 21 Wall. 389.

UNLAWFULLY. *In affidavit.* *Re Coleman*, 15 Blatchf. 417.

In indictment. *State v. Robbins*, 66 Me. 324; *State v. Vermont, etc.*, R. Co., 27 Vt. 103.

In statute. *Wade v. McMillen*, 29 Mo. 18.

— kill. *In statute.* *Taylor v. Newman*, 4 B. & S. 90.

UNLESS. *In deed.* *Legh v. Lillie*, 6 Hurl. & N. 167.

In statute. *Manning v. Keenan*, 72 N. Y. 45.

— it appears. *In statute.* *Ramsdill v. Wentworth*, 106 Mass. 320.

- UNMARRIED.** *In will.* Re Sanders, L. R., 1 Eq. Cas. 676; Radford v. Willis, L. R., 12 Eq. Cas. 110; Clark v. Calls, 9 H. L. Cas. 601; Doe v. Rawding, 2 B. & Ald. 452; Radford v. Williams, L. R., 7 Ch. App. 7.
 — **female.** *In statute.* Kirk v. Long, 7 U. C. C. P. 363; Anderson v. Rannie, 12 U. C. C. P. 536.
- UNOCCUPIED.** *In insurance policy.* Albion Lead Works v. Williamsburgh City Ins. Co., 2 Fed. Rep. 479; Harrington v. Fitchburgh Ins. Co., 124 Mass. 126; Ashworth v. Building, etc., Ins. Co., 112 Mass. 442; Wait v. Ins. Co., 13 Hun, 371; Gibbs v. Ins. Co., 13 Hun, 611; Cook v. Continental Ins. Co., 70 Mo. 610 (35 Am. Rep. 438); Corregan v. Connecticut Ins. Co., 122 Mass. 268.
In statute. State v. Reinhardt, 31 N. J. (L.) 218.
- UNPAID.** — **taxes.** *In statute.* Sheboygan Uo. v. City of Sheboygan, 54 Wis. 415.
- UNQUALIFIED.** — **opinion.** People v. Reynolds, 16 Cal. 128.
- UNREASONABLE.** — **delay.** Clispham v. Vertue, 5 Q. B. 270; Illinois, etc., R. Co. v. McClellan, 54 Ill. 58.
 — **searches.** *In constitution.* City of Clinton v. Phillips, 58 Ill. 102.
- UNREGISTERED.** — **companies.** *In statute.* Bowes v. Directors, 11 H. L. Cas. 389.
- UNSATISFIED.** — **judgment.** *In statute.* Ex parte Purdy, 9 C. B. 203.
- UNSEAWORTHY.** *In insurance policy.* Hoff v. Marine Ins. Co., 8 Johns. 163 (5 Am. Dec. 331).
- UNSOLD.** — **commentaries on hand.** *In will.* Hone v. Kent, 6 N. Y. 374.
- UNSOUND.** *In warranty.* Kiddell v. Burnard, 9 M. & W. 670.
 — **mind.** Jenkins v. Jenkins, 2 Dana, 102 (26 Am. Dec. 457).
persons of — **mind.** *In statute.* Freed v. Brown, 55 Ind. 310.
- UNTENANTABLE.** *In lease.* Kip v. Newman, 52 N. Y. 542.
so injured * * * **as to be** —. *In statute.* Suydam v. Jackson, 54 N. Y. 450.
- UNTIL.** Webster v. French, 12 Ill. 302; Rex v. Stevens, 5 East, 244.
In assignment. Kendall v. Kingsley, 120 Mass. 94.
In insurance policy. Isaacs v. Ins. Co., L. R. 5 Ex. 296.
In order of court. Webster v. French, 12 Ill. 302; Thomas v. Douglas, 2 Johns. Cas. 226.
 — **the first day of March.** *In contract.* Houghmont v. Boisan-antin, 5 N. J. (Eq.) 315.
In statute. Bellhouse v. Mellor, 4 Hurl. & N. 120.
 — **otherwise directed.** *In constitution.* State v. Clendenin, 24 Ark. 87.
 — **the fall.** Abel v. Alexander, 45 Ind. 523.
 — **the summer.** Abel v. Alexander, 45 Ind. 523.
 — **the first day of January.** *In bank charter.* People v. Walker, 17 N. Y. 502.
- UNTO** Simpson v. Lewthwaite, 3 B. & Adol. 231.
 — **and amongst.** Casterton v. Sutherland, 9 Ves. Ch. 445.
- UNTRUE.** *In insurance policy.* Fowkes v. Ins. Co., 3 B. & S. 925.
in any respect —. *In insurance application.* Wilkenson v. Union Mut. Life Ins. Co., 2 Dill. 570.

- UNUSUAL.** — **number.** *Pike v. Witt*, 104 Mass. 595.
- UP.** — **the creek.** *In patent.* *Buckley v. Blackwell*, 10 Ohio, 508.
- UPHOLD.** — **and repair.** *Levy v. Dyess*, 3 Cent. L. J. 221.
- UPON.** *Miles v. Barrows*, 122 Mass. 579.
- In statute.* *Reg. v. Inhabitants*, 7 Q. B. 525; *Queen v. Inhabitants*, 7 Q. B. 534; *Tyne Keelman v. Davison*, 16 C. B. (N. S.) 616; *Queen v. Humphrey*, 10 Ad. & Ell. 361.
- **any representation as to character.** *In statute.* *Haslock v. Ferguson*, 7 Ad. & Ell. 94.
- **condition.** *Sohier v. Trinity Church*, 109 Mass. 19.
- **each payment.** *In contract.* *Scott v. Parker*, 1 Q. B. 809.
- **his admission.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Humphrey*, 10 Ad. & Ell. 335.
- **or across any street.** *In statute.* *Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Dunbar*, 100 Ill. 137.
- **such payment.** *In contract.* *Courtright v. Deeds*, 37 Iowa, 503.
- **the presentation of the deed.** *In contract.* *Welch v. Matthews*, 98 Mass. 131.
- **the trial.** *In statute.* *Folkard v. R. Co., L. R.*, 8 C. P. 470.
- agreed** —. *In treaty.* *Hylton v. Brown*, 1 Wash. C. C. 353.
- US.** **against** —. *In power of attorney.* *Hunt v. Chamberlain*, 3 Halst. 336 (14 Am. Dec. 427).
- USAGE.** *Barnard v. Kellogg*, 10 Wall. 383; *Lowry v. Read*, 3 Brewst. 452; *Dickinson v. Gay*, 7 Allen, 29.
- **and practice of war.** *In statute.* *Mauran v. Smith*, 8 R. I. 222.
- according to common** —. *In statute.* *U. S. v. Pings*, 4 Fed. Rep. 714.
- USE.** *Hutchins v. Haywood*, 50 N. H. 491; *Heaston v. Comm'rs*, 20 Ind. 398.
- In deed.* *Minter v. Williams*, 4 Ad. & Ell. 251.
- In statute.* *Harwood v. R. Co.*, 2 B. & S. 214; *West Riding R. Co. v. Boon*, 5 B. & S. 484.
- **a port.** *Snow v. Columbian Ins. Co.*, 48 Barb. 469; 48 N. Y. 624; *Wheeler v. New York, etc., Ins. Co.*, 35 N. Y. (S. C.) 247.
- **and improvement.** *In will.* *Fay v. Fay*, 1 Cush. 93.
- **any art.** *In statute.* *Clark v. Denton*, 1 B. & Ad. 100.
- **till paid.** *In note.* *McClellan v. Merris, Kirby*, 143.
- change in** —. *In insurance policy.* *Cannell v. Phoenix Ins. Co.*, 59 Me. 582.
- for my** —. *In bill of exchange.* *Lloyd v. Sigourney*, 3 Younge & J. 228; 8 B. & C. 633.
- for the** — **of.** *In deed.* *Stockbridge Iron Co. v. Hudson Iron Co.*, 107 Mass. 320.
- for the** — **of said works.** *In deed.* *Comstock v. Johnson*, 46 N. Y. 615.
- for the** — **of the proprietors of lands.** *In statute.* *Wademan v. Albany & Susquehanna R. R.*, 51 N. Y. 568.
- for the** — **thereof.** *In contract.* *Hickox v. Lowe*, 10 Cal. 207.
- for the** — **of their respective roads.** *In statute.* *Troy, etc., R. Co. v. Boston, etc., R. Co.*, 86 N. Y. 107.

USE — Continued.

right to — the thing patented. *In statute.* *Wilson v. Rousseau*, 1 Blatchf. 53.

make, — or put in practice. *In statute.* *Walton v. Lavater*, 8 C. B. (N. S.) 187.

the — of the timber. *In deed.* *Clark v. Way*, 11 Rich. 621.

USED.

In railroad ticket. *Auerbach v. New York Cent. R. Co.*, 25 Alb. L. J. 482; *Evans v. St. Louis, etc., R. Co.*, 14 Cent. L. J. 481.

— in navigating the waters of this state. *In statute.* *Russell v. The Elk*, 6 Mo. 552; *Noble v. The Anthony*, 12 Mo. 262.

— for unlawful gaming. *In statute.* *Com. v. Statel*, 7 Allen, 305.

— occupied and enjoyed. *In deed.* *Langley v. Hammond*, L. R., 3 Ex. 161.

drain — for the conveyance of water. *In statute.* *Queen v. Bodkin*, 3 El. & El. 276.

heretofore —. *In constitution.* *Sheppard v. Steele*, 43 N. Y. 52.

to be — as cabinet warerooms. *In lease.* *Brugman v. Noyes*, 6 Wis. 3.

USEFUL.

In patent law. *Cox v. Griggs*, 1 Biss, 362; *Lowell v. Lewis*, 1 Mason, 182; *Bedford v. Hunt*, 1 Mason, 302; *Whitney v. Emmett*, Baldw. 303; *Dickinson v. Hall*, 14 Pick. 217; *Winans v. Schenectady, etc., R. Co.*, 2 Blatchf. 279; *Kneass v. Schuylkill Bk.*, 4 Wash. C. C. 9; *Roberts v. Ward*, 4 McLean, 565.

— art. *Cordining v. Burden*, 15 How. 267.

— invention. *In statute.* *Lowell v. Lewis*, 1 Mason, 182; *Bedford v. Hunt*, 1 Mason, 302.

— to corporations. *In statute.* *Badger v. Paper Co.*, 70 Ill. 302.

USES.

In deed. *Martin v. O'Bannon*, 35 Ark. 62; *Connor v. Abbott*, 35 Ark. 365.

USQUE.

In plea. *Nichols v. Ramsel*, 2 Mod. 280.

USUAL

— and customary. *Carter v. Phila. Coal Co.*, 77 Pa. St. 286.

— and ordinary course of business. *In statute.* *Walbrun v. Babbitt*, 16 Wall. 577; *Harris v. Boggs*, 5 Blackf. 489.

— certificates. *In stipulation.* *Bovill v. Hadley*, 17 C. B. (N. S.) 436.

— clauses. *Bozon v. Farlow*, 1 Mer. Ch. 459.

— course of trade. *Coddington v. Bay*, 20 Johns. 637 (11 Am. Dec. 342).

— covenants. *In deed.* *Hart v. Hart*, 30 W. R. 8; *Hampshire v. Wickens*, 7 Ch. Div. 555; *Wilson v. Wood*, 17 N. J. (Eq.) 217; *Carter v. Denman*, 23 N. J. (L.) 260.

— covenants of warranty. *In bond.* *McAlister v. Moye*, 30 Miss. 258.

— dispatch. *In contract.* *Ascroft v. Colliery Co.*, L. R., 9 Q. B. 540; *Kearson v. Pearson*, 7 Hurl. & N. 386.

— high-water mark. *Teschemacker v. Thompson*, 18 Cal. 11.

— or necessary course of business. *Madison, etc., Plank-Road Co. v. Watertown, etc., Co.*, 5 Wis. 183.

— place of abode. *In statute.* *Charlton County v. Moberly*, 59 Mo. 228; *Gadsden v. Johnson*, 1 Nott & M. 89.

USUAL — Continued.

- **place of business.** *In statute.* Blodgett *v.* Atley, 4 Neb. 25; Palmer *v.* Kelleher, 111 Mass. 320.
- **place of religious worship.** *In statute.* Smith *v.* Barrett, L. R., 6 Q. B. 35.
- **projections.** *In deed.* Linzee *v.* Mixer, 101 Mass. 512.
- **rates.** *In statute.* Hutton *v.* Schell, 6 Blatchf. 53.
- **stopping-place.** R. Co. *v.* Flagg, 43 Ill. 364.
- **terms.** *In order.* Thompsott *v.* Bower, 9 C. B. (N. S.) 286; Bettagh *v.* Dearden, 1 Mc. & Yonge, 106.
- dwelling-house or — place of abode.** *In statute.* Hyslop *v.* Happock, 5 Ben. 447.

USUALLY.

- In statute.* Queen *v.* Randall, 4 El. & Bl. 565.
- **performed.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Plunkett, 21 U. C. Q. B. 536.
- **resides.** *In statute.* Lochnane *v.* Lochnane, 78 Ky. 469.
- **sold.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Wood, L. R., 4 Q. B. 559; Queen *v.* Kennett, L. R., 4 Q. B. 565.

USURPED.

- **power.** *In insurance policy.* City Fire Ins. Co. *v.* Corliss, 21 Wend. 367 (34 Am. Dec. 258).
- burnt by — power.** *In insurance policy.* Drinkwater *v.* London Assn., 2 Wils. 363.
- loss which may happen by means of an — power.** *In insurance policy.* Barton *v.* Home Ins. Co., 42 Mo. 157.

USURY.

- White *v.* Friedlander, 35 Ark. 52; Henry *v.* Bank of Salina, 5 Hill, 523; Wilkie *v.* Roosevelt, 3 Johns. Cas. 206; Newton *v.* Wilson, 31 Ark. 484; Hogg *v.* Ruffner, 1 Black, 115; Camp *v.* Bates, 11 Conn. 487; Gaar *v.* Louisville Banking Co., 11 Bush, 180; Read *v.* Coale, 4 Ind. 283; Lesley *v.* Johnson, 41 Barb. 359; Woodruff *v.* Hurson, 32 Barb. 557; Bank of U. S. *v.* Waggener, 9 Peters, 378; Scott *v.* Floyd, 9 Peters, 418; Lafayette Bk. *v.* State Bk., 4 McLean, 208.

UTENSILS.

- **for the making of paper.** *In statute.* Attorney-General *v.* Gibbs, 3 Younge & J. 339.
- farming —.** *In statute.* Bevitt *v.* Crandall, 19 Wis. 582; Humphrey *v.* Taylor, 4 North W. Rep. 93.

UTILITY.

- In statute.* Seymour *v.* Osborne, 11 Wall. 516.
- purpose of —.** *In statute.* Rogers *v.* Driver, 16 Q. B. 103.

UTTER.

- In statute.* State *v.* Horner, 48 Mo. 520; Rex *v.* Cusplan, 1 Jebb, 210; Rex *v.* Palmer, 1 Russ. & Ry. 72; U. S. *v.* Nelson, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 135; Perkins *v.* People, 27 Mich. 386; Paige *v.* People, 3 Abb. App. Dec. 439.
- **loss.** *In bond.* Ins. Co. *v.* Gossler, 6 Otto, 645; Ins. Co. *v.* Duval, 8 S. & R. 138.
- **or publish.** *In statute.* Rex *v.* Shukard, 1 Russ. & Ry. 201.
- **or put off.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Welsby, Temp. & M. 409.
- **pass, publish or sell.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Nelson, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 137.

UTTERER.

- common — of counterfeit coin.** *In statute.* Murray *v.* Com., 13 Metc. 516.

UTTERLY.

- **void.** *In statute.* Lane *v.* Chapman, 11 Ad. & Ell. 979.

- VACANCIES.** *In constitution.* People v. Green, 2 Wend. 273; People v. Forquer, 1 Ill. 71.
 — **that may happen during the recess of the senate.** *In statute.* Re Farrow, 3 Fed. Rep. 113.
- VACANCY.** Harrison v. Simonds, 44 Conn. 318; State v. Messmore, 14 Wis. 193; Johnston v. Wilson, 2 N. H. 202 (9 Am. Dec. 50); People v. Whitman, 10 Cal. 38; People v. Wells, 2 Cal. 223; People v. Bissell, 49 Cal. 407.
In constitution. State v. Seay, 64 Mo. 91; State v. Emerson, 39 Mo. 80.
 — **that may happen.** *In constitution.* Walsh v. Com., 89 Pa. St. 419.
- VACANT.** Stocking v. State, 7 Ind. 326; State v. Boecker, 56 Mo. 17; State v. Irwin, 5 Nev. 111.
 — **and unoccupied.** *In insurance policy.* Dawson v. Am. Cent. Ins. Co., 1 Mo. (App.) 317; American Ins. Co. v. Padfield, 78 Ill. 167; Hermann v. Ins. Co., 44 N. Y. (S. C.) 444; Whitney v. Ins. Co., 72 N. Y. 117; Meaghan v. Ins. Co., 24 Hun, 58; Corrigan v. Connecticut Ins. Co., 122 Mass. 228.
 — **and unoccupied land.** *In city charter.* Gillette v. City of Hartford, 31 Conn. 351.
 — **lands.** *In deed.* Marshall v. Bornpart, 18 Mo. 84.
In statute. State v. Arledge, 2 Bailey, 401 (23 Am. Dec. 145); State v. Bevers, 86 N. C. 589.
 — **or unoccupied.** *In insurance policy.* Corrigan v. Connecticut Ins. Co., 122 Mass. 298.
 — **or unoccupied lots.** *In statute.* Tigh v. Colquette, 21 Mo. 233.
- VACATED.** *In insurance policy.* Sleeper v. New Hampshire Ins. Co., 56 N. H. 401; Cummins v. Agricultural Ins. Co., 67 N. Y. 260 (33 Am. Rep. 111).
 — **his office.** *In statute.* Thornton v. Boyd, 25 Wis. 598.
- VACATION.** U. S. v. Adams, 6 Wall. 105.
- VAGRANT.** Taylor v. State, 59 Ala. 19.
In statute. Boulo v. State, 49 Ala. 22.
- VALIDITY.** **involving the — of a statute.** *In statute.* City of Cain v. Bross, 99 Ill. 523.
- VALUABLE.** — **article.** *In statute.* State v. Pottmeyer, 33 Ind. 402 (5 Am. Rep. 224).
 — **security.** *In statute.* Guardians v. Owens, L. R., 8 Ex. 37.
 — **thing.** *In statute.* Gibbons v. People, 33 Ill. 442; State v. Tomlin, 5 Dutch. 13; State v. Fletcher, 6 Vroom, 453.
In indictment. Matthews v. State, 55 Ala. 70; Rex v. Robinson, 2 Leach, 479.
coins, medals, gems and oriental stones and other — things. *In will.* Cavendish v. Cavendish, 1 Cox. Ch. 77; 1 Brown Ch. 467.
among the — papers. *In statute.* Winstead v. Bowman, 68 N. C. 170.
- VALUE.** Hunt v. Smith, 9 Kas. 137; Queen v. Capel, 12 Ad. & Ell. 414; Rochester v. Chester, 3 N. H. 359.
In statute. Chidester v. State, 25 Ohio St. 433; Troy Iron Co. v. Winslow, 45 Barb. 231; Lawrence v. Boston, 119 Mass. 126; Scott v. St. Paul, etc., R. Co., 25 Ohio St. 433.

VALUE — Continued.

— **of the ship or vessel.** *In statute.* *Wilson v. Dickson*, 2 B. & Ald. 14.

— **of the land.** *In corporation charter.* *Pacific R. R. v. Chrystal*, 25 Mo. 544.

— **of the property taken.** *In statute.* *Dilworth v. McKelvey*, 30 Mo. 149.

— **of the tenements.** *In statute.* *Elston v. Rose*, L. R., 4 Q. B. 4.

annual — of the property. *In statute.* *Attorney-General v. Sefton*, 2 H. & C. 370.

appraised —. *In statute.* *Wilson v. Maxwell*, 2 Blatchf. 321; *Grinnell v. Lawrence*, 1 Blatchf. 347.

cash —. *In statute.* *Huntington v. Central Pacific R. Co.*, 2 Sawyer, 503.

for — received. *In assignment.* *Chautauque Bk. v. Risley*, 18 N. Y. 370.

In contract. *Cheney v. Cook*, 7 Wis. 413; *Dey v. Elmore*, 4 Wis. 190; *Osgood v. Bringolf*, 32 Iowa, 265; *Clark v. Loomis*, 5 Duer, 468; *Connecticut, etc., Ins. Co. v. Cleveland, etc., R. Co.*, 41 Barb. 9; *Watson v. McLaren*, 19 Wend. 557; *Miller v. Cook*, 23 N. Y. 495; *Caldwell v. McKain*, 2 Nott & McC. 555; *Gamwell v. Mosely*, 11 Gray, 173.

In deed. *Jackson v. Alexander*, 3 Johns. 484 (3 Am. Dec. 517).

market —. *In contract.* *Orchard v. Simpson*, 2 C. B. (N. S.) 300.

true nature and —. *In statute.* *Williams v. African Steam Co.*, 1 Hurl. & N. 300.

true and actual cash —. *In insurance policy.* *Wolfe v. Harvard Ins. Co.*, 7 N. Y. 583.

yearly — of the widow's dower. *In statute.* *Riley v. Clammorgan*, 15 Mo. 332.

VALUED. — **at as under.** *In insurance policy.* *Wilson v. Nelson*, 5 B. & S. 354.

VARIANCE. *Smith v. State*, 7 Tex. (App.) 382.

VEGETABLE. — **productions.** *In statute.* *Rex v. Hodges*, 1 M. & M. 341.

VEHICLE. *In statute.* *Camp v. Rogers*, 44 Conn. 291; *Duckwall v. City of New Albany*, 25 Ind. 283.

— **for the transportation of passengers.** *In statute.* *Whittaker v. Eighth Ave. R. R.*, 51 N. Y. 295.

— **used solely for the conveyance of any goods or burden in the course of trade.** *In statute.* *Speak v. Powell*, L. R., 9 Ex. 25.

VEHICLES. **public —.** *In city ordinance.* *City of St. Louis v. Woodruff*, 71 Mo. 92.

VEIN. *North Noonday Mining Co. v. Orient Mining Co.*, 1 Fed. Rep. 522; *Eureka Consol. Mining Co. v. Richmond Mining Co.*, 4 Sawy. 303.

VEND. *In deed.* *Winter v. Williams*, 4 Ad. & Ell. 251.

VENDEE. *In statute.* *Hudson Iron Co. v. Alger*, 54 N. Y. 173.

VENDOR. *Rutland v. Brister*, 53 Miss. 683.

VERDICT. *Otis v. Spencer*, 8 How. Pr. 171; *State v. Nelson*, 26 Ind. 366; *Shaw v. State*, 2 Tex. (App.) 491.

In statute. *Prew v. Squire*, 10 C. B. 915; *McCullogh v. Allen*, 10 Kas. 150; *Bearce v. Bowker*, 115 Mass. 129.

VERDICT—Continued.

— **against law.** *In statute.* Emerson *v.* Santa Clara Co., 40 Cal. 545.

— **or judgment.** *In statute.* White *v.* Hunt, 1 Halst. 415.

general —. Settle *v.* Alison, 8 Ga. 201.

immediately after the —. *In statute.* Wood *v.* Grimwood, 10 B. & C. 700.

VERIFY.

DeWitt *v.* Hosmer, 3 How. Pr. 284; Ashley *v.* Wright, 19 Ohio St. 291.

VERMILION.

In statute. Boring *v.* Lawrence, 1 Blatchf. 607.

VERSATILE.

Cramer *v.* Noonan, 4 Wis. 239.

VERTU.

objects of — **and taste.** *In will.* Bridgman *v.* Ld. Fitzgerald, 43 L. T. (N. S.) 408.

VESSEL.

The Floating Elevator, 8 Ben. 556; Pendleton *v.* Franklin, 7 N. Y. 508; The Hendrick Hudson, 3 Ben. 419; Hood *v.* Deghton Bridge, 3 Mass. 263.

In statute. Hamilton *v.* Stow, 5 B. & Ald. 650; Blanford *v.* Morrison, 15 Q. B. 730; Fraleck *v.* Betts, 13 Hun. 632; Lambert *v.* R. Co., 70 N. Y. 104; Pendleton *v.* Franklin, 7 N. Y. 508; Tisdell *v.* Combe, 7 Ad. & Ell. 797; Northrop *v.* The Pilot, 6 Oreg. 297; U. S. *v.* An Open Boat, 5 Mason, 120; Chaffe *v.* Ludeling, 27 La. Ann. 607; Crawford *v.* Collins, 45 Barb. 269; Com. *v.* Francis, Thach. C. C. 240; The Hezekiah Baldwin, 8 Ben. 566; King *v.* Greenway, 71 N. Y. 413; Walsh *v.* New York Dry Dock Co., 77 N. Y. 448; The Manhattan, 2 Ben. 88.

— **wrecked in the United States.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Brig Victoria Perez, 8 Ben. 109.

description of — **used in navigation.** *In statute.* The Mac, 46 L. T. (N. S.) 907.

VESSELS.

— **of the United States.** *In statute.* Hicks *v.* Williams, 17 Barb. 523; The Mary Merritt, 2 Biss. 381; The Merritt, 17 Wall. 582.

— **of whatever description, used in river or inland navigation.** *In statute.* The Mamie, 5 Fed. Rep. 820.

steam —. *In statute.* Walker *v.* Evans, 2 El. & El. 359.

VEST.

In statute. Covedale *v.* Charlton, 3 Q. B. Div. 376; Nutter *v.* Bd., 4 Q. B. Div. 375.

go to and — **in.** *In will.* Wood *v.* Denny, 1 Biss. 73.

VESTED.

Taylor *v.* Gould, 10 Barb. 388; Sheridan *v.* House, 4 Abb. App. Dec. 218.

In statute. Directors *v.* May, L. R., 7 H. L. 283.

In will. Richardson *v.* Power, 19 C. B. (N. S.) 788; re Edmonson, L. R., 5 Eq. Cas. 389; Simpson *v.* Peach, L. R., 16 Eq. 208.

— **in possession.** Holliday *v.* McMillan, 79 N. C. 315.

— **interest.** *In will.* Greenhalgh *v.* Bates, L. R., 2 P. & D. 47.

— **remainder.** Poor *v.* Considine, 6 Wall. 458; Cuyler *v.* Ferrill, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 169.

— **right.** Morton *v.* Nebraska, 21 Wall. 660; Parmalee *v.* Laurence, 48 Ill. 331; Marshall *v.* King, 24 Miss. 85.

VESTRY.

In statute. Reg. *v.* Peters, 6 El. & Bl. 230.

VEXATIOUS.

— **removal.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Mayor, 7 El. & Bl. 460.

VI.

— **et armis.** *In indictment.* Territory *v.* McFarlane, 1 Mart. 211 (5 Am. Dec. 706).

- VICAR.** *In statute.* Pinder v. Barr, 4 El. & Bl. 114.
- VICINITY.** *In insurance policy.* Haley v. Dorchester Ins. Co., 12 Gray, 545.
- VICIOUS.** **excessively — conduct.** *In statute.* Hoshall v. Hoshall, 51 Md. 72.
- VICIOUSNESS.** *In bill of lading.* Rhodes v. Louisville R. Co., 9 Bush, 688.
- VICTUALLER.** Tyson v. Smith, 9 Ad. & Ell. 407.
- VICTUALLERS.** *In statute.* Mayor v. Davis, 6 W. & S. 278.
- VICTUALS.** *In statute.* King v. Hodgkinson, 10 B. & C. 75.
- VIDELICET.** Brown v. Berry, 47 Ill. 175; Wilson v. Meunt, 3 Ves. Ch. 194.
- VIEW.** — **the premises.** *In statute.* Wakefield v. Boston, etc., R. Co., 63 Me. 385.
- immediate — and presence of the court.** *In statute.* People v. Hackley, 24 N. Y. 74.
- VIEWED.** **we having —.** *In order.* Queen v. Jones, 12 Ad. & Ell. 686.
- VIEWERS.** Tubbs v. Ogden, 46 Iowa, 134.
- VILLAGE.** *In deed.* Waterbach v. Fennell, 7 H. L. Cas. 650.
- In statute.* Tilford v. Wallace, 3 Watts, 141; Illinois, etc., R. Co. v. Williams, 27 Ill. 48; Toledo, etc., R. Co. v. Spangler, 71 Ill. 568.
- VILLAGES.** **cities, towns or —.** *In statute.* Duggan v. Roche, 2 Hill (S. C.), 584.
- VILLAINOUS.** — **swap.** *In libel.* Van Vactor v. Walkup, 46 Cal. 130.
- VINDICTIVE.** — **damages.** Chiles v. Drake, 2 Metc. 147.
- VINOUS.** — **liquor.** *In statute.* Adler v. State, 55 Ala. 16; Feldman v. Morrison, 1 Ill. (App.) 460.
- VIOLATE.** — **the seventh commandment.** Farnsworth v. Storrs, 5 Cush. 412.
- VIOLATION.** — **of decency.** *In statute.* Alexander v. Carl, 3 R. I. 145.
- apparent —.** *In rule of court.* Ramsden v. Gray, 7 C. B. 967.
- In statute.* Temple v. Kerly, 1 Man. & G. 904.
- die in the — of any law of the State.** *In insurance policy.* Harper v. Phoenix Ins. Co., 18 Mo. 109; 19 Mo. 507; Overton v. St. Louis Ins. Co., 39 Mo. 122.
- VIOLENCE.** State v. Wells, 31 Conn. 212; State v. Weaver, Busb. (L.) 9.
- VIOLENTLY.** *In indictment.* State v. Blake, 39 Me. 322; Com. v. Fogerty, 8 Gray, 490.
- **and routously.** *In indictment.* Com. v. Howe, 2 Allen, 153.
- **and unlawfully.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Bachelder, 2 Gall. 17.
- VIRTUE.** **by — of.** Broughton v. Haywood, Phill. (L.) 380.
- VIRTUOUS.** — **unmarried female.** *In statute.* Wood v. State, 48 Ga. 192.
- VIS.** — **major.** Walker v. Guarantee Ass., 18 Q. B. 278.
- VISITORS.** *In statute.* Ex parte Matanle, 4 B. & Adol. 366.
- VOID.** Slocum v. Hooker, 13 Barb. 537.
- In deed.* Roberts v. Davey, 4 B. & Adol. 672.
- In insurance policy.* Williams v. Albany City Ins. Co., 19 Mich. 451.
- In statute.* Goldsmid v. Hampton, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 108; King v. Inhabitants, 8 B. & C. 470; Thornton v. Magrath, 1 Duv. 352; Breckenridge v. Ormsby, 1 J. J. Marsh. 236 (19 Am. Dec. 71); Alexander v. Nelson, 42 Ala. 462; Van Schaack v. Robbins, 36 Iowa, 201; Allis v. Billings, 6 Metc. 415; Brown v. Brown, 50 N. H. 538; Inskeep v. Lecony, 1 N. J. (L.) 111; Kearney v. Vaughan, 50 Mo. 284; Crocker

VOID - Continued.

v. Bellangee, 6 Wis. 645; Bromley *v.* Goodrich, 40 Wis. 131; Anderson *v.* Roberts, 18 Johns. 515; Pearsall *v.* Chapin, 44 Pa. St. 9; Hone *v.* Woolsey, 2 Edw. Ch. 289.

VOIDABLE. Breckenridge *v.* Ormsby, 1 J. J. Marsh. 236 (19 Am. Dec. 71); Crocker *v.* Bellangee, 6 Wis. 645; Bromley *v.* Goodrich, 40 Wis. 131; Alexander *v.* Nelson, 42 Ala. 462; Slocum *v.* Hooker, 13 Barb. 537.

VOLUME. *In statute.* British Museum *v.* Payne, 2 Younge & J. 180.

VOLUNTARILY. Maxwell *v.* Griswold, 10 How. 255.

— **leave.** *In statute.* Hardin *v.* Hardin, 17 Ala. 250.

— **withdrawn.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* Thompson, 11 Allen, 23.

things — **furnished.** *In statute.* Commrs. of Carroll Co. *v.* Richardson, 54 Ind. 153.

die by his own hand or act — **or otherwise.** *In insurance policy.* Penfold *v.* Universal Life Ins. Co., 85 N. Y. 317.

VOLUNTARY. Coleman *v.* Smith, 52 Ala. 368; Mobile R. Co. *v.* Steiner, 61 Ala. 597. *In statute.* Manny *v.* Logan, 27 Mo. 528.

— **and uninterrupted absence.** *In statute.* Town of Scott *v.* Town of Clayton, 51 Wis. 185.

— **assignment.** Dias *v.* Bouchaud, 10 Paige's Ch. 445.

In statute. U. S. *v.* McLellan, 3 Sumner, 350.

— **association.** *In statute.* Fox *v.* Naramore, 36 Conn. 376.

— **contributions.** *In statute.* Birmingham *v.* Shaw, 10 Q. B. 868; Reg. *v.* Manchester, 16 Q. B. 450; Russell Inst. *v.* St. Giles, 3 El. & Bl. 425.

— **conveyance.** Seward *v.* Jackson, 8 Cow. 406.

— **escape.** Riley *v.* State, 16 Conn. 47; Green *v.* Hern, 2 Penn. 167; Martin *v.* State, 32 Ark. 124; Riley *v.* Whittaker, 49 N. H. 149.

— **return the property.** *In statute.* Brill *v.* State, 1 Tex. (App.) 572; Stephenson *v.* State, 4 Tex. (App.) 591; Allen *v.* State, 12 Tex. (App.) 190.

— **separation.** *In statute.* Anonymous, 55 Ala. 428.

— **service.** *In statute.* Commrs. of Carroll Co. *v.* Richardson, 54 Ind. 153.

— **signature and assent.** *In statute.* Long *v.* Mostyn, 65 Ala. 545.

— **stranding.** Star of Hope, 9 Wall. 203; Fowler *v.* Rathbone, 12 Wall. 102.

— **validity.** Jones *v.* Walker, 2 Paine, 688.

VOLUNTEER. *In statute.* Humphrey *v.* Bethell, 1 Harr. & Ruth. 221; People *v.* Quartermaster-General, 25 Mich. 340; Magee *v.* Cutler, 43 Barb. 239.

VOTE. **give in his** —. *In indictment.* State *v.* Moore. 27 N. J. (L.) 105.

two-thirds — **of the city counsel.** *In statute.* English *v.* State, 7 Mo. (App.) 171.

VOTED. **granted or** —. *In statute.* European, etc., R. Co. *v.* Dunn, 60 Me. 453.

VOTER. **legal** —. *In statute.* Sanford *v.* Prentice, 28 Wis. 358.

VOTERS. — **of the county.** *In constitution.* State *v.* Williams, 5 Wis. 309. **majority of the** —. *In constitution.* Louisville, etc., R. Co. *v.* County Court, 1 Sneed, 637.

VOTERS — Continued.

two-thirds of such qualified —. *In statute.* State *v.* Mayor of St. Joseph, 37 Mo. 270.

VOTES. **greatest number of** —. *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Coaks, 3 El. & Bl. 253.

VOTING. — **paper.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Strachen, L. R., 7 Q. B. 464.

— **thereat.** *In statute.* State *v.* Mayor, 73 Mo. 437.

VOUCHER. State *v.* Hickman, 8 N. J. (L.) 299.
In statute. Whitwell *v.* Willard, 1 Metc. 216.

VOWEL. Kinnersley *v.* Knott, 7 C. B. 985.

VOYAGE. *In charter-party.* Valene *v.* Gibbs, 6 C. B. (N. S.) 284; The John Martin, 2 Abb. (U. S.) 172; Perkins *v.* Lyman, 9 Mass. 522; The Brutus, 3 Gall. 538.

In insurance policy. Friend *v.* Gloucester Ins. Co., 113 Mass. 326; Pelly *v.* Royal Exchange Association Co., 1 Burr. 341; Friend *v.* Gloucester Ins. Co., 113 Mass. 326.

— **or voyages aforesaid.** *In charter-party.* Mitchell *v.* U. S., 6 Otto, 162.

during the said —. *In charter-party.* Barker *v.* McAndrew, 18 C. B. (N. S.) 760.

WAGER. Jordan *v.* Kent, 44 How. Pr. 206; Smoot *v.* State, 18 Ind. 18; Merchants' Saving, etc., Co. *v.* Goodrich, 75 Ill. 554; Cassard *v.* Hinman, 1 Bosw. 207; Quarles *v.* State, 5 Humph. 561.

— **policy.** Amory *v.* Gilman, 2 Mass. 11.

WAGERING. **for the purpose of** —. *In statute.* Sumner *v.* State, 74 Ind. 53.

WAGES. *In statute.* McLellan *v.* Young, 54 Ga. 399 (21 Am. Rep. 277); South., etc., R. Co. *v.* Falkner, 49 Ala. 117; Jenks *v.* Dyer, 102 Mass. 235; Cowdin *v.* Huff, 10 Ind. 83; Somers *v.* Kelcher, 115 Mass. 167.

In statute. Archer *v.* James, 2 B. & S. 76; Chawner *v.* Cummins, 8 Q. B. 311; Sleeman *v.* Barrett, 2 H. & C. 940; Sherman *v.* Sanders, 13 C. B. 169.

— **of her personal labor.** *In statute.* Mewherter *v.* Hatten, 42 Iowa, 288.

— **of laborers and employees.** *In statute.* South., etc., R. Co. *v.* Falkner, 49 Ala. 115.

— **or hire.** *In statute.* Moore *v.* Heaney, 14 Md. 559.

WAGON. *In city ordinance.* Snyder *v.* North Lawrence, 8 Kas. 82.

In statute. Gorden *v.* Shields, 7 Kas. 325; Quigley *v.* Gorham, 5 Cal. 418.

— **work.** Johnson *v.* Reyendor, 19 Ind. 24.

stage —. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Ruscoe, 8 Ad. & Ell. 387.

WAITING. — **your reply.** *In letter.* Watts *v.* Ainsworth, 1 H. & C. 86.

WAIVING. — **demand and notice.** *In note.* Pearson *v.* Stoddard, 9 Gray, 201.

WALK. — **out of the said grounds.** *In statute.* Howard *v.* Blackford, 3 N. J. (L.) 777.

WAIVER. Hoxie *v.* Home Ins. Co., 32 Conn. 21; First National Bk. *v.* Hartford, etc., Ins. Co., 45 Conn. 22; Lewis *v.* Phoenix Ins. Co., 24 Conn. 72.

WALL. **party** —. Watson *v.* Grey, 14 Ch. Div. 193; Weston *v.* Arnold, L. R., 8 Ch. App. 1085; Glover *v.* Weisman, 4 Mo. (App.) 91.

- WANDERING.** *In statute.* Morris v. Jeffreis, L. R., 1 Q. B. 263; Lawrence v. King, L. R., 3 Q. B. 345.
- WANT.** *In will.* Hull v. Culver, 34 Conn. 404.
 — **of care.** Warner v. Dunnavan, 23 Ill. 380.
 — **of form.** *In statute.* State v. Blaisdell, 49 N. H. 83; State v. Dowd, 43 N. H. 456.
 — **of repair.** Hixon v. Lowell, 13 Gray, 59.
 — **of understanding.** *In statute.* Emerson v. Bowers, 14 N. Y. 449.
for — **of prosecution.** *In order of court.* Morange v. Meigs, 54 N. Y. 207.
in the — **of such certificate.** *In statute.* Stuart v. Powell, 1 B. & Ad. 273.
- WANTAGE.** Cory v. Boylston Ins. Co., 107 Mass. 140.
- WANTON.** Lafayette, etc., R. Co. v. Huffman, 28 Ind. 287.
- WANTONLY.** Clarke v. Hoggins, 11 C. B. (N. S.) 550; Reed v. Clark, 47 Cal. 204.
 — **and cruelly neglects.** *In statute.* Peabody v. Peabody, 104 Mass. 195.
 — **and wilfully.** *In statute.* M. K. & T. R. R. v. Davidson, 14 Kas. 349.
- WANTONNESS.** Cobb v. Bennett, 75 Pa. St. 326.
- WAR.** Prize Cases, 2 Black, 635; Miller v. The Resolution, 2 Dall. 19; Alire v. The U. S., 1 Ct. of Cl. 233; Bas v. Tingy, 4 Dall. 37; Dole v. Merchants' Mut. Ins. Co., 51 Me. 465.
 — **debts.** *In statute.* Bibb v. Commrs., 44 Ala. 119.
 — **having commenced.** *In insurance policy.* Avery v. Bowden, 5 El. & Bl. 714.
 — **risk.** Reybold v. U. S., 15 Wall. 202.
imperfect —. Miller v. The Resolution, 2 Dall. 19.
levying —. *In constitution.* Ex parte Ballman, 4 Cranch, 75.
private —. People v. McLeod, 1 Hill, 377; 25 Wend. 483 (37 Am. Dec. 329).
public —. People v. McLeod, 1 Hill, 377; 25 Wend. 483 (37 Am. Dec. 329).
mixed —. People v. McLeod, 1 Hill, 377; 25 Wend. 483 (37 Am. Dec. 329).
perfect —. Miller v. The Resolution, 2 Dall. 19.
- WAREHOUSE.** Owen v. Boyle, 22 Me. 47.
In statute. State v. Bishop, 51 Vt. 287 (31 Am. Rep. 690); Ray v. Com., 12 Bush, 397; Watson v. Cotton, 5 C. B. 52; State v. Downing, 47 N. H. 101; U. S. v. Powell, 14 Wall. 493; Reg. v. Hill, 2 M. & R. 458.
 — **receipt.** Harris v. Bradley, 2 Dill. 284.
- WAREHOUSEMAN.** Schmidt v. Blood, 9 Wend. 268 (24 Am. Dec. 143), note.
- WAREHOUSES.** **bonded** —. *In statute.* U. S. v. Powell, 14 Wall. 493.
- WARNING.** *In libel.* Capel v. Jones, 4 C. B. 264.
- WARP.** *In statute.* King v. Ashton, 2 B. & Ad. 750.
- WARRANT.** People v. Wood, 71 N. Y. 371.
In deed. Kirkendall v. Mitchell, 3 McLean, 144.

WARRANT—Continued.

In statute. Reg. v. Dawson, 2 Den. C. C. 75; Reg. v. Vivian, 1 C. & K. 719; Reg. v. Autay, Dears. & B. 294; Reg. v. Raake, 2 Moody, 66; Reg. v. Willoughby, 2 East P. C. 581.

— **and defend.** *In lease.* Williams v. Burrell, 1 C. B. 430.

— **to pay.** *In statute.* Queen v. Kay, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 260.

— **or order.** *In statute.* State v. Jones, 1 McMull. 236 (36 Am. Dec. 257).

WARRANTED. *In insurance policy.* Wood v. Hartford Ins. Co., 13 Conn. 535 (35 Am. Dec. 92).

— **sound for one month.** *In contract.* Chapman v. Guyther, L. R., 1 Q. B. 465; 7 B. & S. 417.

WARRANTY. Bannerman v. White, 10 C. B. (N. S.) 858; Read v. Hastings, 61 Ill. 266; Murray v. Smith, 4 Daly, 277; O'Neil v. Buffalo Fire Ins. Co., 3 N. Y. 122; Kinley v. Fitzpatrick, 4 How. (Miss.) 59 (34 Am. Dec. 108).

WARREN. — **of conies.** *In deed.* Beauchamp v. Winn, L. R., 6 H. L. 223.

WASTE. Doe v. Burlington, 5 B. & Ad. 517; Huntley v. Russell, 13 Q. B. 588; Jones v. Chappell, L. R., 20 Eq. 539; McGregor v. Brown, 10 N. Y. 117; Proffit v. Henderson, 29 Mo. 327; U. S. v. Gear, 3 How. 120; Dewall v. Waters, 1 Bland Ch. 569; Thurston v. Mustin, 3 Cranch C. C. 338; Wade v. Malloy, 16 Hun, 226; Proffit v. Henderson, 29 Mo. 325; Jackson v. Brownson, 7 Johns. 227; Jackson v. Tibbetts, 3 Wend. 341.

In deed. Rogers v. Price, 8 C. B. 904.

— **or shoddy.** *In statute.* Lening v. Maxwell, 3 Blatchf. 125.

likely to — or be destroyed by keeping. *In statute.* Millard v. Hall, 24 Ala. 229.

WASTING. — **of his estate.** *In statute.* McKay v. McKay, 18 B. Monr. 8; Shuck v. Shuck, 7 Bush, 307.

WATCHMAN. *In insurance policy.* First Nat. Bk. v. Ins. Co., 50 N. Y. 45; Gibson v. Farmers' Ins. Co., 1 Cin. 410.

there is a — nights. *In fire policy.* Ripley v. Ins. Co., 30 N. Y. 136.

WATER. **surface —.** Shave v. Kansas City, etc., R. Co., 71 Mo. 237.

surplus —. *In statute.* Lynch v. Stone, 4 Denio, 356.

WATERCOURSE. Briscoe v. Drought, 11 Ir. C. L. 250; Ashley v. Wolcott, 11 Cush. 195; Prescott v. Williams, 5 Metc. 429; Luther v. Winnisimmet Co., 9 Cush. 171; Chasemore v. Richards, 7 H. L. Cas. 349; Bangor v. Laurel, 51 Me. 429; Kauffman v. Griesemer, 26 Pa. St. 407; McCalmont v. Whitaker, 3 Rawle, 84; Gavit v. Chambers, 3 Ohio, 495; Starr v. Child, 20 Wend. 149; Earl v. De Hart, 12 N. J. (Eq.) 280; Eulrich v. Richter, 41 Wis. 318; Gillet v. Johnson, 30 Conn. 180; Bassett v. Salisbury Manufg. Co., 43 N. H. 569; Shields v. Arndt, 3 Green Ch. 234; Wagner v. Long Island R. Co., 2 Hun, 623; Hoyt v. Hudson, 37 Wis. 661; Freyer v. Warne, 29 Wis. 511; Eulrich v. Richter, 37 Wis. 226.

In statute. Wright v. Williams, 1 M. & W. 77; Carlyon v. Lovering, 1 H. & N. 784; Mason v. Shrewsbury, etc., Canal Co., L. R., 6 Q. B. 578; Gillett v. Johnston, 30 Conn. 180.

natural —. Barkley v. Wilcox, 86 N. Y. 143.

WATERCOURSES. — **thereunto belonging.** *In statute.* Smith v. Barham, 1 Ex. Div. 419.

WATERING-PLACES. *In statute.* Race v. Ward, 7 El. & Bl. 386.

WATER-POWER. *In statute.* Plaisted v. Lincoln, 62 Me. 91.

WATERS. used in navigating the — of this State. *In statute.* Swearingen v. St. Lynx, 13 Mo. 519.

WAY. *In deed.* Dennis v. Wilson, 107 Mass. 591; Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Co. v. Chandler, 9 Allen, 159.

In statute. Rome v. Shilson, 4 B. & Adol. 726.

— over my land as usually occupied. *In deed.* Sargent v. Hubbard, 102 Mass. 383.

public —. Peckham v. Town of Lebanon, 39 N. Y. 225.

right of —. *In constitution.* Challis v. Atchison, etc., R. Co., 16 Kas. 117; Wild v. Deig, 43 Ind. 455.

WEAPON. offensive —. *In statute.* Rex v. Johnson, 1 Russ. & Ry. 493.

WEAR. — any weapon concealed as a weapon. *In statute.* Carr v. State, 34 Ark. 448.

WEARING. — apparel. Gooch v. Gooch, 33 Me. 535; Shaw v. Davis, 55 Barb. 389; Ordway v. Wilbur, 16 Me. 263 (33 Am. Dec. 663); Maillard v. Lawrence, 1 Blatchf. 505.

WEEK. *In statute.* Dexter v. Shepherd, 117 Mass. 480.

once a —. *In statute.* State v. Yellow Jacket Mining Co., 5 Nev. 415; Ronkendorff v. Taylor, 4 Pet. 349; Steinle v. Bell, 12 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 171.

WEEKLY. — account. *In contract.* Myers v. Sail, 3 El. & El. 306.

WEEK'S. — work. *In contract.* Luske v. Hotchkiss, 37 Conn. 219.

WEIGHED. *In statute.* Pray v. U. S., 14 Ct. of Cl. 256.

WEIGHING. — machine. *In statute.* Great Western R. Co. v. Barlee, 5 B. & S. 934.

incorrect — machines. *In statute.* Carr v. Stringer, 9 B. & S. 241.

WEIGHT. Goddard v. Bulow, 1 N. & McC. (S. C.) 45 (9 Am. Dec. 663).

— of evidence. *In instruction.* Shinn v. Tucker, 37 Ark. 585.

— of proof. *In instruction.* Hoskins v. Hoskins, 9 Gray, 391.

— value and contents unknown. *In bill of lading.* Lebeau v. Nav. Co., L. R., 8 C. P. 88.

WEIR. *In statute.* Stannard v. Hubbard, 34 Conn. 370.

WELFARE. public —. *In constitution.* Sessions v. Crankelton, 20 Ohio St. 349.

WELL. *In deed.* Johnson v. Rayner, 6 Gray, 107.

— and faithfully serve, and give and devote his whole time and labor. *In contract.* Caden v. Brockwell, 98 Mass. 137.

— and truly administer. *In bond.* Cony v. Williams, 9 Mass. 119; People v. Dunlap, 13 Johns. 441.

— and truly administer according to law. *In bond.* Barbour v. Robertson, 1 Litt. 93.

— and truly execute the duties of cashier. *In bond.* Minor v. Mechanics' Bk., 1 Peters, 69.

WEST. — half. *In deed.* Schmitz v. Schmitz, 19 Wis. 207.

— of the Cape of Good Hope. *In statute.* Powers v. Comly, 11 Otto, 789.

due —. McKinney v. McKinney, 8 Ohio St. 423.

WESTERN. — barge. *In statute.* Doick v. Phillips, 3 El. & El. 250.

- WET.** — dirty, or unmerchutable palm oil. *In contract.* Warde v. Stuart, 1 C. B. (N. S.) 88.
- WHARF.** Doane v. Broad Street Assn., 6 Mass. 332; Dutton v. Strong, 1 Black, 23; ex parte Easton, 95 U. S. 68.
— boat. Galbreath v. Davidson, 25 Ark. 494.
public —. *In city ordinance.* Ill. Canal Co. v. St. Louis, 2 Dill. 70.
- WHARFAGE.** The Gem, 1 Brown Adm. 37; Hays v. Briggs, 74 Pa. St. 373.
sums due for —. *In statute.* Bessie v. Str. Shenandoah, 21 Mo. 18.
- WHARFINGER.** Rodgers v. Stophel, 32 Pa. St. 111.
- WHARFS.** *In statute.* King v. Regents Canal Co., 6 B. & C. 720.
- WHAT.** — remains. *In will.* Crooke v. De Vandes, 11
- WHATSOEVER.** *In lease.* Stephani v. Bishop of Chicago, 2 Bradwell, 249; Perry v. Davis, 3 C. B. (N. S.) 776.
to all intents and purposes —. *In statute.* Reg. v. St. Leonards, 13 Q. B. 971.
- WHEELS.** flange —. *In statute.* Cottam v. Guest, 6 Q. B. Div. 70.
- WHEN.** *In will.* Bracton's case, 3 Coke, 19; Hanson v. Graham, 6 Ves. Jr. 329; Colt v. Hubbard, 33 Conn. 281; Guyther v. Taylor, 3 Ired. (Eq.) 323; Sims v. Smith, 6 Jones (Eq.) 347.
- WHENEVER.** Palmer v. F. P. & C. P. R. R., 11 N. Y. 376.
— he thinks proper. *In bond.* Berry v. Harris, 43 N. H. 377.
- WHEREUPON.** King v. Perry, 6 Term Rep. 573.
- WHERRY.** *In statute.* Reed v. Ingham, 3 El. & Bl. 890.
- WHILST.** Reg. v. Pelham, 8 Q. B. 963.
— the same should remain there. *In deed.* Rhodes v. Bullard, 7 East, 116.
- WHIPPING.** wife —. Fulgram v. State, 46 Ala. 143.
- WHIPSTOCK.** *In indictment.* Com. v. Woodward, 102 Mass. 159.
- WHITE.** — mast-head lights. *In statute.* The Jesse Williamson, 17 Blatchf. 121.
— paper. *In constitution.* People v. Kilduff, 15 Ill. 492.
— person. *In constitution.* People v. Dean, 14 Mich. 406.
In statute. Bailey v. Fiske, 34 Me. 77; U. S. v. Perryman, 10 Otto, 237; re Ah Yup, 5 Sawyer, 155; re Camille, 6 Fed. Rep. 256.
free — citizen. *In constitution.* Jeffries v. Ankeny, 11 Ohio, 372.
- WHOEVER.** *In statute.* Palmer v. Wakefield, 102 Mass. 214.
- WHOLE.** — amount of the capital stock. *In statute.* People v. Comm'rs, 69 N. Y. 91.
— estate. *In will.* Gist v. Robinet, 3 Bibb, 3; Morris v. Morris, 4 Houst. 414.
for a — year. *In statute.* King v. Inhabitants, 7 B. & C. 555.
- WHOLESALE.** *In statute.* Gorsuth v. Butterfield, 2 Wis. 242.
— dealer. *In statute.* U. S. v. Clare, 2 Fed. Rep. 55; Slack v. Tucker, 23 Wall. 327.
— factory prices. *In note.* Avery v. Stewart, 2 Conn. 69 (7 Am. Dec. 241).
— liquor dealer. *In statute.* Koopman v. State, 61 Ala. 70.
- WHOLLY.** — or in part. *In statute.* Clow v. Harper, 26 W. R. 364.
- WHOLESOME.** — laws. *In constitution.* Phelps v. Rooney, 9 Wis. 701.

- WHOM.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Arnold, 5 B. & S. 322.
- WHOMSOEVER.** any other persons —. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Doubleday, 3 El. & El. 515.
- WHORE.** Sheehy *v.* Cokley, 43 Iowa, 183; Riddle *v.* Thayer, 127 Mass. 487; Rodebaugh *v.* Hollingsworth, 6 Ind. 339.
- WHOREDOM.** *In statute.* Rodebaugh *v.* Hollingsworth, 6 Ind. 339.
- WIDEN.** *In statute.* Beck *v.* United, etc., Canal Co., 39 N. J. (L.) 45.
- WIDOW.** *In statute.* Georgia R. Co. *v.* Garr, 57 Ga. 277; re Burr, 11 Op. Atty.-Gen. 1; Whitsell *v.* Mills, 6 Ind. 229.
In will. Swallow *v.* Swallow, 27 N. J. (Eq.) 278.
- WIDOWS.** — and orphans. *In will.* Att'y-Gen. *v.* Comber, 2 Sim. & S. 93.
- WIFE.** Hyde *v.* Hyde, L. R., 1 P. & D. 133.
In statute. Murray *v.* Queen, 7 Q. B. 700; People *v.* Hovey, 5 Barb. 117.
In will. Reppin *v.* Bickford, 3 Ves. 570.
— and children. *In will.* Lord *v.* Moore, 20 Conn. 126.
dear —. *In will.* Johnson *v.* Johnson, 1 Tenn. Ch. 621.
dear — Caroline. *In will.* Gains *v.* Rouse, 5 C. B. 426.
his —. *In will.* Bullock *v.* Zelley, 1 N. J. (Eq.) 489.
remains my —. *In will.* Brown *v.* Slater, 16 Conn. 192.
— animals. State *v.* Taylor, 27 N. J. (L.) 117.
- WILD.**
- WILFUL.** Bower *v.* State, 5 Mo. 364.
In statute. White *v.* Feast, L. R., 7 Q. B. 353.
— and indecent exposure of the person. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Blank, 8 Ad. & Ell. 589.
— and malicious. *In statute.* Nelson *v.* Ladd, 47 N. H. 343.
— default. *In statute.* Grill *v.* Screw Co., L. R., 3 C. P. 476.
— delay. *In statute.* Taylor *v.* Veyette, 7 Hurl. & N. 143.
— deliberate and premeditated. *In statute.* Bomer *v.* State, 5 Mo. 364 (32 Am. Dec. 332).
— desertion. *In statute.* Benkert *v.* Benkert, 32 Cal. 467; Hanson *v.* South Scituate, 115 Mass. 336; Glerson *v.* Glerson, 4 Wis. 66.
— negligence. *In statute.* Hansford *v.* Payne, 11 Bush, 382; Railroad *v.* Robinson, 4 Bush, 509; Tudor *v.* Lewis, 3 Metc. 385; Lexington *v.* Lewis, 10 Bush, 679; Board *v.* Learce, 2 Duv. 576; Railroad *v.* Murphy, 9 Bush, 525.
- WILFULLY.** Preston *v.* Mann, 25 Conn. 118.
In indictment. State *v.* Robbins, 66 Me. 324; State *v.* Townsell, 3 Heisk. 6.
In statute. Teamley *v.* Ormsby, 4 C. P. Div. 136; Com. *v.* McLaughlin, 105 Mass. 463; U.S. *v.* Three Railroad Cases, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 196; Fuller *v.* Chicago, etc., R. Co., 31 Iowa, 187; State *v.* Clark, 29 N. J. (L.) 96; Savage *v.* Tullar, Brayt. (Vt.) 223; Smith *v.* Wilcox, 47 Vt. 537; State *v.* Preston, 34 Wis. 675; Aston *v.* George, 2 B. & Ald. 398; Smith *v.* Banhaur, 1 Ex. Div. 419; Com. *v.* Brooks, 9 Gray, 303; Com. *v.* Bradford, 9 Metc. 270.
— and maliciously. *In indictment.* State *v.* Hussey, 60 Me. 410; Com. *v.* Williams, 110 Mass. 401; Com. *v.* Goodwin, 122 Mass. 35.
— and maliciously injures. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Williams, 110 Mass. 401.

WILFULLY — Continued.

- **detain.** *In statute.* Bowen *v.* Fox, 10 B. & C. 47.
- **disturb.** *In statute.* Wall *v.* Hee, 34 N. Y. 141.
- **holding over.** *In statute.* Swinfen *v.* Bacon, 6 Hurl. & N. 847.

WILL.

(Verb.)

- **sell.** *In contract.* Weed *v.* Boston, etc., R. Co., 12 Allen, 379.

(Testament.)

- **charge.** *In deed.* Falkner *v.* O'Brien, 1 Ball. & B. 223.
- In statute.* Bayley *v.* Burley, 5 Cush. 247; McDaniels *v.* Johns, 45 Miss. 632; Slocumb *v.* Slocumb, 13 Allen, 38.

WILLINGLY. *In indictment.* Harrington *v.* State, 54 Miss. 490.**WIN.**

- In deed.* Lewis *v.* Fothergill, L. R., 5 Ch. App. 103; Ld. Rokeby *v.* Elliott, 27 W. R. 58.

WINDING.

- In statute.* Haydon *v.* Taylor, 4 B. & S. 525.

WINDOWS.

- In lease.* Burt *v.* Haslett, 18 C. B. 162; Haslett *v.* Burt, 18 C. B. 893.

WINE.

- In statute.* Harris *v.* Jews, 9 C. B. (N. S.) 152.

WISH.

- In will.* Lines *v.* Darden, 5 Fla. 51; Cook *v.* Ellington, 6 Jones (Eq.), 371.

- **and desire.** *In will.* Phebe *v.* Quillan, 21 Ark. 490.

- **and will.** *In will.* McKee *v.* Means, 34 Ala. 349.

WITH.

- In lease.* Durham R. Co. *v.* Walker, 2 Q. B. 940.

- **interest.** Fay *v.* Smith, 1 Allen, 477; Draper *v.* Wood, 112 Mass. 319.

- **the bill.** *In statute.* Hummert *v.* Schwab, 54 Ill. 142.

- **the declaration.** *In statute.* Goldie *v.* McDonald, 78 Ill. 605.

- **the interest to sell.** Com. *v.* Raymond, 97 Mass. 567.

- **the wharf therein.** Wood *v.* Bridge Commrs., 122 Mass. 324.

- bound** — **surety.** *In statute.* Boyce *v.* Wilkins, 5 S. & R. 330; Cavence *v.* Butler, 6 Binney, 53.

- woman** — **child.** *In indictment.* Eckhardt *v.* People, 83 N. Y. 462; 22 Hun, 525.

WITHDRAW. People *v.* Board of Police, 26 N. Y. 316.**WITHDRAWAL.** *In statute.* Lynch *v.* Bond, 19 Ga. 314.**WITHDRAWING.** — **member.** *In statute.* Watkins *v.* Building Assn., 79 Pa. St. 514.**WITHDRAWN.** Mills *v.* Lee, 6 T. B. Mon. 91 (17 Am. Dec. 118).**WITHIN.**

- **ten days.** *In constitution.* Harpending *v.* Haight, 39 Cal. 199.

- In statute.* Levert *v.* Reed, 54 Ala. 531; Adams *v.* Cummiskey, 4 Cush. 420; Sands *v.* Lyon, 18 Conn. 27; Sanborn *v.* Fireman's Ins. Co., 16 Gray, 448; City National Bk. *v.* Williams, 122 Mass. 534.

- **a fortnight.** *In contract.* Thomas *v.* Lambert, 3 Ad. & Ell. 62.

- **a radius of ten miles of L.** *In contract.* Cook *v.* Johnson, 47 Conn. 175.

- **four days.** *In statute.* Ex parte Dean, 2 Cow. 605 (14 Am. Dec. 521); Young *v.* The Orpheus, 119 Mass. 179.

- **four months.** *In statute.* Patrick *v.* Faulke, 45 Mo. 312.

- **ninety days.** *In statute.* Bray *v.* Dean, 11 N. J. (Eq.) 89.

- **one year after the granting of the first letters.** *In statute.* Kimm *v.* Osgood, 19 Mo. 60.

- **six months after the probate of the will.** *In statute.* Ather-ton *v.* Corliss, 101 Mass. 40.

WITHIN—Continued.

- **six years next after the right of action shall accrue.** *In statute.* Blackman *v.* Nearing, 43 Conn. 56.
- **ten miles thereof.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Inhabitants, 9 Q. B. 76.
- **the city.** *In statute.* St. Louis *v.* Ferry Co., 11 Wall. 423; Moss *v.* Comm'rs, 4 El. & Bl. 678.
- **the jurisdiction.** *In statute.* Re Smith, 1 Prob. Div. 300.
- **the parish.** Pigott *v.* Bailey, 6 B. & C. 17.
- **thirty days.** *In statute.* City National Bk. *v.* Williams, 122 Mass. 534.
- **thirty days after the indebtedness accrued.** *In statute.* Patrick *v.* Ballentine, 22 Mo. 143.
- **this state.** *In statute.* Hoyt *v.* Comm'rs of Taxes, 23 N. Y. 224.
- the** — **described notes.** *In assignment.* Thornton *v.* Crowther, 24 Mo. 164.
- the** — **policy is renewed.** *In insurance policy.* Howick *v.* Phoenix Ins. Co., 22 Mo. 82.

WITHOUT.

- In indictment.* Com. *v.* Thompson, 2 Allen, 507.
- **bodily heirs.** *In will.* Watkins *v.* Quarles, 23 Ark. 179.
- **consent.** *In deed.* Toleman *v.* Portbury, L. R., 5 Q. B. 289.
- **heirs.** *In will.* Haley *v.* Boston, 108 Mass. 576.
- **her consent.** *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Burke, 105 Mass. 367.
- **issue.** Atbee *v.* Carpenter, 12 Cush. 387.
- **interruption.** *In statute.* Flight *v.* Thames, 11 Ad. & Ell. 700.
- **offset.** *On note.* Harmanson *v.* Bain, 1 Hughes, 391.
- **proper precaution.** *In statute.* Local Bd. *v.* Bisshoff, 2 C. P. Div. 187.
- **requiring the lessor's title.** *In deed.* Spratt *v.* Jeffrey, 10 B. & C. 260.
- **this State.** *In statute.* Sage *v.* Hawley, 16 Conn. 107.

WITNESS.

- U. S. *v.* Wood, 14 Peters, 445.
- **prove adverse.** *In statute.* Greenough *v.* Eccles, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 800.
- prosecuting** —. *In statute.* Illinois, etc., R. Co. *v.* Herr, 54 Ill. 336.

WITNESSES. *In statute.* Winstead Savings Bk. *v.* Spencer, 26 Conn. 199; Abshire *v.* Mather, 27 Ind. 381; McChesney *v.* Lansing, 18 Johns. 388.

WITTINGLY. *In statute.* Osborne *v.* Warren, 44 Conn. 357; Harrington *v.* State, 54 Miss. 490.

— **wilfully and knowingly.** *In statute.* Meirlles *v.* Banning, 2 B. & Ad. 909.

WM. *In plea.* Linn *v.* Buckingham, 2 Ill. 451.

WOMAN. *In statute.* Somerville *v.* Boston, 120 Mass. 374.

single —. *In statute.* Queen *v.* Collingwood, 12 Q. B. 681.

WOMEN. Gibson's Case, 1 Bland Ch. 138 (17 Am. Dec. 257).

WON. **money** — **upon any bet or wager.** *In statute.* Johnson *v.* Ferris, 49 N. H. 66.

WOOD. **great** —. Evans *v.* Rowe, 1 McCl. & Younge, 588.

WOOD — Continued.

twenty-five cords of —. *In indictment.* State v. Parker, 34 Ark. 158.

WOODEN. — **building.** *In deed.* Oliver v. Dickenson, 100 Mass. 117.

WOODHOUSE. *In insurance policy.* White v. Springfield Ass. Co., 8 Gray, 566.

WOODLAND. *In will.* Blaine v. Chambers, 1 S. & R. 171.

WOODS. *In statute.* Hall v. Crawford, 5 Jones (L.) 3; Leigh v. Heald, 1 B. & Ad. 625.

— **and underwoods.** *In lease.* Leigh v. Heald, 1 B. & Ad. 625.

WOOL. — **mills.** *In insurance policy.* Smith v. Mech. & Trad. Ins. Co., 32 N. Y. 399.

— **unmanufactured.** *In statute.* Coghill v. Lawrence, 1 Blatchf. 604.

all sorts of —. *In statute.* Pearce v. Cowie, Holt N. P. 70.

manufactures of —. *In statute.* Elliott v. Swartout, 10 Peters, 137; Lening v. Maxwell, 3 Blatchf. 125.

WORK. City v. Clemens, 49 Mo. 552.

In statute. People v. Flagg, 5 Abb. Pr. 232; Smith v. Mayor, 21 How. Pr. 1; Storey v. Elliott, 8 Cow. 27; Price v. Kirk, 90 Pa. St. 48.

— **and labor.** *In plea.* Powers v. Butcher, 10 B. & C. 329.

— **beast.** *In statute.* Winfrey v. Zimmerman, 8 Bush, 587.

— **business or labor of his secular calling.** *In statute.* George v. George, 47 N. H. 27.

— **evenly on the yoke.** *In warranty of cattle.* Woodruff v. Weeks, 28 Conn. 328.

— **horse.** *In statute.* Winfrey v. Zimmerman, 8 Bush, 587.

— **or labor.** *In statute.* Stacy v. Kemp, 97 Mass. 166.

WORKABLE. — **as coal seams.** *In deed.* Carr v. Benson, L. R., 3 Ch. App. 525.

WORKMAN. Gibson v. Iveson, 3 Q. B. 44.

In statute. Queen v. Cleworth, 4 B. & S. 927.

artificer, — or laborer. *In statute.* Sharman v. Sanders, 13 C. B. 169.

WORKMEN. **contractors, laborers and** —. *In statute.* Leupper v. Pennsylvania, etc., R. Co., 11 Phila. 548.

WORKED. **colliery be** —. *In statute.* Knowles v. Dickinson, 2 El. & El. 705.

WORKING. — **hours.** *In contract.* Phoenix, etc., Manfg Co. v. Hazen, 118 Mass. 350.

WORKS. *In statute.* Queen v. R. Co., 4 El. & Bl. 958.

— **of all kinds.** *In statute.* State v. Smith, 31 Iowa, 493.

— **of internal improvement.** *In constitution.* Clark v. City of Janesville, 10 Wis. 138.

— **of necessity.** *In statute.* Flagg v. Inhabitants, 4 Cush. 243.

— **of necessity or mercy.** *In statute.* George v. George, 47 N. H. 27; Com. v. Sampson, 97 Mass. 407; Com. v. Josseylin, 97 Mass. 411.

WORKSHOP. *In statute.* Beadon v. Paillett, L. R., 6 Q. B. 718.

WORLDLY. — **employment.** *In statute.* Com. v. Jendell, 2 Grant's Cas. 506; Johnston v. Com., 22 Pa. St. 102; Com. v. Nesbit, 34 Pa. St. 398.

— **estate.** *In will.* Lloyd v. Jackson, 7 B. & S. 683.

- WORN.** articles — **by men, women or children.** *In statute.* Thomson *v.* Maxwell, 2 Blatchf. 386; Richardson *v.* Lawrence, 1 Blatchf. 503.
- WORRYING.** *In statute.* Marshall *v.* Blackshire, 44 Iowa, 475.
- WORSHIP.** **assembled for religious** —. *In statute.* Wood *v.* State, 11 Tex. (App.) 321.
- WORSTED.** *In statute.* Elliott *v.* Swartout, 10 Pet. 137.
— **stuff goods.** *In statute.* Whiting *v.* Bancroft, 1 Story, 560; U. S. *v.* Clarke, 5 Mason, 31.
- WORTH.** **will make it** — **the above sum.** *In contract.* Whitehall *v.* Connor, 55 Ind. 354.
- WORTHS.** — **and values.** *In statute.* King *v.* Hull Dock Co., 3 B. & C. 517.
- WOULD.** — **not.** *In insurance policy.* Knecht *v.* Mutual Ins. Co., 90 Pa. St. 120.
- WOUND.** *In indictment.* Com. *v.* Gallagher, 6 Metc. 568; Com. *v.* Woodward, 102 Mass. 159.
In statute. Queen *v.* Bullock, L. R., 1 C. C. R. 117; Moriarity *v.* Brooks, 6 C. & P. 684; Rex *v.* Wood, 1 Moody, 278; Rex *v.* Withers, 1 Moody, 294; Rex *v.* Murrow, 1 Moody, 456; Rex *v.* Haywood, Russ. & Ry. 17; Reg. *v.* McLoughlin, 2 East P. C. 1076.
- WOUNDED.** *In statute.* State *v.* Leonard, 22 Mo. 449.
- WRECK.** Wood *v.* Lincoln Ins. Co., 6 Mass. 479 (4 Am. Dec. 163); Baker *v.* Hoag, 7 N. Y. 555.
In deed. Bailiffs *v.* Sterry, 1 B. & Ad. 831.
In statute. Barry *v.* Arnaud, 10 Ad. & Ell. 647; Legge *v.* Boyd, 1 C. B. 93; Palmer *v.* Rouse, 3 Hurl. & N. 507.
— **of the sea.** U. S. *v.* Coombs, 12 Pet. 72.
- WRECKED.** — **property.** *In statute.* Baker *v.* Hoag, 7 N. Y. 555.
vessel — **in the United States.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* The Victoria Perez, 8 Ben. 109.
- WRECKS.** — **and shipwrecked goods.** *In statute.* Chase *v.* Corcoran, 106 Mass. 288.
- WRIT.** Baird *v.* Pridmore, 29 How. Pr. 253.
In constitution. Porter *v.* Vandercook, 11 Wis. 70.
In statute. Stoddard *v.* Couch, 23 Conn. 240; Towne *v.* Steam Co., 5 C. B. (N. S.) 730; Cole *v.* Bell, 48 Barb. 194; Tyler *v.* Canaday, 2 Barb. 160; Bank of Rutland *v.* Parsons, 21 Vt. 199.
— **of error.** Cohens *v.* Virginia, 6 Wheat. 264; King *v.* Wright, 2 Harr. (Del.) 135; Carman *v.* Carman, 3 N. J. (L.) 470.
— **of execution.** *In statute.* Kemble *v.* Harris, 36 N. J. (L.) 526.
— **of prohibition.** Ex parte Williams, 4 Ark. 537 (38 Am. Dec. 46).
- WRITING.** Geary *v.* Physic, 5 B. & C. 238; Henshaw *v.* Foster, 9 Pick. 312.
In statute. Stoessinger *v.* R. Co., 3 El. & Bl. 550.
— **for the payment of money.** *In statute.* Shelton *v.* Wyman, 1 Mo. (App.) 130; Reyburn *v.* Casey, 29 Mo. 129; Harrow *v.* Dugan, 6 Dana, 341.
— **instrument or deed.** *In statute.* Muldrow *v.* Robison, 58 Mo. 331.
— **obligatory.** *In statute.* James *v.* Craig, 24 Ark. 477.
— **or memorandum.** *In statute.* Teal *v.* Felton, 12 How. 284.
in —. *In statute.* Palmore *v.* State, 29 Ark. 249.

WRITING — Continued.

instrument in —. *In statute.* Hill *v.* Taylor, 15 Wis. 190.

notice in —. *In statute.* Hart *v.* Gray, 3 Sumner, 340.

other —. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Lawrence, 13 Blatchf. 211.

WRITINGS. — and discoveries. *In constitution.* Trade-Mark Cases, 100 U. S. 92.

all —. *In will.* Watson *v.* McLean, 1 El., Bl. & El. 75.

WRITTEN. — **consent.** *In statute.* Raritan Water Co. *v.* Veghte, 6 C. E. Green, 470.

— **decision.** *In statute.* Corbett *v.* Job, 5 Nev. 201.

— **instrument.** *In statute.* Wilson *v.* Vance, 55 Ind. 584; Wyant *v.* Wyant, 38 Ind. 48; Lytle *v.* Lytle, 37 Ind. 281; Hazzard *v.* Heacock, 39 Ind. 172; Hinchliff *v.* Hinman, 18 Wis. 130; Morrison *v.* Fishel, 64 Ind. 177.

— **opinion.** *In statute.* Corbett *v.* Job, 5 Nev. 201.

— **or parol agreement.** *In statute.* Reed *v.* The Hull, 1 Story, 247.

— **statement.** *In statute.* Winn *v.* State, 5 Tex. (App.) 623.

— **statement or certificate.** *In statute.* People *v.* Nordham, 99 Ill. 560.

— **votes.** *In constitution.* Henshaw *v.* Foster, 9 Pick. 312.

WRONGFUL. *In statute.* Webber *v.* Queen, 46 Wis. 118.

WRONGFULLY. Hooper *v.* Lane, 10 Q. B. 546; Faulkner *v.* Earl, 2 Ad. & El. 457; Frank *v.* Avery, 21 Wis. 173.

— **and improperly.** Seger *v.* Town of Buckamstead, 22 Conn. 297.

— **claiming.** *In statute.* Williams *v.* Pott, L. R., 12 Eq. Cas. 149.

— **and without force by disseizin.** *In statute.* Reed *v.* Bell, 26 Mo. 216.

YARD. *In statute.* Matthews *v.* State, 6 Tex. (App.) 516.

YEAR. *In contract.* Knode *v.* Baldrige, 73 Ind. 54.

In indictment. Com. *v.* Doran, 14 Gray, 37; Com. *v.* Sullivan, 14 Gray, 97.

In statute. Glasgow *v.* Rouse, 43 Mo. 479; Foster *v.* McO'Brien, 18 Mo. 88; Gibson *v.* Barton, L. R., 10 Q. B. 329; King *v.* Inhabitants, 10 B. & C. 53; Engleman *v.* State, 15 Pet. 141; Thornton *v.* Boyd, 25 Miss. 198.

any one —. *In statute.* U. S. *v.* Dickson, 15 Pet. 141.

for one —. *In insurance policy.* Notman *v.* Ins. Co., 4 C. B. (N. S.) 476.

one whole —. *In statute.* King *v.* Inhabitants, 1 B. & Ad. 217; Paris *v.* Hiram, 12 Mass. 262.

not to be performed within a —. *In statute.* Clark *v.* Pendleton, 20 Conn. 508; Delano *v.* Montague, 4 Cush. 43; Jilson *v.* Gilbert, 26 Wis. 637; Lyon *v.* King, 11 Metc. 412; Roberts *v.* Rockbottom Co., 7 Metc. 46; Treadway *v.* Smith, 56 Ala. 345; Peter *v.* Compton, Skin. 353; Fenton *v.* Emblers, 3 Burr. 1278; Ridley *v.* Ridley, 34 Beav. 478; Izard *v.* Middleton, 1 Des. (S. C.) Ch. 116; Bilk *v.* Hewitt, 24 Ind. 280; Jilson *v.* Gilbert, 26 Wis. 637; Quackenbush *v.* Ehle, 5 Barb. (N. Y.) 469; Wells *v.* Horton, 4 Bing. 40; Thompson *v.* Gordon, 3 Strobb. (S. C.) Law, 196; King *v.* Hanna, 9 B. Mon. (Ky.) 369; Frost *v.* Tarr, 53 Ind. 390; Riddle *v.* Backus, 38 Iowa, 81; Sward *v.* Keith, 31 Mich. 247; Archer *v.* Zeh, 5 Hill (N.

YEAR — Continued.

Y.), 200; Gilbert *v.* Sykes, 16 East, 150; Burney *v.* Ball, 24 Ga. 505; Wiggins *v.* Keizer, 6 Ind. 252; Updike *v.* Ten Broeck, 32 N. J. (L.) 105, 116; Kent *v.* Kent, 62 N. Y. 560; Dresser *v.* Dresser, 35 Barb. 353; Houghton *v.* Houghton, 14 Ind. 505; White *v.* Hanchett, 21 Wis. 415; Esty *v.* Aldrich, 46 N. H. 127; Sherman *v.* Champlain Trans. Co., 31 Vt. 162; Baptist Ch. *v.* Brooklyn Fire Ins. Co., 19 N. Y. 305; Knowlman *v.* Bluett, L. R., 9 Exch. 1, 307; Green *v.* Harris, 9 R. I. 401; Blakeney *v.* Goode, 30 Ohio St. 350; Talmadge *v.* Rensselaer & Saratoga R. Co., 13 Barb. (N. Y.) 493; Blanding *v.* Sargent, 33 N. H. 239; Blanchard *v.* Weeks, 34 Vt. 589; Hill *v.* Jamison, 16 Md. 125; Richardson *v.* Pierce, 7 R. I. 330; Worthy *v.* Jones, 11 Gray (Mass.), 168; Darey *v.* Shannon, 4 Exch. Div. 81; Gault *v.* Brown, 48 N. H. 183; Boydell *v.* Drummond, 11 East, 155; Packet Co. *v.* Sickels, 5 Wall. (U. S.) 580; Birch *v.* Liverpool, 9 Barn. & C. 392; Van Schryck *v.* Backus, 9 Hun (N. Y.), 68; Deaton *v.* Tennessee Coal & R. Co., 12 Heisk. (Tenn.) 650; Shute *v.* Dorr, 5 Wend. (N. Y.) 204; Roberts *v.* Tucker, 3 Exch. 632; Hill *v.* Hooper, 1 Gray (Mass.), 131; Peters *v.* Westborough, 19 Pick. (Mass.) 364; Farrington *v.* Donohue, Irish Rep., 1 C. L. 679; Murphy *v.* O'Sullivan, 18 Irish Jurist, 111; Doyle *v.* Dixon, 97 Mass. 208; Perkins *v.* Clay, 54 N. H. 518; Gottschalk *v.* Witter, 25 Ohio St. 76; Self *v.* Cordell, 45 Mo. 345; Davey *v.* Shannon, 4 Exch. Div. 81; Mavor *v.* Pyne, 3 Bing. 285; Holloway *v.* Hampton, 4 B. Mon. (Ky.) 415; Bracegirdle *v.* Heald, 1 Barn. & Ald. 727; Donnellan *v.* Read, 3 Barn. & Ad. 899; Souch *v.* Strawbridge, 2 C. B. 808; Cherry *v.* Heming, 4 Exch. 631; Sheehy *v.* Adarine, 41 Vt. 541; Nones *v.* Homer, 2 Hilton (N. Y.), 110; Kelly *v.* Terrell, 26 Ga. 551; Snelling *v.* Huntingfield, 1 Crompt. M. & R. 20; Shipley *v.* Patton, 21 Ind. 169; Kleeman *v.* Collins, 9 Bush (Ky.), 460; Hearne *v.* Chadbourne, 65 Me. 302; Sharp *v.* Rhiel, 55 Mo. 97; Cawthorne *v.* Cordrey, 13 C. B. (N. S.) 406; Dickson *v.* Frisbee, 52 Ala. 165; McKay *v.* Rutherford, 13 Jur. 21; Hoare *v.* Hindley, 49 Cal. 274; Emery *v.* Smith, 46 N. H. 151; Packet Co. *v.* Sickles, 5 Wall. 580.

YEAR. *within one* —. *In statute.* Genella *v.* Relyea, 32 Cal. 159; Wetherbee *v.* Dunn, 36 Cal. 249; State *v.* Jones, 11 Iowa, 11.

YEARLING. *In indictment.* Stollenweck *v.* State, 55 Ala. 142.

YEARLY. *In lease.* Doe *v.* Grafton, 18 Q. B. 496.

— *meeting.* *In will.* Green *v.* Dennis, 6 Conn. 292.

— *rent.* *In contract.* Coomber *v.* Howard, 1 C. B. 441.

YEARS. *a term of* —. *In statute.* Com. *v.* Evans, 16 Pick. 448.

three —. King *v.* Smyer, 10 B. & C. 490.

two —. *In statute.* Hopkins *v.* Chambers, 7 T. B. Mon. 257; Thornton *v.* Boyd, 25 Wis. 598.

YIELDING. — *and paying.* *In lease.* Kimpton *v.* Walker, 9 Vt. 191.

— *and rendering.* *In lease.* De Lancey *v.* Ganong, 9 N. Y. 9.

YOU. *In notice.* Engleheart *v.* Eyre, 2 Dowl. 145.

YOURS. *the lumber is* —. Shindler *v.* Houston, 1 N. Y. 261.

YOKE. — *of oxen.* *In statute.* Mallory *v.* Berry, 16 Kas. 293.

YOUNGER. — *son.* *In will.* Wilbraham *v.* Scarrisbrick, 1 H. L. Cas. 167.

YOUTH. *In will.* Nelson *v.* Cushing, 2 Cush. 533.

PART II.

CROSS REFERENCES.

The cross references which follow enable one, after finding the construction of a particular word or phrase in Part I., to find where the same word or phrase has occurred under another heading.

ILLUSTRATION. — Suppose the word that is being searched for is "Accident." Turning to the body of the book, Part I., pp. 3, 4, the different cases in which the word "ACCIDENT" has been defined by itself and also in connection with other words, will appear. Now turn to Part II. Here, under "Accident," the following phrases containing the word will be discovered, viz.: "Other **unavoidable** accident. **Unavoidable** accident, necessity or distress of weather. **Unavoidable** accident. **Mistake** or accident. **Mistake**, accident or misfortune. **Surprise**, accident, mistake or fraud without fault on his part. **Injury** caused by accident. **Inevitable** accident." The black type refers the reader to the word under which he must look in Part I.; and, therefore, looking there under the heads "**UNAVOIDABLE**," "**MISTAKE**," "**SURPRISE**," "**INJURY**," and "**INEVITABLE**," he will find the above phrases.

CROSS REFERENCES.

A.	Profit a prendre.	ABOVE.	In payment of the above account.
ABANDONED.	Derelict and abandoned.		To cross lot above mentioned.
	Cause shall be considered as abandoned.	ABRIDGMENT.	Fair abridgment.
ABANDONMENT.	Lost or defeated by abandonment.	ABSENCE.	Voluntary and uninterrupted absence.
ABET.	Aid, abet, counsel or procure.		Absence, sickness or other inability.
	Aid and abet.	ABSOLUTELY.	Absolutely forfeited.
ABIDE.	Abide the event.		Due absolutely and not on any contingency.
	Abide, do and perform.	ABSTRACT.	Abstract of title.
ABILITY.	Sufficient ability.		Embezzle, abstract or wilfully misapply.
	Best of his ability.	ABUTTING.	Any abutting owner.
ABLE.	Not able to work.	ACADEMIES.	Colleges and academies.
	So ill as not to be able to travel.	ACCEPTANCE.	Lend his acceptance.
ABLE-BODIED.	Healthy and able-bodied person.		General acceptance.
ABODE.	Usual place of abode.	ACCIDENT.	Other unavoidable, accident.
	Dwelling-house or usual place of abode.		Unavoidable accident, necessity or distress of weather.
	Place of abode.		Unavoidable accident.
	Permanent abode.		Mistake or accident.
	Last and usual place of abode.		Mistake, accident or misfortune.
	From the place of his abode.		Surprise, accident, mistake or fraud without fault on his part.
	Actual place of abode.		Injury caused by accident.
ABOUT.	Lying about.	ACCIDENTAL.	Inevitable accident.
	About 500 tons.		Bodily injury effected through external, violent and accidental means.
	Secretly on or about their person.		Accidental injury.
	Having upon or about his person.		External, violent and accidental means.
	Say about 1,100 tons.	ACCIDENTS.	Unavoidable accidents.
	On or about his premises.		Accidents by fire and tempest.
	In or about.		Accidents or damages of the seas of whatever nature or kind whatsoever.
	In and about.		
	Employed in or about the works.		
	Carries concealed about his person.		
	Carries concealed about his person.		
	In and about her business.		

ACCIDENTS — Continued.**Inevitable accidents.****Fire** and all other unavoidable accidents.**Dangers** and accidents of the seas and navigation.**Dangers** or accidents of navigation.**ACCOMMODATION.** All accommodation notes.**Necessary** for the accommodation of the officers and crew.**Proper facilities** and convenience for the conveyance and accommodation of passengers.**Accommodation bill.****ACCORDING.** **Well** and truly administer according to law.**ACCOUNT.** **Weekly** account.**To** account.**On** account of sex.**In** settlement of the account.**Quarterly** account.**Running** account.**Proper** books of account.**In** payment of the above account.**Open** account.**Pay** to account of.**Particular** account.**Particular** account of such loss or damage.**Account** originally exceeding £5.**Matters** of mere account.**Keep** proper books of account.**Just** and true account.**For** account of.**Credit** on my account.**On** account of whom it may concern.**On** account of color.**Closed** account.**Debt,** account, claim or demand.**Balance** of the account.**Account** for and pay over.**Admitting** the account to be due.**ACCOUNTS.****Running** accounts.**Mutual** accounts.**Merchants'** accounts.**Liquidated** accounts.**ACCOUNTS** — Continued.**Accounts** as concern the trade of merchandise between merchant and merchant.**Book** of accounts.**Book** accounts.**On** balance of accounts.**ACCRUE.****Within** six years next after the right of action shall accrue.**Interest** thenceforth to accrue due.**ACCRUED.****Within** thirty days after the indebtedness accrued.**Rights** already accrued.**Costs** that have accrued.**ACCRUING.****Taxes** and other public dues in any manner accruing.**All** debts owing or accruing.**ACCUSATION.****Nature** and cause of the accusation.**ACCUSE.****Maliciously** threatens to accuse another of crime.**Charge** and accuse.**ACID.****Oxalic** acid.**ACKNOWLEDGMENT.** Acknowledgment or promise.**ACQUAINTED.** **Personally** acquainted with.**ACQUIESCED.** **Submitted** to or acquiesced in.**ACQUIRED.** **Right** acquired.**Otherwise** acquired.**ACQUITTANCE.** **Receipt** or acquittance.**ACRES.** **Not** exceeding eighty acres.**About** seven acres.**ACT.****Die** by his own hand or act voluntarily or otherwise.**Act** injurious to trade or commerce.**Suffer** any act.**Special** act.**Pursuant** to the act.**In** pursuance of the act.**Public** act.**Person** by whose act or default.**After** the passing of the act.**Passing** of the act.**From** and after the passage of the act.

ACT — Continued.

Overt act.
Passage of this act.
Notice of any prior act of
 bankruptcy.
Neglect to act.
Nothing in this act.
Ministerial act.
Judicial act.
Incapable to act.
In pursuance of this act.
Improper act.
In execution of this act.
Fail to act.
Act of God.
To act in all my business.
Act of bankruptcy.
As her act and deed.
ACTED. Acted, performed or rep-
 resented.
ACTING. incapable of acting.
 Acting under the direc-
 tion.
ACROSS. Upon or across any street.
ACTION. Within six years next
 after the right of action
 shall accrue.
Transitory action.
Title of the action.
Things in action.
Suit to recover the con-
 tents of any chose in
 action.
Suit or action.
Subsequent action.
Subject-matter of the ac-
 tion.
Subject of action.
Some suit or action.
Require the person hav-
 ing such right of action
 forthwith to commence
 suit.
Action for the recovery of
 land.
Record of the action.
Prosecution of the action.
Real action.
Personal action.
Action is pending.
Order involving the merits
 of an action.
Party to the action.
Object of the action.
Notice of action.
Next before some suit or
 action.
Mixed action.

ACTION — Continued.

Merits of the action.
Maintain action.
Local action.
Ground of action.
Facts constituting a cause
 of action.
Court before whom the ac-
 tion is tried.
Controversies which
 might be the subject of
 a personal action at law
 or of a suit in equity.
Action founded on con-
 tract.
Action arising on con-
 tract.
Contract or cause of ac-
 tion.
Contents of any promis-
 sory note or other chose
 in action.
Conceals the cause of ac-
 tion.
Divide any cause of action.
Commencement of the ac-
 tion.
Commence or prosecute
 any action.
Dismissal of action.
Determine the action.
Determination of the ac-
 tion.
Civil action or proceeding.
Civil action.
Other choses in action.
Defendant in the action.
Change the form or
 ground of action.
Several causes of action.
The cause of action.
Cause of action surviving.
Cause of action.
Any action.
Assignor of a thing in ac-
 tion or contract.
Cause of action accrued.
Action shall have accrued.
Cause of action shall ac-
 crue.
Cause of action arose.
Cause of action shall have
 arisen.
ACTIONS. Actions and suits pend-
 ing.
 All pleas of personal ac-
 tions.
 Other actions.

ACTIONS — Continued.**ACTS.****ACTUAL.****ACTUALLY.****ADAPTED.****ADDITION.****ADDITIONAL.****ADDITIONS.****ADEQUATE.****ADJOINING.**

Actions respecting ease-
ments.

Conducting actions or
suits.

Civil actions.

Actions upon the case.

All actions.

Actions of **assault** and
battery.

As in other civil actions.

Acts **necessary** for the
prosperity of the so-
ciety.

Other acts.

Actual occupancy.

In the actual occupancy
of any person.

Actual possession.

Actual purchase.

When in actual service in
time of war.

Actual settlement.

Actual settler.

Soldier in actual military
service.

True and actual cash
value.

Actual notice.

Soldiers in actual military
service.

Actual marriage.

Actual expenses that may
appertain to the goods
themselves.

Actual cash payment.

Actual damages.

Actual acceptance.

Money actually made.

Necessary vegetables ac-
tually provided for fami-
ly use.

Except the taxes shall
actually have been paid.

Actually removing out of
the county.

Actually employed.

Actually chargeable.

Instrument adapted for
coining.

Alteration or addition.

Privilege of additional in-
surance.

Erections or additions.

Plain, adequate and com-
plete remedy at law.

Thereunto adjoining.

ADJOINING — Continued.

Surface of the adjoining
lots.

ADJOURNMENT. Within four days after the
adjournment.

ADJUDICATA. Res adjudicata.

ADJUDICATION. Within twenty-four hours
after the adjudication.
Adjudication of bank-
ruptcy.

Available for adjudica-
tion.

ADMINISTER. Well and truly administer.
Well and truly administer
according to law.

ADMINISTERED. Cause and procure to be
administered.

Case in which the law of
the United States au-
thorizes an oath to be
administered.

ADMINISTRATION. Expenses of adminis-
tration.

ADMINISTRATOR. Real estate held by an
executor or adminis-
trator.

ADMINISTRATORS. Executors, adminis-
trators and assignus.

ADMISSION. Upon his admission.
For the purpose of admis-
sion to registration.

ADMITTED. Considered as admitted.

ADMIXTURE. Declare such admixture.

ADULTERY. Living in adultery.
Connived at the adultery.

ADVANCE. Being in advance.

ADVANCED. Advanced or to be ad-
vanced.

Having advanced.

ADVANTAGEOUS. Consider most advanta-
geous.

ADVENTURE. Trade adventure or con-
cern.

Exposure to unnecessary
danger, hazard or per-
ilous adventure.

ADVERSE. Witness prove adverse.
Substantial rights of the
adverse party.

Continuous adverse use.
Claims adverse to the
estate of the petitioner.

ADVERTISEMENT. Summons, notice or
advertisement.

ADVISE. Procure, advise and assist.

ÆQUIPARATUR. Omnis rati habitio retro-
trahitur et mandato
æquiparatur.

AFFAIR. Close this affair.
AFFECT. Interfere with or prejudicially affect.
AFFECTED. Suits concerning real estate or whereby the same may be affected.
 Injuriouslly affected.
AFFECTING. Intermediate orders affecting the merits.
 Intermediate order affecting the judgment.
 Order affecting a substantial right.
 Incumbrance affecting the estate.
 Final order affecting a substantial right.
 Cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers, and consuls.
AFFECTION. Serious illness, local disease, affection or personal injury.
AFFIDAVIT. Satisfactory affidavit.
AFFIRM. Declare and affirm.
AFORESAID. Voyage or voyages aforesaid.
 Trade as aforesaid.
 Time aforesaid.
 In manner aforesaid.
 From the day and year aforesaid.
 As aforesaid.
AFORETHOUGHT. Malice aforethought.
AFTER. Immediately after the verdict.
 One day after date.
 Ten days after peace is made.
 After the passing of the act.
 From and after the passage of the act.
 Special order made after final judgment.
 From and after.
 From and after payment and subject thereto.
 Immediately after.
 Within twenty-four hours after the adjudication.
 After such entry.
 After conviction.
 Two years after date on demand.
 From and after the decrease.

AFTER — Continued.

Within four days after the adjournment.
 Not less than five nor more than ten days after the date of the warrant.
 After date.
 After date of appointment.
AFTERWARD. As soon afterward as practicable.
 Immediately afterward.
AGTERWARDS. There afterwards continuing his said assault.
AGAINST. Verdict against law.
 Against us.
 Against the form of the statute.
 Party decided against.
 Judgment which may be rendered against him in his official capacity.
 Furnish evidence against himself.
 Fraudulent and void as against the assignee.
 Evidence against himself.
 Crimes by bankrupts against bankruptcy laws.
 Crime or offence against the laws of China.
 Crime against nature.
 Debt against the estate.
 Party appealing or appealed against.
 Adjudged against him.
AGE. Lawful age.
 Attain the age of twenty-one.
 At the age.
AGENT. Agent or surveyor.
 Agent intrusted with the possession of goods.
 Permanent agent.
 Managing agent.
 Agent intrusted with the possession.
 Fiscal agent.
 General agent.
 Agent for election expenses.
 Agent or attorney.
AGENTS. No other than such agents.
 By authority of and as agents for.
AGGRAVATING. Mitigating or aggravating circumstances.

AGGREGATE. Corporation aggregate.
AGGRESSIONS. Piratical aggressions.
AGGRIEVED. Person aggrieved.
 Party aggrieved.
AGREE. Unable to agree as to the damages.
AGREEABLY. Agreeably to the usual mode of process against offenders in such State.
AGREED. Agreed upon.
 Freight as agreed.
 Having agreed.
 Dismissed agreed.
AGREEMENT. Written or parol agreement.
 Per agreement.
 Mutual agreement.
 Minute or memorandum of an agreement.
 Agreement made in consideration of marriage.
 Judgment by agreement.
 Agreement for the hire of any laborer.
 Contract, promise or agreement.
 Consent or agreement.
 Deliver up such lease or agreement.
AGREEMENTS. Contracts, bargains, agreements, policies, and other instruments.
AID. Aid, abet, counsel or procure.
 Any instrument, arms or other things calculated to aid his escape.
ALASKA. District of Alaska.
ALE. Ale, strong beer, or fermented beer.
ALIENATED. Alienated by sale or otherwise.
ALIENS. Resident aliens.
ALIKE. Substantially alike.
 Share and share alike.
ALL. On all or either.
 All my books and papers of every description.
 All other, the personal estate whatsoever.
 All pleas of personal actions.
 All the property I possess.
 Price clear of all expenses.
 All his principal creditors.
 All process.
 All merchandise and property.

ALL — Continued.

Right to do all such quarrying.
 All the rest.
 All the rest of my estate.
 All cases relating to the revenue.
 All right and title.
 All royalties.
 All my servants.
 All the testimony.
 All things whatsoever, whether real or personal.
 At all times.
 Transact all business.
 Works of all kinds.
 All writings.
 Locomotives and all other personal property.
 Necessary food for all the stock.
 All accommodation notes.
 All claims and demands that may arise.
 All the members.
 All other losses and misfortunes.
 My linen and clothes of all kinds.
 All the outstanding liabilities of the said newspaper.
 All lands.
 To kill all dogs.
 Safely and securely keeping all moneys deposited.
 All the inhabitants.
 Fire and all other unavoidable accidents.
 With all faults.
 All faults.
 All my goods and chattels.
 Guaranteed for cargo in all this month.
 All other crimes not capital.
 All my estate.
 All my effects whatsoever.
 All my effects.
 My linen and clothes of all kinds.
 Clear proceeds of all fines.
 Clear of all incumbrances.
 Clear of all charges and assessments whatsoever.
 All claiming under him.

ALL — Continued.

	All demands. For default of all such issues.	AMSTERDAM.	Now in the port of Amsterdam.
	All causes civil and criminal.	AMUSEMENT.	Place of amusement.
	All debts owing or accruing.	AMUSEMENTS.	License, regulate and restrain theatrical amusements.
	All debts due and owing.	AN.	An enemy.
	To act in all my business.	ANCESTOR.	Blood of such ancestor.
	All goods bought.	ANCHOR.	Lying at anchor.
	Benefits of all my real estate.	ANEW.	Trial anew. Locate anew. Districted anew.
	All other personal property appertaining to said railroad.	ANIMAL.	Dumb animal.
	All my accounts.	ANIMALS.	Wild animals. Hair of animals. Cruelty to animals. Domestic animals. Dead animals.
	All actions upon any judgment.	ANNOY.	Structure intended to annoy.
ALLEGANS.	Nemo allegans suam turpitudinem est audiendus.	ANNOYANCE.	Remain upon any sidewalk to the annoyance of any person.
ALLEGATION.	Material allegation. Immaterial allegation.	ANNUAL.	Annual value of the property. Public annual office. Public annual office or charge. Annual interest. The annual fruit thereof. Annual emolument. Clear annual value.
ALLEGED.	Words in substance as alleged.		Annually appoint.
ALLEGES.	Claims and alleges.		Stocks, funds or annuities.
ALLOTMENT.	All matters of the allotment of dower.	ANNUALLY.	Other annuity charged on such lands.
ALLOTMENTS.	Same allotments.	ANNUITIES.	Another or different persuasion, sect or denomination.
ALLOWANCE.	Certificate, order, or allowance. Further allowance. Charitable allowance.	ANNUITY.	Property rights or interest of another.
	Begging for alms or soliciting charity.	ANOTHER.	Property of another. Obtains from another. Shall marry another person. Maliciously threatens to accuse another of crime. Another kind. Injury to the property of another. Another incompatible office. Corporation of another State. Default of another. Of the blood of another.
ALMS.	Along its route.		
ALONG.	Along its route.		
ALREADY.	Rights already accrued.		
ALTER.	Erection, alter or repair.		
ALTERATION.	Internal alteration. External alteration.		
ALTERATIONS.	Necessary alterations.		
ALTERING.	Building, altering, repairing or ornamenting.		
ALWAYS.	Provided always.		
AMBIGUITY.	Latent ambiguity.		
AMERICAN.	American ship or vessel. American property.		
AMONG.	Among the valuable papers. Among the files.		
AMONGST.	To and amongst.		
AMOUNT.	Whole amount of the capital stock. Reasonable amount of salvage. Reasonable amount of property. Amount of judgment.		

ANSWER.**Sham answer.**Answer the purposes of
money.**Frivolous answer.****ANTE.****Ab ante.****ANTECEDENTI.****Ab antecedenti.****ANY.**Any one **year.****Wear** any weapon con-
cealed as a weapon.**Upon** or across any street.Any *bona fide* **trades.****Title** to any toll.At any **time.**Any **third** person.**Taxed** by any law of the
State.Any **suit.****Suffer** to be opened any
letters.**Sit** in any case.Any **such** person.Any **shareholders.**Any **servant** or clerk.**Send** any letter.**Sell** any office.**Resort** to any house.**Run** upon the land of any
other person.Any building built or re-
paired.**Remain** upon any side-
walk to the annoyance
of any person.**Quota** of any city or town.Any **provision** by will.**Presence** of any female.**Possession** of any person.Any **policy.****Play** at any game.**Personate** any person en-
titled to vote.Any **person.****Person** who has paid
money lost upon any
game or wager.**Permit** swine to go upon
any sidewalk.Any **party.**Any abutting **owner.****Owner** of any manufac-
turing establishment.**Outlet** belonging to any
house or building.**Or** any other.Any public improvement
now **ordered.****Drunkenness, profligacy,**
or any **other** cause.**ANY — Continued.****Any other** game.**Office** for the weighing of
any merchandise.Any **office** or capacity.**Occupy** any stand.**In** the actual **occupancy**
of any person.**Obstruct** any engine.**Notice** of any prior act
of bankruptcy.**Needlessly** kill any living
creature.Property **necessarily** used
in operating any rail-
road.**Near** any election ground.**Near** any dwelling-house.**Without** any **name** sub-
scribed thereto or signed
with a fictitious name.**Minister** of any church or
chapel.All **mineral** or **magnesia**
of any kind.**Mills** or **manufactories** of
any kind.By any other **means.**Persons performing labor
or furnishing **materials**
of any kind.**Master** or other person
entitled to the service
of any slave.**Turn loose** any cattle.Give any **lien** thereon.Any **license** or authority.**Without** **leaving** any child.**Labor** upon any land.Any **kind** of property.**Knowingly** and **fraudu-**
lently vote at any elec-
tion.**Kill** any seal.**Kill** any dog.**Keep** open any room.Any two **justices.**Any **judge** of a court of
record.**Judge** of any court.**Invasion, insurrection** or
civil commotion, or of
any military or usurped
power.Any **interest** therein.Any **gaming** whatsoever.Any **interest** in or con-
cerning them.

ANY — Continued.

Any **game** except bowls, chess.
 As **fully** as any individual.
 Any other cause of **indebtedness** whatever.
Indebted in any form.
Incident to any manufacturing process.
 Sell or receive **from** any slave.
If any remains at her decease.
If any.
 Agreement for the **hire** of any laborer.
 Any sum which they think **fit**.
Hearing of any motion.
 Any charge I **have** made.
Have or keep any house for public entertainment.
 Any neighborhood or **family**.
 Goods out of any church.
 Any other **explosive** substance.
 In **execution** upon any judgment.
Executing any such deed.
 Any **damage** to any goods.
Damage any frame.
 Any estate in fee or for life.
Escapes from any cause whatever.
 Any of the **crew**.
 Any **creditor**.
 Any county, city or town.
 Any **county**.
Engage in or carry on any business.
 Any person or **corporation**.
Copy any print.
Contract made between the plaintiff and any other person.
 Due absolutely and not on any **contingency**.
 Any **contingency**.
Construction or repair of any building.
During the lifetime of any former husband or wife.

ANY — Continued.

Construction, erection or repair of any building.
Confine the person of any female.
 Any thing **done**.
Divide any cause of action.
 Any public **company**.
Die in the known violation of any law.
 By **color** of any false token or writing.
 Any mode of **combining**.
Committing any person to jail.
 Suit of any **common** person.
 Should any of my children **die**.
 Any **device** or substitute for cards or dice.
 Cut down or **destroy** any trees.
Destroy any vessel.
 Any person **claiming** property.
Demand of any debt.
 Any term or number of years **certain**.
 Surety for or liable for any **debt**.
 His present or any future **debt**.
Dealings and transactions with any bankrupt.
Carried into any port.
Cable of any size.
 Any other **building**.
 Doing any **business**.
Brought before any magistrate.
Boundary of any lands.
Beat any horse.
 Any other **bank**.
All my property of any nature or kind whatsoever.
At any tavern.
 Any other domestic **animal**.
Attempts to commit any offence.
Attached in any suit.
 Any **annual** or other future election.
Annually or in any way she may wish.

ANY — Continued.

	Assembly for the promotion of any moral or benevolent object.
	Without assigning any reason.
	All actions upon any judgment.
	Acting on behalf of any other person.
ANYTHING.	If anything should remain.
ANYWISE.	May in anywise.
APART.	Living apart.
	Living apart from his wife.
APOTHECARY.	Practice as an apothecary.
APPAREL.	Wearing apparel.
APPARATUS.	Necessary apparatus.
	Gaming apparatus.
APPARENT.	Apparent violation.
	Apparent possession.
	Apparent good order.
	Apparent authority.
APPEAL.	Said appeal.
	Reasons for such appeal.
	Party demanding an appeal.
	Final and without exception or appeal.
	Declines to appeal.
APPEALED.	Party appealing or appealed against.
APPEALS.	Judges of the Court of Appeals.
APPEAR.	Made to appear.
APPEARANCE.	False rumor in appearance well founded.
	False or fraudulent practice or appearance.
	Entry of appearance.
APPEARING.	No considerable provocation appearing.
	It appearing to us.
APPEARS.	Clearly appears by the will.
	Unless it appears.
APPENDAGES.	Road with its appendages.
APPERTAIN.	Actual expenses that may appertain to the goods themselves.
APPLICATION.	Summary application in the action after judgment.
	Order made upon a summary application after judgment.
	Not known or used before his application.

APPLICATION — Continued.

	Not known or used before the application.
	Hearing of the application.
	Circuit breakers described by him prior to said application.
APPOINT.	Limit and appoint.
	Appoint an agent.
APPOINTED.	Fixed and appointed.
	Duly and legally appointed.
	Day appointed for argument.
APPOINTMENT.	License , appointment or authority.
	After date of appointment.
APPRAISED.	Appraised value.
	Shall be appraised.
APPRAISER.	Merchant appraiser.
	General appraiser.
APPRAISERS.	Sworn appraisers.
APPREHEND.	Good reason to apprehend an attack.
	Good reason to apprehend an attack.
APPREHENDED.	Immediately apprehended
APPREHENSION.	Information as shall lead to the apprehension and conviction of the thief.
APPRENTICE.	Apprentice by indenture.
APPRENTICES.	Laborers , servants and apprentices.
APPROVE.	Approve and consent.
APPURTENANCES.	Ship and her appurtenances.
	Tea-kettle and lamp with its appurtenances.
	Privileges and appurtenances.
ARBITRATION.	Agreement or submission to arbitration.
ARGUMENT.	Day appointed for argument.
ARISE.	Question of law which may arise in criminal trials.
	All claims and demands that may arise.
ARISING.	Cases arising under treaties.
	Suits arising under the constitution and laws of the United States.
	Loss arising from petroleum.

ARISING — Continued.

Cases arising in the land or naval forces.

Matter arising upon the trial.

Loading, unloading, conveyance or otherwise, whether arising from negligence or otherwise.

Crime arising under the revenue laws.

Action arising on contract.

Cases in law and equity arising under the * * * laws of the United States.

Debt arising out of or founded on a contract.

Case arising under the constitution and laws of the United States.

Raise and support armies.

Vi et armis.

Right to keep and bear arms.

Right to bear arms.

Offensive arms or weapons.

Loaded arms.

Keep and bear arms.

Any instrument, arms or other things calculated to aid his escape.

Attempt to discharge any kind of loaded arms at any person.

Arrests, restraints and detentions of king, princes or people.

My arrival.

Actual arrival in dock.

Expected to arrive.

Useful art.

Use any art.

Artfully and purposely framed.

Valuable article.

Provision or article of food.

Design for the shape or configuration of an article of merchandise.

Articles worn by men, women or children.

Articles perishable in their own nature.

ARMIES.

ARMIS.

ARMS.

ARRESTS.

ARRIVAL.

ARRIVE.

ART.

ARTFULLY.

ARTICLE.

ARTICLES.

ARTICLES — Continued.

Other articles perishable in their own nature.

Articles or objects charged with an internal tax.

Manufactured articles.

Articles of household furniture necessary for upholding life.

Goods, wares, merchandise, articles or objects.

Manufactures, articles, vessels and wares of glass.

A copy of its articles of association.

ARTIFICER.

Artificer, workman or laborer.

Handicraftsman or artificer.

ARTIFICIAL.

Artificial boundary.

ARTS.

Promote the progress of science and the useful arts.

Literature, science and the fine arts.

AS.

As speedily as practicable.

As soon afterward as practicable.

As near the court-house as practicable.

As nearly uniform as practicable.

As soon as possible.

As far as possible without expense.

Practice as an apothecary.

As near as may be.

As fully as any individual.

Freight as agreed.

Forthwith as soon as may be.

Payable as convenient.

Cohabit together as husband and wife.

Cause shall be considered as abandoned.

Such other business as may be provided by law.

Bound as now.

Bankers doing business as brokers.

By authority of and as agents for.

Practice as an apothecary.

AS — Continued.

	Brought up as aforesaid. As aforesaid. Appointment as a commissioner.
ASCERTAINED.	Cannot be ascertained.
ASHES.	Dust, ashes and rubbish.
ASIDE.	Set aside.
ASSAILING.	Pirates assailing thieves. Enemies, pirates and assailing thieves.
ASSAULT.	There afterwards continuing his said assault. Assault with intent to commit rape. Made an assault. Guilty of assault with attempt to commit a rape.
ASSAULTER.	Felonious assaulter.
ASSEMBLE.	Meet or assemble.
ASSEMBLED.	Assembled for religious worship. Congregation assembled.
ASSEMBLY.	In public assembly. Public assembly. Camp-meeting, congregation or other assembly of people met for religious worship.
ASSENT.	Voluntary signature and assent.
ASSESSMENT.	Tax or assessment. Tax, impost, assessment or municipal fine. Suit for the purpose of restraining the assessment or collection of any tax. Time the assessment is made. Last assessment roll. Further assessment.
ASSESSMENTS.	Taxes and assessments. Public taxes, rates and assessments. Clear of all charges and assessments whatsoever.
ASSESSOR.	Person who has escaped the assessor.
ASSETS.	Share in the distribution of assets. New assets.
ASSIGN.	Mortgage, assign and transfer.
ASSIGNEE.	Fraudulent and void as against the assignee.

ASSIGNMENT.	Voluntary assignment. General assignment. Equitable assignment.
ASSIGNS.	Survivor or his assigns. Successors and assigns. Order or assigns. Heirs and assigns. Executors, administrators and assigns.
ASSIST.	Tow and assist vessels. Procure, advise and assist.
ASSISTANT.	Trust reposed in him as assistant book-keeper.
ASSIZES.	Committed for trial to the assizes. Persons attending at the assizes.
ASSOCIATE.	Lewdly and lasciviously associate and cohabit together.
ASSOCIATION.	Regulation of the business of the association and the conduct of its officers. Voluntary association. A copy of its articles of association. Company or association.
ASSOCIATIONS.	Persons and associations.
ASSURED.	Just claim of the assured. Design in the assured.
ASYLUMS.	Hospitals or asylums.
AT.	Shoot at. At sea. At the option of. At par. Currency that is at par. At maturity. At or near. At liberty to. At least. Fourteen days at least. At least sixteen days before. One whole year at least. At issue. If any remains at her decease. Fourteen days at least. Go at large. At the north door of the court-house. At the court-house door. At her disposal. Charges or disbursements at law. Charge at law.

AT — Continued.

	At his chambers .	ATTORNEY'S.	Reasonable attorney's fee.
	Cases at law.	AUCTION.	Sale by auction.
	Debt existing at the time of the adjudication of bankruptcy.	AUCTIONEERS.	Regulate sales of auctioneers and transient merchants.
	Case at law.	AUDIENDUS.	Nemo allegans suam turpitudinem est audiendus.
	At her death .	AUGUST.	On August 1st, or as soon as the vendee shall pay \$2,000.
	By and at the expense of the purchaser.		First day of August next.
	Before or at the time.	AUTHOR.	Consent in writing of the author.
	Persons attending at the assizes.	AUTHORITIES.	Lawful authorities, County authorities. Corporate authorities. Competent authorities.
	Attorney at law.	AUTHORITY.	Proper executive authority.
	At any time.		Power and authority.
	Arrival at a foreign port.		Authority of the like nature.
	Action at law.		Any license or authority.
	Appear at the trial.		License, appointment or authority.
ATTACHED.	Shop attached to and being part of any dwelling-house.		Executive authority.
ATTACHMENT.	Effectual attachment.		By authority.
ATTACK.	Good reason to apprehend an attack.		Any jurisdiction or authority.
	Threatened with an attack.	AUTHORIZED.	Specially authorized.
	Good reason to apprehend an attack.		Not authorized by law.
ATTAINDER.	Bills of attainder.		Authorized to take applications for insurance.
ATTEMPT.	Attempt at fraud.	AUTHORIZES.	Case in which the law of the United States authorizes an oath to be administered.
	Guilty of assault with attempt to commit a rape.		
	Attempt to discharge any kind of loaded arms at any person.	AVAILS.	Proceeds or avails.
	Abuses such female in the attempt to have carnal knowledge of her.	AVERAGE.	Fair, average, nicranzi rice.
ATTEMPTED.	Unjustly and unfairly attempted.		Pitch-pine timber of average quality.
ATTEMPTING.	Entering or attempting to enter, leaving or attempting to leave, a public conveyance.		Particular average.
ATTENDANCE.	Physician in attendance.		Free of particular average.
	Medical attendance.		Free from average, unless general.
ATTENDANTS.	Stated attendants upon divine worship.		Free from average.
ATTENDING.	Present attending physician.		Fair average crop.
ATTESTING.	Promissory note signed in the presence of an attesting witness.	AVOIDANCE.	General average.
		AWARD.	Matter in avoidance.
ATTORNEY.	Such warrant of attorney.		Event of the award.
	Letter or power of attorney.	AWARDS.	Arbitrament and award.
	Agent or attorney.	AWAITING.	Abide the award.
		AWAY.	Distribution of awards.
			Awaiting delivery.
			Running away and leaving her children.

AWAY — Continued.

	Sell or give away liquors.
	Take and carry away.
	Disposing and putting away.
	Cast away.
	Take and carry away.
AWNING.	Spread any awning.
BACK.	Privilege of breeding back.
BACON.	Prime singed bacon.
BAGGAGE.	Personal baggage.
BAIL.	Special bail.
	Holding to bail.
	Excessive bail.
BAILEE.	Other bailee.
	Larceny of a bailee.
BALANCE.	Net balance.
BALL.	Ball room.
BALLOT.	Designed to distinguish such ballot.
BALLOT-BOX.	Consent of the people expressed at the ballot-box.
BANK.	Transferable at the bank.
	To the bank.
	Table or bank of the same or like kind.
	Money on hand or in bank.
	On the bank.
	Bank notes current in the City of New York.
	Negotiable at the Bank of Washington.
	Negotiable at the bank.
	Keeping a faro bank or gaming table.
	Incorporated bank.
	False bank notes.
	Current bank notes.
	Bank bill countersigned by the cashier.
	Along the bank.
BANKING.	Other banking game.
	Banking game.
	Bank or company engaged in the business of banking.
BANKING-HOUSE.	At an office or banking-house.
	At an office or banking-house.
BANKRUPT.	Persons claiming through or under the bankrupt.
	Contingent liabilities contracted by the bankrupt.
	Debts due to such bankrupt.

BANKRUPT — Continued.

	Dealings and transactions with any bankrupt.
	At the time he becomes bankrupt.
BANKRUPTCY.	Time of the bankruptcy.
	Thrown into bankruptcy.
	Register in bankruptcy.
	Provable under bankruptcy.
	Notice of any prior act of bankruptcy.
	Matters of proceedings in bankruptcy.
	Debt existing at the time of the adjudication of bankruptcy.
	Crimes by bankrupts against bankruptcy laws.
	In contemplation of bankruptcy.
BANKRUPTS.	Crimes by bankrupts against bankruptcy laws.
BAR.	Bar or bolt iron.
	Crossing the bar.
BARBAROUS.	Cruel, barbarous and inhuman treatment.
BARGAIN.	Sell, dispose of, contract and bargain for.
	Grant, bargain, sell, and enfeoff.
	Grant, bargain, sell, and convey.
	Grant, bargain, and sell.
	Corrupt bargain.
	Close a bargain.
BARGAINS.	Contracts, bargains, agreements, policies, and other instruments.
BARGE.	Western barge.
	Barge carrying passengers.
BARLEY.	Seed barley.
	Prime barley.
BARN.	Contained in a frame barn.
BARRATOR.	Common barrator.
BASIN.	Landing place or basin.
BASTARD.	Such bastard.
BATTERY.	Actions of assault and battery.
BAWDY-HOUSES.	Regulate or suppress bawdy-houses.
BAY.	Bay or river craft or other boat.
BE.	Shall be.
	To be selected.

BE — Continued.

	Reside or be.
	May be.
	Shall be married.
	To be forwarded.
	Forthwith as soon as may be.
	Equally to be divided.
	Suit shall be depending.
	As may be most convenient.
	Children to be begotten.
	Business that might be offensive.
	Born or to be born.
BEAR.	Right to keep and bear arms.
	Right to bear arms.
	Keep and bear arms.
BEARER.	Or bearer.
BEAST.	Work beast.
	Matters of subsistence for man or beast.
	Stray beast in a suffering condition.
BEAT.	Cruelly beat.
BECOME.	Shall become.
	Rent to become due.
	Due and to become due.
	Become bankrupt and discontinue business.
BEEF.	Beef steer.
BEEN.	Without having been married.
	Without ever having been married.
BEER.	Lager beer.
	Ale, strong beer or fermented beer.
BEEVES.	Neat stock or beeves.
BEFORE.	Before he shall be tried.
	Before the trial or final hearing.
	Before trial.
	On or before.
	Not known or used before his application.
	Not before.
	Next before some suit or action.
	Next before.
	Debts or liabilities contracted before.
	Liabilities contracted before.
	At least sixteen days before.

BEFORE — Continued.

	Not known or used before the application.
	Five days before the return day.
	Before the division of the estate.
	Before delivery.
	Thirty days before suit.
	At least five days before the day of election.
	Court before whom the action is tried.
	Brought before any magistrate.
BEGIN.	Fire shall accidentally begin.
BEGINNING.	Any other matter or thing from the beginning of the world.
BEGOTTEN.	Lawfully begotten.
	Heirs of the body lawfully begotten.
	Heirs lawfully begotten.
	Children to be begotten.
BEHALF.	On behalf of.
	Immediate and individual behalf.
	Delivered to the payee or some person in his behalf.
	Acting on behalf of any other person.
BEHAVIOR.	Open and gross lewdness and lascivious behavior.
	Lascivious carriage and behavior.
	Lascivious behavior.
BEING.	Treasurer for the time being.
	Standing, riding, or being upon the platform of moving railway coaches.
	Secretary for the time being.
	On notice being given.
	Minister for the time being.
	Mariner or seaman being at sea.
	Found and being without a collar.
	For the time being.
	My desire being.
BELIEF.	To his knowledge or belief.
	Best of his knowledge and belief.

BELIEF — Continued.

	Best of his belief.
BELIEVES.	Informed and believes. Firmly believes.
BELONGING.	Watercourses thereunto belonging. Thereunto belonging. Privileges belonging thereto. Outlet belonging to any house or building. Land belonging to a high- way. Fixtures belonging to the fulling mill and the card- ing machine.
BELTING.	Boiler , engine, machinery and belting.
BENEFICIAL.	Beneficial owner.
BENEFICIALLY.	Party beneficially inter- ested. Beneficially interested in the recovery.
BENEFIT.	Benefit of survivorship. Public benefit. Person for whose imme- diate benefit it is prose- cuted. Immediate benefit. Entire benefit. Enjoyed or taken the bene- fit of such exemption. Contract for the benefit of herself. Contract for the benefit of her family. Condition for the benefit of the grantor. Assignment for the benefit of creditors.
BENEFITS.	Profits and benefits. Privileges and benefits.
BENEVOLENT.	Charitable or benevolent institutions. Assembly for the promo- tion of any moral or benevolent object.
BEQUEATH.	To bequeath to. Give and bequeath.
BEST.	As he may think best. If it is deemed best. Use his best endeavors . As to them shall seem best.
BET.	Money won upon any bet or wager.
BETWEEN.	To be divided equally be- tween them.

BETWEEN — Continued.

	At least ten days between the day of service and the first day of the next term. Contract made between the plaintiff and any other person.
BEYOND.	Returned from beyond the seas. Beyond the life of the offender. Countries beyond the Cape of Good Hope. Accident beyond his con- trol.
BIAS.	Actual bias.
BIDDER.	Lowest responsible bid- der. Responsible bidder Highest bidder.
BILL.	With the bill. Retire our bill. Local bill. Inland bill. On freight bill. Founded on a bond, bill or note. Exhibiting the bill. Delivered a signed bill. Bank bill countersigned by the cashier. Change bill or ticket. Bank bill or promissory note. Bank bill or note. Bank bill. Bill of attainder . Approved bill.
BILL OF EXCHANGE.	A bill of exchange.
BILLIARD.	Billiard tables. Erects and keeps a bil- liard table.
BILLS.	Retail liquor bills. Money bills. When the bills are duly honored . Foreign bills of lading. Foreign bills. All bills or notes. Hostilities in the Black Sea.
BLACK.	Tenement block.
BLOCK.	Public blockade.
BLOCKADE.	Spitting of blood.
BLOOD.	Of my name and blood.
BOARD.	Taken on board. Property on board.

BOARD — Continued.

	On board.
	Freight on board.
	County board.
BOAT.	Wharf boat.
	First boat.
	Bay or river craft or other boat.
	Canal boat.
BODIES.	Die without issue of their bodies.
BODILY.	Without bodily heirs.
	Serious bodily harm.
	Bodily injury effected through external, violent and accidental means.
	Bodily heirs.
	Grievous bodily harm.
	Engine calculated to destroy human life or inflict grievous bodily harm.
BODY.	Secret disposition of the dead body.
	Heirs on the body.
	Officers of such body corporate.
	Heirs of the body.
	Majority of the body.
	Issue of my body.
	Issue of her body.
	Heirs of the body lawfully begotten.
	Heirs of the body.
	Heirs male of his body.
	Heirs male of the body.
	Children of my body.
BOGUS.	False or bogus checks.
BOILER.	Loss occasioned by the explosion of a steam boiler.
BOLT.	Bar or bolt iron.
BONA FIDE.	Any bona fide trades.
	Bona fide purchaser.
	Payments bona fide made.
	Bona fide paid.
BOND.	Founded on a bond, bill or note.
	Exclusive of a bond.
	Bottomry bond.
	Annuity bond.
BONDED.	Bonded warehouses.
BONDS.	Second mortgage bonds.
	Bonds or other obligations.
	Bonds and promissory

BONDS — Continued.

	notes for money or property.
	Foreign bonds.
BONE.	Manufacture of bone.
BOOK-KEEPER.	Trust reposed in him as assistant book-keeper.
	Book-keeper in office.
BOOKS.	Statute books of sister States.
	Religious books or reading.
	Proper books of account.
	All my books and papers of every description.
	Such books as may be necessary.
	Keep proper books of account.
	Transcript from the books.
	Exhibit the books.
	Dealer in second-hand books.
BOOTS.	One pair of boots.
	Good custom cowhide boots.
BOSTON.	Port of Boston.
	Harbor of Boston.
BOTH.	Effects both real and personal.
	Civil cases both in law and in equity.
	All my estate both real and personal.
BOUND.	Bound with surety.
	Person bound as security for another.
	Legally bound to maintain her.
	Held and firmly bound.
BOUNDARY.	Place having a known and definite boundary.
	Mark the boundary line.
	Last boundary.
BOUNDING.	Running and bounding.
BOUNDS.	Routes and bounds.
	Mark and lay out the bounds.
BOWLS.	Any game except bowls, chess.
BOX.	Box, package or thing.
BRAIDS.	Hat braids.
	Cotton braids.
BRANCHES.	Future extensions or branches.
BREACH.	Prison breach.
	Breach of good behavior.

BREAK.	Break or enter. Forcibly break and enter.
BREAKAGE.	Breakage during removal. Leakage or breakage. Breakage, leakage or dam- age.
BREEDING.	Privilege of breeding back.
BRIBE.	Give a bribe.
BRICK.	Brick tenement thereon. All mines and minerals, sand, quarries of stone, brick earth and gravel pits. Frame house filled in with brick. Frame house filled in with brick. Except the brick fac- tory.
BRIDGE.	Lands or grounds where- on said bridge is to be built. County bridge. Suitable bridges.
BRIDGES.	Suitable bridges.
BRITISH.	Recognized British ship.
BROKER.	Produce broker.
BROKERS.	Sales by commercial bro- kers. Commercial brokers. Bankers doing business as brokers.
BROTHER.	Children my brother may leave.
BROTHERS.	Surviving brothers or sis- ters. My brother's son.
BROUGHT.	Appeal shall be brought. Brought up as aforsaid.
BRUISE.	One mortal bruise.
BRUSH.	Tapering brush.
BUILD.	Erect and build.
BUILDING.	Wooden building. Timber for building. Their four-story stone and brick building. Such house or other build- ing. Any building built or re- paired. Building or purchasing. Outlet belonging to any house or building. Dwelling-house or other building. New building. Nearest building. Materials for building.

BUILDING — Continued.

	Meeting for raising money for building or repairing a school-house.
	Land built upon or used for building purposes. If building shall fall.
	Erection or construction of a building.
	Erection of any building.
	Building erected.
	Erect a building.
	Construction or repair of any building.
	Construction, erection or repair of any building.
	Addition of building.
	Addition erected to a building.
	Addition erected to a for- mer building.
BUILDINGS	Public buildings. Nature and material struc- ture of the buildings. Regular line of buildings. General line of buildings. Houses and buildings.
	Erection, construction or finishing of buildings.
	Corporate buildings.
	Carpenters in their own shops or in buildings erecting or repairing.
	Buildings or appurten- ances to buildings.
BUILT.	Mill thereafter built. Any building built or re- paired. Public passage or place built upon.
	Lands or grounds where- ever said bridge is to be built.
	Land built upon or used for building purposes.
	Erected or built.
	Species bull.
	Vehicle used solely for the conveyance of any goods or burden in the course of trade.
BURGLARY.	In the perpetration of burglary.
BURNING.	Camphene, spirit gas, burning fluid or chem- ical oils.
BURNT.	Burnt by usurped power.
BURSTING.	Bursting of boilers.

BUSH.

Clear, grab and pile the bush.

BUSINESS.

Work business or labor of his secular calling.

Usual place of business.

Usual or necessary course of business.

Usual and ordinary course of business.

Unfinished business.

Transact all business.

Trade or business.

Separate business.

Secular business.

Regulation of the business of the association and the conduct of its officers.

Regular course of business.

Refuse of a trade, business or manufactory.

Public trade or business.

Property deemed desirable in the transaction of its business.

Principal place of business.

Usual place of business.

Place where such business is carried on.

Place of business.

Outward mark or show of business.

Other business.

Orphans business.

Business or work of the ordinary callings.

Ordinary domestic business of family concerns.

Ordinary business.

Office of business.

Trade or business offensive to the neighboring inhabitants.

Noxious or offensive business, trade or manufactory.

Noxious or dangerous trade or business.

Noisome or offensive business.

Moneyed business or commercial corporation.

General business manager.

Labor, business or work.

Judicial business.

BUSINESS — Continued.

Insurance business.

More hazardous business.

Gift enterprise business.

Injunction to suspend the general and ordinary business of a corporation.

General and ordinary business of a corporation.

Established or usual place of business.

Erection used in conducting the business of any mine.

Engaging in or carrying on the business of keeping a theatre.

Engage in or carry on any business.

Doing business in the State.

Wholly to disable him from following his usual business.

Carries on the business of a wholesale liquor dealer.

Moneyed business or commercial corporation.

Carrying on business.

Carry on business.

Trade or business of a butcher.

Become bankrupt and discontinue business.

Engaged in the business of banking.

Bankers doing business as brokers.

Bank or company engaged in the business of banking.

Appropriate business.

Absent on public business.

Proposals to buy, sell or procure lottery tickets.

Lace buyer.

Buyer's option.

Persons seeking their trade or living by buying and selling.

By night.

Known by.

By grant.

By force of.

By force.

Employed by him.

BUY.**BUYER.****BUYER'S.****BUYING.****BY.**

BY — Continued.

	By the drink .
	Created by fraud.
	Come by descent.
	By color of any false token or writing.
	Not authorized by law.
	By authority of and as agents for.
	Alienated by sale or otherwise.
	By and with the advice .
	Adoption by the people.
	Shall be acknowledged by him.
	Accompanied by.
	Abide by.
CABINET.	To be used as cabinet warerooms.
CALCULATED.	Any instrument, arms, or other things calculated to aid his escape .
	Engine calculated to destroy human life or inflict grievous bodily harm.
CALCUTTA.	Calcutta linseed tale, quale.
CALENDAR.	One calendar month's notice.
CALICO.	Building made use of for printing or drying calico
CALL.	On call.
CALLING.	Work , business, or labor of his secular calling.
	Secular calling.
CALLINGS.	Business or work of the ordinary callings.
CAMBRIDGE.	Cambridge newspaper .
CAME.	Of the blood of the person on whom such estate came or descended.
CAMEOS.	Cameos not set .
CAMPHENE.	Occasioned by camphene.
CAN.	Best you can.
CANAL.	On condition that the canal passes through the town.
	Maintaining the navigation of the canal.
	Resident upon the line of the canal.
CANVAS.	Floorcloth canvas.
CAPABLE.	Personal property not capable of manual delivery.
CAPACITY.	Testamentary capacity.
	Other office and capacity.

CAPACITY — Continued.

	Any office or capacity.
	Misdemeanor in his professional capacity.
	Judgment which may be rendered against him in his official capacity.
	Fiduciary capacity.
CAPE.	East of the Cape of Good Hope.
	Countries beyond the Cape of Good Hope.
	Beyond the Cape of Good Hope.
CAPITA.	Per capita.
CAPITAL.	Whole amount of the capital stock.
	Capital stock.
	All other crimes not capital.
	Charged with a capital crime.
	Capital cases.
	Available capital.
CAPTURE.	Lawful subject of prize and capture.
CARD.	Business card.
CARDING	Fixtures belonging to the fulling mill and the carding machine.
CARDS.	Any device or substitute for cards or dice.
CARE.	Want of care.
	Support and take care of.
	Reasonable care and skill.
	Reasonable care.
	Persons having the care of the premises.
	Ordinary care.
	Feed , water, and take proper care of.
	Extraordinary care.
	Due care.
CARELESSLY.	Carelessly managed the locomotive.
CARGO.	Profit on cargo.
	On right delivery of the cargo.
	Guaranteed for cargo in all this month.
	Full and complete cargo.
	About to sail with cargo.
CARNAL.	Procures any female to have illicit carnal connection with any man.
	Abuses such female in the attempt to have carnal knowledge of her.

CARPETING. Hemp carpeting.
CARRIAGE. Pleasure carriage.
 Other four-wheel spring carriage.
 Lascivious carriage and behavior.
CARRIAGE-WAY. Sides of any carriage-way
CARRIED. Refuse to be carried.
 Establishment where the chief process of **printing** is carried on.
 Place where such business is carried on.
CARRIER. Mail carrier.
CARRIES. Carries on the business of a wholesale liquor dealer.
 Carries **concealed** about his person.
CARRY. Take and carry away.
 Will carry emigrant **laborers** not over forty.
Engage in or carry on any business.
 Carry on the **business** of a wine merchant.
 Carry on **business**.
CARRYING. Barge carrying **passengers**
 Necessary and proper for carrying into execution.
Engaging in or carrying on the business of keeping a theatre.
CART. Wagon or cart road.
 Wagon, cart or other **carriage**.
CARVED. Name of the owner carved or engraved thereon.
CASE. Trespass on the case.
 Special case.
 Sit in any case.
 New case.
 Material to the **merits** of the case.
 Make a case.
 Interested in the case.
 In case of the decease.
 Feigned case.
 In every case.
 In each case.
 In case of the death.
 Actions on the case.
 Action on the case.
CASES. Cases arising under **treaties**.
 Special cases.
 All cases relating to the **revenue**.

CASES — Continued.

In the following cases **only**.
Other cases.
 Cases arising in the land or **naval** forces.
Criminal cases.
Civil cases both in law and in equity.
Civil cases.
 Cases arising in justices' courts.
 In cases where they **apply**.
All cases.
 Cases in **admiralty**.
CASH. True and actual cash value.
 Cash value.
Terms cash.
Payable in cash or work.
Estimated cash value.
Credit in cash.
Copper cash.
Actual cash value.
Actual cash payments.
CASHIER. Well and truly execute the duties of cashier.
 Bank bill **countersigned** by the cashier.
CASKS. Glass ware in casks.
CASUALTY. Unavoidable casualty.
Inevitable casualty.
CATTLE. Neat cattle.
 Turn loose any cattle.
Horses, mules or cattle.
Horses and cattle.
Fodder for cattle.
Drive cattle.
Conduct cattle.
Certain cattle.
Business of a slaughterer of cattle.
CAUSA. Donatio causa mortis.
CAUSE. Cause is **tried**.
 On the **trial** of this cause.
Suit, controversy, matter or cause depending.
 Cause or **suffer**.
Specific cause.
Some other good cause.
Satisfactory cause.
Same cause.
 Cause **remaining** untried.
Reasonable cause of seizure.
Reasonable cause.
Proximate cause.
Proceedings in the cause.

CAUSE — Continued.

Probable cause.
Other cause.
 Incompetency, improper conduct or **other cause.**
 Drunkenness, profligacy or any **other cause.**
One cause of action.
Nature and cause of the accusation.
Name of the cause.
Legal cause.
Lawful cause.
Justifiable cause.
Just cause.
Judgment reversed and cause remanded.
Irresistible superhuman cause.
 Cause or proceeding in which he is **interested.**
 Any other cause of **indebtedness whatever.**
Good cause shown.
Good cause.
From whatever cause.
Final disposition of the cause.
Facts constituting a cause of action.
Escapes from any cause whatever.
Elements or other cause.
Due cause.
Divide any cause of action.
Costs of the cause.
Costs in the cause.
Contract or cause of action.
Conceals the cause of action.
Civil cause.
 Cause of action **arose.**
 Cause of action shall have **arisen.**
Any party to a cause
Any cause.
 Cause of **action.**
 Cause of action **accrued.**
 Cause of action shall **ac-**
crue.
CAUSED. Caused the goods to be **sent.**
Injury caused by accident.
 Caused by lightning or **explosions.**
CAUSES. Civil causes.

CEASE.

Cease to **reside.**Cease to **inhabit.**One **M** per centum.Certain **male child.****Definite and certain share**
in stock.On a **day certain.****Moral certainty.**

CERTAINTY.

CERTIFICATE. **Written statement or cer-**
tificate.In the **want** of such certi-
cate.Certificate, **order,** or al-
lowance.**Doctor's certificate.**

CERTIFICATES.

Usual certificates.

Dispose of certificates.

CHAINS.

Horn chains.

CHAIR.

Chair **factory.**

CHAMBERS.

My chambers for which I
gave 600 guineas.

CHANCE.

Game of chance.

CHANCERY.

Court of Chancery.**Cases heretofore solely**
cognizable in a Court of
Chancery.

CHANGE.

Change in **use.****Transfer or change of**
title.Change take place in **title.**Change of **possession.****Actual change of posses-**
sion.**Actual and continued**
change of possession.**Transferred or changed.**

CHANGED.

Changing her **moorings.**

CHANGING.

CHAPEL.

Minister of any church or
chapel.

CHARACTER.

Upon any representation
as to character.**Offense of the same char-**
acter.**Fiduciary character.**Other small **craft** of light
character propelled by
steam.Persons of notoriously
bad character.**Acquainted with the char-**
acter and circumstances

CHARGE

Will charge.**Tax or charge.****Take charge of and pro-**
vide for such intoxi-
cated person.**State the evidence and**
charge the law.

CHARGE — Continued.

	Public annual office or charge.
	Legal charge of her person.
	Any charge I have made.
	Continuing charge.
	Continue in charge.
CHARGED.	Articles or objects charged with an internal tax.
	Deed not otherwise charged.
CHARGES.	Prison charges.
	Particular charges.
	Necessary charges.
	Lawful charges.
	Law charges.
	Extraordinary charges.
	Costs , charges and expenses.
	Clear of all charges and assessments whatsoever
	Average charges.
	After my debts and funeral charges are paid.
CHARIOTS.	Coaches and chariots.
CHARITABLE.	Property necessary for schools, religious and charitable purposes.
	Charitable institutions .
	Benevolent or charitable.
CHARITY.	Purely public charity.
	Private charity.
	Works of necessity and charity.
	Begging for alms or soliciting charity.
CHART.	Advertising chart.
CHARTER-PARTY.	Without prejudice to charter-party.
CHASTE.	Women of previously chaste character .
CHATTEL.	Chattel mortgages .
	Chattel mortgage .
	Incorporeal chattel.
CHATTELS.	Personal estate, property, chattels and effects.
	Personal chattels.
	Movable goods and chattels.
	All my goods and chattels.
	Goods and chattels.
	Goods, chattels and effects.
CHECK.	Memorandum check.
	This check forfeited if detached.

CHECKS.**CHEMICAL.****CHEMIST.****CHESS.****CHICORY.****CHIEF.****CHILD.****CHILDREN.****CHILDREN'S.****CHILD'S.**

False or bogus checks.

Camphene, spirit gas, burning fluid or chemical oils.

Pharmaceutical chemist.

Any game except bowls, chess.

Ground chicory.

Establishment where the chief process of **printing** is carried on.

Chief clerk.

Woman with child.

Surviving child or children.

Seventh or youngest child.

With **quick** child.**Quick** with child.

Pregnant with child.

Pregnant with a child.

Our child.

Minor child.

Certain male child.

Maintenance of the child.

Without **leaving** any child.

If she should leave no child.

Illegitimate child.

Big with child.

Any child.

Articles **worn** by men, women or children.

Wife and children.

If they leave no children.

Surviving children.

Surviving child or children.

Running away and leaving her children.

Raise and school all the testator's children.

Poor children.

Children my brother may leave.

Dying without children.

Should any of my children die.

Die without children.

Descend to his children.

Child or children.

For the benefit of my daughter and her children.

Benefit of his children.

All the children.

Children's children.

Child's part.

CHINA.	China, porcelain and parian ware.	CITY — Continued.	Mayor of the city.
CHIP.	Hats of straw, chip or grass.		Inhabitants of the city.
CHOSE.	Suit to recover the contents of any chose in action.		Any county, city or town.
	Contents of any promissory note or other chose in action.	CIVIL.	Suits of a civil nature in common law or in equity.
CHOSEN.	Placed, elected or chosen.		Suit of a civil nature at law.
CHRISTIANS.	Sect or denomination of Christians.		Civil officers.
CHRIST'S	Preachers of Christ's holy Gospel.		Civil officer.
CHURCH.	Trustees of the church.		Civil office.
	The church.		Invasion, insurrection or civil commotion, or of any military or usurped power.
	Minister of any church or chapel.		Further civil and criminal jurisdiction.
	Goods out of any church.		Court of civil judicature.
CIRCUIT.	Circuit breakers described by him prior to said application.		Controversies of a civil nature.
CIRCULAR.	Letter or circular.		All causes civil and criminal.
CIRCUMSTANCES.	Strong corroborating circumstances.		Civil and criminal cases.
	Special circumstances.		Business of a court of criminal or civil judicature.
	Special and extraordinary circumstances.		As in other civil actions.
	With regard to all the circumstances of the case.		Civil actions.
	Mitigating or aggravating circumstances.		Suit or action of a civil nature.
	Like circumstances.	CLAIM.	Civil action.
	Insolvent circumstances.		Stale claim.
	Disorder or circumstances tending to shorten life.		Setting up a claim thereto.
	Corroborating circumstances.		Right title, claim, interest and demand.
	Acquainted with the character and circumstances.		Right and claim.
CIRCUMSTANTIAL.	Circumstantial evidence.		Claim rejected.
CITIES.	Cities, towns or villages.		Persist in his claim
	Officers of cities.		Claim shall occur.
CITIZEN.	Free white citizen.		Lawful claim.
	Shall be deemed a citizen.		Claim for labor.
CITIZENS.	Foreign citizens.		Just claim of the assured.
	Disturbance of divers citizens.		Just claim.
CITY.	Within the city.		Claim justly due.
	General supervision over the health of the city.		Debt, account, claim or demand.
	Seeking a livelihood within the city.		Contingent claim.
	Quota of any city or town.		Average or claim.
	One town or city lot.		Any claim for damages.
	City officers.	CLAIMANT.	A claim of about \$1 50.
		CLAIMANTS.	Other claimant.
		CLAIMED.	Bona fide pre-emption claimants.
			If the machine is satisfactory or does what is claimed for it.

CLAIMING.

Wrongfully claiming.

Persons claiming through
or under the bankrupt.Heirs or legatees claiming
as such.

All claiming under him.

CLAIMS.Notes for the purpose of
paying claims.

Municipal claims.

Mines or mining claims.

Mines and mining claims.

All claims and demands
that may arise.

Claims and effects.

Demands and claims.

Debts, dues, demands or
claims now due or to
grow due.

All claims and demands.

Steamboat clause.

Usual clauses.

Mines of clay.

CLAUSE.**CLAUSES.****CLAY.****CLEAR.**Price clear of all ex-
penses.Clear, grub and pile the
bush.First quality clear bar-
ley.**CLERICAL.****CLERK.**

Clerical or other defects.

Town clerk.

Any servant or clerk.

Recorded by the clerk

Master or clerk.

Deputy clerk.

Agent, clerk, or servant.

Closed account.

CLOSED.**CLOTHES.**Personal property con-
sisting of money and
clothes.My linen and clothes of
all kinds.**CLOTHING.**

Ready-made clothing.

COACHES.Standing, riding or being
upon the platform of
moving railway coaches.**COAL.**

Workable coal seams.

Refined coal or earth
oils.**COAST.**United States Atlantic
Coast.**CODE.**When not found as pre-
scribed in the code.**COGNIZABLE.**Cases heretofore solely
cognizable in a court of
chancery.**COHABIT.**Lewdly and lasciviously
associate and cohabit
together.**COHABIT** — Continued.Associate, continue to
keep company or co-
habit, or criminally cor-
respond with.**COIN.**Common utterer of coun-
terfeit coin.Sundry pieces of silver
coin.Similar pieces of gold or
silver counterfeit coin.

Counterfeit coin.

Betting with a coin.

COINS.Coins, medals, gems and
oriental stones and
other valuable things.**COINING.**Instrument adapted for
coining.**COLLAR.**Found and being without
a collar.**COLLATERAL.**

Collateral security.

Collateral promise.

Collateral descent.

COLLECT.

Collect or realize.

Levy and collect.

COLLECTED.

Paid or collected.

COLLECTIBLE.Good and collectible two
years.Good and collectible after
due course of law.

Good and collectible.

COLLECTION.Suit for the purpose of
restraining the assess-
ment or collection of
any tax.

For collection.

Enforce the collection of
fines.**COLLECTOR.**Decision of the collector
of customs.**COLLIERY.**

Colliery be worked.

COLLISION.

Risk of collision.

COLLISIONS.Fire and collisions on the
lakes and rivers and on
the Welland Canal.**COLOR.**

Persons of color.

Person of color.

Free negro, mulatto or
free person of color.Impression, device, color
or thing.**COMBAT.**

Mutual combat.

COMFORT.Personal support and
comfort.

Aid or comfort.

COMFORTABLE.Good and comfortable sup-
port and maintenance.**COMING.**

Coming to market.

COMMANDMENT. Violate the seventh commandment.

COMMENCE. Require the person having such right of action forthwith to commence suit.

COMMENCED. War having commenced.

COMMERCE. Act injurious to trade or commerce.
Regulate commerce with the Indian tribes.
Regulate commerce.

COMMERCIAL. Sales by commercial brokers.
Moneyed business or commercial corporation.
His commercial paper.
Dealing in commercial paper.
Moneyed business or commercial corporation.
Commercial brokers.

COMMISSION. Merchandise in trust or on commission.

COMMISSIONER. Appointment as a commissioner.

COMMISSIONERS. Town commissioners.

COMMISSUM. Fidei commissum.

COMMIT. Shall commit suicide.
Assault with intent to commit rape.
Guilty of assault with attempt to commit a rape.
Attempts to commit any offense.
Commit adultery.

COMMITTED. Stand committed.
After the fact committed.

COMMITTING. Found committing.

COMMODITIES. Profits and commodities.

COMMODITY. Produce or commodity.

COMMON. Common utterer of counterfeit coin.
According to common usage.
Tenants in common.
Teacher of common schools.
Suits of a civil nature in common law or in equity.
Suits at common law.
Common sewer.
Common scold.
Common schools.
Right of a common law remedy.
Equally and in common.

COMMON — Continued.

Common drunkard.
Superior court of common law.
Court of record * * *
having common-law jurisdiction.
Common carrier.
Common brawler.
Common barrator.

COMMOTION. Invasion, insurrection or civil commotion or of any military or usurped power.

COMMOTIONS. Riots or commotions.

COMMUNICATE. Omit to communicate.

COMMUNICATION. Transaction or communication.
Privileged communication

COMPANIES. Registered companies.
Railroad companies.

COMPANY. Turnpike company.
Transportation company.
Trading or other public company.
Such company.
Shall be reported to the company.
Railroad company.
Person, firm, company.
Mutual insurance company.
Take measures for the formation of a company.
Iron manufacturing company.
Manufacturing company.
Leave the company.
Lands, tenements and estate of the said company.
Joint stock company.
Insurance company.
Incorporated company.
Crew or ship's company.
Persons then composing such company.
Bank or company engaged in the business of banking.
Associate, continue to keep company, or cohabit, or criminally correspond with.
Arrangements with the company.
Agent or employee of an insurance company.

COMPELLED.	Such security shall be compelled.	CONCEPTION.	Designed or intended for the prevention of conception.
COMPENSATION.	Reasonable compensation. Just compensation. Just and reasonable compensation for the services rendered. Further compensation. Fix the compensation.	CONCERN.	Trade adventure or concern. Internal improvement and local concern.
COMPETENT.	Oath or other competent proof. Lawful warrant issued by a court of competent jurisdiction. Competent clerk.	CONCERNED.	Parties concerned. Interested or concerned in.
COMPLAINED.	Act complained of.	CONCERNING.	Touching or concerning the last-mentioned judgment. Suits concerning real estate or whereby the same may be affected. Of and concerning.
COMPLAINT.	On complaint. Neglect to make complaint. Cause of complaint.		Any interest in or concerning them. Interest in or concerning lands.
COMPLETE.	Plain, adequate and complete remedy at law.		Contract concerning an interest in land.
COMPLETED.	Full and complete cargo. Shall be completed. Partly or wholly completed.	CONCERNS.	Prudential concerns. Ordinary domestic business of family concerns.
COMPLIED.	On condition that his contracts be complied with.	CONCLUSIVE.	Final and conclusive. Binding, final and conclusive.
COMPOS.	Non compos mentis.	CONCUBINAGE.	Purpose of prostitution or concubinage.
COMPOSED.	Braces, suspenders composed in part of India rubber.	CONCURRENT.	Concurrent jurisdiction.
COMPOSER.	Author or composer.	CONDITION.	Upon condition. Good and sufficient condition and repair. Stray beast in a suffering condition. Redeliver or restore the property in the same condition or plight. On condition that the canal passes through the town. On condition. In trust nevertheless and upon condition. Good order and condition. Delicate condition.
COMPOSING.	Berries, nuts and vegetables used principally in dyeing or composing dyes.		Stipulated and conditioned. Good order and well conditioned.
COMPOSITION.	Musical composition. Dramatic composition designed or suited for public representation. Dramatic composition. Art, machine manufacture or composition of matter	CONDITIONED.	
COMPOSITIONS.	Medicinal preparations or compositions. Explosive preparations and compositions.	CONDITIONS.	Terms or conditions of this policy. On such conditions as may seem fit. Alteration in the terms
COMPOUNDER.	Amicable compounder.		
COMPULSION.	Without undue influence or compulsion.		
COMPUTED.	Unfairly and secretly computed.		
CONCEALED.	Wear any weapon concealed as a weapon. Carries concealed about his person.		

CONDITIONS — Continued.
 and conditions of the insurance.
 According to the conditions of.

CONDUCT. Excessively vicious conduct.
 Regulation of the business of the association and the conduct of its officers.
 Incompetency, improper conduct or other cause.
 Irregular or improper conduct.
 Illegal or improper conduct.
 Illegal or improper conduct.
 Ill conduct.
 Disgraceful conduct.
 Charge or conduct.

CONDUCTING. Erection used in conducting the business of any mine.

CONEY. Take or kill any coney.

CONFIDENCE. In full confidence.
 Confidence game.
 Full confidence.
 Confidence of the community.

CONFIGURATION. Shape or configuration.
 Design for the shape or configuration of an article of merchandise.

CONFINED. Charged with crime and confined in jail.

CONFIRM. Ratify, confirm and make valid.

CONFIRMED. Ratified, confirmed and made valid.
 Gross and confirmed habits of intoxication.

CONFORMITY. In conformity with the custom of this place.

CONGREGATION. Regular minister of a dissenting congregation.
 Camp-meeting, congregation or other assembly of people met for religious worship.

CONGREGATIONAL. Congregational church

CONGRESS. Member of Congress.
 Representative in Congress.
 Deputy to Congress.
 Act of the Congress.

CONIES. Warren of conies.

CONNECTION. Procure any female to have illicit carnal connection with any man.

CONNECTIONS. House connections.

CONSECUTIVE. Separately and in consecutive order.

CONSENT. Written consent.
 Without her consent.
 Without consent.
 Mutual consent.
 Full consent.

CONSEQUENCE. Injuries in consequence of heat.

CONSEQUENCES. Consequences of hostilities.
 Casualties or consequences of war or rebellion.

CONSIDER. Consider most advantageous.

CONSIDERABLE. No considerable provocation appearing.

CONSIDERATION. Purchasers for a valuable consideration without notice.
 Pecuniary consideration or money's worth.
 Pecuniary consideration.
 Payee in good faith and for valuable consideration.
 Agreement made in consideration of marriage.
 In consideration.
 Good consideration.
 Further or other valuable consideration.
 Consignee or indorsee for valuable consideration.

CONSIDERED. It shall be considered as recorded when received.
 Cause shall be considered as abandoned.

CONSISTING. Personal property consisting of money and clothes.

CONSTABLE. State constable.

CONSTITUTING. Facts constituting a cause of action.

CONSTITUTION. Suits arising under the constitution and laws of the United States.
 Case arising under the constitution and laws of the United States.

CONSTITUTIONALITY. Order involving the constitutionality of a law of this State.

CONSTRUCTED. Road as constructed.
Hereafter constructed.

CONSTRUCTION. Profits used in construction.
Necessary for the construction or operation thereof.
Erection or construction of a building.
Erection, construction or finishing of building.
Erection, construction or finishing.

CONSTRUCTIVE. Constructive contempt.

CONSULS. Cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls.

CONSUMED. Drunk or consumed on the premises.

CONSUMPTION. Removed for consumption

CONTINUING. There afterwards continuing his said assault.

CONTAINING. Containing by estimation.
Carriage containing volunteer infantry.

CONTEMPLATION. Insolvent or in contemplation of insolvency.
Contemplation of bankruptcy.

CONTENTION. Stir up or provoke contention and strife.

CONTENTS. Weight, value and contents unknown.
Value and contents unknown.
Suit to recover the contents of any chose in action.
Noted its contents.
Made acquainted with the contents.

CONTINGENCY. Liability to pay money upon a contingency.
Due absolutely and not on any contingency.

CONTINGENT. Uncertain or contingent demands.
Contingent remainder.
Contingent liabilities contracted by the bankrupt.

CONTINUANCE. During the continuance thereof.
Application for a continuance.

CONTINUE. Associate, continue to keep company or cohabit, or eriminally correspond with.

CONTINUED. Actual and continued change of possession.

CONTRACT. Special contract.
Sell, dispose of, contract and bargain for.
Contract for the sale of goods, wares and merchandise.
Sale by private contract.
Parties to the contract.
Obligation or written contract.
Money demand on contract.
Marriage contract.
Maritime contract.
Fraudulent contract.
Founded on a contract.
Executory contract.
Evidence of a contract.
Enter into contract.
Due upon contract.
De facto contract.
Debt arising out of or founded on a contract.
Assignor of a thing in action or contract.
Any contract.
Aleatory contract.
Agreement, contract or promise in writing.
Actions at law on contract.
Action founded on contract.
A renewed contract.

CONTRACTED. Debts or liabilities contracted before.
Contingent liabilities contracted by the bankrupt.
Liabilities contracted before.
Debts contracted.
Debt contracted.

CONTRACTOR. Payments to the original contractor.
Original contractor.

CONTRACTORS. Contractors, laborers, and workmen.

CONTRACTS. Impairing the obligation of contracts.
On condition that his contracts be complied with.
Contracts of bottomry.

CONTRIBUTIONS. Voluntary contributions.
Subscriptions and contributions.

CONTROL. Trustee, executor or other person having control of the funds.
Regulate and control.
Accident beyond his control.

CONTROVERSY. Sum in controversy.
Suit, controversy, matter or cause depending.
Matters in controversy.
Amount of money in controversy.
Amount in controversy.

CONVENIENCE. Proper facilities and conveniences for the conveyance and accommodation of passengers.

CONVENIENT. Payable as convenient.
Necessary or convenient.
Good and convenient.
As is most convenient.

CONVENTIONAL. Conventional interest.

CONVERSATIONS. Private conversations.

CONVEY. Sell and convey.
Grant, bargain, sell and convey.
Give, grant, and convey.
Exchange and convey.
Contract for sale, sell and convey.
Bargain, sell, release quit claim and convey.

CONVEYANCE. Voluntary conveyance.
Vehicle used solely for the conveyance of any goods or burden in the course of trade.
Drain used for the conveyance of water.
Loading, unloading, conveyance or otherwise, whether arising from negligence or otherwise.
Incident to the sale or conveyance.
Good warranty deed of conveyance.
Good and sufficient deed of conveyance.
Fraudulent conveyance, gift, delivery or transfer.
Fraudulent conveyance.
Conveyance in fee.
Proper facilities and convenience for the conveyance and accommodation of passengers.

CONVEYANCE — Continued.

Entering or attempting to enter, leaving or attempting to leave a public conveyance.
Lawful deed of conveyance.

Deed or conveyance.
Deed of conveyance.

CONVEYANCES. Sales, transfers, and conveyances.
While travelling by public or private conveyances.

CONVEYED. Shall be sold and conveyed.
Sold or conveyed.

Sold and conveyed.
Said mortgage deed, the real estate thereby conveyed.

Described in and conveyed by.
Across the land conveyed.

Bound to convict.
Convicted within this State.

CONVICT.
CONVICTED. On recovery of the property and conviction of the offender.
Information as shall lead to the apprehension and conviction of the thief.

CONVICTION. Before conviction.
After conviction.

Few copies.
Manufactured copper.

COPIES.
COPPER. Coins, gold, silver and copper.

COPPICE. Trees, woods, coppice, wood-grounds of what kind or growth soever.

COPY. Attested copy.
CORAL. Coral cut or manufactured.

CORDS. Twenty-five cords of wood.

CORN. Quarters of corn.
Corn, fodder, meat and other provisions on hand.

CORPORAL. Corporal oath.
CORPORATE. Town corporate.
Corporate seal.
Officers of such body corporate.

Corporate name.
Corporate existence.
Body corporate.

CORPORATION. Trading corporation.
Railway corporation.
Quasi corporation.
Public corporation.
Private corporation.
Principal officer of such corporation.
Corporation operating a railway.
Municipal corporation.
Moneyed corporation.
Moneyed, business or commercial corporation.
Other head of the corporation.
Injunction to suspend the general and ordinary business of a corporation.
General and ordinary business of a corporation.
Foreign corporation.
Newspapers employed by the corporation.
Eleemosynary corporation.
Existing debts of the corporation.
Charitable corporation.
Business corporation.

CORPORATIONS. Useful to corporations.
Railroad corporations.
Manufacturing corporations.
Existing railroad corporations.
Commercial corporations.

CORRESPOND. Associate, continue to keep company or cohabit, or criminally correspond with.

CORROBORATING. Strong corroborating circumstances.

CORRUGATED. Shirred or corrugated goods.

CORTICE. Qui haeret in litera, haeret in cortice.

COST. Cost of seizure.
Real cost.
Prime cost.
Actual cost.

COSTS. Taxable costs.
On payment of costs.
Full costs.
Costs and expenses.
Exclusive of costs.

COSTS — Continued.

Ended and debt and costs paid.
Costs and damages.
Damages, costs and expenses.
Costs or charges.
All legal costs.

COTTON.

Out of the proceeds of the first cotton ginned.
Manufacture or process incident to the manufacture of cotton.
Fire-proof cotton warehouse.
Cotton in bales.

COUNCIL.

Two-thirds vote of the City Council.

COUNSEL.

Right to be heard by himself and his counsel.
Right to be heard by counsel.

COUNTERFEIT.

Common utterer of counterfeit coin.
Similar pieces of gold or silver counterfeit coin.

COUNTERFEITED.

False, forged and counterfeited.

COUNTIES.

Isolated parts of counties.

COUNTING.

Counting house.

COUNTRY.

Stock usually kept in country stores.
Out of the country.
Merchandise such as is usually kept in country stores.

Men of the country.

Indian country.

Goods usually kept in country stores.

Across a country.

COUNTY.

Voters of the county.

School fund of the county.

Said county.

Actually removing out of the county.

People of the county.

County officers.

Newspaper printed in the county.

Judge of a county court.

Inmates of the county infirmary.

Freeholder of the county.

County bridges.

County bridge.

Body of the county.

County aforesaid.

COUPLED.

Power coupled with interest.

COURSE.

Vehicle used solely for the conveyance of goods or burden in the course of trade.

Usual or necessary course of business.

Usual course of trade.

Usual and ordinary course of business.

Regular course of business.

Indorsee in due course.

In the course of.

Good and collectible after due course of law.

Due course of law.

Usual and ordinary course of business.

Arising during the course of the trial.

COURT.

Immediate view and presence of the court.

Superior court.

Rulings of the court in the progress of the trial.

Report to the court.

Proceedings in court.

Open court.

Officer of court.

Obey and perform the orders of the court.

Next court.

Lawful warrant issued by a court of competent jurisdiction.

Judges of the court of appeals.

Any judge of a court of record.

Judge of any court.

Judge of a county court.

Inferior court.

In court.

Highest court of law.

Filed in open court.

Divisional court.

District court.

The court of directors.

Court of the county.

County court.

Court having a clerk.

Cases heretofore solely cognizable in a court of chancery.

Cases in court.

COURT — Continued.

Business of court of criminal or civil judicature.

Business of a court.

Any court of record.

Any court.

COURT-HOUSE. As near the court-house as practicable.

At the court-house door.

COURTS. Municipal courts.

Jurisdiction pertaining to probate courts.

Judgments of courts of record.

Inferior courts.

Cases arising in justices' courts.

COUSINS. First cousins.

COVENANT. Good and sufficient deed with covenant of warranty.

COVENANTS. Usual covenants of warranty.

Usual covenants.

COVERED. Land covered with water.

COW. Take up any cow running at large.

Ravishing a cow.

Animal of the cow kind.

A-foul of a cow.

COWHIDE. Good custom cowhide boots.

CRAFT. Wherry, lighter or other craft.

CREATED. Term originally created. Created and manifested. Created or declared.

CREATURE. Needlessly kill any living creature.

CREDIBLE. Equally credible.

CREDIT. I request you will give credit.

Personal credit.

Mutual credit.

Credit of six months.

Loan its credit.

Line of credit.

Letter of credit.

Giving credit.

Credit given.

General credit.

Full faith and credit.

Bills of credit.

CREDITOR. Subsequent creditor.

Creditor having security for his debt.

Creditor who has obtained judgment.

CREDITOR — Continued.		CRIMINALLY.	Associate, continue to keep company or cohabit, or criminally correspond with.
Any creditor.			
CREDITORS.	All his principal creditors.	CROP.	Part of an outstanding crop.
Known creditors.			His crop of flax.
Injustice or undue delay to creditors.			Gather crop.
Fair creditors.			Fair average crop.
Existing creditors.		CROPS.	Growing crops.
Creditor's bill.		CROSS.	Cross street or street fronting.
Begins to keep his house to the intent to delay creditors.		CROSSING.	Road crossing.
All judgment creditors of the debtor.			Farm crossing.
All creditors of the firm.			Adequate crossing.
Account of his creditors.		CROSSINGS	All road crossings.
		CRUEL.	Excesses, cruel treatment or outrages.
CREDITS.	Solvent credits.	CRUELLY.	Wantonly and cruelly neglects.
Mutual credits.			Grossly, wantonly or cruelly to neglect.
CREEK.	Up the creek.	CRUELTY.	Extreme and repeated cruelty.
Owners of land in which there is a creek or inlet.			Legal cruelty.
Bank of the creek.		CULTIVATED.	Enclosed and cultivated fields.
CREW.	Necessary for the accommodation of the officers and crew.	CULTIVATION.	Things necessary for the cultivation of a farm.
CRIME.	Treason, felony or other crime.		State of cultivation.
Other crime.		CURAT.	De minimis non curat lex.
Maliciously threatens to accuse another of crime.		CURIOSITIES.	Cabinet of curiosities.
Infamous crime.		CURRENCY.	United States currency.
Conceals the crime.			Currency that is at par.
Charged with crime and confined in jail.			National currency of the United States.
Charged with crime.			Greenback currency.
Charged with a capital crime.		CURRENT.	Depreciated currency.
Accused of crime.			Bank notes current in the city of New York.
CRIMES.	High crimes and misdemeanors.		Lawful current money of Pennsylvania.
CRIMINAL.	Question of law which may arise in criminal trials.		Good current money.
	Criminal prosecutions.		Otherwise than in current coin.
	Further civil and criminal jurisdiction.	CURRENTS.	Lands overflown by the swelling and currents of the river.
	Criminal contempt.		Tenancy by the curtesy.
	All causes civil and criminal.	CURTILAGE.	Lot or curtilage.
	Civil and criminal cases.	CUSTODY.	Taken into possession or custody.
	Cases of a quasi criminal nature.		Safe custody.
	Business of a court of criminal or civil judicature.	CUSTOM.	Good custom cowhide boots.
		CUSTOMARY.	Usual and customary.
		CUSTOMS.	Decision of the collector of customs.

CUT. Stumpage cut on said lands.
 Stab or cut.
 Coral cut or manufactured.
 Cut glass.
 Cut down or destroy any trees.

CYLINDER. German cylinder glass.

D'ACTION. Ballet d'action.

DAM. Mill dam.
 Fishing mill dam.

DAMAGE. Surface damage.
 Special damage.
 Particular account of such loss or damage.
 Consequential damage.
 Avoidable damage.

DAMAGED. Lost or damaged.

DAMAGES. Vindictive damages.
 Unable to agree as to the damages.
 Punitive damages.
 Nominal damages.
 Liquidated damages.
 Damages incurred.
 Impunitive damages.
 Exemplary damages.
 Debt or damages demanded.
 Debt or damages.
 Any claim for damages.

DAMNIFIED. Person or persons damned.

DANGER. Immediate danger.
 Exposure to unnecessary danger, hazard or perilous adventure.
 Wilfully and wantonly exposing himself to any unnecessary danger or peril.
 Exposed to the danger of fire.
 Apparent danger.

DANGEROUS. Sharp, dangerous weapon.
 Noxious or dangerous trade or business.

DANGERS. Dangers of the river which are unavoidable.
 Unavoidable dangers of navigation.
 Unavoidable dangers of the river, navigation and fire.
 Unavoidable dangers of the river.

DANGERS — Continued.

Dangers of the river and fire.

DATE. Prior in date.
 One day after date.
 Good for this date only.
 Two years after date on demand.
 Not less than five nor more than ten days after the date of the warrant.
 Date of confirmation.
 Bearing even date.
 At this date.
 At the date of its passage.

DAUGHTER. For the benefit of my daughter and her children.

DAUGHTERS. Sons and daughters.
 All my daughters.

DAY. Every day they may serve as such.
 One day previous.
 One day after date.
 First day of August next.
 Law day.
 From the day and year aforesaid.
 Fraction of a day.
 On the first day of May next fixed.
 Five days before the return day.
 First day of the term.
 Fine day.
 Entire day.
 At least ten days between the day of service and the first day of the next term.
 At least five days before the day of election.
 By the first day of November.
 Between now and the first day of September.
 Day of acceptance.
 Within ninety days.
 Within four days.
 Within ten days.
 Running days.
 Rainy days.
 Ten days after peace is made.
 Forty days from its passage.

DAYS — Continued.**DEAD.****DEALER.****DEALING.
DEALINGS.
DEAR.****DEATH.****DEATHS.
DEBAUCH.
DEBT.**

Lying days.
 Fourteen days at least.
 At least sixteen days before.
 Good for twenty days.
 Fourteen days.
 For at least thirty days.
 Five days before the return day.
 Ten clear days.
 Four clear days.
 Then be dead.
 Other live and dead stock.
 All my live and dead stock.
 Secret disposition of the dead body.
 Live and dead stock.
 Wholesale liquor dealer.
 Wholesale dealer.
 Retail liquor dealer.
 Retail dealer.
 Trading or dealing.
 Former dealings.
 Dear wife Caroline.
 Dear wife.
 At the time of her death.
 At their death.
 Sudden and unexpected death.
 Without an heir at death.
 Death or disability.
 In case of death.
 Several deaths.
 Seduce and debauch.
 Creditor having security for his debt.
 Security for his debt.
 Right, debt or duty.
 Public debt.
 Prove his debt.
 Provable debt.
 In prison for debt.
 Debt owing.
 Mortgage, debt or sum of money.
 Mutual debt.
 Debt, default or miscarriage.
 Liable with him for the same debt.
 Legal debt.
 Lawful debt.
 Imprisonment for debt.
 Imprisoned for debt.
 Funded debt.
 Floating debt.

DEBT — Continued.**DEBTOR.****DEBTORS.****DEBTS.****DECEASE.****DECEASED.**

Extinguishment of the State debt.
 Evidences of debt.
 Evidence of debt.
 Ended and debt and costs paid.
 Demand of any debt.
 Debt, default or miscarriage of another.
 Debt accruing.
 Action of debt.
 Principal debtor.
 Household furniture necessary for the debtor and his family.
 Household furniture necessary for the debtor and his family.
 All judgment creditors of the debtor.
 Absent debtor.
 A debtor.
 Implements of the debtor's trade.
 War debts.
 Steamboat debts.
 Payment of his debts in full.
 Mutual debts.
 Debts or liabilities contracted before.
 Just debts.
 Debts due.
 Debts justly due.
 Creditors having security for their debts.
 Debts, contracts and other engagements.
 Contingent debts.
 Book debts.
 After my debts and funeral charges are paid.
 All debts.
 Money due at my decease.
 Living at the time of his decease.
 Living at my decease.
 In case of the decease.
 If any remains at her decease.
 Transactions with or statement by a deceased party.
 Transaction with or statement by a deceased person.

DECEASED — Continued.

Mansion-house and mes-
suage of her deceased
husband.

Debts due from the de-
ceased.

DECEITFUL.

Other fraudulent, swin-
dling or deceitful prac-
tices.

DECENCY.

Violation of decency.

DECIDED.

Party decided against.

DECISION.

Written decision.

Rules of decision.

Judicial decision.

Decision shall be final.

Decide or take part in the
decision.

Abide decision.

DECISIONS.

Judicial decisions.

DECLARATION.

With the declaration.

Every declaration.

DECLARATIONS.

Dying declarations.

DECREE.

Passing the decree.

Judgment, decree or final
order.

Final decree.

Definitive or final de-
cree.

All judgments or decrees.

DEDICATED.

Opened and dedicated to
the public use.

DEED.

Writing instrument or
deed.

Upon the presentation of
the deed.

Such deed.

Said mortgage deed, the
real estate thereby con-
veyed.

Make a deed.

Lost deed.

Lawful deed.

Good warranty deed of
conveyance.

Good and sufficient deed
of conveyance.

Give a deed.

Deed of conveyance
founded upon a grant.

Clear deed.

As her act and deed.

DEEDS.

Executing any such deeds

DEEMED.

Property deemed desira-
ble in the transaction of
its business.

If it is deemed best.

DEEPENING.

Privilege of deepening
the ditch.

DEFAULT.

Wilful default.

Person by whose act or
default.

Neglect, default or mis-
feasance.

Debt, default or miscar-
riage.

Make default.

In default of issue.

Debt, default or miscar-
riage.

In default of such issue of
any of them.

Debt, default or miscar-
riage of another.

DEFEATED.

Lost or defeated by aban-
donment.

DEFECT.

Formal defect.

DEFECTS.

Clerical or other defects.

DEFEND.

Warrant and defend.

DEFENDANT.

Money due to the defendant
Dwells more than twenty
miles from the defend-
ant.

Material defendant.

Defendant covenants.

Claim existing in favor of
a defendant.

DEFENDANTS.

Absent defendants.

DEFENSE.

True ground and sub-
stance of the defense.

Defense on the merits.

Interpose the defense of
usury.

DEFICIENCY.

Deficiency in quantity.

DEFINED.

Place having a known and
defined boundary.

Enumerated and defined.

DEFINITELY.

Distinctly and definitely
specified.

DEFRAUD.

Intent to injure or de-
fraud.

Cheat and defraud.

DELAY.

Wilful delay.

Proceed without delay.

Injustice or undue delay
to creditors.

Just damages for delay.

Cheat, hinder and delay.

Begins to keep his house
to the intent to delay
creditors.

DELAYS.

Accidental delays.

DELIBERATE.

Wilful, deliberate and pre-
meditated.

Sedate, deliberate mind.

DELIVER.

In turn to deliver.

Sell, exchange and deliver

DELIVER — Continued.

DELIVERED. Build and deliver.
Signed, sealed and delivered.
Shall have delivered.
Make and publish ready to be delivered.
Paid, delivered, retained, satisfied or discharged.
Need be delivered.
Goods sold and delivered.
Executed and delivered.
Each load so delivered.
Actually delivered in execution.

DELIVERY.

Delivery of possession.
Port of delivery.
Personal property not capable of manual delivery.
Order for the delivery of goods.
On right delivery of the cargo.
Immediate delivery.
Fraudulent conveyance, gift, delivery or transfer.

DEMAND.

Waiving demand and notice.
Demand and take.
Same demand.
Right, title, claim, interest and demand.
On demand.
Moneyed demand.
Money demand on contract.
Matter in demand.
Liquidated demand.
Immediately upon demand.
Debt or demand.
Debt, account, claim or demand.
Contingent demand.
Claim or demand.

DEMANDED.

Sum demanded.
Lawfully demanded.
Debt or damages demanded.

DEMANDING.

Party demanding an appeal.

DEMANDS.

Uncertain or contingent demands.
Mutual demands.
All claims and demands that may arise.

DEMANDS — Continued.

Debts or demands.
Debts, dues, demands or claims now due or to grow due.
Claims and demands in law and equity.
All claims and demands.
All demands.

DEMISE.

Lease, demise and let.
Grant demise.

DEMISED.

Granted, demised and to farm let.

DEMONSTRATIVE. Demonstrative legacy.**DEMURRER.**

General demurrer.

DENIAL.

Specific denial.

DENOMINATION.

Religious sect, order or denomination.

Sect or denomination of Christians.

Number and denomination.

DEPART.

Depart the realm.

DEPARTMENT.

Head of department.

DEPENDING.

Suit, controversy, matter or cause depending.

DEPOSIT.

Special deposit.
Neglect to deposit.
Certificate of deposit.
By way of deposit.

DEPOSITED.

Safely and securely keeping all moneys deposited.

Intrusted or deposited.

DEPOSITS.

Special deposits.

DEPOTS.

Posts, depots and stations.

DEPRECIATION.

Not accountable for depreciation.

DERELICT.

Quasi derelict.

DESCENDANT.

Eldest male lineal descendant.

DESCENDANTS.

Lawful surviving descendants.

DESCENDED.

Of the blood of the person on whom such estate came or descended.

DESCENT.

Come by descent.
Came by descent, gift or devise.

DESCRIBED.

Substantially as described.

Circuit breakers described by him prior to said application.

As herein described.

DESCRIPTION.

Description of vessel used in navigation.

DESCRIPTION — Continued.

	Vessels of whatever description used in river or inland navigation.
	Farming stock of every kind and description.
	Goods of similar description.
	All my books and papers of every description.
	Necklaces of every description.
	Instrument of like kind or description.
	Like description and quality.
	Inaccurate description.
	Defective or insufficient description or specification.
	Correct description.
	All my property of every description.
DESERTION.	Wilful desertion.
	Wilful and malicious desertion.
DESIGN.	Premeditated design.
	New and original design.
	New and improved design.
DESIGNATED.	May be designated.
DESIGNED.	Designed to mislead the voter.
	Designed for exportation.
	Dramatic composition designed or suited for public representation.
DESIRABLE.	Property deemed desirable in the transaction of its business.
DESIRE.	Wish and desire.
DESIRED.	If desired.
DESIRING.	Person desiring to prosecute the same.
DESPATCH.	Customary despatch.
DESTINATION.	Port of destination.
	Place of destination.
DESTROY.	Engine calculated to destroy human life or inflict grievous bodily harm.
	Cut down or otherwise destroy.
DESTROYED.	Likely to waste or to be destroyed by keeping.
DESTROYING.	Otherwise destroying.
DESTRUCTION.	Engine or instrument of destruction.

DESTRUCTIVE.	Other noxious or destructive substance or liquid.
DETAIN.	Wilfully detain.
DETAINMENTS.	Arrests, restraints and detentions of king, princes or people.
	Unlawful arrests, restraints and detentions.
	Arrests, restraints and detentions of kings.
DETENTIONS.	Restraints and detentions of princes.
DETERIORATION.	Inherent deterioration.
DETERMINATION.	Final determination of the rights of the parties.
	Actual determination.
DETERMINE.	Hear and determine.
DEVICE.	Impression, device, color or thing.
	Gaming device.
	Gambling device.
DEVISE.	Other devise.
	Executory devise.
	Descent, gift or devise from the parent or other kindred.
	Convey and devise.
	Came by descent, gift or devise.
DEVISED.	Specifically devised.
DEVISEE.	Next devisee.
DEVISES.	Beneficial devises.
DEVOTE.	Well and faithfully serve, and give and devote his whole time and labor.
DICE.	Game with dice.
	Any device or substitute for cards or dice.
DID.	Did instantly die.
	Instantly did die.
DIE.	Die by his own hand or act voluntarily or otherwise.
	Die in the violation of any law of the State.
	Die by suicide.
	Die seized.
	Money I may die possessed of.
	Did instantly die.
	Instantly did die.
DIED.	As if she had died unmarried.
DIES.	Dies non juridicus.
DIFFERENT.	Another or different persuasion, sect or denomination.

DIFFERENT — Continued.

	Other and different.
DIFFERENCE.	Matters in difference.
DILIGENCE.	Reasonable diligence.
	Ordinary diligence.
	Due diligence.
	Utmost care and diligence.
DIRECT.	Direct trust.
	Direct purchase or otherwise.
DIRECTION.	Uncontrolled and irresponsible direction.
	Determination or direction of the judge in point of law.
	Care, direction and management.
DIRECTLY.	Directly or indirectly.
DIRECTS.	As the law directs.
DIRTY.	Wet, dirty or unmerchantable palm oil.
DISADVANTAGES.	Advantages and disadvantages of the road to the same.
	Advantages as well as the disadvantages of the road to such person.
DISBURSE.	Pay and disburse.
DISBURSEMENTS.	Necessary disbursements.
	Charges or disbursements at law.
DISCHARGE.	Faithful discharge of his trust.
	Port of discharge.
	Full and sufficient release and discharge.
	Final port of discharge.
	Procuring his discharge from the custody.
DISCHARGED.	Paid, delivered, retained, satisfied or discharged.
	Loaded or discharged.
	Lawfully discharged.
DISCONTINUE.	Become bankrupt and discontinue business.
DISCOUNT.	Loan or discount on pledge of its own stock.
DISCOVERIES.	Writings and discoveries.
	Chemical discoveries.
DISCOVERING.	Person discovering.
DISCRETION.	Sound discretion.
	Judicial discretion.
DISEASE.	Throat disease.
	No sickness or disease.
	Severe sickness or disease.

DISEASE — Continued.

	Serious illness, local disease, affection or personal injury.
	Other hereditary disease.
	Medical or mechanical treatment for disease.
	Local disease. *
DISHONORED.	Overdue and dishonored.
DISINTERESTED.	Credible disinterested.
DISMISSAL.	Such dismissal.
DISORDERLY.	Disorderly tenement.
	Disorderly house.
DISPATCH.	Usual dispatch.
DISPOSAL.	Sole use and disposal.
DISPOSE.	Sell, dispose of, contract and bargain for.
	Sell and dispose of.
	Competent to dispose by will.
DISPOSED.	Specifically disposed of.
	Sold or otherwise disposed of.
	Otherwise disposed of.
	Disposed of, left or sold within the State.
DISPOSING.	Sound and disposing mind and memory.
DISPOSITION.	Secret disposition of the dead body.
	Sale or disposition.
	Sale, mortgage or other disposition of real estate.
	Possession, order or disposition.
	Final disposition of the cause.
	Final disposition.
DISPUTE.	Sum in dispute.
	Subject-matter in dispute.
	Matter in dispute.
	Amount in dispute.
	All matters in dispute.
DISSEIZEN.	Wrongfully and without force by disseizen.
DISSENTERS.	Protestant dissenters.
DISSENTING.	Regular minister of a dissenting congregation.
DISTANCE.	Distance of half a mile.
DISTILLATION.	Product of distillation.
	Fit for distillation.
DISTILLED.	Fermented or distilled liquor.
	Fermented or distilled * liquor.

DISTINCT.	Separate and distinct dwelling-houses.	DOGS.	To kill all dogs.
DISTINCTIVE.	Distinctive device, mark or heading.	DOING.	Doing business. Doing any business. Bankers doing business as brokers.
DISTINGUISH.	Designed to distinguish such ballot.	DOINGS.	Report the facts and their doings.
DISTRESS.	Unavoidable accident, necessity or distress of weather. Sufficient distress. In distress on the shore.	DOLLAR.	Parts of a dollar.
DISTRIBUTION.	By virtue of the statutes for the distribution of estates of persons dying intestate. Share in the distribution of assets.	DOLLARS'.	Several hundred dollars' worth.
DISTRICT.	More interior district. Election district.	DOMAIN.	Eminent domain.
DISTRICTS.	School districts.	DOMESTIC.	Domestic servant. Ordinary domestic business of family concerns. Establish and regulate domestic relations. Domestic beast. Any other domestic animal.
DISTURB.	Wilfully disturb. Molest or disturb the plaintiff.	DOMINION.	Foreign dominion.
DISTURBED.	Not to be disturbed without the permission.	DONE	Injuries done to person or property. Date of the last work done or materials furnished. When not already done. Act done.
DITCH.	Privilege of deepening the ditch.	DOOR.	At the north door of the court-house.
DIVERS.	Disturbance of divers citizens.	DOORS.	Turn out of doors.
DIVERTISSEMENT.	Ballet divertissement.	DORMANT.	Dormant partner.
DIVIDED.	Lawfully divided. Equally to be divided. Equally divided.	DOUBT.	Reasonable doubt.
DIVIDEND.	Dividend guaranteed. Final dividend.	DOWER.	Yearly value of the widow's dower. Suit or proceeding for dower. Deprived of the provision made for her by will, or otherwise in lieu of dower. Deforced of her dower. All matters of the allotment of dower.
DIVIDENDS.	Preferred dividends. Interest, dividends, profits and proceeds.	DOWN.	Knocked down. Keeping down the interest. Cut down or destroy any trees. Cut down or otherwise destroy.
DIVINE.	Stated attendants upon divine worship. Celebrating divine service.	DRAIN.	Drain used for the conveyance of water.
DIVISION.	Riding or division.	DRAINAGE.	Necessary for the drainage of the lands.
DIVORCED.	Any woman so divorced.	DRAM.	Keeping open a dram shop.
DO.	Do the needful. To do justice.	DRAW.	First draw.
DOCK.	Actual arrival in dock.	DRAWER.	Credit the drawer.
DOCUMENT.	Public document. On the presentation of the document. On the presentation of this document. Instrument, document or paper.		
DOCUMENTS.	Shipping documents.		
DOG.	Kill any dog. Keeper of a dog.		

DRAWING. Persons drawing firewood for their own family use.

DRAWINGS. Probationary drawings.

DRAMATIC. Place of dramatic entertainment.

DRIFT-WOOD. Bench for drift-wood and timber.

DRINKS. Habitually use intoxicating drinks.
Fermented drinks.

DRIVER. Stage driver.

DRUNK. Drunk or consumed on the premises.

DRUNKARD. Habitual drunkard.
Common drunkard.
Become an habitual drunkard.

DRUNKENNESS. Permits drunkenness.
Drunkenness, profligacy or any other cause.

DRYING. Building made use of for printing or drying calico.

DUE. Sums due for wharfrage.
Due west.
Reserved, due or made payable.
Rent to become due.
If regularly protested and refused when due.
Money due to the defendant.
Money due at my decease.
Justly due.
Interest thenceforth to accrue due.
Indorsee in due course.
Money to grow due.
Good and collectible after due course of law.
Freight due or to grow due.
To be executed in due form of law.
Due diligence.
All debts due and owing.
Debts, dues, demands or claims now due or to grow due.
Debts, due to such bankrupt.
Debts due from the deceased.
Debt due to the United States.
Due absolutely and not on any contingency.

DUE — Continued.

Due course shown.
Admitting the account to be due.
Account due firm.
Due absolutely and not on any contingency.
Taxes and other public dues in any manner accruing.
Public dues.
Other dues.
Debts, dues, demands or claims now due or to grow due.

DUES.**DULY.**

Duly sworn.
When the bills are duly honored.
Thing duly done.
Duly directed.
Duly assigned.

DURING.

During the said voyage.
Vacancies that may happen during the recess of the Senate.
For and during their pleasure.
Once a week during three successive weeks.
During the life thereof.
Taxes levied during the term.
Breakage during removal.
Taxes assessed during the term.
Arising during the course of the trial.

DUTIES.

Well and truly execute the duties of the cashier.
Unascertained duties.
Rates, taxes, and duties.
Public duties.
Performing the duties.
Oaths necessary in the performance of their duties.

DUTY.

Duties of cashier.
Duty of tonnage.
Right, debt or duty.
Return to his duty.
On duty.
Gross neglect of duty.
Absent from duty with leave.

DWELLING.	Private dwelling. Occupied as a private dwelling. Dwelling houses. Inhabited dwelling house. Dwelling house. Brick dwelling.	EARTH -- Continued.	Refined coal or earth oils.
DWELLING-HOUSE.	Dwelling-house or usual place of abode. Single dwelling-house. Shop attached to and being part of any dwelling-house. Private dwelling-house only. Dwelling-house or other building. Near any dwelling-house. Erection of a dwelling-house. Connected with the dwelling-house. Dwelling-house or other building. At the dwelling-house. Adjoining to or occupied with a dwelling-house.	EASEMENT.	Negative easement.
DWELLING-HOUSES.	Separate and distinct dwelling-houses.	EASEMENTS.	Actions respecting easements on real estate.
DWELLS.	Dwells more than twenty miles from the defendant.	EATEN.	Bread such as is usual to be eaten.
DYEING.	Berries, nuts and vegetables used principally in dyeing or composing dyes.	EDITIONS.	Future editions.
DYES.	Berries, nuts, and vegetables used principally in dyeing or composing dyes.	EDITOR.	Felon editor.
EACH.	Upon each payment. Each party. Each parcel. Once in each week for at least twelve successive weeks. On each entry. Each floor.	EDUCATION.	Support and education. Building for purposes of education.
EARN.	Misspend what they earn.	EDUCATIONAL.	Missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises.
EARNINGS.	Surplus earnings. Personal services or earnings. Net earnings. Future earnings.	EFFECT.	That effect. Tenor and effect. Reasonable efforts to effect personal service. Prosecute with effect. To the like effect.
EARTH.	All mines and minerals, sand, quarries of stone, brick earth and gravel pits.	EFFECTED.	Bodily injury effected through external, violent and accidental means.
		EFFECTS.	Property and effects. Personal property, estate and effects. Personal estates, property, chattels and effects. Personal estate and effects. Other effects. Money, goods, effects or other estate. Goods, species and effects. Furniture and other household effects. Estate and effects. Credits or effects. Conceal his property and effects. Baggage and effects. Articles and effects. All personal effects. All my estate and effects. All my effects.
		EFFECTUALLY.	Effectually rebuilding and repairing.
		EFFORTS.	Reasonable efforts to effect personal service.
		EIGHT.	From six to eight weeks.
		EIGHTY.	Not exceeding eighty acres.
		EITHER.	Related to either party. Or either of them. Either party.

EITHER — Continued.

	On all or either.
ELAPSED.	Then elapsed.
ELDER.	Beginning with the elder.
ELDEST.	Eldest heir.
ELECTED.	Placed, elected or chosen.
	Majority, of the members elected thereto.
	Appointed or elected.
ELECTION.	Such election.
	Regular election.
	Officer of election.
	Next election.
	Near any election ground.
	Knowingly and fraudulently vote at any election.
	Disseizin by election.
	At least five days before the day of election.
	Contested election.
	Any annual or other future election.
	Annual or special election
	Annual election.
ELECTOR.	Qualified elector.
	Qualifications of an elector.
	Knowing himself not to be a qualified elector.
ELECTORS.	Majority of the electors.
ELEVATORS.	Through elevators.
EMBASSADORS.	Cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls.
EMBEZZLE.	Purloin and embezzle.
EMIGRANT.	Will carry emigrant laborers not over forty.
EMOLUMENTS.	Public emoluments or privileges.
EMPLOY.	Retain and employ.
	Every man you have in your employ.
EMPLOYED.	Regularly employed.
	Employed on water.
	Found employed.
EMPLOYEE.	Servant or employee.
	Agent or employee of an insurance company.
EMPLOYEES.	Wages of laborers and employees.
EMPLOYMENT.	Worldly employment.
	Public employment.
	Professional employment
	Occupation, profession or employment.
	Profession, trade or employment.

EMPLOYMENT — Continued.

	Office, place or employment.
	By virtue of his employment.
	Business or employment.
	Agricultural employment.
EMPOWER.	License and empower.
EMPOWERED.	Authorized and empowered.
EMPTOR.	Caveat emptor.
END.	Meeting end on.
	Foot and end.
	At the end of the year.
ENDEAVORS.	Persisted in his endeavors.
ENEMY.	Public enemy.
ENFEOFF.	Grant, bargain, sell and enfeoff.
ENFORCE.	Special proceeding to enforce a penalty or forfeiture.
ENGAGE.	I hereby engage.
	Engage in trade or business.
ENGAGED.	Engaged in the business of banking.
	Bank or company engaged in the business of banking.
ENGAGEMENTS.	Debts, contracts and other engagements.
ENGINE.	Obstruct any engine.
	Instrument or engine for marking money.
	Boiler, engine, machinery and betting.
	Fixed engine.
ENGINEER.	City engineer.
ENGINE-HOUSE.	Contained in engine-house No. 2.
ENGLAND.	Educated in England and in the Protestant religion.
ENGLISH.	Plain English type.
	Soft English lead.
ENGRAVED.	Name of the owner carved or engraved thereon.
ENGRAVING.	Print or engraving.
ENJOY.	Quietly enjoy.
	Hold, occupy, possess or enjoy.
ENJOYED.	Used, occupied and enjoyed.
	Freely to be possessed and enjoyed.
	Actually enjoyed.

ENJOYMENT.	Necessary to the use and enjoyment thereof. Beneficial enjoyment.	EQUALLY.	To be divided equally between them. Divided equally.
ENLIST.	Persuading others to enlist.	EQUITABLE.	Divide the same equally. Just and equitable.
ENLISTED.	Person enlisted for the navy.		Equitable assets.
ENTAIL.	Course of entail.	EQUITABLY.	Equitably and fairly .
ENTER.	Enter into negotiations . Forcibly break and enter. Entering or attempting to enter, leaving or attempting to leave, a public conveyance.	EQUITY.	Suits of a civil nature in common law or in equity Perfect equity. Judicial power as to matters of law and equity.
ENTERED.	Invoice or entered value.		Controversies which might be the subject of a personal action at law or of a suit in equity.
ENTERPRISE.	Gift enterprise business.		Claims and demands in law and equity.
ENTERPRISES.	Missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises.		Civil cases both in law and in equity.
ENTERTAINMENT.	Tavern or house of entertainment. Public refreshment and entertainment. Place of dramatic entertainment. House of entertainment. Have or keep any house for public entertainment. Dramatic piece or entertainment. Dramatic entertainment.		Cases in law and equity arising under the * * * laws of the U. S. As far as rules of law and equity will permit.
ENTIRE.	Entire satisfaction. Entire, unconditional and sole ownership . Four entire days .	EQUIVALENT.	Gold or its equivalent.
ENTITLED.	Personate any person entitled to vote. Master or other person entitled to the service of any slave. Entitled by law . Absolutely entitled.	EQUIVALENTS.	Tinfoil or its equivalents.
ENTRIES.	Book of original entries. Book entries.	ERECT.	Erect , repair and regulate public wharves.
ENTRY.	Short entry. Unlawful or forcible entry. Open and peaceable entry. On each entry. Merely by reason of having made an entry. Forcible entry. False entry.	ERECTED.	Public work erected or in progress of erection. Heretofore erected.
ENUMERATED.	Spirituous liquors not otherwise enumerated.	ERECTING.	Addition erected to a building. Addition erected to a former building.
EQUAL.	Only equal to samples . Just and equal proportions .	ERECTION.	Carpenters in their own shops or in buildings erecting or repairing.
		ERECTIONS.	Public work erected or in progress of erection. Construction , erection or repair of any building. Building , erection or thing.
		ERROR.	Fixtures or erections used for the purposes of trade.
		ERRORS.	Writ of error. Substantial error Clerical error.
		ESCAPE.	Manifest errors. Assignment of errors.
		ESCAPED.	Voluntary escape. Permit him to escape.
		ESPECIALLY.	Person who has escaped the assessor. Especially careful.

ESSE. In esse.
ESSENTIAL. Natural, essential and inherent rights.
 Essential oil.
ESTABLISHED. Established by law.
 Permanently established.
ESTABLISHING. Decree or judgment establishing the validity of said patent.
ESTABLISHMENT. Trading establishment.
 Establishment where the chief process of printing is carried on.
 Owner of any manufacturing establishment.
 At his own establishment.
ESTATE. Worldly estate.
 Whole estate.
 Wasting of his estate
 Trust estate.
 Title to real estate.
 Testamentary estate.
 Suits concerning real estate or whereby the same may be affected.
 Separate estate.
 Seized of an estate or inheritance.
 Seized of a freehold estate.
 Sale, mortgage or other disposition of real estate.
 Said mortgage deed, the real estate thereby conveyed.
 All the rest of my estate.
 Residue of my estate.
 Real estate of her husband.
 Real estate held by an executor or administrator.
 Real estate.
 To be raised out of my estate.
 Question of title of real estate.
 Property and estate.
 Productive real estate.
 One-fourth part of my estate.
 All other, the personal estate whatsoever.
 Personal property, estate and effects.

ESTATE — Continued.

Personal estate, property, chattels and effects.
 Personal estate and effects.
 Personal estate.
 Person interested in the estate.
 Particulars of estate and interest.
 Money, goods, effects or other estate.
 My estate.
 Management of the estate.
 Maladministration of the estate.
 Legal estate.
 Lands, tenements and estate of the said company.
 Landed estate
 Land and real estate.
 Estate in joint-tenancy.
 Interested in the estate.
 Estate or interest in land.
 Estate or interest.
 Estate and interest.
 Incumbrance affecting the estate.
 Income of the estate.
 Improve real estate.
 Hurt, molested or restrained in his person or estate.
 Freehold estate.
 Fast estate.
 Equitable estate.
 Before the division of the estate.
 Debts payable by law out of his personal estate.
 Debt against the estate.
 Creditor of the estate.
 Conveyance of real estate.
 Contingent estate.
 Claim adverse to the estate of the petitioner.
 Benefits of all my real estate.
 Balance of my estate.
 Any estate or interest.
 All the rest of my estate.
 All the residue and remainder of my real estate.
 All the real and personal estate.

ESTATE — Continued.

All the estate.
All my real estate.
All my other estate real and personal.
All my landed estate.
All my estate whether real or personal.
All my estate both real and personal.
All my estate and effects.
All my estate.
Actions respecting easements on real estate.

ESTATES.

Real estates.
Expectant estates.
Existing estates.

ESTIMATION.

Containing by estimation.

EVEN.

Bearing even date.

EVENLY.

Work evenly on the yoke.

EVENT.

Interest in the event.

Follow the event.

EVER.

Without ever having been married.

EVERY.

Farming stock of every kind and description.

Every day they may serve as such.

Records and judicial proceedings of every other State.

Proprietors of every railroad.

Personal property of every kind.

All my books and papers of every description.

Once in every six months.

Necklaces of every description.

Every movable.

Every man you have in your employ.

Exempted from taxation of every kind.

Every person convicted of felony.

All my property of every description.

All and every.

EVIDENCE.

Weight of evidence.

Sufficient evidence.

State the evidence and charge the law.

Show forth in evidence.

Prima facie evidence.

Preponderance of evidence.

EVIDENCE — Continued.

Insufficient evidence.

Go in evidence.

Furnish evidence against himself.

Legal documentary evidence.

Cumulative evidence.

Corroborated by other evidence.

Best evidence.

Believe from the evidence.

EVIDENT.

Proof is evident.

EXAMINATION.

Submit them to an examination.

Last examination.

EXAMINERS.

Board of examiners.

EXCAVATION.

Excavation of earth.

EXCEEDING.

Sums not exceeding five dollars.

Account originally exceeding £5.

Not exceeding eighty acres.

Not exceeding.

Demand originally exceeding five pounds.

EXCEPT.

Except the taxes shall actually have been paid.

Any game except bowls, chess.

Except filing an answer.

Except as hereinafter excepted.

EXCEPTED.

Blockaded ports excepted.

EXCEPTION.

Final and without exception or appeal.

EXCEPTIONS.

Bill of exceptions.

EXCESSIVELY.

Excessively vicious conduct.

EXCHANGE.

Sell, exchange and deliver.

Sell and exchange.

Bills of exchange.

Bill of exchange expressed to be for value received.

Bill of exchange.

EXCLUSIVE.

Sole and exclusive.

Exclusive right of shooting, fishing and sporting over said farm.

EXCLUSIVELY.

Scientific purposes exclusively.

Used exclusively for farming purposes.

EXEAT.

No exeat.

EXECUTE.	Execute jointly the office. Failure to execute process. Well and truly execute the duties of cashier.
EXECUTED.	Served and executed. Executed in full . Bona fide executed.
EXECUTING.	At the time of executing this my last will. Executing the digging .
EXECUTION.	Writ of execution. Necessary and proper for carrying into execution. Levy of an execution. In execution of this act. Execution executed . Delivered in execution. Pardon such lunatic or commute the execution. Another execution. All writs of execution. Alias execution. Afore execution had. Actually delivered in execution.
EXECUTIVE.	Proper executive authority. Officers judicial and executive.
EXECUTOR.	Trustee , executor or other person having control of the funds. Residuary executor. Real estate held by an executor or administrator.
EXECUTORS.	Option of my executors.
EXEMPTION.	Enjoyed or taken the benefit of such exemption.
EXERCISE.	Exercise of summary jurisdiction by justices. Lawful game, sport, pastime or exercise. Carry on or exercise the practice or profession of a surgeon.
EXERCISED.	Authority exercised under the United States.
EXHIBITION.	Public exhibition of feats of horsemanship.
EXHIBITORS.	Belonging to exhibitors.
EXISTENCE.	Deny the existence of God. Corporate existence. Under existing laws. Then existing. Existing debts of the corporation.

EXISTING — Continued.

Debt existing at the time of the adjudication of bankruptcy.
Claim existing in favor of a defendant.
EXPENDED. Necessarily expended.
EXPENDITURES. Extraordinary expenditures.
EXPENSE. As far as possible without expense. At the joint expense. By and at the expense of the purchaser.
EXPENSES. Testamentary expenses. Recruiting expenses. Private expenses. Price clear of all expenses. Personal expenses. Operating expenses. Expenses necessarily incurred. Legal expenses. Expenses incurred . Other incidental expenses. Incidental expenses. Funeral expenses. Extraordinary expenses. Extraordinary expenses incurred in case of riot. Executorship expenses. Agent for election expenses. Damages , costs and expenses. Full costs and expenses. Costs , charges and expenses. Contingent expenses.
EXPIRATION. At the expiration of.
EXPLAINED. Contents were made known and explained.
EXPLICITLY. Clearly and explicitly stated.
EXPORTATION. Designed for exportation.
EXPORTED. Same condition as when exported.
EXPORTER. Merchant exporter.
EXPOSE. Abandon and expose.
EXPOSURE. Wilful and indecent exposure of the person.
EXPRESS. Trustee of an express trust. Express trust . Express malice . Upon express condition .

EXPRESSED.	Shall be expressed in the title. Consent of the people expressed at the ballot-box. Bill of exchange expressed to be for value received.	FAIR — Continued. Fair, average, nicranzi rice. Fair merchantable sassafras wood.
EXTEND.	Open and extend.	FAIRLY. Faithfully, fairly and impartially.
EXTENSIONS.	Future extensions or branches.	FAITH. Payee in good faith and for valuable consideration.
EXTERNAL.	Bodily injury effected through external, violent and accidental means.	Mortgagee in good faith. Good faith.
EXTRA.	Other extra hazardous purposes. Extra hazardous. Ab extra.	FAITHFUL. Faithful discharge of his trust.
EXTRAORDINARY.	Special and extraordinary circumstances. Extraordinary marine risk.	FAITHFULLY. Well and faithfully serve, and give and devote his whole time and labor. Faithfully, fairly and impartially.
EXTREME.	Extreme and repeated cruelty. Extreme hazard. Extreme and repeated cruelty. Extreme cruelty. Prima facie evidence.	FALSE. False swearing. False rumor. False pretense. By means of a false pretense. False imprisonment. By color of any false token or writing. Giving a false alarm. Crimen falsi.
FACIE.	Question of fact.	FALSI. Ill fame.
FACT.	Fact of marriage. Malice in fact. Issue of fact. Founded in fact. Errors of fact. Disseizin in fact. Coercion in fact. Attorney in fact. After the fact committed.	FAME. Relations of the H. family. FAMILY. Provisions for family use. Provisions as may be found on hand for family use.
FACTO.	Ex post facto.	Ordinary domestic business of family concerns.
FACTORY.	Wholesale factory prices. Title and interest in factory and mills. Except the brick factory. Factory estate. Brick factory. Accident in a factory.	Persons drawing firewood for their own family use. Household furniture necessary for the debtor and his family. Necessary vegetables actually provided for family use. Necessaries furnished him or his family.
FACTS.	Statement of facts. Report the facts and their doings. Material facts. Facts of this case. Facts of his case.	Members of the household or family. Member of the family. Household furniture necessary for the debtor and his family.
FACULTY.	Medical faculty.	Family hotel.
FAIL.	Fail to prosecute.	Head of an Indian family.
FAIR.	Fair and reasonable supposition of right.	Head of a family. Contract for the benefit of her family.

FAMILY — Continued.

	Family of minor children.
FALMOUTH	Port of Falmouth.
FANCY.	French or fancy bread. Fancy bread.
FAR.	As far as possible without expense. As far as the ice will permit. Risk of boats so far as ships are liable thereto. As far as rules of law and equity will permit.
FARE.	Rate of fare.
FARM.	Things necessary for the cultivation of a farm. Stock upon my farm. Sell my farm for me. Produce of a farm. The farm on which he lives. Lease and farm let. Homestead farm. Granted, demised and to farm let. Grain in stacks and granary on farm. Fee farm rent. Fee farm. Such effects as shall be upon my farm. Demise, lease and to farm let.
FARMER.	Proper tools or implements of a farmer.
FARMING.	Farming utensils. Farming stock of every kind and description. Farming stock.
FARMS.	Stock of my farms. Farmers selling the produce of their farms.
FARO.	Keeping a faro bank or gaming table.
FATALE.	Damnum fatale.
FAULTS.	All faults.
FAVOR.	Claim existing in favor of a defendant.
FEATS.	Public exhibition of feats of horsemanship.
FEE.	Tenant in fee simple of rents. Reasonable attorneys fee. Any estate in fee or for life.
FEED.	Drop feed sewing machines.
FEEDER.	River feeder.

FEEL.	All who may feel interested.
FEET.	One thousand feet. House within fifty feet of a railway.
FELLOW.	Fellow servant.
FELON.	Convicted felon.
FELONIOUSLY.	Piratically and feloniously run away with any ship or vessel.
FELONY.	Treason, felony or other crime. Other felony. Deemed by the law of this State a felony. Every person convicted of felony. Another felony.
FEMALE.	Virtuous unmarried female. Insulting language toward a female relation. Procures any female to have illicit carnal connection with any man. Presence of any female. Confine the person of any female. Female shall have been confided. Abuses such female in the attempt to have carnal knowledge of her.
FENCE.	Good and lawful fence.
FENCED.	Securely fenced.
FENCES.	Fields and fenced lands. Suitable fences. Ordinary fences. Fences shall be maintained.
FERMENTED.	Fermented or distilled liquor.
FERRIES.	Regulate ferries.
FERRY.	Keepers of a ferry.
FICTITIOUS.	Without any name subscribed thereto or signed with a fictitious name.
FIELD.	Race field. General field. Cultivated field. Common field.
FIELDS.	Enclosed and cultivated fields.
FIFTY.	House within fifty feet of a railway.
FILING.	Except filing an answer.
FILL.	Take and fill the number of shares.

FILLED.	Frame house filled in with brick.	FIRST — Continued.	First day of August next .
FINAL.	Before the trial or final hearing.		The first half of the month .
	Special order made after final judgment.		First issue .
	Lien under final process.		On the first day of May next fixed .
	Judgment , decree or final order.		Second of exchange first unpaid.
	Definitive or final decree.		My just debts to be first paid.
	Final consummation .		At least ten days between the day of service and the first day of the next term.
	Final and conclusive .		First day of July.
	By final judgment.		By the first day of November.
	Binding , final and conclusive.		Between now and the first day of September.
	Before final hearing or trial.		First quality clear barley .
FINE.	Tax , impost, assessment or municipal fine.	FISHING.	Exclusive right of shoot- ing , fishing and sporting over said farm.
	Literature , science and the fine arts.		My fishing place .
FINES.	Excessive fines.		Foreign fishing .
	Enforce the collection of fines.		Fishing mill dam .
	Clear proceeds of all fines.	FIT.	If he shall think fit .
FINISHED.	When the job is finished.		Copper when old and fit only to be remanufactured.
FINISHING.	Erection , construction or finishing of buildings.	FITTED.	Every way fitted for the voyage.
	Erection , construction or finishing.	FIVE.	Five gallons .
FINLAND.	Gulf of Finland.		Demand originally exceeding five pounds.
FIRE.	Unavoidable dangers of the river, navigation and fire.		Not less than five nor more than ten days after the date of the warrant.
	Accidents by fire and tem- pest .	FIXED.	At least five days before the day of election.
	Fire or storm .		Fixed opinion .
	Set fire to.	FIXTURES.	Fixed engine .
	Loss by fire occasioned by mobs or riots.		Store fixtures.
	Fire by lightning .		Gas fixtures.
	Exposed to the danger of fire.	FLANGE.	Flange wheels .
	Fire shall accidentally begin.	FLAT.	Sedge flat.
FIREWOOD.	Persons drawing firewood for their own family use.	FLATS.	On the sea or flats.
FIRM.	Person , firm, company.	FLAX.	His crop of flax.
	All creditors of the firm.	FLEEING.	Fleeing from justice .
	Account due firm.	FLOORCLOTH.	Floorcloth canvas .
FIRMLY.	Held and firmly bound.	FLOW.	Flow of water lessened or navigation impeded.
FIRST.	Within one year after the granting of the first let- ters.	FLUID.	Inflammable fluid used as a light .
	First money and govern- ment script realized .		Camphene , spirit gas, burning fluid or chemi- cal oils.
	Out of the proceeds of the first cotton ginned.		

FLUID — Continued.

	Burning fluid.
FODDER.	Corn, fodder, meat and other provisions on hand.
FOLLOW.	Follow the event.
FOLLOWING.	In the following cases only. Wholly to disable him from following his usual business.
FOOD.	Provision or article of food. Necessary food for all the stock. Necessary food.
FOOT.	Set on foot. One foot high.
FOR.	For and during their pleasure. Negotiate for. In and for. For cause. For cash.
FORCE.	Wrongfully and without force of disseizin. Put in force. Laws then in force. By force of the statutes. By force.
FORCES.	Person in the naval forces of the U. S. Cases arising in the land or naval forces. Belligerent forces.
FORCIBLE.	Unlawful or forcible entry.
FORCING.	Hydraulic ram, wheel or other process forcing water.
FORECLOSURE.	Entry of a foreclosure of a mortgage.
FOREIGN.	The foreign trade. Foreign corporation.
FOREMAN.	Arrival at a foreign port.
FOREVER.	Foreman shall certify. To be used as a training-field forever. Their heirs forever. Children forever. Assigns forever.
FORFEITED.	Supposed to have been forfeited. This check forfeited if detached.
FORFEITURE.	Special proceeding to enforce a penalty or forfeiture.

FORFEITURE — Continued.

	Penalty or forfeiture, pecuniary or otherwise. Liable to forfeiture. Levy, sale and forfeiture. Fine, penalty or forfeiture.
FORFEITURES.	Suits for penalties and forfeitures. Fines, penalties or forfeitures.
FORGE.	Any forge or furnace for the manufacturing of iron.
FORGED.	False, forged and counterfeited.
FORM.	Want of form. Against the form of the statute. Matter of form. In manner and form. Indebted in any form. In solemn form. To be executed in due form of law. Change the form or ground of action. Against the form of the statute. According to the form of the statute.
FORMATION.	Take measures for the formation of a company.
FORMER.	During the lifetime of any former husband or wife. Addition erected to a former building.
FORMS.	Practice, pleadings and forms and modes of proceeding. Forms and modes of proceeding. Analogous forms.
FORTH.	Show forth in evidence. Party suing forth the writ. Particularly set forth.
FORTHWITH.	Require the person having such right of action forthwith to commence suit.
FORTI.	Manu forti.
FORTNIGHT.	Within a fortnight.
FORTY.	Forty days from its passage. Will carry emigrant laborers not over forty.

FORWARDED. Article forwarded.
FOUND. Provisions as may be found on hand for family use.
 When not found as prescribed in the code.
 Found in his possession.
 Found intoxicated.
FOUNDATIONS. Oil-cloth foundations.
FOUNDED. Founded on tort.
 False rumor in appearance well founded.
 Debt arising out of or founded on a contract.
 Deed of conveyance founded upon a grant.
 Action founded on contract.
 Action founded on contract.
FOUR. Within four months.
 Within four days.
 Within four days after the adjournment.
 Plea in four days.
 Four entire days.
 Four clear days.
FOURTEEN. Fourteen days at least.
FOUR-WHEEL. Other four-wheel spring carriage.
FRAME. Frame house filled in with brick.
 Damage any frame.
 Contained in a frame barn
FRAMED. Artfully and purposely framed.
FRANCE. In France.
FRAUD. Surprise, accident, mistake or fraud without fault on his part.
 Created by fraud.
 Badge of fraud.
 Attempt at fraud.
FRAUDULENT. Take for any fraudulent purpose.
 Other fraudulent, swindling or deceitful practices.
 False or fraudulent practice or appearance.
 Fraudulent conversion.
FRAUDULENTLY. Knowingly and fraudulently vote at any election.
 Falsely and fraudulently.
FREE. Free white citizen.
 Free school.

FREE — Continued.

Free negro, mulatto or free person of color.
 Free from mortality.
 Free inhabitant.
 Free from any symptoms of disease.
 Free from average unless general.
FREEHOLD. Seised of a freehold estate.
 Estate of inheritance or freehold.
FREEHOLDER. Resident freeholder.
FREEHOLDERS. Good and lawful freeholders.
FREIGHT. Their freight.
 On freight.
FRENCH. Record of the French or Spanish governments.
 French or fancy bread.
FRICTION. Manufacturer of friction matches.
FRIENDS. Private friends.
FROM. Remove from.
 Prohibited from.
 From and after the passage of the act.
 Navigated from.
 Dwells more than twenty miles from the defendant.
 From the loading.
 Leave or remove from the State.
 Fugitive from justice.
 Free from average, unless general.
 Free from average.
 Flee from justice.
 Exported from the port.
 Depart from the port.
 Depart from and reside out of.
 Depart from.
 From and after the decease.
 Debts due from the deceased.
 From such date.
 The cotton to be taken from the quay.
 Commencing from.
 By, from or under.
 Believe from the evidence.
 At and from Boston to St. Thomas and a market.
 At and from.

FROM — Continued.

	Apart from her husband.
	Any other matter or thing from the beginning of the world.
	Absent from duty with leave.
	Absent from the State.
	Absence from the State.
	In front of.
FRONT.	
FRONTING.	Cross street or street fronting.
	Houses fronting such street.
FUEL.	Patent fuel.
FULL.	Payment of his debts in full.
	In full confidence.
	In full.
	Full faith and credit.
	Full covenants of seizure and warranty.
	Full costs and expenses.
	Full confidence.
	Full cognizance.
FULLING.	Fixtures belonging to the fulling mill and the carding machine.
FULLY.	Fully satisfied.
FUND.	School fund of the county.
	General fund.
	Endowment or fund.
FUNDS.	Trustee , executor or other person having control of the funds.
	Stocks , funds or annuities.
	Public parochial funds.
	Funds for the payment of the note.
	Current funds.
	Any other funds.
FUNERAL.	After my debts and funeral charges are paid.
FURNACE.	Any forge or furnace for the manufacturing of iron.
FURNISHED.	Things voluntarily furnished.
	Any suit for necessities furnished.
	Furnished for a particular purpose.
	Necessaries furnished him or his family.
	Date of the last work done or materials furnished.

FURNISHED — Continued.

	Machinery to be furnished complete in the mill.
FURNISHING.	Persons performing labor or furnishing materials of any kind.
FURNITURE.	Household furniture necessary for the debtor and his family.
	Household furniture necessary for supporting life.
	Necessary household furniture.
	Household goods and furniture.
	Household furniture necessary for the debtor and his family.
	Household furniture.
	Fixed furniture.
	Furniture and other household effects.
FUTURE.	His present or any future debt.
	Any annual or other future election.
GAMBIER.	Bales of gambier.
GAMBLER.	Professional gambler.
	Common gambler.
GAMBLING.	Public gambling house.
GAME.	Unlawful game or sport.
	Unlawful game.
	Play at any game.
	Person who has paid money lost upon any game or wager.
	Other banking game.
	Any other game.
	Game played for money.
	Gambling game.
	For hire or game.
	Confidence game.
	Bird of game.
GAMING.	Used for unlawful gaming.
	Table for gaming.
	Suffers any gaming.
	Gaming table of the same or like kind.
	Keeping a faro bank or gaming table.
	Instrument of gaming.
	Implements of gaming.
	Common gaming table.
GAOL.	Close gaol.
GARDEN.	Garden seeds.
	House and garden.
GARDENER.	Market gardener.

GAS.	Improved mode of manufacturing gas.	GIVE — Continued.	I allow to give.
	Camphene, spirit gas, burning fluid or chemical oils.	GIVEN.	Shall be given.
GATES.	All the gates.		Regularly given in for taxes.
GELDING.	Horse, gelding or mare.		Shall be given or refused.
GEMS.	Coins, medals, gems and oriental stones and other valuable things.		Recovered in pursuance of information given.
			On notice being given.
GENERAL.	General verdict.	GIVING.	Given or loaned to.
	General supervision over the health of the city.		Giving information.
	General partnership.		For giving.
	General business manager.	GLASS.	Giving a false alarm.
	General line of buildings.	GLOVES.	Cut glass.
	General legacy.	GO.	Silk gloves.
	Public and general interest.		Go to and vest in.
	General insurance.		Suffered to go at large.
	Free from average unless general.	GOD.	Permit swine to go upon any sidewalk.
	General election.		Go to bed with.
	Good and sufficient deed of general warranty.	GODLY.	Deny the existence of God.
	General damages.	GOD'S.	Godly learning.
	General average.	GOLD.	God's law.
	Free from average unless general.		Similar pieces of gold or silver counterfeit coin.
	General and special agent to transact all manner of business.		Dollars in gold and silver.
GENERIS.	Ejusdem generis.		Digging gold.
GERMAN.	German cylinder glass.		Coins, gold, silver and copper.
GESTÆ.	Res gestæ.	GOOD.	Money, jewelry and articles of gold and silver manufacture.
GETTING.	Person in the habit of getting intoxicated.		Good and comfortable support and maintenance.
GIFT.	Fraudulent conveyance, gift, delivery or transfer.		Good and sufficient condition and repair.
	Descent, gift or devise from the parent or other kindred.		Some other good cause.
	Came by descent, gift or devise.		Good, tenantable repair.
GINNED.	Out of the proceeds of the first cotton ginned.		Good reason to apprehend an attack.
GIRL.	Bad girl.		Payee in good faith and for valuable consideration.
GIRLS.	Riding the girls.		Mortgagee in good faith.
	Naked girls.		Good health.
GIVE.	Give in his vote.		Good and warrantee deed.
	Sell or give away liquors.		Good and sufficient warranty deed.
	I request you will give credit.		Good and sufficient deed with covenant of warranty.
	Give any lien thereon.		Good and sufficient deed of general warranty.
	Give information.		Good and sufficient deed.
	If you give him credit.		Good and perfect deed.
			Good and lawful deed.

GOOD — Continued.

Good deed.
Good and comfortable support and maintenance.
Person of good character.
Good cause.
Breach of good behavior.
Apparent good order.
Allowed to be good.
GOSPEL. Preachers of Christ's holy gospel.
Ordained minister of the gospel.
Stated and ordained minister of the gospel.
Regular minister of the gospel.
GOVERNMENT. System of town government.
First money and government script realized.
Foreign government.
De facto government.
Government clerk.
GOVERNMENTS. Record of the French or Spanish governments.
GOVERNOR. Presented to the governor.
During the pleasure of the governor.
GOODS. Wrecks and shipwrecked goods.
Worsted stuff goods.
Vehicle used solely for the conveyance of any goods or burden in the course of trade.
Goods in trust.
Goods supplied.
His stock of goods.
Goods so sold.
Goods of similar description.
Shirred or corrugated goods.
Caused the goods to be sent.
Contract for the sale of goods, wares and merchandise.
Prize goods.
Agent intrusted with the possession of goods.
Personal goods.
Perishable goods.
Paying for the said goods.
Part of the goods so sold.

GOODS — Continued.

Order for the delivery of goods.
On goods.
Money, goods, effects or other estate.
Movable goods and chattels.
Money, goods, wares or merchandise.
Manufactured goods.
Lawful goods.
Household goods and furniture.
Household goods.
Household goods and furniture.
Part of a factory used solely for the manufacture of goods.
Actual expenses that may appertain to the goods themselves.
Goods, merchandise and effects.
Goods, chattels and effects.
Dealers in goods, wares and merchandise.
Deal in goods, wares and merchandise.
Any damage to any goods.
Damage to goods while in transit.
Contract for the sale of goods.
Confusion of goods.
All goods bought.
Articles, goods or things.
Goods, wearing apparel.
Goods of another.
Agent intrusted with goods.
GOOD-WILL. Interest for good-will.
GRADE. Change of grade.
GRADUATED. Prescription or recommendation of a graduated physician.
GRAIN. Grain and other merchandise.
GRANARY. Grain in stacks and granary on farm.
GRANT. Make over and grant.
Give, grant and convey.
Deed of conveyance founded upon a grant.
Granted or voted.
Originally granted.

GRANTING.	Within one year after the granting of the first letters.	GUARANTEED.	Quantity guaranteed.
GRANTOR.	Condition for the benefit of the grantor.	GUARANTY.	I do not hesitate to guaranty.
GRASS.	Hats of straw, chip or grass.	GUARDIAN.	Parent or guardian.
GREAT.	Great wood. Great rivers. Presumption great. Great personal injury. Other great necessity.	GUARDS.	On the decks or guards of any steamer.
GREATER.	Rate of interest greater than aforesaid.	GUILTY.	Guilty knowledge. Shall be guilty of felony. Guilty connection. Adjudged guilty of perjury
GREATEST.	Greatest number of votes.	GUNPOWDER.	Storing gunpowder. Have or keep gunpowder.
GREEN.	Green sugar.	HABITS.	Known intemperate habits Gross and confirmed habits of intoxication. Intemperate habits. Debauched habits.
GRIEVED.	Party grieved.	HABITUAL.	Habitual intemperance. Habitual drunkard. Become an habitual drunkard.
GRIEVOUS.	Engine calculated to destroy human life or inflict grievous bodily harm.	HACKNEY.	Hackney coach.
GROCERIES.	Dry-goods and groceries.	HACKNEY CARRIAGES.	License, tax and regulate hackney carriages, etc.
GROSS.	Open and gross lewdness and lascivious behavior. Gross negligence. Gross misbehavior and wickedness. Gross misbehavior. Gross and confirmed habits of intoxication.	HAD.	First had and obtained. Afore execution had.
GROUND.	True ground and substance of the defence. Same ground. Public ground. Near any election ground. Lot of ground. Church ground. Change the form or ground of action. Burial ground.	HERET.	Qui hæret in litera, hæret in cortice.
GROUNDS.	Walk out of the said grounds. Lands or grounds whereon said bridge is to be built. Depot grounds. Burying grounds.	HAIR.	Stock of hair wrought new and in process.
GROW.	Freight due or to grow due. Due or to grow due. Debts, dues, demands or claims now due or to grow due.	HALF.	West half. South half. The first half of the month. Distance of half a mile. Half the expense. Within the distance of half a mile. Of the half blood.
GROWING.	Gathered or growing.	HALF-BLOOD.	Kindred of the half-blood.
GROWS.	As long as wood grows and water runs.	HAND.	Die by his own hand or act voluntarily or otherwise. Under his proper hand and seal. Corn, fodder, meat and other provisions on hand. Provisions as may be found on hand for family use. Profits in hand. Money on hand or in bank. Notes of hand. In hand paid. Die by his own hand. All the notes of hand.
GROWTH.	Trees, woods, coppice, wood-grounds of what kind or growth soever.		

HANDS.	<p>Their hands.</p> <p>Hands necessary for the prosecution of the improvements.</p> <p>Money in the hands of a sheriff or other officer.</p> <p>Betting on the sides or hands of such as do or shall play.</p>	HAZARD.	<p>Game of hazard or skill.</p> <p>Exposure to unnecessary danger, hazard or perilous adventure.</p>
HANGINGS.	Paper hangings.	HEADING.	Distinctive device , mark or heading.
HAPPEN.	<p>Vacancy that may happen.</p> <p>Vacancies that may happen during the recess of the Senate.</p>	HEALING.	Practising medicine or healing the sick.
HAPPENED.	Now happened.	HEALTH.	General supervision over the health of the city.
HARBOR.	Bay or harbor.		Regulations relating to health.
HARES.	Other dogs to kill hares.	HEAR.	Good health.
HARM.	<p>Serious bodily harm.</p> <p>Grievous bodily harm.</p> <p>Engine calculated to destroy human life or inflict grievous bodily harm.</p>	HEARD.	<p>Further to hear.</p> <p>Right to be heard by himself and his counsel.</p> <p>Right to be heard by counsel.</p>
HAS.	Dwells and has his home.		Heard of.
HAVE.	<p>Shall have.</p> <p>May have.</p> <p>Have or keep gunpowder.</p> <p>Marry and have a family.</p> <p>Shall have certified.</p> <p>I have borrowed.</p> <p>Your bill shall have attention.</p> <p>Cause of action shall have arisen.</p>	HEARING.	<p>Heard from.</p> <p>Before the trial or final hearing.</p> <p>Final hearing or trial.</p> <p>Final hearing.</p> <p>Day of hearing.</p> <p>Before final hearing or trial.</p>
HAVENS.	Ports and havens.	HEDGE.	Fence or hedge.
HAVING.	<p>Having in possession.</p> <p>Place having a known and defined boundary.</p> <p>Persons having the care of the premises.</p> <p>Having upon or about his person.</p> <p>Merely by reason of having made an entry.</p> <p>Without having been married.</p> <p>Without ever having been married.</p> <p>Person having a family.</p> <p>Having a family for which he provides.</p> <p>Having the cure of souls.</p> <p>Court having a seal.</p> <p>Court having a clerk.</p> <p>Place having a known boundary.</p> <p>Having the ability to provide the same.</p>	HEIR.	Natural heir.
		HEIRS.	<p>First male heir.</p> <p>Without heirs.</p> <p>Without bodily heirs.</p> <p>Then heirs at law.</p> <p>Such heirs.</p> <p>Right heirs.</p> <p>Heirs on the body.</p> <p>Heirs of the body.</p> <p>Natural heirs.</p> <p>Male heirs.</p> <p>Legal heirs.</p> <p>Lawful heirs.</p> <p>Female heirs.</p>
HAY.	Good merchantable hay.	HELD.	<p>Dying without heirs.</p> <p>Die without heirs.</p> <p>Real estate held by an executor or administrator.</p>
		HELP.	<p>Necessary help.</p> <p>To find help.</p>
		HER.	<p>Legally bound to maintain her.</p> <p>In her own right.</p> <p>Debts of her husband.</p>
		HEREAFTER.	<p>At any time hereafter.</p> <p>Hereafter constructed.</p>
		HEREBY.	<p>Right hereby secured.</p> <p>I hereby engage.</p>

HEREDITAMENTS. Lands, tenements and hereditaments.
Estates, hereditaments and premises.
HEREDITARY. Other hereditary disease.
HEREIN. Not herein otherwise provided for.
 As herein described.
HEREINAFTER. Except as hereinafter excepted.
HERETOFORE. Heretofore used.
 As has been heretofore conducted.
 Cases heretofore solely cognizable in a court of chancery.
HERSELF. Might herself be lawfully naturalized.
 Contract for the benefit of herself.
HIDES. Raw hides and skins.
HIGH. High School.
 One foot high.
HIGH-WATER. Usual high-water mark.
HIGHWAY. Traveling upon a highway
 Public street, highway and sidewalk.
 Land belonging to a highway.
 Impassable public highway.
HIGHWAYS. Defect in the highway.
 Streets or highways.
 Public highways.
 Expenses in relation to highways.
HIM. Take him.
 Concerned him to prosecute.
 All claiming under him.
HIMSELF. Sail her himself.
 Right to be heard by himself and his counsel.
 Reserving to himself.
 Misdemeaned himself in his office.
 Knowing himself not to be a qualified elector.
 Furnish evidence against himself.
 Conceals himself.
 Concealing himself.
 Absented himself.
HINDER. Cheat, hinder and delay.
HIRE. Wages or hire.
 Plying for hire.
 Ply for hire.
 For hire or gain.

HIRING. Under such yearly hiring.
HIS. Heirs male of his body.
 His creditors.
HOLDING. Wilfully holding over.
 Receiving, holding and managing.
 Having and holding lands.
HOLDS. As he now holds the same.
HOLY. Preachers of Christ's holy gospel.
HOME. Home port.
 Dwells and has his home.
HOMESTEAD. Homestead farm.
HOMINES. Liberos et legales homines.
HONOR. Office of honor.
HORSE. Work horse.
 Poisoning a horse.
 Farm horse.
 Entertainment for man and horse.
 Beat any horse.
HORSEMANSHIP. Public exhibition of feats of horsemanship.
HORSES. Span of horses.
 Place for slaughtering horses.
 Horses, mules and live stock.
HOTELS. Keepers of hotels.
HOURS. Working hours.
 During working hours.
 Business hours.
 Banking hours.
HOUSE. Town house.
 House or other tenement.
 Tenement house.
 Tavern or house of entertainment.
 Such house or other building.
 School house.
 Resort to any house.
 Public house.
 Public gambling house.
 Private house.
 Outlet belonging to any house or building.
 My house.
 Moneys in the house and out of it.
 My moiety of the house.
 Land and mansion house.
 His house.
 Have or keep any house for public entertainment.

HOUSE — Continued.**HOUSEHOLD.**

Frame house filled in with brick.

When house is finished.

Frame house filled in with brick.

When the house is completed.

Begins to keep his house to the intent to delay creditors.

Household furniture necessary for the debtor and his family.

Household furniture necessary for supporting life.

Necessary household furniture.

Members of the household or family.

Stock, plantation utensils and household furniture.

Household furniture.

Household goods and furniture.

Articles of household furniture necessary for upholding life.

Furniture and other household effects.

Furniture and other household effects.

HOUSEHOLDER. Substantial householder.

HOUSEHOLDERS. Inhabitants not householders.

HOUSEKEEPING. Furniture used by him in housekeeping.

HOUSES. Freehold houses.

HUDSON. While running on the Hudson river.

HUMAN. Engine calculated to destroy human life or inflict grievous bodily harm.

HUNDRED. Several hundred dollars' worth.

HUSBAND. Real estate of her husband Out of the presence of her husband.

Occasioned by payment or pledge of the property of the husband.

Mansion-house and mesuage of her deceased husband.

HUSBAND — Continued.

Managed or superintended by her husband.

Lived together as husband and wife.

During lifetime of any former husband or wife.

Debts of her husband.

Cohabit together as husband and wife.

Apart from her husband.

Servant in husbandry.

Implements of husbandry As far as the ice will permit.

Detention by ice.

Substantially identical.

If necessary.

If she should leave no child.

If known.

This check forfeited if detached.

If you give him credit.

Ill. cy.

Illegal or improper conduct.

House of ill-fame.

Seizure for illicit trade.

Procures any female to have illicit carnal connection with any man.

Illinois currency.

Serious illness, local disease, affection or personal injury.

Corporal imbecility.

Immediate view and presence of the court.

Immediate toll.

Immediate right of possession.

Person for whose immediate benefit it is prosecuted.

Immediate descent.

IMMEDIATELY. Immediately after the verdict.

Immediately adjoining land.

IMMUNITIES. Privileges and immunities.

IMMUNITY. Title, right, privilege or immunity.

Right, privilege or immunity.

IMPEDED. Flow of water lessened or navigation impeded.

IMPEDIMENTS. Other impediments.
Other manifest impediments.

IMPERECT. Imperfect war.

IMPLEMENTS. Implements of a debtor's trade.
Tools or implements.
Tools, implements, instruments and personal property whatsoever.

IMPLICATION. Necessary implication.

IMPLIED. Implied malice.
Express or implied.

IMPORTATIONS. Similar importations.

IMPORTED. Cause to be imported.

IMPOSITION. Civil imposition.

IMPOST. Tax, impost, assessment or municipal fine.

IMPOUND. Impound or otherwise secure.

IMPRISONMENT. A sentence of imprisonment in the penitentiary.
Question touching the said imprisonment or punishment.
Charges of imprisonment.
Cause of his imprisonment.

IMPROPER. Incompetency, improper conduct or other cause.
Irregular or improper conduct.
Illegal or improper conduct.

IMPROPERLY. Wrongfully and improperly.

IMPROVEMENT. Works of internal improvement.
Use and improvement.
Street improvement.
Public improvement.
Any public improvement now ordered.
Internal improvement and local concern.

IMPROVEMENTS. Hands necessary for the prosecution of the improvements.
Necessary improvements.
Internal improvements.
Erections and improvements.

IN. Traffic in.
In session.
In the presence of the testator.

IN — Continued.

In her presence.
In possession.
In payment of the above account.
In payment.
In order.
In the name of his master.
In the name of.
Mustered in.
Moneys in the house and out of it.
In full.
In the field.
Employed in or about the works.
In his employ.
In a dwelling.
Doing business in the State.
Deficiency in quantity.
Defect in the highway.
In case of the death.
Dealing in commercial paper.
Dealers in malt liquors.
Dealers in goods, wares and merchandise.
Dealer in tobacco.
Dealer in spirituous liquors.
Dealer in spirits.
Dealer in second-hand books.
Deal in the selling.
Deal or trade in.
Damage to goods while in transit.
Sent for in custody.
Contained in Engine-House No. 2.
Contained in a frame barn.
In consideration.
Comprised in.
In commission.
In the clear.
In charge of.
In cash.
In and about her business.
Bringing in.
Berries, nuts and vegetables used principally in dyeing or composing dyes.
Cotton in bales.
Agreement in writing.
Living in adultery.
In addition to.

IN — Continued.

	Act in his official capacity.
	Accident in a factory.
INADVERTENCE.	Mistake or inadvertence.
INCIDENT.	Manufacture or process incident to the manufacture of cotton.
	Dangers incident to the navigation of the river.
INCIDENTAL.	Alterations and repairs incidental to the risk.
	Incidental printing process.
INCLOSED.	When the building is inclosed.
INCOME.	Produce an income.
	Net income.
	Gross income.
	Gains, profits and income.
	Annual income.
INCOMPATIBLE.	Absolutely incompatible.
INCOMPETENCY.	Incompetency, improper conduct or other cause.
INCORPORATED.	Continue so incorporated.
	Incorporated bank.
INCORRECT.	Incorrect weighing machines.
INCUMBRANCER.	Purchaser or incumbrancer.
INCUMBRANCES.	Purchasers' of incumbrances.
	Clear of all incumbrances.
INCURRED.	Expenses necessarily incurred.
	Extraordinary expenses incurred in case of riot.
	Expenses necessarily incurred.
	Expenses incurred.
	Already incurred.
INDEBTED.	Owes and is indebted.
	Jointly indebted.
	Deeply indebted.
INDEBTEDNESS.	Within thirty days after the indebtedness accrued.
INDECENCY.	Public indecency.
INDECENT.	Wilful and indecent exposure of the person.
INDEFEASABLE.	Indefeasable title in fee simple such as the State makes.
INDEFINITE.	Term of one year and an indefinite period thereafter.
INDEPENDENT.	Independent covenants.

INDIAN.

Indian tribe.

Regulate commerce with the Indian tribes.

Pueblo Indian.

Head of an Indian family.

Black, Indian and white person.

INDIA-RUBBER. Braces, suspenders composed in part of India-rubber.

INDICTMENT. Indictment is preferred.

INDIGNITY. Outrage and indignity.

INDIVIDUAL. Individual member.

Immediate and individual behalf.

As fully as any individual.

IN-DOOR. In-door movables.

IN-DOORS. All I possess in-doors and out-doors.

INDORSED. Approved indorsed paper.

INDORSEE. Consignee or indorsee for valuable consideration.

INDORSEMENT. Assigned by indorsement in writing.

Assigned by indorsement.

INDORSERS. To the order of the indorser's name.

INDUSTRIALES. Fructus industriales.

INEVITABLE. Inevitable accident.

INFANTRY. Carriage containing volunteer infantry.

INFERIOR. Inferior court.

INFIRMARY. Inmates of the county infirmary.

INFLAMMABLE. Inflammable fluid used as a light.

INFLICT. Engine calculated to destroy human life or inflict grievous bodily harm.

INFLUENCE. Without undue influence or compulsion.

Undue influence.

INFORMATION. Recovered in pursuance of information given.

Information as shall lead to the apprehension and conviction of the thief.

Give information.

INHABITANT. Inhabitant contributing.

INHABITANTS. Substantial inhabitants.

Poor inhabitants.

Trade or business offensive to the neighboring inhabitants.

Burgesses or inhabitants.

INHABITED. Inhabited dwelling house.

INHERENT.	Natural, essential and inherent rights.	INSTITUTED.	May be instituted.
INHERITABLE.	Absolute inheritable title.	INSTITUTIONS.	State institutions. Charitable or benevolent institutions. Charitable institutions. Benevolent institutions.
INHERITANCE.	Seized of an estate or inheritance. Inheriting and transmitting inheritance. Estate of inheritance or freehold.	INSTRUMENT.	Written instrument. Instrument in writing. Writing, instrument or deed. Sealed instrument. Negotiable instrument. Nature of the instrument. Instrument of like kind or description. Indorsed on the instrument. Execution of the instrument. Any instrument, arms or other things calculated to aid his escape. Engine or instrument of destruction.
INHUMAN.	Cruel, barbarous and inhuman treatment. Cruel and inhuman treatment. Cruel and inhuman.	INSTRUMENTALITY.	Recovered or preserved through his instrumentality.
INITIO.	Ab initio.	INSTRUMENTS.	Tools, implements, instruments and personal property whatsoever. Other instruments of writing which are required to be recorded. Contracts, bargains, agreements, policies and other instruments.
INJUNCTION.	Mandatory injunction. Injunction to suspend the general and ordinary business of a corporation.	INSUFFICIENT.	Defective or insufficient description or specification.
INJURE.	Intent to injure or defraud.	INSULTING.	Insulting language toward a female relation.
INJURES.	Wilfully and maliciously injures.	INSURANCE.	Term of insurance. Subsequent insurance. Privilege of additional insurance. Previous insurance. Policy of insurance. Other insurance. Mutual insurance company. Covered by insurance. Insurance clerk. Alteration in the terms and conditions of the insurance. Agent or employee of an insurance company.
INJURIES.	Pecuniary injuries. Injuries in consequence of heat.		
INJURIOUS.	Act injurious to trade or commerce.		
INJURY.	Time of the injury. Serious personal injury. Serious illness, local disease, affection or personal injury. Great personal injury. Necessary injury. Irreparable injury. Injury inflicted. Exposed to injury. Action for an injury to person or character. Injury caused by any accident.		
INLAND.	Vessels of whatever description used in river or inland navigation.		
INLET.	Owners of land in which there is a creek or inlet.		
INQUIRY.	Diligent inquiry.		
INQUISITION.	Waiving inquisition appeals, etc.		
INSANE.	Sane or insane.		
INSOLVENCY.	Open and notorious insolvency. Insolvent or in contemplation of insolvency.		
INSTANCE.	To be liable in the second instance.		

INSURED. Not insured.
Interest of the insured.

INSURRECTION. Invasion, insurrection or civil commotion, or of any military or usurped power.

INTEMPERATE. Known intemperate habits.

INTENDED. Structure intended to annoy.
Designed or intended for the prevention of conception.

INTENT. Assault with intent to commit rape.
With intent to kill.
With intent to kill or injure.
Damage with intent to render useless.
Begins to keep his house to the intent to delay creditors.

INTENTION. Previous intention.
Contrary or other intention.
Contrary intention.
Act or intention.

INTENTS. To all intents and purposes whatsoever.
All intents and purposes whatsoever.

INTERCOURSE. Sexual intercourse.

INTEREST. With the interest to sell.
With interest.
Vested interest.
Uncertain interest.
Interest to July 26.
Title and interest in factory and mills.
Right, title or interest.
Right, title, claim, interest and demand.
Right, title and interest in and to the lots of land.
Right, title and interest.
Regulating the rate of interest on money.
Real party in interest.
Property rights or interest of another.
Power coupled with interest.
Pecuniary interest.
Real party in interest.
Party in interest.
Particulars of estate and interest.

INTEREST — Continued.

Opposing interest.
On your paying interest.
Nature of the interest.
Legal interest.
Legacies to be paid with interest in three months.
Leasehold interest.
Insurable interest.
Greater part of them in interest.
With interest from 1835.
Entire interest.
Right, title and interest of dower in said estate.
Direct interest.
Declare his interest.
Coupled with an interest.
Contract concerning an interest in land.
Contract for the payment of interest.
Continuing interest.
Compound interest.
Bearing interest.
Any estate or interest.
With interest annually.
Annual interest.
All the interest.
Rate of interest greater than aforesaid.
Adverse interest.
Absolute interest.

INTERESTED. Sheriff is interested.
Person interested in the matter.
Person interested in the estate.
Party really interested.
Party interested.
Party beneficially interested.
Interested in the estate.
All who may feel interested.

INTERESTS. Farming interests.

INTERFERE. Molest or interfere with.

INTERMEDIATE. Intermediate orders affecting the merits.
Intermediate order affecting the judgment.

INTERNAL. Works of internal improvement.
Articles or objects charged with an internal tax.

INTERRUPTION. Without interruption.

INTERVAL. Lucid interval.

INTESTATE.	By virtue of the statutes for the distribution of estates of persons dying intestate.	IS.	It is mutually agreed. It is agreed.
INTIMIDATION.	Threats or intimidation.	ISLAND.	Amelia Island.
INTO.	Return into the State. Fence running into the water. Enter into contract. Carried into any port. Breaks into.	ISSUABLY.	Plead issuably.
INTOLERABLE.	Intolerable cruelty.	ISSUE.	Without issue. Trial of an issue. Provided she has no lawful issue. Material issue. Leaving no issue living. Leaving issue. Lawful issue. Immediate issue. Without having issue. Failure of issue. Dying without issue. Dying without lawful issue. Died leaving issue. Die without leaving issue. Die without issue of their bodies. Die without issue. Die leaving issue. Depart this life without leaving issue. Depart this life without lawful issue. For default of all such issue. Date of issue. Children or their issue. In default of such issue of any of them.
INTOXICATED.	Take charge of and provide for such intoxicated person. Person in the habit of getting intoxicated. Found intoxicated.	ISSUED.	Lawful warrant issued by a court of competent jurisdiction. Genuine and regularly issued. Completed, issued and negotiated. Try the issues. Rents, issues and profits. It shall not be lawful. It shall and may be lawful. It shall be lawful. It is mutually agreed. It is agreed.
INTOXICATING.	Habitually use intoxicating drinks.	ISSUES.	Affecting the substantial justice of the tax itself.
INTOXICATION.	In consequence of the intoxication.	IT.	State jail or penitentiary. Committing any person to jail. Charged with crime and confined in jail. Breaking jail.
INTRUSTED.	Agent intrusted with the possession of goods. Agent intrusted with goods.	ITSELF.	
INVEIGLE.	Inveigle or kidnap.	JAIL.	
INVENTION.	Useful invention.		
INVENTOR.	Original inventor. First inventor.		
INVENTUS.	Non est inventus.		
INVESTED.	Secured or invested in her name.		
INVIOLE.	Remain inviolate.		
INVOLUNTARY.	Involuntary servitude. Hold to involuntary service.		
INVOLVING.	Involving the validity of a statute. Order involving the merits of an action. Order involving the constitutionality of a law of this State. Crime involving moral turpitude.		
IRON.	Mill iron. Iron manufacturing company. Any forge or furnace for the manufacturing of iron. Manufactures of iron.		
IRREGULAR.	Irregular deposit.		
IRREGULARITY.	Legal irregularity.		
IRRESPONSIBLE.	Uncontrolled and irresponsible direction.		

JEOPARDY. Twice in jeopardy.
JEWELRY. Money, jewelry and other valuables.
 Money, jewelry and articles of gold and silver manufacture.
JEWELS. Money, jewels or ornaments.
JOINED. Issue joined.
JOINT. Joint lives.
JOINT-STOCK. Joint-stock company.
JOURNEY. Traveling or setting out on a journey.
JUDGE. Prejudice of the judge.
 Determination or direction of the judge in point of law.
 Court or judge.
 Any judge.
JUDGMENT. Verdict or judgment.
 Touching or concerning the last mentioned judgment.
 Summary application in the action after judgment.
 From the time of signing the judgment.
 Judgment reversed.
 Special order made after final judgment.
 Intermediate order affecting the judgment.
 Order made upon a summary application after judgment.
 Lien upon a judgment.
 Interlocutory judgment.
 Final judgment.
 Face of the judgment.
 In execution upon any judgment.
 Error in a judgment.
 Decree or judgment establishing the validity of said patent.
 Decree or judgment.
 Judgment of default.
 Judgment or decision.
 Judgment creditors.
 By final judgment.
 Any judgment.
 All judgment creditors of the debtor.
 After judgment.
 All actions upon any judgment.

JUDGMENTS. Penal judgments.
 All judgments or decrees.
JUDICATURE. Court of civil judicature.
 Business of a court of criminal or civil judicature.
JUDICIAL. Records and judicial proceedings of every other State.
 Judicial, legislative, or other public official proceedings.
 Officers judicial and executive.
 Judicial office.
 Judicial interest.
JURIDICUS. Dies non juridicus.
 Dies non juridicus.
JURIES. Struck juries.
JURISDICTION. Within the jurisdiction.
 Exercise of summary jurisdiction by justices.
 Out of the jurisdiction of any particular State.
 Similar jurisdiction.
 Out of the jurisdiction.
 Original jurisdiction.
 Limited jurisdiction.
 Lawful warrant issued by a court of competent jurisdiction.
 Further civil and criminal jurisdiction.
 Exclusive jurisdiction.
 Court of record * * * having common-law jurisdiction.
 Competent jurisdiction.
 Common law jurisdiction.
 Any jurisdiction or authority.
 Admiralty and maritime jurisdiction.
JURISDICTIONS. Several jurisdictions.
JURY. Trial by jury.
 Trial before a jury.
 Stipulation in writing waiving a jury.
 Right of trial by jury.
 Grand jury.
 Established by a jury.
 Receives more than his just share.
 Just and equal proportions.
 My just debts to be first paid.
 Just damages for delay.

JUST — Continued.**JUSTICE.****JUSTICES.****JUSTLY.****JUVENILE.****KEEP.****KEEPER.****KEEPERS.****KEEPING.****KEEPS.****KENTUCKY.****KEPT.****KEPT.****KILL.**

Just and reasonable compensation.

Just compensation.

Just and true account.

Fugitive from justice.

Fleeing from justice.

Flee from justice.

Affecting the substantial justice of the tax itself.

Cases arising in justices' courts.

Debts justly due.

Claim justly due.

Juvenile delinquents.

Right to keep and bear arms.

Open and keep in repair.

Have or keep any house for public entertainment.

Keep or use any dog.

Begins to keep his house to the intent to delay creditors.

Associate, continue to keep company or cohabit, or criminally correspond with.

Tavern keeper.

Hotel keeper.

Boarding-house keepers.

Likely to waste or be destroyed by keeping.

Keeping and storing.

Storing or keeping.

Keeping down the interest.

Engaging in or carrying on the business of keeping a theatre.

Erects and keeps a billiard table.

Kentucky currency.

Stock usually kept in country stores.

Merchandise such as is usually kept in country stores.

Goods usually kept in country stores.

Bred, kept or preserved.

Unlawfully kill.

Take or kill any coney.

Needlessly kill any living creature.

KILL — Continued.**KIN.****KIND.****KINDRED.****KINDS.****KING.****KING'S.**

With intent to kill or injure.

Kill or injure.

Other dogs to kill hares.

Person of kin to him.

Next of kin.

Heirs or next of kin.

Trees, woods, coppice, wood-grounds of what kind or growth soever.

Tables of like kind.

Farming stock of every kind and description.

Table or bank of the same or like kind.

Gaming table of the same or like kind.

Property of whatsoever kind, tenure or nature.

Personal property of every kind.

All mineral or magnesia of any kind.

Mills or manufactories of any kind.

Person performing labor or furnishing materials of any kind.

Instrument of like kind or description.

Exempted from taxation of every kind.

Attempt to discharge any kind of loaded arms at any person.

Device of like kind.

Accidents or damages of the seas of whatever nature or kind whatsoever.

Animal of the cow kind.

All my property of any nature or kind whatsoever.

Descent, gift or devise from the parent or other kindred.

Works of all kinds.

My linen and clothes of all kinds.

My linen and clothes of all kinds.

Arrests, restraints and detentions of king, princes or people.

King's enemy.

King's enemies.

KINGS. Arrests, restraints and detentions of kings.

KINSMEN. Poor kinsmen and kinswomen.

KINSWOMEN. Poor kinsmen and kinswomen.

KNOW. Know personally.
Carnally know.

KNOWINGLY. Wittingly, wilfully and knowingly.

KNOWLEDGE. Religion, morality and knowledge.
Privity or knowledge.
Religion, morality and knowledge.
Carnal knowledge.
Best of his knowledge and belief.
Abuses such female in the attempt to have carnal knowledge of her.

KNOWN. Known to.
Place having a known and defined boundary.
Not known or used by others.
Not known or used before his application.
Fish known as river fish.
Die in the known violation of any law.
Contents were made known and explained.
Known by.
Place having a known boundary.

KNUCKS. Brass knucks.

LABOR. Work or labor.
Work, business or labor of his ordinary calling.
Work and labor.
Well and faithfully serve, and give and devote his whole time and labor.
Wages of her personal labor.
To sue, labor and travel.
Person performing labor or furnishing materials of any kind.
Common labor.
Labor, business or work.

LABORER. Artificer, workman or laborer.
Agreement for the hire of any laborer.
Fellow laborer.

LABORERS. Contractors, laborers and workmen.
Wages of laborers and employees.
Laborers, servants and apprentices.
Contractors, laborers and workmen.

LACES. Thread laces.
Straw laces.
Cotton laces.

LADING. Port of lading.
Foreign bills of lading.
Bill of lading.
As now laid out.
Lain in prison.

LAKE. Dangers of lake navigation.
Cross the lake.
Perils of the lakes.
On lakes or rivers.
Fire and collision on the lakes and rivers and on the Welland canal.

LAMP. Tea-kettle and lamp with its appurtenances.

LAMP-POSTS. Public lamp-posts.

LAND. Way over my land as usually occupied.
Value of the land.
Vacant and unoccupied land.
Title to land.
Swamp land.
Land shark.
Sale of land.
Run upon the land of any other person.
Right, title and interest in and to the lots of land.
Right over land.
Rest of my land.
Reserves the use of said tract of land.
Action for the recovery of land.
Property other than land.
Prairie or timber land.
Prairie land.
Piece of land.
Owners of land in which there is a creek or inlet.
Owners of land.
Owner of the land.
Owner of land.
On their own land.
On the land.
Occupiers of land.

LAND — Continued.

Cases arising in the land or naval forces.

All mines and minerals within and under the land.

Mineral land.

For manuring land.

Lot of land.

Law of the land.

Labor upon any land.

Estate or interest in land.

Interest in land.

Improved land.

Free land or tenement.

Enter or be in any land.

Purchase or deal in land.

Contract concerning an interest in land.

Claimant of public land.

Cherokee land.

Building land.

Alien the land.

Immediately adjoining land.

Adjoining land.

Across the land conveyed.

All my landed estate.

Vacant lands.

For the use of the proprietors of lands.

Tide lands.

Swamp and overflowed lands.

Superfluous lands.

Stumpage cut on said lands.

Public lands.

Non-resident lands.

Necessary for the drainage of the lands.

Interest in or concerning lands.

Interest in lands.

Having and holding lands.

Flowing lands.

Fields and fenced lands.

Contract for the sale of lands.

Common or waste lands. Other annuity charged on such lands.

Boundary of any lands.

Back lands.

All my lands.

Insulting language toward a female relation.

Ordinary language.

**LANDED.
LANDS.****LANGUAGE.****LARGE.**

Take up any cow running at large.

Suffered to go at large.

Running at large.

At large without a keeper.

Reparable by the inhabitants at large.

Go off large.

Go at large.

At large.

LARGER.

Larger quantity than one quart.

LARGEST.

For the largest sum that we can reasonably obtain.

LASCIVIOUS.

Open and gross lewdness and lascivious behavior.

LASCIVIOUSLY. Lewdly and lasciviously associated and cohabit together.

LAST.

Time of the last sickness.

Date of the last work done or materials furnished.

LAST-MENTIONED. Touching or concerning the last-mentioned judgment.

LATE.

In their late or present trade.

LAW.

Well and truly administer according to law.

Die in the violation of any law of the State

Verdict against law.

Question of law which may arise in criminal trials.

Then heirs at law.

Terms prescribed by law.

Taxed by any law of the State.

Suits of a civil nature in common law or in equity.

Suits at law.

Suits at common law.

Suit of a civil nature at law.

Subject to law.

State the evidence and charge the law.

Special or local law.

Special law.

Retrospective law.

LAW — Continued.

Right of a common law
 remedy.
 Pursuant to law.
 Public local law.
 Public law.
 Prescribed by law.
 Practised law.
 Policy of the law.
 Plain, adequate and com-
 plete remedy at law.
 Ordinary process of law.
 Order involving the con-
 stitutionality of a law
 of this State.
 Military law.
 Matter of law.
 Martial law.
 In such manner as shall
 by the law be pre-
 scribed.
 Manner provided by law.
 Local option law.
 Local law.
 Judicial power as to mat-
 ters of law and equity
 Insolvent law.
 Highest court of law.
 Heirs at law.
 Heir at law of the testa-
 tor.
 Heir at law.
 Good and collectible after
 due course of law.
 General law.
 To be executed in due
 form of law.
 Seized in law or in equity.
 Due process of law.
 Due course of law.
 Die in the violation of
 law.
 Die in the known viola-
 tion of any law.
 Determination or direc-
 tion of the judge in
 point of law.
 Deemed by the law of
 this State a felony.
 Debts payable by law out
 of his personal estate.
 Superior court of com-
 mon law.
 Court of record * * *
 having common law
 jurisdiction.
 Contrary to law.
 Common law jurisdiction.

LAW — Continued.

Common law.
 Coercion by law.
 Claims and demands in
 law and equity.
 Civil law.
 Civil cases both in law
 and in equity.
 Charges or disbursements
 at law.
 Charge at law.
 Cases in law and equity
 arising under the * * *
 laws of the U. S.
 Cases at law.
 Case in which the law of
 the United States au-
 thorizes an oath to be
 administered.
 Case at law.
 Such other business as
 may be provided by law.
 Branch of the law.
 Bounty law.
 Benefit of law.
 Bankrupt law.
 Not authorized by law.
 Authority of law.
 Attorney at law.
 At law.
 As far as rules of law and
 equity will permit.
 Agreeably to law.
 Actions at law on con-
 tract.
 Action at law.
 According to law.
 Lawful surviving de-
 scendants.
 Provided she has no law-
 ful issue.
 Lawful subject of prize
 and capture.
 Oats or other lawful mer-
 chandise.
 Lawful money of the
 United States.
 Lawful current money of
 Pennsylvania.
 Lawful money.
 It shall not be lawful.
 It shall and may be law-
 ful.
 It shall be lawful.
 Lawful issue.
 Lawful heirs of their own.
 Lawful heirs.
 Good and lawful reasons.

LAWFUL.

LAWFUL — Continued.

Good and lawful freeholders.

Good and lawful fence.

Good and lawful men.

Lawful **game**, sport, pastime or exercise.

Lawful **excuse**.

Dying without lawful issue.

Disobedience or resistance to any lawful writ.

Depart this life without lawful issue.

Lawful **deed** of conveyance.

Good and lawful **deed**.

LAWFULLY.

Might herself be lawfully **naturalized**.

Mill site lawfully in use.

Heirs of the body lawfully begotten.

Heirs lawfully begotten.

LAWS.

Wholesome laws.

Uniform laws.

Under existing laws.

Suits arising under the Constitution and laws of the United States.

Revenue laws of the United States.

Revenue laws of a State.

Revenue laws.

Penal laws.

Existing laws.

Crimes by bankrupts against bankruptcy laws.

Crime arising under the revenue laws.

Conformably to the laws.

Cases in law and equity arising under the * * * laws of the United States.

Case arising under the Constitution and laws of the United States.

LAY.

Mark and lay out the bounds.

LAYINGS.

Oyster layings.

LEAKAGE.

Breakage, leakage or **damage**.

LEARNING.

Seminary of learning.

LEASE.

Repairing lease.

Let and lease.

Erect or lease.

LEASE — Continued.

Demise, lease and to farm-let.

Deliver up such lease or agreement.

Agree to rent or lease.

A new lease.

LEAST.

Once in each week for at least twelve successive weeks.

Fourteen days at least.

For at least thirty days.

At least ten **days** between the day of service and the first day of the next term.

At least five **days** before the day of election.

At least.

LEATHER.

In good leather such as **suits**.

LEAVE.

Voluntarily leave.

If they leave no children.

Entering or attempting to enter, leaving or attempting to leave, a public conveyance.

Absence without leave.

Absent from duty with leave.

LEAVING.

Running away and leaving her children.

Entering or attempting to enter, leaving or attempting to leave, a public conveyance.

Died leaving issue.

Die without leaving issue.

Die leaving issue.

Depart this life without leaving issue.

LEGACIES.

Free of legacies or mortgages.

LEGACY.

Specific legacy.

Demonstrative legacy.

LEGAL.

Legal voter.

Their legal representatives.

Legal representatives.

Legal proprietor.

Legal process.

Other legal merchandise.

Majority of the legal voters.

Legal rate of interest.

Legal interest.

Legal impediment.

Legal heirs.

LEGAL — Continued.

	Fair legal trial.
	Proper and legal expenses.
	Execution or other legal process.
	Legal documentary evidence.
	Legal disability to sue.
	Legal disability.
	Better legal and paramount title.
	Legal assets.
	All legal costs.
LEGALES.	Liberos et legales homines.
LEGALLY.	Legally exhibited.
	Duly and legally appointed.
LEGATEE.	Residuary legatee.
LEGATEES.	Heirs or legatees claiming as such.
LEGISLATION.	Appropriate legislation.
LEGISLATURE.	Meeting of the legislature.
LEGISLATIVE.	Judicial, legislative or other public official proceedings.
	Full legislative powers.
LESS.	Say not less than 100.
	A little more or less.
	More or less.
	Not less than five nor more than ten days after the date of the warrant.
LESSENER.	Flow of water lessened or navigation impeded.
LET.	Lease, demise and let.
	Lease and farm let.
	Granted, demised and to farm let.
	Demise, lease and to farm let.
	Agree to let.
LETTER.	Threatening letter.
	Steal or take from the mail any letter.
	Send any letter.
	Sea letter.
	Memorandum, letter or other writing.
LETTERS.	Within one year after the granting of the first letters.
	Suffer to be opened any letters.
	Letters and packets.
LEVIED.	Shall have levied.
	Rate made and levied.
	Made and levied.

LEVYING.
LEWDNESS.**LEX.****LIABILITIES.****LIABILITY.****LIABLE.****LIBERTY.****LIBRARY.****LICENSE.****LICENSED.****LICK.****LIEN.****LIE.****LIEU.****LIFE.****Levying war.****Open and gross lewdness** and lascivious behavior.**Salus populi est suprema** lex.**De minimis non curat** lex.**Debts and liabilities** provable.**Debts and liabilities.****Further liability.****Contingent liability.****Contract, obligation or** liability.**Liability to pay money** upon a **contingency.****Conditional liability.****All liability.****Liable to a like** penalty.**Surety for or liable for** any debt.**Risk of boats so far as** ships are liable thereto.**Liberty to touch at.****Life, liberty or property.****Public library.****Family library.****License, tax and regulate** hackney carriages, etc.**Trade other than that for** which she is licensed.**Regularly licensed.****Salt lick.****Particular lien.****Lien in the nature of a** mortgage.**Sworn a lie.****Deprived of the provision** made for her by will or otherwise, in lieu of dower.**Tenant for life.****Life, liberty or property.****Household furniture necessary** for supporting life.**Necessary for upholding** life.**Life insurance.****Household furniture necessary** for supporting life.**Articles of household furniture** necessary for upholding life.**Any estate in fee or for** life.

LIFE — Continued.

	Engine calculated to destroy human life or inflict grievous bodily harm.
	Or his life be endangered .
	Endanger the life of his wife.
	Endanger her life.
	During his natural life and no longer.
	Disorder or circumstances tending to shorten life.
	Depart this life without leaving issue.
	Depart this life without lawful issue.
LIFETIME.	During the lifetime of any former husband or wife.
LIGHT.	Other small craft of light character propelled by steam.
LIGHTER.	Wherry lighter or other craft.
LIGHTNING.	Fire by lightning. Caused by lightning or explosion.
LIGHTS.	White mast-head lights. Obstruct new lights.
LIKE.	Tables of like kind. Table or bank of the same or like kind. Gaming table of the same or like kind. In like manner. Device of like kind.
LIKELY.	Likely to waste or be destroyed by keeping.
LIMIT.	Limit the description of his workmen.
LIMITATION.	Statutes of limitation. Reservation or limitation. Conditional limitation.
LIMITED.	Limited partnership .
LIMITS.	Settled limits of the U. S. Prescribed limits.
LINE.	Straight line. On the section line. On the line thereof. On the line of. Mark the boundary line. Curved line. Consentable line.
LINEAL.	Eldest male lineal descendant. Lineal descent.
LINEN.	My linen and clothes of all kinds.

LINES.

Parallel lines.

Off its lines.

LIQUID.Other noxious or destructive substance or liquid.
Other noxious substance or liquid.**LIQUIDATED.**

Liquidated damages.

LIQUOR.Wholesale liquor dealer.
Vinous liquor.

Spirituos liquor.

Retail liquor dealer.

Retail liquor bills.

Regulate the sale of liquor.

Malt liquor.

Intoxicating liquor.

Give liquor.

Fermented liquor.

Fermented or distilled liquor.

Excisable liquor.

Wholesale liquor dealer.

Carries on the business of a wholesale liquor dealer.

LIQUORS.

Strong or spirituous liquors or wines.

Spirituos liquors not otherwise enumerated.

Sell or give away liquors.

House or place where liquors are retailed.

Dealers in malt liquors.

Dealer in spirituous liquors.

LISBON.

Port of Lisbon.

LIST.

Such list.

Subscription list.

LITERA.

Qui hæret in litera, hæret in cortice.

LITIGATION.

Litigation or controversy.

LITTLE.

A little more or less.

LIVE.

Other live and dead stock.

All my live and dead stock.

Other live animals.

LIVELIHOOD.

Seeking a livelihood within the city.

LIVER.

Disease of the liver.

LIVES.

As long as she lives.

Farm on which A. lives.

During their lives.

During the natural lives.

LIVING.

Persons seeking their trade or living by buying and selling.

Living together.

Then living.

LIVING — Continued.

	Person living.
	Needlessly kill any living creature.
	Leaving no issue living.
	Children then living.
	Living in adultery .
LOAD.	Each load so delivered.
	Adequate and sufficient load.
LOADED.	Attempt to discharge any kind of loaded arms at any person.
LOADING.	Regular turns of loading.
	Port of loading.
LOAF.	Loaf sugar.
LOCAL.	Special or local law.
	Serious illness, local disease, affection or personal injury.
	Public local law.
	Internal improvement and local concern.
LOCATED.	Right of way as located.
	Permanently located.
	As now located.
LOCATION.	Route or location.
	Practical location.
LOCOMOTIVE.	Carelessly managed the locomotive.
LOCOMOTIVES.	Locomotives and all other personal property.
LOGS.	Prime logs.
	Logs on hand .
LONDON.	City of London.
LONG.	As long as wood grows and water runs.
	Long account .
LONGER.	During his natural life and no longer.
LOOKOUT.	Always on the lookout.
LOSS.	Utter loss.
	Total loss only.
	Total loss.
	Loss by theft .
	Loss of standing in society.
	Loss arising from petroleum .
	Pay the loss.
	Particular account of such loss or damage.
	Partial loss.
	Loss by fire occasioned by mobs or riots.
	Loss by fire .

LOSS — Continued.

	Loss occasioned by the explosion of a steam boiler.
	Constructive total loss.
	Concerned in the loss.
	Lost arts .
LOST.	Person who has paid money lost upon any game or wager.
LOT.	Unincumbered lot.
	One town or city lot.
	Part of a lot.
	Lot or parcel .
	Leased lot.
	To cross lot above mentioned.
LOTS.	Vacant or unoccupied lots.
	Surface of the adjoining lots.
	Right , title and interest in and to the lots of land.
	Public lots.
	All two lots.
LOTTERY.	Lottery ticket.
	Proposals to buy, sell or procure lottery tickets.
	Promote a lottery.
	Materials for a lottery.
LOWEST.	Lowest responsible bidder.
LUCRATIVE.	Lucrative office .
LUGGAGE.	Personal luggage.
LUMBER.	Timbers and lumber of all kinds.
	Spoiled lumber.
LUNATIC.	Dangerous lunatic.
	Pardon such lunatic or commute the execution.
MACHINE.	Weighing machine.
	If the machine is satisfactory or does what is claimed for it.
	Fixtures belonging to the fulling mill and the carding machine.
	Art , machine, manufacture or composition of matter.
MACHINERY.	Fixed machinery.
	Machinery to be furnished complete in the mill.
	Boiler , engine, machinery and belting.
MACHINES.	Incorrect weighing machines.

MACHINES — Continued.**MADE.**

Drop feed sewing machines.

Made at the **same** time.

Reserved, due or made payable.

Ratified, confirmed and made valid.

Rate made and levied.

Prescription made and signed by a regular practising physician.

Ten days after **peace** is made.

Previous **payments** made thereon.

Payments bona fide made.

Special order made after final judgment.

Order made upon a summary application after judgment.

Officer who made the sale.

Notes or references made by the State reporter.

Merely by reason of having made an entry.

Made by **him**.

Any charge I **have** made.

Dug, opened and made.

Deprived of the provision made for her by will, or otherwise, in lieu of dower.

Contract made between the plaintiff and any other person.

Contents were made known and explained.

Building made use of for printing or drying calico

Payments really and bona fide made.

Matters or things **begun** or made.

Made **acquainted** with the contents.

MAGAZINE.

Powder magazine.

MAGISTRATE.

Brought before any magistrate.

MAGNESIA.

All **mineral** or **magnesia** of any kind.

MAIL.

Steal or take from the mail any letter.

Requested by mail.

Obstruct or retard the passage of the mail.

Carrier of the mail.

MAIN.**MAINTAIN.**

Main sea.

Educate or maintain.

Legally bound to maintain her.

MAINTAINANCE. Good and comfortable support and maintenance.

Support and maintenance.

Prosecution, maintenance and punishment of offenders.

Home and maintenance.

Maintenance of my family.

Good and comfortable support and maintenance.

Alimony and maintenance.

MAJOR.**MAJORITY.**

Vis major.

Majority of the voters.

MAKE.

Make use or put in practice.

Ratify, confirm and make valid.

Make and publish ready to be delivered.

Neglect to make complaint.

Liberty to make.

Make over and **grant**.

Endeavoring to make a revolt.

MAKING.

Utensils for the making of paper.

Tools used in making serges.

MALE.

Tale male.

Issue male.

Heirs male of his body.

Heirs male of the body.

Heirs male.

First male heir.

Eldest male lineal descendant.

MALICE.

Implied malice.

MALICIOUS.

Wilful and malicious.

MALICIOUSLY.

Wilfully and maliciously injures.

Wilfully and maliciously.

MALT.

Malt liquors.

Dealers in malt liquors.

MALTREATMENT. Cruelty and maltreatment.

MAN.

Matters of subsistence for man or beast.

MAN — Continued.

Procures any female to have illicit carnal connection with any man.

Matters of subsistence for man.

Married man.

Every man you have in your employ.

Entertainment for man and horse.

Confidence man.

MANAGEMENT. Care, direction and management.

Care and management

MANAGING. Managing officer.

Receiving, holding and managing.

MANDATO. Omnis rati habitio retrotrahitur et mandato æquiparatur.

MANNER. Taxes and other public dues in any manner accruing.

In like manner.

Any other manner.

In manner above mentioned.

MANSION. Land and mansion-house.

MANSION-HOUSE. Mansion-house and message of her deceased husband.

MANUAL. Personal property not capable of manual delivery.

MANUFACTORIES. Mills or manufactories of any kind.

MANUFACTORY. Refuse of a trade, business or manufactory.

MANUFACTURE. Noxious or offensive business, trade or manufacture.

New manufacture.

Part of a factory used solely for the manufacture of goods.

Contract of manufacture.

Money, jewelry and articles of gold and silver manufacture.

Article of manufacture.

Art, machine, manufacture or composition of matter.

MANUFACTURED. Silks in a manufactured or unmanufactured state

MANUFACTURER. Rope manufacturer.

Resident merchant, mechanic or manufacturer.

MANUFACTURER — Continued.

Maker or manufacturer.

MANUFACTURERS. Manufacturers of glass.

MANUFACTURES. Manufactures of wool.

Manufactures of silk.

New manufactures.

Manufactures of metals.

Manufactures of hemp.

Manufactures, articles, vessels and wares of glass.

Domestic manufactures.

Manufactures of cotton.

MANUFACTURING. Tobacco pressing, no manufacturing.

Owner of any manufacturing establishment.

Incident to any manufacturing process.

Improved mode of manufacturing gas.

Fixtures for manufacturing purposes.

MARE.

Horse, gelding or mare.

Gray mare.

MARGIN.

Bounded on the margin.

MARINE.

Extraordinary marine risk.

MARINERS.

Pilot, master or mariners.

Master or mariners.

MARITIME.

Admiralty and maritime jurisdiction.

MARK.

Usual high-water mark.

Outward mark or show of business.

Low water mark.

High water mark.

Distinctive device, mark or heading.

Outward mark or show of business.

MARKET.

Market value.

Run to market.

Delivery to market.

At and from Boston and St. Thomas and a market.

Actual market value.

MARKETS.

Establish and regulate markets.

To build markets.

MARKING.

Instrument or engine for marking money.

MARRIAGE.

Promise of marriage.

Held at the time of marriage.

Contract marriage.

MARRIED. Being married.
MARRY. Marry and have a family.
MASTER. Risk of the master and owners.
 Pilot, master or mariners.
 In the name of his master.
 For his master.
 As the master may direct.
 Confine the master.
MASTER'S. Master's effects.
MAST-HEAD. White mast-head lights.
MATCHES. Manufacturer of friction matches.
MATERIAL. Material nuisance.
 Nature and material structure of the buildings.
 Material to the merits of the case.
MATERIALS. Silks wrought up with other materials.
 Mixed materials.
 Materials for a lottery.
 Date of the last work done or materials furnished.
MATTER. Suit, controversy, matter or cause depending.
 Matter of substance.
 Printed matter.
 Person interested in the matter.
 Mailable matter.
 Matter of form.
 Destructive matter.
 Art, machine, manufacture or composition of matter
 Any other matter or thing from the beginning of the world.
MATTERS. Testamentary matters.
 Probate and testamentary matters.
 Matters of subsistence for man or beast.
 Judicial power as to matters of law and equity.
 Matters and things begun or made.
 All matters of the allotment of dower.
 All matters in dispute.
MATURITY. Then she shall at their maturity.
MAY. As soon as may be.
 Provisions as may be found on hand for family use.

MAY — Continued.

Such books as may be necessary.
 As near as may be.
 It shall and may be lawful.
 It shall and may be lawful.
 Forthwith as soon as may be.
 On the first day of May next fixed.
 As the master may direct.
 As may be most convenient.
 On account of whom it may concern.
 For whom it may concern.
 Such other business as may be provided by law.
 Annually or in any way she may wish.
 All who may feel interested.

MEANS.

Undue means.
 Some means.
 Provide or prepare the means for.
 Bodily injury effected through external, violent and accidental means.
 External, violent and accidental means.
 By whose means.
 By means of.
 Available means.
 Violent and accidental means.

MEASURE.

Strict measure.

MEASURES.

Legal measures.

MEAT.

Corn, fodder, meat and other provisions on hand.

MECHANIC.

Tools of a mechanic.
 Resident merchant, mechanic or manufacturer.
 Mechanic, miner or other person.

MECHANICAL.

Mechanical tools.
 Medical or mechanical treatment for disease.

MECHANICS.

Directors eight of which shall be practical mechanics.

MEDALS.

Coins, medals, gems and oriental stones and other valuable things.

MEDIATE. Mediate descent.
MEDICINE. Practising medicine or healing the sick.
 Practice medicine.
 Administer medicine.
MEDICINES. Drugs and medicines.
MEET. Meet the witnesses face to face.
MEETING. Yearly meeting.
 Town meeting.
 Special meeting.
 Any meeting.
MEETING-HOUSE. Leaving the meeting-house.
 Leaving a meeting-house.
MEETINGS. Chairman of such respective meetings.
MEMBER. Withdrawing member.
 Member of Congress.
 Member of the family.
MEMBERS. Past members.
 Majority of the members elected thereto.
MEMORANDUM. Writing or memorandum.
 On memorandum.
 Note or memorandum.
 Minute or memorandum of an agreement.
MEMORY. Sound mind and memory.
 Sound and disposing mind and memory.
MEN. Articles worn by men, women or children.
 Jury of twelve men.
 Good and lawful men.
 Colored men.
MENTIONED. Thereinbefore mentioned.
 Last mentioned.
 Heretofore mentioned.
 To cross lot above mentioned.
 In manner above mentioned.
 Hereinbefore mentioned.
MENTIS. Non compos mentis.
MERCANTILE. Mercantile business.
MERCHANDISE. Merchandise held in trust.
 Using the trade of merchandise.
 Trade of merchandise between merchant and merchant.
 Contract for the sale of goods, wares and merchandise.
 All merchandise and property.

MERCHANDISE — Continued.

Office for the weighing of any merchandise.
 Oats or other lawful merchandise.
 Money, goods, wares or merchandise.
 Lawful merchandise.
 Goods, wares, merchandise, articles or objects.
 Goods, wares and merchandise.
 Goods and merchandise.
 Goods, merchandise and effects.
 Design for the shape or configuration of an article of merchandise.
 Dealers in goods, wares and merchandise.
 Deal in goods, wares and merchandise.
 Accounts as concern the trade of merchandise between merchant and merchant.
MERCHANT. Merchant or tradesman.
 Trade of merchandise between merchant and merchant.
 Resident, merchant, mechanic, or manufacturer
 Accounts as concern the trade of merchants between merchant and merchant.
 Commission merchant.
 Carry on the business of a wine merchant.
MERCHANTABLE. Good merchantable hay.
MERCHANTS. Regulate sales of auctioneers and transient merchants.
MERCY. Works of necessity or mercy.
 Necessity or mercy.
MERE. Matters of mere account.
MERITS. Intermediate orders affecting the merits.
 Order involving the merits of an action.
 Involve the merits.
MESNE. Attached on mesne process.
MET. Camp-meeting, congregation or other assembly of people met for religious worship

MET — Continued.

	Assemblage of people met for religious worship.
METAL.	Article of metal.
METALS.	Other metals. Manufactures of metals.
METHOD.	Improved method.
MIGHT.	Might herself be lawfully naturalized . Controversies which might be the subject of a personal action at law or of a suit in equity. Business that might be offensive.
MILE.	Per ton per mile. Within the distance of half a mile.
MILES.	Within ten miles thereof.
MILITARY.	Soldier in actual military service. Invasion , insurrection or civil commotion, or of any military or usurped power. Actual military service. Mill thereafter built. Rolling mill. Paper mill. Own or occupy the mill. Other mill or mills. Occupy the mill. Fixtures belonging to the fulling mill and the carding machine. Fishing mill dam. Fishing mill dam . Machinery to be furnished complete in the mill.
MILLS.	Wool mills. Title and interest in factory and mills. Other mill or mills.
MIND.	Sound mind and memory. Sound mind. Sound and disposing mind and memory. Sedate , deliberate mind.
MINE.	Erection used in conducting the business of any mine.
MINER.	Mechanic , miner or other person.
MINERALS.	All mines and minerals, sand, quarries of stone, brick, earth and gravel pits.

MINES.

All mines and minerals, sand, quarries of stone, brick, earth and gravel pits.

Mines and **minerals** within and under the land.

Mines and **minerals**.

Coal mines.

MINING.

Mines or mining claims.

Mines and mining claims.

MINISTER.

Settled minister.

Regular minister.

Public minister.

Ordained minister of the Gospel.

Ordained minister.

Maintaining a minister and public worship.

MINISTERIAL.

Ministerial officer.

Ministerial office.

Executive or ministerial officers.

MINISTERS.

Cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls.

Ambassadors and other public ministers.

MINOR.

Family of minor children.

MISAPPLY.

Embezzle, abstract or wilfully misapply.

MISBEHAVIOR.

Misconduct and misbehavior.

MISCARRIAGE.

Debt, default or miscarriage.

Debt, default or miscarriage of **another**.

MISCHIEF.

Malicious mischief.

MISDEMEANORS.

High crimes and misdemeanors.

MISFEASANCE.

Neglect, default or misfeasance.

MISFORTUNE.

Mistake, accident or misfortune.

MISFORTUNES.

All other losses and misfortunes.

MISSIONARY.

Missionary case.

Missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises.

MISTAKE.

Surprise, accident, mistake or fraud without fault on his part.

Mutual mistake.

Accident or mistake.

Abuse and misuse.

Mixed war.

MISUSE.**MIXED.****MODE.**

Improved mode of manufacturing gas.

MODE — Continued.

	Any mode of combining.
MODES.	Practice pleadings and forms and modes of proceeding.
MOLASSES.	Concentrated molasses.
MOLEST.	Molest or disturb.
MOLESTED.	Hurt, molested or restrained in his person or estate.
MONEY.	Writing for the payment of money. Money won upon any bet or wager. Undertaking for the payment of money. Texas money. Sums of money owing to me. Sums of money. Sum of money. Security for the payment of money. Securities for money. Regulating the rate of interest on money. First money and government script realized. Purporting that any money will be paid. Purchase money. Public money. Promissory notes for the payment of money. Principal money. Personal property consisting of money and clothes. Person who has paid money lost upon any game or wager. Order for the payment of money. Order for money. Money on hand or in bank. Money, goods, effects or other estate. Obligation for the payment of money only. Bonds and promissory notes for money or property. Mortgages or securities for money. Mortgage, debt or sum of money.

MONEY — Continued.

Meeting for raising money for building or repairing a school-house.
Loan of money.
Liability to pay money upon a contingency.
Lawful money.
Instrument payable in money.
Instrument or engine for marking money.
Instrument for the payment of money only.
Money to grow due.
Good current money.
Freight money.
Property or money or effects.
Draft for the payment of money.
Discharge for money.
Direct payment of money.
Current money.
Contract for the payment of money only.
Liability to pay money upon a contingency.
Condemnation money.
Coin money.
Canada money.
Borrow money.
Borrowed money.
Bonds for the payment of money or other things.
Bond for the payment of money only.
Money belonging to the State.
Bank money.
Balance of money.
Money, jewelry and articles of gold and silver manufacture.
Amount of money in controversy.
Acquittance or receipt for money.
Moneyed business or commercial corporation.
Moneyed corporation.
Pecuniary consideration or money's worth.
Moneys paid.
Other moneys.
Safely and securely keeping all moneys deposited.
Moneys due him.

MONEYED.**MONEY'S.****MONEYS.**

MONEYS — Continued.

	All moneys received.
	All moneys.
MONTH.	One month or more.
	One month.
	Per month.
	Latter part of the month.
	Guaranteed for cargo in all this month.
	One month from.
	One month after.
MONTHLY.	Payable monthly.
MONTH'S.	One calendar month's notice.
MONTHS.	Determinable on a six months' notice.
	Within six months after the probate of the will.
	Within four months.
	Twenty-four months.
	Renewed for three months.
	Once in every six months.
	Legacies to be paid with interest in three months.
	Good for six months only.
	Twelve months certain.
MORAL.	Crime involving moral turpitude.
	Moral certainty.
	Assembly for the promotion of any moral or benevolent object.
MORALITY.	Religion, morality and knowledge.
MORE.	Receives more than his just share.
	One month or more.
	Not more than.
	Dwells more than twenty miles from the defendant.
	More interior district.
	More hazardous business.
MORTAL.	One mortal bruise.
MORTGAGE.	Technical mortgage.
	Subject to a mortgage.
	Second mortgage bonds.
	Sale, mortgage or other disposition of real estate.
	Said mortgage deed, the real estate thereby conveyed.
	Proceeds of a mortgage.
	Equitable mortgage.
	Entry of a foreclosure of a mortgage.

MORTGAGE — Continued.

	Deed of trust or mortgage.
	Claiming under a mortgage.
MORTGAGES.	Free of legacies or mortgages.
MORTIS.	Donatio casua mortis.
MOST.	Most in need.
	As may be most convenient.
	Consider most advantageous.
	As is most convenient.
	Consider most advantageous.
MOTION.	Lateral motion.
	Hearing of any motion.
MOUNTAIN.	Summit of the mountain.
	Foot of the mountain.
MOVABLE.	Stock and movable property.
MOVABLES.	Indoor movables.
	Goods or movables.
MOVING.	Standing, riding or being upon the platform of moving railway coaches.
MULATTO.	Free negro, mulatto or free person of color.
	Make such negro or mulatto a slave.
MULE.	Horse, mule or yoke of oxen.
MULES.	Horses, mules and live stock.
	Horses, mules or cattle.
MUNICIPAL.	Tax, impost, assessment or municipal fine.
MUNITIONS.	Provisions or munitions of war.
MURDER.	Charged with murder.
MUTUAL.	Mutual credit.
	Mutual covenants.
MUTUALLY.	It is mutually agreed.
MY.	All my servants.
	Sell my farm for me.
	All the rest of my estate.
	Rest of my land.
	Residue of my estate.
	My plantation.
	All my books and papers of every description.
	Option of my executors.
	Of my name and blood.
	Money due at my decease.
	My moiety of the house.
	My linen and clothes of all kinds.

MY — Continued.

Issue of my body.
 All my **goods** and chattels.
 Maintenance of my fam-
 ily.
 My **executors**.
 All my **estate**.
 All my effects whatsoever.
 All my effects.
 Should any of my children
 die.
 My desire being.
 My just **debts** to be first
 paid.
 My linen and clothes of
 all kinds.
 My **children**.
 Children of my body.
 To act in all my **business**.
 Benefits of all my real es-
 tate.
 For the **benefit** of my
 daughter and her chil-
 dren.
 Balance of my estate.
 All the rest of my es-
 tate.
 All the residue and re-
 mainder of my real
 estate.
 All my real estate.
 All my property of every
 description.
 All my property of any
 nature or kind whatso-
 ever.
 All my property.
 All my personal property.
 All my other property.
 All my other estate real
 and personal.
 All my lands.
 All my landed estate.
 All my estate whether real
 or personal.
 All my estate both real
 and personal.
 All my estate and effects.
 All my estate.
 All my effects.
 All my daughters.
Peculiar name.
 To the **order** of the in-
 dorser's name.
 Secured or **invested** in her
 name.
 Ignorant of the name.
 Expressly named.

NAME.**NAMED.****NAMES.****NATURAL.****NATURE.****NAVAL.****NAVIGATE.****NAVIGATING.****NAVIGATION.**

Reciting the names of the
 parties.
 Natural, essential and in-
 herent **rights**.
 Natural **guardian**.
During the natural lives.
During his natural life
 and no longer.
 Natural **child**.
 Natural **boundary**.
 Natural **watercourse**.
 True nature and **value**.
Suits of a civil nature in
 common law or in equity
Suit of a civil nature at
 law.
Similar nature, package,
 value and quality.
Property of whatsoever
 kind, tenure or nature.
 Articles **perishable** in
 their own nature.
Other articles perishable
 in their own nature.
 Lien in the nature of a
 mortgage.
 Authority of the like na-
 ture.
Like nature.
Law of nature.
 Accidents or **damages** of
 the seas of whatever
 nature or kind whatso-
 ever.
Crime against nature.
Controversies of a civil
 nature.
Cases of a quasi criminal
 nature.
 All my property of any
 nature or kind whatso-
 ever.
Suit or **action** of a civil
 nature.
Persons in the naval ser-
 vice of the United
 States.
Person in the naval forces
 of the U. S.
Military or naval service.
 Ply, work or **navigate**.
 Used in navigating the
 waters of this State.
 Used in navigating the
 waters of this State.
Vessels of whatever de-
 scription used in river or
 inland navigation.

NAVIGATION — Continued.

Description of vessel used in navigation.

Unavoidable dangers of navigation.

Unavoidable dangers of the river, navigation and fire.

Risk of navigation.

Flow of water lessened or navigation impeded.

Perils of navigation.

Maintaining the navigation of the canal.

Inland navigation.

Improper navigation.

Dangers or accidents of navigation.

Dangers of navigation.

Dangers of lake navigation.

Dangers incident to the navigation of the river.

Dangers and accidents of the seas and navigation.

Accidents of the seas and navigation.

Accident of navigation.

NAVY.

Person enlisted for the navy.

NEAR.

As near the court-house as practicable.

Near of kin.

At or near.

NEAREST.

Nearest public thoroughfare.

Nearest relatives.

NEARLY.

As nearly uniform as practicable.

NECESSARIES. Any suit for necessities furnished.

NECESSARY. Usual or necessary course of business.

Necessary tools of a tradesman.

Tools necessary for his trade or occupation.

Things necessary for the cultivation of a farm.

Necessary team.

Necessary repairs.

Pig-sty, necessary or nuisance.

Household furniture necessary for the debtor and his family.

NECESSARY — Continued.

Household furniture necessary for supporting life.

Articles of household furniture necessary for upholding life.

Convenient and necessary.

Necessary appendages for the school-house.

Necessary wearing apparel.

NECESSITY. Works of necessity or mercy.

Works of necessity.

Unavoidable accident, necessity or distress of weather.

Necessity or charity.

NEEDFUL. Proper and needful structures.

NEGLECT. Intentionally neglect.

Grossly, wantonly or cruelly to neglect.

Gross neglect of duty.

Excusable neglect.

Design or neglect.

Culpable neglect.

NEGLECTS. Wantonly and cruelly neglects.

NEGLIGENCE. Wilful negligence.

Ordinary negligence.

Loading, unloading, conveyance or otherwise, whether arising from negligence or otherwise.

Gross negligence.

Culpable negligence.

NEGLIGENT. Negligent escape.

NEGOTIABLE. Promissory note not negotiable.

NEGOTIATED. Completed, issued and negotiated.

NEGRO. Make such negro or mulatto a slave.

Free negro.

NEIGHBORHOOD. Any neighborhood or family.

NEIGHBORING. Trade or business offensive to the neighboring inhabitants.

NEPHEW. My nephew.

NET. Annual net value.

NEVERTHELESS. In trust nevertheless and upon condition.

NEW. New street.
Obstruct new lights.

NEW — Continued.

	Motion for a new trial.
	New manufacture.
	New and improved design.
	New grant or order of survey.
	A new lease.
NEW ORLEANS.	Port of New Orleans.
NEWSPAPER.	All the outstanding liabilities of the said newspaper.
	Establish or set up a newspaper or printing press.
	Daily newspaper.
NEWSPAPERS.	Newspapers employed by the corporation.
NEW YORK.	New York State currency.
NEXT.	Then next.
	Next term.
	Next spring term.
	Next of kin.
	Heirs or next of kin.
	On the first day of May next fixed.
	At least ten days between the day of service and the first day of the next term.
	By November next.
	Next adjoining.
NICRANZI.	Fair, average, nieranzi rice.
NIGHT.	Sabbath night.
	During the night.
NINETY.	Within ninety days.
NON.	Dies non juridicus.
NORTH.	At the north door of the court-house.
NOSE.	Slit the nose.
NOT.	Would not.
	Not tried.
	Not transferable.
	Shall not.
	Not otherwise.
	Lost or not lost.
	Not insured.
	Not hazardous.
NOTARY.	Official seal of such notary.
NOTE.	Till the payment of said note.
	Stock note.
	Responsible for the whole note without notice or protest.

NOTE — Continued.

	Promissory note signed in the presence of an attesting witness.
	Promissory note not negotiable.
	Promissory note.
	Note or memorandum in writing.
	Made a note.
	Lost note.
	Intrusted with any note.
	Good note.
	Founded on a bond, bill or note.
	If said note is collectible.
	Bill or note.
	Bank note.
	Bank bill or note.
	Attested note.
NOTES.	The within described notes.
	Satisfactory notes.
	Promissory notes for the payment of money.
	Promissory notes.
	Notes and obligations.
	Legal tender notes.
	False bank-notes.
	Current bank notes.
	All the notes of hand.
	All notes.
	All bills or notes.
NOTHING.	Nothing due.
NOTICE.	Notice in writing.
	Waiving demand and notice.
	Thirty days' public notice.
	Summons, notice or advertisement.
	Responsible for the whole note without notice or protest.
	Reasonable notice.
	Purchasers for a valuable consideration without notice.
	One calendar month's notice.
	On notice being given.
	Notice thereof left.
	Immediate notice.
	Give notice to the party.
	Without further notice.
	Due notice.
	Determinable on a six months' notice.
	Ten days' notice.

NOTICE — Continued.

	Actual notice.
NOTORIOUS.	Open and notorious insolvency.
NOTORIOUSLY.	Persons of notoriously bad character.
NOVEMBER.	By the first day of November. By November next.
NOW.	Now past . Any public improvement now ordered . Now occupies . Now located . Debts , dues, demands or claims now due or to grow due. Bound as now . Between now and the first day of September. As now located. As now laid out. As now in the occupation of. As he now holds the same.
NOXIOUS.	Other noxious or destructive substance or liquid.
NUISANCE.	Pig-sty , necessary or nuisance.
NUMBER.	Greatest number of votes . Unusual number. Take and fill the number of shares. Any term or number of years certain .
NUTS.	Berries , nuts and vegetables used principally in dyeing or composing dyes.
OATH.	Took the oath in such case required by the act of Congress. Examination on oath. Corporal oath. Case in which the law of the United States authorizes an oath to be administered.
OATHS.	Oaths necessary in the performance of their duties.
OATS.	Parcel of oats.
OBITER.	Obiter dicta .
OBJECT.	Other object. Assembly for the promotion of any moral or benevolent object.

OBJECTIONABLE.	Public or objectionable purpose.
OBJECTS.	Objects of vertu and taste. Goods , wares, merchandise, articles or objects.
OBLIGATION.	Impairing the obligation of contracts. Contract , obligation or liability.
OBLIGATORY.	Writing obligatory. Bill obligatory.
OBLITERATING.	Canceling or obliterating.
OBTAIN.	For the largest sum that we can reasonably obtain. Failed to obtain relief.
OBTAINED.	Creditor who has obtained judgment . Have obtained. First had and obtained.
OBTAINING.	Purpose of obtaining.
OCCASIONED.	Unless occasioned by stranding . Loss by fire occasioned by mobs or riots. Loss occasioned by the explosion of a steam boiler.
OCCASIONS.	Solemn occasions. Extraordinary occasions.
OCCUPANT.	Owner or occupant.
OCCUPANTS.	Owners or occupants.
OCCUPATION.	Tools necessary for his trade or occupation. Occupation, profession or employment. Profession , trade and occupation. Manual occupation. As now in the occupation of. Actual occupation.
OCCUPIED.	Way over my land as usually occupied. Used , occupied and enjoyed. Owned or occupied. Now occupied by me. As usually occupied. Adjoining to or occupied with a dwelling-house. Actually occupied.
OCCUPIER.	Owner or occupier. Owner and occupier.
OCCUPIERS.	Owner or occupiers. Inhabitants and occupiers.
OCCUPY.	Reside on, use or occupy. Own or occupy the mill.

OCCUPY — Continued.

	Hold, occupy, possess or enjoy.
	Continue to occupy.
OF.	Not been heard of .
	Dispose of.
	Consisting of.
	Citizen of B.
	In charge of.
	Between now and the first day of September.
	Arises out of.
OFF.	Struck off.
	Set off.
	Pay or put off.
	Loading off shore.
	Go off large.
	Cut off.
OFFENDER.	On recovery of the property and conviction of the offender.
	Beyond the life of the offender.
OFFENDERS.	Prosecution, maintenance and punishment of offenders.
	Agreeably to the usual mode of process against offenders in such State.
OFFENSE.	Substance of the offense.
	Similar offense.
	Same offense.
	Like offense.
	Indictable offense.
	Each offense.
	Crime or offense against the laws of China.
	Continuing offense.
	Attempts to commit any offense.
OFFENSIVE.	Offensive weapon.
	Noxious or offensive business, trade or manufacture.
	Noisome or offensive business.
	Business that might be offensive.
OFFERED.	Sum previously offered.
	Be offered.
OFFICE.	Vacated his office.
	Term of office.
	Sell any office.
	Removed from office.
	Public office.
	Public annual office or charge.
	Other office and capacity.

OFFICE — Continued.

	Misdemeaned himself in his office.
	Misconduct in office.
	Local office.
	Execute jointly the office.
	Interfere with the term of office.
	Another incompatible office.
	Book-keeper in office.
	Persons holding office.
	Duties of their office.
	Duties of his office.
	Divine service, rite or office.
	Continue in said office.
	Continue in office.
	Color of his office.
	Civil office.
	By virtue of his office.
	At an office or banking-house.
	Person appointed to an office.
	Annual office.
	Accepted the office.
	Abandonment of office.
OFFICER.	State officer.
	Resisting an officer in serving process.
	Resisting an officer.
	Public officer.
	Principal officer of such corporation.
	Presiding officer.
	Police officer.
	Other proper officer.
	Money in the hands of a sheriff or other officer.
	Ministerial officer.
	Judicial officer.
	Executive officer.
	Election officer.
	De facto officer.
	City officer.
OFFICERS.	State officers.
	Regulation of the business of the association and the conduct of its officers.
	Other similar officers
	Necessary for the accommodation of the officers and crew.
	Judicial officers.
	Executive or ministerial officers.

OFFICERS—Continued.**OFFICES.****OFFICIAL.****OFFSET.****OFFSETS.****OIL.****OILS.****OLD.****ON.****County officers.****Officers and assistants.****Officers, agents or servants.****Other offices.****Lucrative offices.****Official seal of such notary.****Judicial, legislative or other public official proceedings.****Official news.****Judgment which may be rendered against him in his official capacity.****Act in his official capacity.****Without offset.****Credits and offsets.****Wet, dirty or unmerchantable palm oil.****On profit on palm oil.****Prime quality winter oil.****Chemical oil.****Best oil.****Refined coal or earth oils.****Camphene, spirit gas, burning fluid or chemical oils.****Copper when old and fit only to be remanufactured.****Old building.****On trial.****Drunk or consumed on the premises.****On her passage.****Lying on.****Levied on.****Indorsed on the instrument.****On freight bill.****Freight on board.****Farm on which A. lives.****On the face.****On their execution.****On deposit.****Two years after date on demand.****On demand.****On a day certain.****Close on Sunday.****Carrying on business.****Carry on or exercise the practice or profession of a surgeon.****Carry on business.****ON**—Continued.**Carry on the business of a wine merchant.****Carry on business.****Bounded on the margin.****On the west bank.****On the bank.****Attached on mesne process.****On application.****Actions respecting easements on real estate.****Actions on the case.****Actions at law on contract.****On account of his master.****Absent on public business.****On or about.****Once a week.****ONCE.****ONE.****One whole year.****For one year.****Any one year.****Within one year after the granting of the first letters.****On the stocks.****Larger quantity than one quart.****Prosecuted within one year.****For one voyage only.****Not to be paid within one year.****More than one subject.****One month.****One whole year at least.****One month from.****One thousand feet.****One continuous passage.****One pair of working cattle.****Any one year.****One month after.****ONE-HALF.****Privilege of one-half of a saw-mill.****Each his one-half.****Total loss only.****Only equal to samples.****Private dwelling-house only.****Obligation for the payment of money only.****Instrument for the payment of money only.****Good for this trip only.****Good for this date only.****Good for six months only.****ONLY.**

ONLY — Continued.

	Copper when old and fit only to be remanufactured.
	Contract for the payment of money only.
	Bond for the payment of money only.
OPEN.	Keeps open store.
	Keeping open a dram shop.
	Keep open any room.
	Keep open.
	Filed in open court.
	Open concupinage .
OPENED.	Suffer to be opened any letters.
	Laid out and opened.
	Dug , opened and made.
OPERATING.	Property necessarily used in operating any railroad.
OPERATION.	Uniform in their operation.
	Necessary for the construction or operation thereof.
	Kept in operation.
OPERATIVE.	Laborer or operative.
OPINION.	Written opinion.
OPPOSITE.	Called to testify thereto by the opposite party.
OPPOSITION.	General opposition.
OPTION.	Right , option and refusal to purchase.
	Local option law.
	Buyer's option.
OR.	Work or labor.
	Waste or shoddy.
	Warrant or order.
	Wages or hire.
	Granted or voted .
	Cities, towns or villages .
	Verdict or judgment.
	Vacant or unoccupied lots.
	Vacant or unoccupied.
	Utter or put off.
	Utter or publish.
	Unlawful game or sport.
	Transferred or changed.
	Transaction or communication.
	Trading or other public company.
	Trading or dealing.
	Merchant or tradesman .
	Trade or business.

OR — Continued.

Trade adventure or concern.
Town or village.
Torment or torture.
Tools or implements.
Plunder or steal.
Ships or vessels.
Ship or vessel.
Servant or servants.
Servant or employee.
Sane or insane.
Sale or transfer.
Sale or disposition.
Route or location.
Riots or commotions.
Right , title or interest.
Right , power or privilege.
Right , debt or duty.
Riding or division.
Reside or be.
Reserved , taken or received.
Reservation or limitation.
Rents or profits.
Rent or service.
Recovered or preserved.
Receipt or acquittance.
Collect or realize .
Building or purchasing .
Provision or article of food.
Produce or commodity.
Procure or suffer.
Privity or knowledge.
Print or engraving.
Drunk or consumed on the premises.
Prairie or timber land.
Practising medicine, or healing the sick.
Possession , reversion or remainder.
Possession , order or disposition.
Ply , work or navigate.
Placed , elected or chosen.
Pilot , master or mariners.
Person or property.
Person or persons.
Permitted or suffered.
Acted , performed or represented.
Penalty or forfeiture, pecuniary or otherwise.
Payable in cash or work.
Parish or place.
Parent or guardian.

OR — Continued.

Lot or parcel.
 Palmistry or otherwise.
 Paid or collected
 Parcels or packages.
 Owned or occupied.
 Outward mark or show of business.
 Order or assigns.
 On or before.
 Or otherwise.
 Office, place or employment.
 Trade or business offensive to the neighboring inhabitants.
 Offensive arms or weapons.
 Owned or occupied.
 Bonds or other obligations.
 Obligation or written contract.
 Object or refuse.
 Oats or other lawful merchandise.
 Oath or other competent proof.
 Note or memorandum.
 Noisome or offensive business.
 Neglect or refuse.
 Necessity or mercy.
 Necessary or usual.
 Necessary or convenient.
 Neat stock or beeves.
 Mortgages or securities for money.
 Money, jewels or ornaments.
 Mitigating or aggravating circumstances.
 Mistake or inadvertence.
 Mistake or accident.
 Mistake, accident or misfortune.
 Merchant or tradesman.
 Merchant or trader.
 Medicinal preparations or compositions.
 Meet or assemble.
 Mechanic or other person.
 Master or mariners.
 Master or clerk.
 Maker or manufacturer.
 Lot or curtilage.
 Lest or damaged.
 Given or loaned to.

OR — Continued.

Loaded or discharged.
 Lien or pledge.
 Any license or authority.
 Debts or liabilities contracted before.
 Letter or power of attorney.
 Letter or circular.
 Leave or remove from the State.
 Leakage or stowage.
 Leakage or breakage.
 Lands or grounds whereon said bridge is to be built.
 Landing place or basin.
 Laborer or operative.
 Labor, business or work.
 Kill or take.
 Keeping a faro bank or gaming table.
 Have or keep gunpowder.
 Judgment or order.
 Judgment, decree or final order.
 Jewels or ornaments.
 Irregular or improper conduct.
 Invoice or entered value.
 Intrusted or deposited.
 Into, through or under.
 Cause or proceeding in which he is interested.
 Estate or interest.
 Intent to injure or defraud.
 Instrument or writing.
 With intent to kill or injure.
 In or about.
 Illegal or improper conduct.
 Hospitals or asylums.
 Horse, mule or yoke of oxen.
 Horse, gelding or mules.
 Handicraftsman or artificer.
 Goods or movables.
 Game of hazard or skill.
 Gold or its equivalent.
 Future extensions or branches.
 Free land or tenement.
 Fraudulent conveyance, gift, delivery or transfer.

OR — Continued.

Founded on a bond, bill or note.
For hire or gain.
Fixtures or erections used for the purposes of trade.
Fines, penalties or forfeitures.
Final hearing or trial.
Fine, penalty or forfeiture.
Filing or registration.
Fermented or distilled liquor.
Fence or hedge.
 Any neighborhood or family.
False or fraudulent practice or appearance.
False or bogus checks.
Express or implied.
 Caused by lightning or explosions.
Execution or other legal process.
Excesses, cruel treatment or outrages.
Erections or additions.
Erection or construction of a building.
Erection, construction or finishing of buildings.
Erection, alter or repair.
Erection, construction or finishing.
Erected or built.
Erect or lease.
Endowment or fund.
Employed in or about the works.
Educate or maintain.
Dramatic piece or entertainment.
 Keep or use any dog.
Molest or disturb.
Death or disability.
Distinctive device, mark or heading.
 Any device or substitute for cards or dice.
Design or neglect.
Descent, gift or devise from the parent or other kindred.
Depot or station.
Deed or conveyance.

OR — Continued.

Deed of trust or mortgage.
Decree or judgment establishing the validity of said patent.
Decree or judgment.
Deliver up such lease or agreement.
Definitive or final decree.
Defective or insufficient description or specification.
Judgment or decision.
Decision or order.
All debts owing or accruing.
Debts or demands.
Debts, dues, demands or claims now due or to grow due.
Debt or demand.
Debt or damages demanded.
Debt or damages.
Debt, default or miscarriage.
Debt arising out of or founded on a contract.
Debt, account, claim or demand.
Dealing or trading.
 Purchase or deal in land.
Deal or trade in.
Date of the last work done or materials furnished.
Dangers or accidents of navigation.
 Unnecessary danger or peril.
 Accidents or damages of the seas of whatever nature or kind whatsoever.
Breakage, leakage or damage.
Cut down or otherwise destroy.
Crew or ship's company.
Credits or effects.
 Bay or river craft or other boat.
Court or judge.
 Any county, city or town.
 Aid, abet, counsel or procure.

OR — Continued.

Moneyed business or commercial corporation.
Any person or corporation.
Litigation or controversy.
Contract, promise or agreement.
Contract, obligation or liability.
Construction or repairs.
Construction or repair of any building.
Construction, erection or repair of any building.
Consent or agreement.
Conducting actions or suits.
Competency or relevancy.
Or other compensation.
Company or association.
Pardon such lunatic or commute the execution.
Common or waste lands.
Commence or prosecute any action.
By color of any false token or writing.
Color or pretense of process.
Clerk or servant.
Claim or demand.
Civil action or proceeding.
Children or their issue.
Child or children.
Necessity or charity.
Charitable or benevolent institutions.
Costs or charges.
Charges or disbursements at law.
Charge or conduct.
Change the form or ground of action.
Change in title or possession.
Change bill or ticket.
Any term or number of years certain.
Casualties or consequences of war or rebellion.
Cart or truck-wagon.
Carry on or exercise the practice or profession of a surgeon.

OR — Continued.

Wagon, cart or other carriage.
Carpenters in their own shops or in buildings erecting or repairing.
Canceling or obliterating.
Camp-meeting, congregation or other assembly of people met for religious worship.
Came by descent, gift or devise.
By from or under.
Trade or business of a butcher.
Outward mark or show of business.
Labor, business, or work.
Engage in trade or business.
Business or work.
Business or employment.
Business of a court of criminal or civil judicature.
Burgesses or inhabitants.
Dwelling house or other building.
Building, wharf or other superstructure.
Building made use of for printing or drying calico.
Building, erection or thing.
Building, altering, repairing or ornamenting.
Bred, kept or preserved.
French or fancy bread.
Born or to be born.
Bonds for the payment of money or other things.
Of the blood of the person on whom such estate came or descended.
Berries, nuts and vegetables used principally in dyeing or composing dyes.
Benevolent or charitable.
Matters or things begun or made.
Begging for alms or soliciting charity.
Before or at the time.
Before final hearing or trial.

OR—Continued.

Advanced or to be advanced.
Bay or harbor.
Bank or company engaged in the business of banking.
Bank bill or promissory note.
Bank bill or note.
Average or claim.
Author or composer.
Agent or **attorney**.
At or within.
At or near.
At an office or banking-house.
Associate, continue to keep company or cohabit, or criminally correspond with.
Assign or otherwise part with.
Taxes or assessments.
Assembly for the promotion of any moral or benevolent object.
Articles, goods or things.
Other **article** or thing.
Ardent or vinous spirits.
Buildings or **appurtenances** to buildings.
Appropriated or used.
Appointed or elected.
Party **appealing** or appealed against.
Or **any** of them.
Any other matter or thing from the beginning of the world.
Any jurisdiction or authority.
Any estate or interest.
Annually or in any way she may wish.
Any annual or other future election.
Annual or special election.
All my property of any nature or kind whatsoever.
All my estate whether real or personal.
All judgments or decrees.
All bills or notes.
Alienated by sale or otherwise.

OR—Continued.

Aid or comfort.
Adjoining to or occupied with a dwelling-house.
Adjoining or appurtenant thereto.
Suit or **action**.
Action or proceeding.
Action for an injury to person or character.
Stated and ordained **minister** of the gospel.
Ordained and stated **minister**.
Warrant or order.
Town order.
Separately and in consecutive order.
• Religious sect, order or denomination.
Public peace and order.
Possession, order or disposition.
Or order.
No order.
Judgment or order.
Judgment, decree or final order.
Interlocutory order.
In perfect order.
New grant or order of survey.
Apparent **good** order.
Good order and well conditioned.
Good order and condition.
Good order.
Final order affecting a substantial right.
Final order.
Decision or order.
Apparent good order.
Any such order.
Order **affecting** a substantial right.
Obey and perform the orders of the court.
Usual and ordinary course of business.
Ordinary and yearly **taxes**.
Ordinary **luggage**.
Injunction to suspend the **general** and ordinary business of a corporation.
General and ordinary business of a corporation.

ORDAINED.

ORDER.

ORDERS.

ORDINARY.

ORDINARY — Continued.**ORGANZINE.****ORIENTAL.****ORIGINAL.****ORIGINALLY.****ORNAMENTING.****ORNAMENTS.****ORPHANS.****OTHER.**

Ordinary care.
 Ordinary calling.
 Usual and ordinary course
 of business.
 Ordinary business.
 Soft or organzine silk.
 Coins, medals, gems and
 oriental stones and other
 valuable things.
 Original and ultimate
 property.
 Original promise.
 Original purposes.
 Payments to the original
 contractor.
 New and original design.
 Duplicate original.
 Change its original pur-
 pose.
 Book of original entries.
 Demand originally ex-
 ceeding five pounds.
 Building, altering, repair-
 ing or ornamenting.
 Personal ornaments.
 Money, jewels or orna-
 ments.
 Jewels or ornaments.
 Widows and orphans.
 Other writing.
 Any other persons whom-
 soever.
 Other unavoidable acci-
 dent.
 Trustee, executor or other
 person having control of
 the funds.
 Timber and other trees.
 Treason, felony or other
 crime.
 Trading or other public
 company.
 Timber and other trees.
 Other tenement.
 Suit or other proceed-
 ing.
 Such house or other build-
 ing.
 Stone or other thing.
 Other live and dead
 stock.
 Some other good cause.
 Sale, mortgage or other
 disposition of real es-
 tate.
 Run upon the land of any
 other person.

OTHER — Continued.

Records and judicial pro-
 ceedings of every other
 State.
 Other publication.
 Corn, fodder, meat and
 other provisions on
 hand.
 Other property.
 Property other than land.
 Other fraudulent, swind-
 ling or deceitful prac-
 tices.
 Other place.
 Or other thing.
 Or any other.
 All other, the personal
 estate whatsoever.
 Other officer.
 Bonds or other obliga-
 tions.
 Oats or other lawful mer-
 chandise.
 Oath or other competent
 proof.
 Other noxious substance
 or liquid.
 No other.
 Other great necessity.
 Money, jewelry and other
 valuables.
 Money in the hands of a
 sheriff or other officer.
 Other legal merchan-
 dise.
 Memorandum, letter or
 other writing.
 Grain and other merchan-
 dise.
 Mechanic or other per-
 son.
 Other means.
 By any other means.
 Master or other person
 entitled to the service of
 any slave.
 Other manifest inpedi-
 ments.
 All other losses and mis-
 fortunes.
 Other the issue.
 Indignities to the other.
 Any other cause of in-
 debtness whatever.
 Other incidental ex-
 penses.
 Absence, sickness or other
 inability.

OTHER — Continued.

Hydraulic ram, wheel or other process forcing water.
House or other place of public resort for the public performance of stage plays.
Other head of the corporation.
Other extra hazardous purposes.
Other grain.
Other unlawful game.
Other game or games.
Further or other valuable consideration.
Furniture and other household effects.
Fire and all other unavoidable accidents.
Any other explosive substance.
Execution or other legal process.
Any instrument, arms or other things calculated to aid his escape.
Other estates..
Elements or other cause.
Furniture and other household effects.
Other easement.
Other dogs to kill hares.
Other device.
Descent, gift or devise from the parent or other kindred.
All other crimes not capital.
Other crime.
Other small craft of light character propelled by steam.
Bay or river craft or other boat.
Corroborated by other evidence.
Other copyhold.
Contrary or other intention.
Debts, contracts and other engagements.
Contracts, bargains, agreements, policies and other instruments.

OTHER — Continued.

Contract made between the plaintiff and any other person.
Contents of any promissory note or other chose in action.
Or other compensation.
Other choses in action.
Other annuity charged on such lands.
Cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls.
Wagon, cart or other carriage.
Camp-meeting, congregation or other assembly of people met for religious worship.
Such other business as may be provided by law.
Dwelling-house or other building.
Any other building.
Building, wharf or other superstructure.
Books and other writings.
Bonds for the payment of money or other things.
Other beasts.
Any other bank.
As in other civil actions.
Other article or thing.
All other personal property appertaining to said railroad.
Any other manner.
Any other matter or thing from the beginning of the world.
Any other funds.
Any annual or other future election.
Other live animals.
Any other domestic animal.
Ambassadors and other public ministers.
All my other property.
All my other estate real and personal.
Acting on behalf of any other person.
Persuading others to enlist.
Disturbance of others.

OTHERS.

OTHERWISE.

Die by his own hand or act **voluntarily** or otherwise.

Spirituons liquors not otherwise enumerated.

Sold or otherwise disposed of.

Impound or otherwise **secure**.

Alienated by sale or otherwise.

Or otherwise.

Penalty or forfeiture, pecuniary or otherwise.

Palmistry or otherwise.

Negligence or otherwise.

Loading, unloading, conveyance or otherwise, whether arising from negligence or otherwise.

Incorrect or otherwise unjust.

Divided or otherwise.

Otherwise **disqualified** to sit.

Deprived of the provision made for her by will, or otherwise in lieu of dower.

Deed not otherwise charged.

Cut down or otherwise destroy.

Otherwise than in current **coin**.

Assign or otherwise part with.

Alienated by sale or otherwise.

OUSTER.

Actual ouster.

OUT.

Walk out of the said grounds.

Turn out.

Traveling or setting out on a journey.

Staked out.

See you out.

Reside out of this State.

Out of repair.

Putting out.

Put out.

Out of the presence of her husband.

Pointed out.

Place out.

Moneys in the house and out of it.

OUT — Continued.

Laying out.

Lay out the road.

Lay out.

Laid out and opened.

Laid out.

Into and out of the port.

Goods out of any church.

From and out.

Fit out.

Out of the family.

Depart from and reside out of.

Closing out.

As now laid out.

Arises out of.

OUTGOINGS.

Necessary outgoings.

OUTSTANDING.

Part of an outstanding crop.

All the outstanding liabilities of the said newspaper.

OUT-DOORS.

All I possess indoors and outdoors.

OUTRAGES.

These outrages.

Excesses, cruel treatment or outrages.

OUTWARD.

Outward mark or show of business.

OUTWARDS.

Inwards and outwards.

OVER.

Pay over.

Make over and grant.

Account for and pay over.

OVERFLOWED.

Swamp and overflowed lands.

OVERFLOWN.

Lands overflown by the swelling and currents of the river.

OVER.

Make over and grant.

OVERSEER.

Every such overseer.

Assistant overseer.

OVERT.

Market overt.

OWING.

Sums of money owing to me.

All debts owing or accruing.

All debts due and owing.

In his own right.

OWN.

Persons drawing firewood for their own family use.

Articles perishable in their own nature.

Other articles perishable in their own nature.

Loan or discount on pledge of its own stock.

Load or unload at his own risk.

In her own right.

OWN — Continued.

	Lawful heirs of their own.
	Die by his own hand.
	Carpenters in their own shops or in buildings erecting or repairing.
	Acknowledge it as his own.
OWNED.	Owned or occupied .
	Owned by said company .
OWNER.	Unknown owner.
	Selected by the owner.
	Original owner.
	Name of the owner carved or engraved thereon.
	General owner.
	Advantages of said road to said owner.
	Adjoining owner.
	Adjacent owner.
OWNER'S.	Owner's risk .
	At owner's risk.
OWNERS.	Risk of the master and owners.
	Owners or proprietors .
	Owner or owners.
OWNERSHIP.	Entire, unconditional and sole ownership.
	Absolute ownership.
OXEN.	Yoke of oxen.
	Horse, mule or yoke of oxen.
PACKAGE.	Similar nature, package, value and quality.
	Parcel or package.
PAID.	Use till paid.
	To be paid.
	Till paid.
	See you paid.
	Secured to be paid.
	Purporting that any money will be paid.
	Person who has paid money lost upon any game or wager.
	Legacies to be paid with interest in three months.
	Regular jockeys or paid riders.
	In hand paid.
	I will see you paid.
	Ended and debt and costs paid.
	My just debts to be first paid.
	Costs shall be paid by the State

PAID — Continued.

	Valuable consideration paid.
	Paid by check .
	After my debts and funeral charges are paid.
PAIR.	One pair of boots.
	A pair of pants .
	One pair of working cattle .
PALM.	Wet , dirty or unmerchantable palm oil.
	On profit on palm oil.
PAPER.	White paper.
	Voting paper.
	Utensils for the making of paper.
	Negotiable paper.
	Instrument , document or paper.
	His commercial paper.
	Dealing in commercial paper.
	Commercial paper.
	Approved indorsed paper
	Accommodation paper.
PAPERS.	Among the valuable papers.
PARAMOUNT.	Better legal and paramount title.
PARCELS.	Parcels or packages .
PARDON.	Pardon such lunatic or commute the execution.
PARDONS.	Reprieves and pardons.
PARENT.	Descent , gift or devise from the parent or other kindred.
PARIAN WARE.	China, porcelain and parian ware.
PARISH.	Within the parish.
	Residing in any parish with his relatives.
	Of the parish of M .
	New parish.
	Divided parish.
PARLIAMENTARY.	Parliamentary taxes .
PAROCHIAL.	Public parochial funds.
	Given in parochial relief.
PAROL.	Written or parol agreement.
	Parol demurrer .
PART.	Wholly or in part.
	Shop attached to and being part of any dwelling-house.
	One-fourth part of my estate.
	Part owners.

PART — Continued.

Latter part of the mouth.
Part of the **house**.

Greater part of them in interest.

Part of a **factory** used solely for the **manufac-**
ture of goods.

Decide or take part in the decision.

Braces, suspenders composed in part of India rubber.

Assign or otherwise part with.

As part.

Her part **aforesaid**.

PARTE.

Ex parte paterna.

Ex parte materna.

Ex parte.

PARTICULAR.

Free of particular average
Out of the jurisdiction of
any particular **State**.

PARTICULARS.

Bill of particulars.

PARTIES.

Third parties.

Signed by the parties.

Said parties.

Related to the parties.

Reciting the names of the parties.

Original parties.

New parties.

Parties **interested**.

Parties **grieved**.

Final determination of the right of the parties.

Defect of parties.

PARTNER.

Dormant partner.

PARTNERSHIP.

Secret partnership.

Ordinary partnership.

PARTS.

Isolated parts of counties.

External parts of the premises.

Parts of a **dollar**.

PARTY.

Party **wall**.

Transactions with or statement by a deceased party.

The party.

Successful party.

Substantial rights of the adverse party.

Related to either party.

Real party in interest.

Prevailing party.

Opposite party.

Other party.

Nominal party.

PARTY — Continued.

Losing party.

Innocent party.

Injured party.

Give notice to the party.

Either party.

Defeated party.

Called to testify thereto by the opposite party.

Party **appealing** or **ap-**
pealed against.

Any party to a cause.

Party **aggrieved**.

Aggrieved party.

Adverse party.

PASS.

Utter, pass, publish or sell
Privilege to pass and re-
pass **through** said lot of
land.

Resemble or pass for.

Forcibly pass.

PASSAGE.

On a passage.

Obstruct or retard the
passage of the mail.

Final passage.

One **continuous** passage.

Contemplated passage
way.

At the date of its passage.

PASSENGERS.

Vehicle for the transpor-
tation of passengers.

Passengers **risk**.

Gross receipts from pas-
sengers.

Proper facilities and con-
venience for the convey-
ance and accommoda-
tion of passengers.

Conveyance provided for
the transportation of
passengers.

PASSING.

Privilege of passing and
repassing.

Heat of passion.

Last past.

PASSION.

Lawful games, sport, pas-
time or exercise.

PAST.

Place not being a patent
theater.

To make a patent.

Fairbanks' patent.

Decree or judgment estab-
lishing the validity of
said patent.

PATENTED.

Right to use the thing
patented.

Thing patented.

PAUPERS.

Foreign paupers.

PAVEMENT.	Form of the pavement.
	Warrant to pay.
PAY.	To pay.
	At the time pay.
	Request to pay.
	Ready to pay.
	Promised to pay.
	On August 1st, or as soon as the vendee shall pay \$2,000.
	May pay.
	Liability to pay money upon a contingency.
	I promise to pay.
	Liability to pay money upon a contingency.
	Called upon to pay.
	Authority to pay.
	Account for and pay over.
	I agree to pay.
	Advance or pay.
	Reserved, due or made payable.
PAYABLE.	Rent payable.
	Paid and payable.
	Made or payable in this State.
	Instrument payable in money.
	Due and payable.
	Debts payable by law out of his personal estate.
	Payable as convenient.
	Payable to bearer.
PAYEE.	Delivered to the payee or some person in his behalf.
PAYING.	Yielding and paying.
	On your paying interest.
	Notes for the purpose of paying claims.
	Writing for the payment of money.
PAYMENT.	Upon such payment.
	Upon each payment.
	Undertaking for the payment of money.
	Till the payment of said note.
	Suspension of payment.
	Suspend payment.
	Subject to the payment of rent.
	Subject to the payment.
	Security for the payment of money.
	Refuse the payment of.

PAYMENT — Continued.

	Promissory notes for the payment of money.
	In part payment thereof.
	Order for the payment of money.
	On payment of costs.
	Occasioned by payment or pledge of the property of the husband.
	Obtaining and recovering payment.
	Obligation for the payment of money only.
	Funds for the payment of the note.
	Instrument for the payment of money only.
	Immediate payment.
	Guarantee payment.
	From and after payment and subject thereto.
	Fraudulently stopped or suspended and not resumed payment.
	Draft for the payment of money.
	Direct payment of money.
	Default in payment.
	Contract for the payment of money only.
	Contract for the payment of interest.
	Actual cash payment.
	Cash payment.
	Bonds for the payment of money or other things.
	Bond for the payment of money only.
	Actual payment.
	Actual cash payment.
	Periodical payments.
	Future payments.
	Payments really and bona fide made.
	Biennial payments.
	Aggregate payments.
	Public peace and order.
	Justice of the peace.
	Disturb the peace.
	Breach of the peace.
	Bill of peace.
	Against the peace of the State.
PEACE.	
PEACEABLE.	Quiet and peaceable possession.
	Open and peaceable entry.

PECUNIARY.	Penalty or forfeiture, pecuniary or otherwise.	PERFORMING.	Person performing labor or furnishing materials of any kind.
PEDIS.	Possessio pedis.	PERIL.	Wilfully and wantonly exposing himself to any unnecessary danger or peril.
PEEP ABO.	Played peep abo.		Unnecessary danger or peril.
PENALTIES.	Suits for penalties and forfeitures.		Other perils.
	Fines, penalties or forfeitures.	PERILS.	Exposure to unnecessary danger, hazard or perilous adventure.
PENALTY.	Special proceeding to enforce a penalty or forfeiture.	PERILOUS.	
	Liable to a like penalty.	PERIOD.	Term of one year and an indefinite period thereafter.
	Fine, penalty or forfeiture.		
PENDING.	Actions and suits pending.	PERISHABLE.	Other articles perishable in their own nature.
PENITENTIARY.	State jail or penitentiary.	PERJURY.	Adjudged guilty of perjury.
	A sentence of imprisonment in the penitentiary.	PERMIT.	As far as rules of law and equity will permit.
PENNSYLVANIA.	Lawful current money of Pennsylvania.	PERMITTED.	Suffered or permitted.
PEOPLE.	Arrests, restraints and detentions of king, princes or people.	PERMITS.	Knowingly permits.
	Outhouse where people resort.	PERPETUITIES.	Perpetuities and monopolies.
	Consent of the people expressed at the ballot-box.	PERSON.	Wilful and indecent exposure of the person.
	Camp-meeting, congregation or other assembly of people met for religious worship.		White person.
	Assemblage of people met for religious worship.		Unborn person.
	Adoption by the people.		Trustee, executor or other person having control of the funds.
PER ANNUM.	At a salary of \$2,500 per annum.		Transient person.
PERFECT.	Perfect war.		Transaction with or statement by a deceased person.
	Perfect the organization		Trading person going from town to town.
	In perfect order.		Any third person.
	Good and perfect deed.		Take charge of and provide for such intoxicated person.
PERFORM.	Obeys and perform the orders of the court.		Suitable person.
	Faithfully perform.		Any such person.
	Abide, do and perform.		Person bound as security for another.
PERFORMANCE.	Oaths necessary in the performance of their duties.		Secretly on or about their person.
	House or other place of public resort for the public performance of stage plays.		Run upon the land of any other person.
PERFORMED.	Not to be performed within a year.		Require the person having such right of action forthwith to commence suit.
	Usually performed.		Removal of any such person from the State.
	Labor performed.		
	Condition performed.		

PERSON — Continued.

Remain upon any sidewalk to the annoyance of any person. .
Private person.
Possession of any person.
Personate any person entitled to vote.
Mechanic, miner or other person.
Other person or persons.
Other person.
Person so offending.
In the actual occupancy of any person.
Free negro, mulatto or free person of color.
Mechanic or other person.
Person performing labor or furnishing materials of any kind.
Master or other person entitled to the service of any slave.
Shall marry another person.
Person having the management of the road.
Legal charge of her person.
Person interested.
Injuries to the person.
Injuries done to person or property.
Person injured.
Indignities to the person.
Improper person.
Hurt, molested or restrained in his person or estate.
Healthy and able-bodied person.
Person in the habit of getting intoxicated.
From the person.
Person having a family.
Person of his family.
Every person.
Person entitled to vote.
Person in disguise.
Attempt to discharge any kind of loaded arms at any person.
Delivered to the payee or some person in his behalf.
Damage to the person.

PERSON — Continued.

Any person or corporation.
Every person convicted of felony.
Contract made between the plaintiff and any other person.
Contract in writing with a person.
Confine the person of any female.
Carries concealed about his person.
Suit of any common person.
Committing any person to jail.
Person of color.
Any person claiming property.
Person in charge.
Person of good character.
Carries concealed about his person.
Of the blood of the person on whom such estate came or descended.
Black, Indian and white person.
Person appointed to an office.
Any person.
Person aggrieved.
Advantage as well as the disadvantage of the road to such person.
Acting on behalf of any other person.
Action for an injury to person or character.
Wages of her personal labor.
Tools, implements, instruments and personal property whatsoever.
All things whatsoever, whether real or personal.
Personal services or earnings.
Having had personal service.
Serious personal injury.
Serious illness, local disease, affection or personal injury.

PERSONAL.

PERSONAL — Continued.

Personal **support** and comfort.

Personal **representatives**.

Reasonable efforts to effect personal service.

Personal **property**.

Property personal and real.

All **pleas** of personal actions.

Locomotives and all **other** personal property.

Next personal representative.

Personal **luggage**.

Personal **labor**.

Serious personal **injury**.

Estate real and personal.

Effects both real and personal.

Debts payable by law out of his personal estate.

Controversies which might be the subject of a personal action at law or of a suit in equity.

All other personal property **appertaining** to said railroad.

All the real and personal estate.

All personal effects.

All my personal property.

All my other estate real and personal.

All my estate whether real or personal.

All my estate both real and personal.

PERSONALLY. Personally **known**.

Personally **acquainted**.

PERSONS. Any other persons **whomsoever**.

Other persons to the jury **unknown**.

Third persons.

Person or persons **damnified**.

Person or persons.

Other person or persons.

Indifferent persons.

Persons **holding** office

Persons then **composing** such company.

Competent persons.

Class of persons.

PERSONS — Continued.

Persons of notoriously **bad** character.

Persons **attending** at the assizes.

All persons.

PERSUASION. Another or different persuasion, **sect** or denomination.

PERSUASIONS. Religious sentiments or persuasions.

PERTAING. **Jurisdiction** pertaining to probate courts.

PETITION. **Substance** of the petition. Upon the petition of the **defendant**.

PETITIONER. **Claim** adverse to the estate of the petitioner.

PETTIFOGGING. Pettifogging **shyster**.

PHILANTHROPIC. Philosophical or philanthropic purposes.

PHYSIC. **Practice** physic.

Faculty of physic.

PHYSICIAN. **Requisition** of a physician.

Present attending physician.

Prescription or recommendation of a graduated physician.

Prescription made and signed by a regular practising physician.

Family physician.

Attending physician.

PIECE. **Dramatic** piece or entertainment.

PIECES. **Sundry** pieces of silver coin.

Similar pieces of gold or silver counterfeit coin.

Clear, grub and pile the bush.

PILE. **Licensed** pilot.

One pint.

PILOT. **Enemies**, pirates and assailing thieves.

PINT. **Loaded** pistol.

PIRATES. Dwelling-house or **usual** place of abode.

PISTOL. **Usual** place of religious worship.

PLACE. **Usual** place of business.

Usual place of abode.

Traveled place.

Street or place.

Same place.

Place of **publication**.

PLACE — Continued.

Public place.
Principal place of business.
 Public **passage** or place built upon.
Parish or place.
Office, place or employment.
Office or place of profit.
My fishing place.
Market place.
Last and usual place of abode.
Landing place or basin.
House or place where liquors are retailed.
House or other place of public resort for the public performances of stage plays.
From the place of his abode.
From place to place.
Fishing place.
Established or usual place of business.
 Place of **destination**.
 In conformity with the **custom** of this place.
Convenient place.
 Place of **business**.
 Place having a known **boundary**.
 Actual place of **abode**.
 Place to which the public have **access**.
 Place of **abode**.
 Usual place of **abode**.
PLACED.
PLACES.
Legally placed.
Squares, streets or places.
Most public places.
Burial places.
 Places **aforsaid**.
PLAINTIFF.
Molest or disturb the plaintiff.
Judgment for the plaintiff.
Contract made between the plaintiff and any other person.
Plaintiff **claims**.
Affidavit of the plaintiff.
PLANTATION.
My plantation.
Messuages or plantation.
 Stock, plantation utensils and household **furniture**.

PLATE.**PLATES.****PLATFORM.****PLAY.****PLAYED.****PLAYING.****PLAYS.****PLEA.****PLEADING.****PLEADINGS.****PLEASURE.****PLEDGE.****PLIGHT.****PLOW.****PLUNDER.****PLYING.****POINT.****POCKET.****POINTS.****POISON.****POLE.****POLICE.****POLICIES.****POLICY.****POLITICAL.****POLITICS.****Silver** plate.**Tin** plates.

Standing, riding or being upon the platform of moving railway coaches.

Stage play.

Betting on the sides or hands of such as do or shall play.

Game played for **money**.

Playing **policy**.

House or other place of public resort for the public performance of stage plays.

Issuable plea.

Plea in four **days**.

Seven **days'** time for pleading.

Practice, pleadings and forms and modes of proceeding.

During the pleasure of the Governor.

Occasioned by payment or pledge of the property of the husband.

Loan or discount on pledge of its own stock.

Lien or pledge.

Redeliver or restore the property in the same condition or plight.

Plow horse.

Plunder or steal.

Plying coastwise.

Determination or direction of the judge in point of law.

Picking her pocket.

Cardinal points.

Administer poison.

Fence or pole.

Superintend the police of the town.

Police **regulation**.

Regulate the police.

Contracts, bargains, agreements, policies and other instruments.

The **within** policy is renewed.

Wager policy.

Terms or conditions of this policy.

Permanent policy.

Political **office**.

Opposite politics.

POLL-BOOK. Any poll-book.
POLLS. Ratable polls.
POND. Oyster pond.
POOR. Relief of the poor.
 Poor child.
POPULI. *Salus populi est suprema lex.*
PORK. Mess pork.
PORT. Use a port.
 To or from the port.
 See into port any ships.
 Second safe port.
 Safe port.
 Now in the port of Amsterdam.
 Into and out of the port.
 Home port.
 From the port.
 From a port.
 Foreign port.
 Final port of discharge.
 Exported from the port.
 Port of destination.
 Depart from the port.
 Carried into any port.
 Arrival at a foreign port.
 Equal portion.
PORTION.
PORTS. Blockaded ports excepted
POSSESS. Now possess.
 Hold, occupy, possess or enjoy.
 All the property I possess.
 All I possess in-doors and out-doors.
POSSESSED. Money I may die possessed of.
 Freely to be possessed and enjoyed.
 All I am possessed of.
POSSESSION. Vested in possession.
 Tenant in possession.
 Taken into possession or custody.
 Quiet and peaceable possession.
 Put in her possession.
 Peaceable possession.
 Agent intrusted with the possession.
 Intrusted with and in possession of.
 Found in the possession of.
 Discontinued such possession or receipt.
 Discontinuance of possession.

POSSESSION — Continued.
 Change in title or possession.
 Change of possession.
 Apparent possession.
 Adverse possession.
 Actual possession.
 Actual change of possession.
 Actual and continued change of possession.
POSSIBLE. As soon as possible.
 All possible dispatch.
POST. Sent by post.
 Ex post facto.
POSTHUMUS. Posthumus child.
POST-OFFICE. Depositing the same in the post-office.
POST-ROADS. Post-offices and post-roads.
POSTS. Separate posts.
 Posts, depots and stations
POUND. Town pound.
 New pound.
POUNDS. Demand originally exceeding five pounds.
POWER. Loss which may happen by means of an usurped power.
 Burnt by usurped power.
 Usurped power.
 Special power.
 Right, power or privilege.
 Police power.
 Military or usurped power.
 Letter or power of attorney.
 Judicial power as to matters of law and equity.
 Judicial power.
 Invasion, insurrection or civil commotion, or of any military or usurped power.
 General power.
 Exclusive power.
POWERS. Rights, powers and privileges.
 Full legislative powers.
PRACTICABLE. As soon as practicable.
PRACTICAL. Directors eight of which shall be practical mechanics.
PRACTICE. Make, use or put in practice.
 Usage and practice of war.

PRACTICE — Continued.

	False or fraudulent practice or appearance.
	Continue to practice.
	Carry on or exercise the the practice or profession of a surgeon.
	Practice as an apothecary .
PRACTISED.	Otherwise used and practised.
PRACTISING.	Prescription made and signed by a regular practising physician.
PRECAUTION.	Without proper precaution.
PRE-EMPTION.	Bona fide pre-emption claimants.
PRE-EMPTOR.	Bona fide pre-emptor.
PREFERENCE.	Undue or unreasonable preference. Advantage , preference or priority.
PREJUDICE.	Dismissed without prejudice.
PREJUDICIALLY.	Interfere with or prejudicially affect.
PREMEDITATED.	Wilful , deliberate and premeditated. Deliberate and premeditated.
PREMISES.	View the premises. Refusal of the premises. Possession of the premises. Persons having the care of the premises. Own premises. On or about his premises. Premises occupied by him. Licensed premises. Watchman kept on the premises. Fitting up the premises. External parts of the premises. Estates , hereditaments and premises. Dispose of said premises. Stables to the said premises belonging. Being the same premises.
PRENDRE.	Profit a prendre. Profit a prendre.
PREPARATIONS.	Medicinal preparations or compositions. Explosive preparations and compositions.

PREPARE.	Provide or prepare the the means for.
PRESCRIBED.	Terms prescribed by law. In such manner as shall by law be prescribed. In the form prescribed.
PRESCRIPTION.	Fill a prescription.
PRESENCE.	Immediate view and presence of the court. Promissory note signed in the presence of an attesting witness. In their late or present trade . No present hope of recovery. His present or any future debt .
PRESENTATION.	Upon the presentation of the deed. On the presentation of this document.
PRESERVED.	Recovered or preserved through his instrumentality. Recovered or preserved. Property recovered or preserved. Bred , kept or preserved. Liberty of the press. Establish or set up a newspaper or printing press.
PRESS.	Tobacco pressing, no manufacturing.
PRESSING.	Presumed authority.
PRESUMED.	Pretend to be a physician.
PRETEND.	By means of a false pretense.
PRETENSE.	Color or pretense of process.
PREVAILING.	Party prevailing.
PREVENTION.	Designed or intended for the prevention of conception.
PREVIOUS.	One day previous. Previous payments made thereon. Previous orders. Previous authority.
PREVIOUSLY.	Women of previously chaste character.
PRICE.	Market price. Long price. Invoice price. Cost price.
PRICES.	Wholesale factory prices. Factory prices.

PRIMA. Prima facie evidence.
PRINCES. Arrests, restraints and detainments of king, princes or people.
 Restraints of princes and rulers.
 Restraints of princes.
 Restraints and detentions of princes.
 Detainments of princes.
PRINCIPAL. Principal office.
 As principal.
PRINCIPALLY. Berries, nuts and vegetables used principally in dyeing or composing dyes.
PRINT. Copy any print.
PRINTED. Printed and published.
 Newspaper printed in the county.
PRINTING. Public printing.
 Establish or set up a newspaper or printing press.
 Building made use of for printing or drying calico
PRIOR. Prior to its passage.
 Notice of any prior act of bankruptcy.
 Circuit breakers described by him prior to said application.
PRIORITY. Advantage, preference or priority.
PRISON. State prison.
PRIVATE. Private war.
 While traveling by public or private conveyances.
 Take private property.
 Private stream.
 Serve a private table.
 Sale by private contract.
 Occupied as a private dwelling.
 Necessary and useful for public or private purposes.
 Private corporation.
 Traveling by public or private conveyance.
 Private bridge.
PRIVILEGE. Title, right, privilege or immunity.
 Privilege to pass and re-pass through said lot of land.
 Special privilege.
 Privilege of the shores.

PRIVILEGE — Continued.

Right, privilege or immunity.
 Right, power or privilege.
 Privilege of re-shipping.
 Privilege of passing and re-passing.
 Mill privilege.
 First privilege.
PRIVILEGES. Especial privileges.
PRIZE. Maritime prize.
PROBABILITIES. Balance of probabilities.
PROBANDI. Onus probandi.
PROBATE. Within six months after the probate of the will.
 Jurisdiction pertaining to probate courts.
PROCEED. Proceed to sea.
 Shall proceed direct.
PROCEEDING. Undetermined proceeding.
 Suit or proceeding for dower.
 Suit or other proceeding.
 Special proceeding to enforce a penalty or forfeiture.
 Practice, pleadings and forms and modes of proceeding.
 Proceeding pending.
 Parties to such proceeding.
 Forms and modes of proceeding.
 Mode of proceeding.
 Judicial proceeding.
 Cause or proceeding in which he is interested.
 Criminal proceeding.
 Collateral proceeding.
 Civil proceeding.
 Civil action or proceeding.
 Action or proceeding.
PROCEEDINGS. Suits and proceedings.
 Special proceedings.
 Proceedings in rem.
 Records and judicial proceedings of every other State.
 Party to the proceedings.
 Other proceedings.
 Matters of proceedings in bankruptcy.
 Like proceedings.
 Judicial proceedings.
 Further proceedings.

PROCEEDINGS — Continued.
Foreclosure proceedings.
Admiralty proceedings.
PROCEEDS. Out of the proceeds of the first cotton ginned.
 Net proceeds.
 Interest, dividends, profits and proceeds.
 Clear proceeds of all times.
PROCESS. Resisting an officer in serving process.
 Incidental printing process.
 Establishment where the chief process of printing is carried on.
 Original process.
 Ordinary process of law.
 Modes of process.
 Agreeably to the usual mode of process against offenders in such State.
 Mesne process.
 Manufacturing process.
 Stage, process or progress of manufacture.
 Manufacture or process incident to the manufacture of cotton.
 Lien under final process.
 Irregular process.
 Incident to any manufacturing process.
 Hydraulic ram, wheel or other process forcing water.
 Final process.
 Failure to execute process.
 Execution or other legal process.
 Due process of law.
 Criminal process.
 Color or pretense of process.
 Civil process.
 Attached on mesne process.
 All process.
PROCURATION. Per procuracion.
PROCURE. Proposals to buy, sell or procure lottery tickets.
 Aid, abet, counsel or procure.
 Cause and procure to be administered.
PROCURED. Caused and procured.

PROCURING. Procuring his discharge from the custody.
PRODUCE. Produce of a mine.
 Income and produce.
 Farmers selling the produce of their farms.
 Produce of a farm.
PRODUCING. Producing capacity.
PRODUCTS. Mineral products.
PRODUCTIONS. Vegetable productions.
 Plants and vegetable productions.
PROFESSION. Religious profession and worship.
 Carry on or exercise the practice or profession of a surgeon.
PROFESSIONS. Professions, trades and occupations.
PROFESSIONAL. Misdemeanor in his professional capacity.
 Professional charges.
PROFIT. Purpose of profit.
 Possibility of profit.
 Office or place of profit.
 Office of trust or profit.
 Office of profit and trust.
 Office of profit.
 Profit a prendre.
 Sharing of profits.
 Rents or profits.
 Rents, issues and profits.
 Rents and profits.
 Net profits.
 Mesne profits.
 Interest, rents and profits.
 Interest, dividends, profits and proceeds.
 Gains, profits and income.
 All rents and profits.
PROFLIGACY. Drunkenness, profligacy or any other cause.
PROGRESS. Superintend the progress.
 Rulings of the court in the progress of the trial.
 Public work erected or in progress of erection.
 Promote the progress of science and the useful arts.
 Stage, process or progress of manufacture.
PROHIBIT. Regulate or prohibit.
PROHIBITION. Writ of prohibition.
PROJECTIONS. Usual projections.

PROMISE.	I promise to pay. Contract, promise or agreement. Collateral promise. Agreement, contract or promise in writing.	PROPERTY.	Wrecked property. Voluntarily return the property. Annual value of the property. Value of the property taken. Tools, implements, instruments and personal property whatsoever. Taxable property. Tax upon property. Take private property. Stock and movable property. Separate property. Same property. Right of property. Having relation to her sole and separate property. Redeliver or restore the property in the same condition or plight. On recovery of the property and conviction of the offender. Property recovered. Reasonable amount of property. Real property. Ratable property. Question of title to real property. Private property. All the property I possess. Personal property of every kind. Personal property not capable of manual delivery. Personal property, estate and effects. Personal property consisting of money and clothes. Personal property. Personal estate, property, chattels and effects. Person or property. Perishable property. Locomotives and all other personal property. Other property. Occasioned by payment or pledge of the property of the husband.
PROMISSORY.	Bonds and promissory notes for money or property.		
PROMISSORY-NOTE.	Contents of any promissory note or other chose in action. Bank bill or promissory note. A promissory note.		
PROMOTE.	Promote a lottery.		
PROMOTION.	Assembly for the promotion of any moral or benevolent object.		
PROOF.	Weight of proof. Proof satisfactory. Satisfactory proof. Preponderance of proof. Oath or other competent proof. Gallons of proof spirit. Proof of execution. Proof is evident. Burden of proof.		
PROPELLED.	Other small craft of light character propelled by steam.		
PROPER.	Without proper precaution. Whenever he thinks proper. Under his proper hand and seal. Only proper use. Other proper officer. Necessary and proper for carrying into execution. Necessary and proper. To take proper means. Keep proper books of account. Proper tools or implements of a farmer. Fit and proper regulations. Feed, water and take proper care of. Proper facilities and convenience for the accommodation of passengers. Proper and legal expenses To do as she sees proper before her death.		

PROPERTY — Continued.

Bonds and promissory notes for money or property.

Property necessary for schools, religious and charitable purposes.

Property necessarily used in operating any railroad.

My property.

Movable property.

Mixed property.

Mill property.

Literary property.

Kinds of property.

Any **kind of** property.

Injury to the property of another.

Injuries to property.

Injuries done to person or property.

General property.

Property and **franchises**.

Property of the **enemy**.

Property or money, or effects.

Corporate property.

Conveyance of real property.

Contract in respect to her property.

Contiguous property.

Conceals his property.

Conceal his property and effects.

Any person **claiming** property.

Appropriation of property.

All other personal property **appertaining** to said railroad.

All the property I possess.

All the property.

All my property of every description.

All my property of any nature or kind whatsoever.

All my property.

All my personal property.

All my other property.

Property **adjoining**.

Adjoining property.

PROPORTIONS. Relative proportions.

PROPOSED. It was proposed.

PROPRIETOR. Riparian proprietor.

Present proprietor.

PROPRIETORS. For the use of the proprietors of lands.

Proprietor or proprietors.

Owners or proprietors.

PROS.

Non pros.

Nol pros.

PROSECUTE.

Person desiring to prosecute the same.

Prosecute with effect.

Concerned him to prosecute.

Commence or prosecute any action.

PROSECUTED.

Person for whose immediate benefit it is prosecuted.

PROSECUTING. Prosecuting witness.

PROSECUTION. For want of prosecution.

Suit or prosecution.

Such prosecution.

Hands necessary for the prosecution of the improvements.

Malicious prosecution.

Criminal prosecution.

Commencement of the prosecution.

Civil prosecution.

PROSECUTIONS. Criminal prosecutions.

PROSECUTOR. The prosecutor.

PROSPERITY. Acts necessary for the prosperity of the society.

PROSTITUTION. Purpose of prostitution or concubinage.

PROTEST. Responsible for the whole note without notice or protest.

PROTESTANT. Educated in England and in the Protestant religion.

PROTESTED. If regularly protested and refused when due.

PROVABLE. Debts and liabilities provable.

PROVE. Witness prove adverse.

PROVED. Proved to the satisfaction of the selectmen.

PROVIDE. Take charge of and provide for such intoxicated person.

Maintain and provide.

Having the **ability** to provide the same.

PROVIDED. Provided \$6,000 shall be raised.

PROVIDED — Continued.

Not herein **otherwise** provided for.

Necessary vegetables actually provided for family use.

Not **named** or provided for.

Manner provided by law. **Herein** provided.

Conveyance provided for the transportation of passengers.

Clandestinely provided. Such other **business** as may be provided by law.

PROVIDES. Having a **family** for which he provides.

PROVISION. **Pecuniary** provision. **Deprived** of the provision made for her by will, or **otherwise**, in lieu of dower.

Articles of provision.

PROVISIONAL. **Provisional** director.

PROVISIONS. **Necessary** provisions.

PROVOCATION. **No** considerable provocation appearing.

PUBLIC. **Public** wharf.

Public welfare.

Public way.

Public war.

Public vehicles.

While **traveling** by public or private conveyances.

Trading or other public company.

Nearest public thoroughfare.

Thirty days' public notice.

Laws and other public dues in **any** manner accruing.

Taken for public use.

Suited for public representation.

Public show.

Public seminary.

Sell the same at public sale.

Traveled public road or street.

Reserved public square.

Erect, repair and **regulate** public wharves.

Public refreshment and entertainment.

PUBLIC — Continued.

Public race.

Purely public charity.

Judicial, legislative or other public official **proceedings**.

Public emoluments or **privileges**.

Open and dedicated to the public use.

Place of public resort.

Public passage or place built upon.

Overseer of a public road.

Any public improvement **now** ordered.

Public officer.

Public office.

Office or public trust.

Public annual office.

Notary public.

Necessary and useful for public or private purposes.

Most public places.

Maintaining a minister and public worship.

Public and general interest.

Impassable public highway.

Public house.

House or other place of public resort for the public performance of stage plays.

Public highway.

Have or keep any house for public entertainment.

Public exhibition.

Public refreshment and entertainment.

Entering or attempting to enter, leaving or attempting to leave, a public conveyance.

Public enemy.

Dramatic composition designed or suited for public representation.

Public defamation.

Public corporation.

Traveling by public or private conveyance.

Any public company.

Claimant of public land.

Purely public charity.

PUBLIC — Continued.

Cases affecting ambassa-
dors, other public min-
isters and consuls.

Public buildings.

Public bridge.

Public book.

Any public purpose.

Public amusement.

Ambassadors and other
public ministers.

Place to which the public
have access.

Absent on public busi-
ness.

PUBLICATION. Place of publication.

PUBLISH. Utter, pass, publish or sell
Utter or publish.

PUBLISHER. Affidavit of publisher.

PUNISH. Otherwise punish.

PUNISHMENT. Question touching the said
imprisonment or pun-
ishment.

Prosecution, maintenance
and punishment of of-
fenders.

Divine punishment.

Cruel and unusual punish-
ment.

PURCHASE. Right, option and refusal
to purchase.

Direct purchase or other-
wise.

Purchase or deal in land.

Completion of the pur-
chase.

Absolute purchase.

PURCHASED. Land purchased from the
United States.

PURCHASER. Subsequent purchaser.
To the prejudices of the
purchaser.

Innocent purchaser.

By and at the expense of
the purchaser.

Bona fide purchaser

PURCHASERS. Subsequent purchasers.

PURELY. Purely public charity.

PURPOSE. For the purpose of wager-
ing.

Purpose of utility.

Take for any fraudulent
purpose.

Suit for the purpose of
restraining the assess-
ment or collection of
any tax.

Special purpose.

PURPOSE — Continued.

For the purpose of admis-
sion to registration.

Public purpose.

Public or objectionable
purpose.

Purpose of prostitution.

Purpose of profit.

For the purpose of plant-
ing.

Furnished for a particu-
lar purpose.

Notes for the purpose of
paying claims.

For the purpose of sale.

Commercial purpose.

Change its original pur-
pose.

Used for the purpose of
an asylum.

Any public purpose.

PURPOSES. To all intents and purposes
whatsoever.

Scientific purposes exclu-
sively.

Public purposes.

Protection purposes.

Police purposes.

Philosophical or philan-
thropic purposes.

Other purposes.

Occupied or used for un-
lawful purposes.

Property necessary for
schools, religious and
charitable purposes.

Necessary and useful for
public or private pur-
poses.

Municipal purposes.

Answer the purposes of
money.

Local purposes.

Literary purposes.

Land built upon or sued
for building purposes.

Incidental purposes.

Hotel purposes.

Other extra hazardous
purposes.

For hall purposes.

Fixtures or erections used
for the purposes of
trade.

Fixtures for manufactur-
ing purposes.

Used exclusively for farm-
ing purposes.

PURPOSES — Continued.

	County purposes.	QUERELA.	Audita querela.
	Corporate purposes.	QUESTION.	Leading question.
	Business purposes.		Drawn in question.
	Used for building purposes.	QUIA TIMET.	Chiefly in question.
	Building for purposes of education.	QUIT.	Bill quia timet.
	Benevolent purposes.	QUIT-CLAIM.	Notice to quit.
	All intents and purposes whatsoever.		Remise, remit and quit-claim.
	Purposes aforesaid.	QUOD.	Bargain, sell, release, quit-claim and convey.
PURSUANCE.	Thing done in pursuance of this act.	RADIUS.	Ita quod.
	Recovered in pursuance of information given.		Within a radius of ten miles of L.
	In pursuance of this act.	RAIL.	All rail.
PURSUIT.	Immediate pursuit.	RAILROAD.	Proprietors of every railroad.
	Fresh pursuit.		Property necessarily used in operating any railroad.
PUT.	Utter or put off.		Existing railroad corporations.
	Make use or put in practice.		All other personal property appertaining to said railroad.
	Pay or put off.	RAILROADS.	Railroads connected together.
PUTTING.	Disposing and putting away.	RAILWAY.	Standing, riding or being upon the platform of moving railway coaches.
QUALE.	Calcutta linseed tale quale.		Shares in a railway.
QUALIFIED.	Two-thirds of such qualified voters.		Corporation operating a railway.
	Knowing himself not to be a qualified elector.		Land used as a railway.
	Qualified elector.		House within fifty feet of a railway.
QUALITY.	Duly qualified.		Construction of the railway.
	Similar nature, package, value and quality.		Railway would be completed.
	Quantity and quality unknown.	RAISING.	Meeting for raising money for building or repairing a school-house.
	Quantity and quality.		
	Prime quality winter oil.	RAM.	Hydraulic ram, wheel or other process forcing water.
	Pitch-pine timber of average quality.	RAPE.	Guilty of assault with attempt to commit a rape.
	Merchantable quality.	RATE.	Safe rate of speed.
	Like description and quality.		Regulating the rate of interest on money.
	First quality clear barley.		Reasonable rate.
QUANTITY.	Larger quantity than one quart.		Legal rate of interest.
	Quantity guaranteed.		Rate of interest greater than aforesaid.
	Deficiency in quantity.	RATES.	Usual rates.
QUARRIES.	All mines and minerals, sand, quarries of stone, brick, earth and gravel pits.		Public taxes, rates and assessments.
			All such rates.
QUARTZ.	Quartz lode.		
QUASI.	Cases of a quasi criminal nature.		
QUAY.	The cotton to be taken from the quay.		

RATIHABITIO.	Omnis ratihabitio retrotrahitur et mandato equiparatur.	REALLY.	Party really interested. Payments really and bona fide made.
READING.	Religious books or reading.	REALM.	Depart the realm.
READY.	Make and publish ready to be delivered.	REAR.	In the rear thereof.
	Ready for occupancy	REASON.	Sufficient reason. Merely by reason of having made an entry.
REAL.	Title to real estate.		Good reason to apprehend an attack.
	All things whatsoever, whether real or personal.		Without assigning any reason.
	Suits concerning real estate or whereby the same may be affected.	REASONABLE.	Fair and reasonable supposition of right.
	Sale, mortgage or other disposition of real estate.		Just and reasonable terms.
	Said mortgage deed, the real estate thereby conveyed.		Just and reasonable compensation for the services rendered.
	Question of title to real property.		Just and reasonable.
	Question of title of real estate.		A reasonable attorney's fee.
	Property personal and real.		Just and reasonable compensation.
	Productive real estate.	REASONABLY.	For the largest sum that we can reasonably obtain.
	Real party in interest.	REASONS.	Good and lawful reasons.
	Land and real estate.	REBELLION.	Casualties or consequences of war or rebellion.
	Improve real estate.		
	Real estate.	RECEIPT.	Warehouse receipt.
	Estate real and personal.		Discontinued such possession or receipt.
	Effects both real and personal.		Acquittance or receipt for money.
	Covenant real.		Accountable receipt.
	Conveyance of real property.	RECEIPTS.	Gross receipts from passengers.
	Conveyance of real estate.	RECEIVE.	May receive.
	Benefits of all my real estate.		Sell or receive from any slave.
	All the residue and remainder of my real estate.		Receive donations.
	All the real and personal estate.		Actually receive.
	All my real estate.		Accustomed to receive.
	All my other estate real and personal.		Accept and receive.
	All my estate whether real or personal.	RECEIVED.	For value received.
	All my estate both real and personal.		Reserved, taken or received.
	Actions respecting easements on real estate		It shall be considered as recorded when received.
REALIZED.	Until income shall be realized.		Iron received.
			Bill of exchange expressed to be for value received.
			All moneys received.
			Actually received.

RECEIVING.	Receiving house.
RECESS.	Vacancies that may happen during the recess of the Senate.
RECOMMENDATION.	Prescription or recommendation of a graduated physician.
RECORD.	Judgments of courts of record. Any judge of a court of record. Deductible of record. Debt upon record. Court of record having * * * common-law jurisdiction. Court of record. Any court of record.
RECORDED.	Other instruments of writing which are required to be recorded. Intended to be recorded.
RECOVER.	Suit to recover the contents of any chose in action.
RECOVERED.	Finally recover. Sum recovered. Property recovered or preserved.
RECOVERABLE.	Recoverable summarily.
RECOVERING.	Obtaining and recovering payment.
RECOVERY.	Beneficially interested in the recovery. No present hope of recovery. Final recovery.
REDEEM.	Right to redeem.
REDEMPTION.	Equity of redemption.
REFERENCE.	Entered on the reference.
REFERENCES.	Notes or references made by the State reporter. Notes and references.
REFINED.	Refined sugar.
REFRESHMENT.	Public refreshment and entertainment.
REFUSAL.	Right, option and refusal to purchase.
REFUSE.	Object or refuse. Neglect or refuse.
REGISTRATION.	Filing or registration.
REGISTRY.	Registry and record.
REGULAR.	Regular turn. Prescription made and signed by a regular practising physician. Next regular session.

REGULAR — Continued.	Regular minister of the Gospel. Regular minister of a dissenting congregation. Regular line of buildings. Regular jockeys or paid riders. Regular apprenticeship of two years.
REGULARLY.	If regularly protested and refused when due. One regularly published. Genuine and regularly issued.
REGULATE.	License and regulate. License, regulate and restrain theatrical amusements. Establish and regulate markets. Establish and regulate domestic relations. Direct and regulate. Regulate commerce.
REGULATIONS.	Same regulations. Rules and regulations. Reasonable regulations. Fit and proper regulations.
RELATING.	All cases relating to the revenue. Regulations relating to health.
RELATION.	Insulting language toward a female relation. Expenses in relation to highways. Disseizin by relation.
RELATIONS.	Poor relations. Establish and regulate domestic relations.
RELATIVES.	Residing in any parish with his relatives.
RELEASE.	Shall and will release. Remise, release and quit-claim. Full and sufficient release and discharge. Bargain, sell, release quit-claim and convey.
RELEVANCY.	Competency or relevancy.
RELIEF.	Given in parochial relief. Failed to obtain relief.
RELIGION.	Protestant religion. Religion, morality and knowledge. Minister of religion.

RELIGION — Continued.

	Educated in England and in the Protestant religion.
	Christian religion.
RELIGIOUS.	Assembled for religious worship.
	Usual place of religious worship.
	Religious sect, order or denomination.
	Property necessary for schools, religious and charitable purposes.
	Houses of religious worship.
	Disturbing religious worship.
	Camp-meeting, congregation or other assembly of people met for religious worship.
	Assemblage of people met for religious worship.
RELINQUISHES.	Relinquishes her dower.
REM.	Judgment in rem. Action in rem.
REMAIN.	Whilst the same should remain there. If anything should remain. While they remain at home.
REMAINDER.	Vested remainder. Rest, residue and remainder. Residue and remainder. Possession, reversion or remainder. All the residue and remainder of my real estate. All the remainder.
REMAINING.	Then surviving and remaining.
REMAINS.	Remains my wife. What remains. If any remains at her decease.
REMANDED.	Judgment reversed and cause remanded.
REMANUFACTURED.	Copper when old and fit only to be remanufactured.
REMEDIES.	Like remedies.
REMEDY.	Provisional remedy. Plain, adequate and complete remedy at law.

REMOVAL.	Vexatious removal. Improper removal. Breakage during removal
REMOVE.	Leave or remove from the State.
REMOVED.	Sold or removed for sale. Sold but not removed.
RENDER.	Damage with intent to render useless.
RENDERED.	Just and reasonable compensation for the services rendered. Judgment which may be rendered against him in his official capacity. Heretofore rendered.
RENDERING.	Yielding and rendering.
RENEW.	Repair and renew.
RENEWED.	The within policy is renewed. A renewed contract.
RENT.	Yearly rent. Subject to the payment of rent. Sleeping rent. Net rent. Lease and rent. Improved rent. Fee farm rent. Arrears of rent. Agree to rent or lease. Action for rent.
RENTS.	Tenant in fee simple of rents. Rents and profits. Interests, rents and profits. All rents and profits.
REPAIR.	Want of repair. Uphold and repair. Good and sufficient condition and repair. Erect, repair and regulate public wharves. Open and keep in repair. Keep in repair. Good tenantable repair. Erection, alter or repair. Construction or repair of any building. Construction, erection or repair of any building. Construction and repair of vessels.
REPAIRING.	Effectually rebuilding and repairing.

REPAIRING — Continued.

	Meeting for raising money for building or repairing a school house.
	Carpenters in their own shops or in buildings erecting or repairing.
	Building , altering, repairing or ornamenting.
REPAIRS.	Superintendents of repairs.
	Necessary repairs.
	Construction or repairs.
	Alterations and repairs incidental to the risk.
REPARABLE.	Reparable by the inhabitants at large.
REPASS.	Privilege to pass and repass through said lot of land.
REPEATED.	Extreme and repeated cruelty .
REPLY.	Waiting your reply.
REPORTER.	Notes or references made by the State reporter.
REPORTS.	Newspaper reports.
REPOSED.	Trust reposed in him as assistant book-keeper.
REPRESENTATION.	Upon any representation as to character.
	Suited for public representation.
	Dramatic composition designed or suited for public representation.
REPRESENTATIVE.	Personal representative.
	Next personal representative.
	Legal representative.
	Representative in Congress.
REPRESENTATIVES.	Their representatives.
	Their legal representatives.
	Legal representatives.
REPRESENTED.	Acted, performed or represented.
REQUEST.	On reasonable request.
REQUIRE.	As occasion shall require.
REQUIRED.	Other instruments of writing which are required to be recorded.
	Required by law .

REQUIRED — Continued.

	Took the oath in such case required by the act of Congress.
REQUIRING.	Without requiring the lessor's title.
RESIDE.	Depart from and reside out of.
	Ceasing to reside.
RESIDENCE.	Occupied as a residence.
	Actual residence.
RESIDENT.	Resident upon the line of the canal.
	Late a resident of.
	Hath been resident.
RESIDES.	Usually resides.
RESIDING.	Person residing within the United Kingdom.
	Coming and residing within this State.
RESIDUARY.	Residuary legatee .
RESIDUE.	Rest , residue and remainder.
	Residue of my estate .
	All the residue and remainder of my real estate.
RESIGNED.	Having resigned.
RESIST.	Forcibly resist.
RESISTANCE.	Disobedience or resistance to any lawful writ.
RESORT.	Place of public resort.
	Out-house where people resort.
	House or other place of public resort for the public performance of stage plays.
RESPECT.	Contract in respect to her property.
RESPECTING.	Actions respecting easements .
	Actions respecting easements on real estate.
RESPECTIVE.	For the use of their respective roads.
	Chairman of such respective meetings.
RESPONSIBLE.	Good and responsible.
REST.	All the rest of my estate.
RESTORE.	Redeliver or restore the property in the same condition or plight.
RESTORED.	Property shall be restored.
RESTRAIN.	License , regulate and restrain theatrical amusements.

RESTRAINED.	Hurt, molested or restrained in his person or estate.
RESTRAINING.	Suit for the purpose of restraining the assessment or collection of any tax.
RESTRAINTS.	Unlawful arrests, restraints and detainerments. Arrests, restraints and detainerments of kings.
RESUMED.	Fraudulently stopped or suspended and not resumed payment.
RETAILED.	House or place where liquors are retailed.
RETAILER.	Presume to be a retailer or seller.
RETAINED.	Paid, delivered, retained, satisfied or discharged.
RETARD.	Obstruct or retard the passage of the mail.
RETROTRAHITUR.	<i>Omnis rati habitio retrotrahitur et mandato æquiparatur.</i>
RETURN.	Voluntarily return the property. Return into the State. Copied for return. Five days before the return day.
RETURNING.	Coming or returning within the State.
REVENUE.	Relating to her Majesty's revenue. Public revenue. Officer of the revenue. Crime arising under the revenue laws.
REVENUES.	Canal revenues.
REVERSED.	Judgment reversed and cause remanded.
REVERSION.	Possession, reversion or remainder.
REVIEW.	Bill of review.
REVIVING.	Renewing and reviving.
REVIVOR.	Bill of revivor and supplement.
REVOCATION.	Power of revocation.
REVOLT.	Endeavoring to make a revolt.
REWARD.	Reasonable reward. Liberal reward. Hire and reward.
RIDERS.	Regular jockeys or paid riders.

RIDING.

Standing, riding, or being upon the platform of moving railway coaches
Riding free.

RIGHT.

Right of way.
Vested Right.
Right to use the thing patented.
Title, right, privilege or immunity.
The right.
Fair and reasonable supposition of right.
Exclusive right of shooting, fishing and sporting over said farm.
Require the person having such right of action forthwith to commence suit.
Right of a common-law remedy.
Right to do all such quarrying.
Immediate right of possession.
Order affecting a substantial right.
In her own right.
On right delivery of the cargo.
In right of the marriage.
Right to manufacture.
Litigious right.
Right, title and interest.
In her own right.
Final order affecting a substantial right.
Exclusive right.
Enjoyment thereof as of right.
Right, title and interest of dower in said estate.
Order affecting a substantial right.
Substantial rights of the adverse party.
Property rights or interest of another.
Rights, powers and privileges.
Private rights.
Final determination of the rights of the parties.
Due rights.
Extraordinary expenses incurred in case of riot.

RIGHTS.**RIOT.**

RIOTS. Loss by fire occasioned by mobs or riots.

RISK. War risk.
Port risk.
Extraordinary marine risk.
Marine risk.
Load or unload at his own risk.
Increase the risk.
Owner's risk freezing.
Extraordinary marine risk.
Risk of boats so far as ships are liable thereto.
At owner's risk.
Alteratic and repairs incidental to the risk.

RITE. Divine service, rite or office.

RIVER. Vessels of whatever description used in river or inland navigation.
Dangers of the river which are unavoidable.
Unavoidable dangers of the river, navigation and fire.
Unavoidable dangers of the river.
Shore of the river.
While running on the Hudson River.
Perils of the river.
Near the river.
Navigable river.
Lands overflowed by the swelling and currents of the river.
Fish known as river fish.
Dangers of the river and fire.
Dangers of the river.
Dangers incident to the navigation of the river.
Bay or river craft or other boat.
Bank of the river.
Along the river.
Along a river.
Perils of rivers.

RIVERS. On lakes or rivers.
Fire and collisions on the lakes and rivers, and on the Welland canal.

ROAD. Turnpike road.
Thence westerly to the road.

ROAD — Continued.

Sides of the road.
On the side of the road.
Public street or road.
Public road.
Perfecting a road.
Overseer of a public road.
On the road.
Person having the management of the road.
Lay out the road.
Defective road.
Road crossings.
Road shall be built.
Bridle road.
All road crossings.
Advantages and disadvantages of the road to the same.
Advantages of said road to said owner.
Advantages as well as the disadvantages of the road to such person.
For the use of their respective roads.
Public roads.
Old roads.
Dangers of the roads.
Last assessment roll.
Judgment roll.
Assessment rolls.
Passage room.
Keep open any room.
Rosewood furniture.
Land route usually travelled.
Along the route.
Violently and routously.
India rubber.
Dust, ashes and rubbish.
Uniform rule.
Rule of taxation.
Rule discharged.
Restraints of princes and rulers.
As far as rules of law and equity will permit.
Practically and feloniously run away with any ship or vessel.
False rumor in appearance well founded.
Take up any cow running at large.
Fence running into the water.

ROADS.**ROLL.****ROLLS.****ROOM.****ROSEWOOD.****ROUTE.****ROUTOUSLY.****RUBBER.****RUBBISH.****RULE.****RULERS.****RULES.****RUN.****RUMOR.****RUNNING.**

RUNS.	As long as wood grows and water runs.	SALE — Continued.	Bill of sale.
S' ACCUSE.	Qui s'excuse, s'accuse.		Alienated by sale or otherwise.
SAFE.	Second safe port.	SALEABLE.	Saleable underwood.
SAFELY.	Safely and securely keeping all moneys deposited.	SALES.	Regulate sales of auctioneers and transient merchants.
SAID.	Said ship.		Actual sales.
	Reserves the use of said tract of land.	SALOON.	Refreshment saloon.
	The said property.	SALVAGE.	Reasonable amount of salvage.
	Lands, tenements and estate of the said company.		Benefit of salvage.
	Contrary to said trustees.	SAME.	Substantially the same.
	Continue in said office.		Sell the same at public sale.
	Circuit breakers described by him prior to said application.		Redeliver or restore the property in the same condition or plight.
	Stables to the said premises belonging.		Person desiring to prosecute the same.
	All other personal property appertaining to said railroad.		Permit the same.
	Advantages of said road to said owner.		Offense of the same character.
SAIL.	About to sail with cargo.		Shall not mortgage the same.
SALARY.	At a salary of \$2,500 per annum.		In the same manner.
	Annual salary.		Liable with him for the same debt.
SALE.	Sold or removed for sale.		Then levied the same thereout.
	Sell the same at public sale.		Same formalities.
	Regulate the sale of liquor.		Divide the same equally.
	Public use and sale.		Depositing the same in the post-office.
	Public sale.		The same defense.
	Proceeds of such sale.		Connived at the same.
	Officer who made the sale.		Same condition as when exported.
	Notice of sale.		Same cause.
	Sale of spirituous liquors.		Being the same premises.
	Levy, sale and forfeiture.		At the same time.
	Judicial sale.		As he now holds the same.
	Intended for sale.		Advantages and disadvantages of the road to the same.
	Incident to the sale or conveyance.		Having the ability to provide the same.
	Forced sale.	SAMPLE.	Per sample.
	For the purpose of sale.	SAND.	All mines and minerals, sand, quarries of stone, brick, earth and gravel pits.
	Expose to sale.		
	Decree subjecting to sale.	SASSAFRAS.	Fair, merchantable sassafras wood.
	Contract for sale, sell and convey.	SATISFACTION.	Means of satisfaction.
	Contract for the sale of lands.		Accord and satisfaction.
	Contract for the sale of goods.		
	Contract of sale.		
	Cash sale.		

SATISFACTION — Continued.

	Acceptance in satisfaction.
SATISFACTORY.	Satisfactory proof.
SATISFIED.	Paid, delivered, retained, satisfied or discharged.
SAW.	Steam saw mill. May saw.
SAW-MILL.	Privilege of one-half of a saw-mill.
SCHEIDAM.	Scheidam schnapps.
SCHOOL.	Raise and school all the testator's children. High school.
SCHOOL-HOUSE.	Meeting for raising money for building or repairing a school-house. Necessary appendages for the school-house.
SCHOOLS.	Teacher of common schools. Public schools. Property necessary for schools, religious and charitable purposes Grammar schools. Common schools.
SCIENCE.	Promote the progress of science and the useful arts. Literature, science and the fine arts.
SCRIPT.	First money and government script realized.
SECOND-HAND.	Dealer in second-hand books.
SECRETARY.	As secretary.
SECRETLY.	Unfairly and secretly computed.
SECTION.	On the section line.
SECULAR.	Work, business or labor of his secular calling.
SECURED.	Should be secured. Right hereby secured. Secured or invested in her name.
SECURELY.	Safely and securely. Safely and securely keeping all moneys deposited.
SECURITIES.	Real securities. Public stocks and securities. Public securities. Private securities. Personal securities. Mortgages or securities for money.

SECURITIES — Continued.

	Money and securities for money.
	Money and securities.
SECURITY.	Valuable security. Sufficient security. Public security. Protestable security. Due security. Creditors having security for their debts. Collateral security. Additional security. Wreck of the sea. South sea. Sea shore. Ready for sea. Proceed to sea. Perils of the sea. Over sea. On the sea or flats. Mariner or seaman being at sea. Main sea. Hostilities in the Black Sea. Sea fish. At sea. Arm of the sea. Accident of the sea. Scrawl by way of seal. Public seal. Kill any seal. Court having a seal.
SEA.	Court having a seal.
	Signed, sealed and delivered. Signed and sealed.
SEAL.	Mariner or seaman being at sea.
SEALED.	Mariners and seamen of the United States. Destitute seamen.
SEAMAN.	Returned from beyond the seas. High seas. Dangers of the seas. Dangers and accidents of the seas and navigation. Accidents or damages of the seas of whatever nature or kind whatsoever.
SEAMEN.	Beyond seas.
SEAS.	Accidents of the seas and navigation.
	Near the sea-shore.
SEA-SHORE.	Good for one seat.
SEAT.	

SECOND.	To be liable in the second instance. Second of exchange first unpaid. Second cousins.	SENATE.	Vacancies that may happen during the recess of the Senate.
SEE.	I will see you paid.	SENTIMENTS.	Religious sentiments or persuasions.
SEED.	Fresh seed.	SEPARATE.	For her sole and separate use.
SEEDS.	To dye seeds.		Having relation to her sole and separate property.
SEEKING.	Persons seeking their trade or living by buying and selling.	SEPARATION.	Voluntary separation.
SEEM.	On such conditions as may seem fit. As to them shall seem best.	SEPTEMBER.	Between now and the first day of September.
SEIZED.	Seized in law or in equity.	SERGES.	Tools used in making serges.
SEIZIN.	Instrument of seizen.	SERIOUS.	Serious personal injury.
SEIZURE.	Reasonable cause of seizure. Full covenants of seizure and warranty. Capture and seizure. Actual seizure.	SERVANT.	Menial servant. Clerk or servant. Agent, clerk or servant.
SELECTMEN.	Satisfactory to the selectmen. Proved to the satisfaction of the selectmen.	SERVANTS.	Servant or servants. Laborers and servants. Domestic servants. Officers, agents or servants.
SELL.	With the intent to sell. Will sell. Utter, pass, publish or sell. Proposals to buy, sell or procure lottery tickets. Offer to sell. Grant, bargain, sell and enfeof. Grant, bargain, sell and convey. Grant, bargain or sell. Sell or receive from any slave. Contract for sale, sell and convey. Carry to sell. Bargain, sell, release quit-claim and convey. Attempt to sell. I agree to sell.	SERVE.	Well and faithfully serve, and give and devote his whole time and labor.
		SERVED.	Personally serve. Contract to serve. Personally served. Duly served.
SELLER.	Presume to be a retailer or seller. Common seller.	SERVICE.	Voluntary service. Soldier in actual military service. Senior in service. Rent or service. Reasonable efforts to effect personal service. Proof of service. Persons in the naval service of the U. S. Soldiers in actual military service.
SELLING.	Persons seeking their trade or living by buying and selling. Farmers selling the produce of their farms. Deal in the selling.		In the military service of the United States. Military or naval service. Master or other person entitled to the service of any slave. Hold to involuntary service.
SELLS.	Knowingly sells.		Divine service, rite or office. Divine service. At least ten days between the day of service and the first day of the next term.

SERVICE — Continued.

	Celebrating divine service.
	Actual military service.
SERVICES.	Services rendered.
	Personal services.
	Particular services.
	Medical services.
	Lobby services.
	Just and reasonable compensation for the services rendered.
	Extraordinary services.
SERVING.	Resisting an officer in serving process.
SERVITUDE.	Involuntary servitude.
SESSION.	Next regular session.
	Adjourned session.
SESSIONS.	Special sessions.
	Regular sessions.
	Next sessions.
SET.	Particularly set forth.
	Establish or set up a newspaper or printing press.
SET-OFF.	Admitted set-off.
SETTING.	Traveling or setting out on a journey.
	Setting dog.
SETTLE.	Coming to settle.
SETTLED.	Settled in the work of the ministry.
SETTLEMENT.	Strict settlement.
	Pending a settlement.
	Estate in settlement.
SEVEN.	Seven days' time for pleading.
	About seven acres.
SEVENTH.	Violate the seventh commandment.
SEVERAL.	Laws of the several States.
	Joint and several.
	Several causes of action.
SEVERALLY.	Jointly and severally.
SEWING.	Drop feed sewing machines.
S'EXCUSE.	Qui s'excuse, s'accuse.
SEXUAL.	Sexual intercourse.
SHALL.	Shall be given or refused.
	Shall be in question.
	Property shall be restored
	He shall have paid.
	Claim shall occur.
	Shall not mortgage the same.
	Shall marry another person.

SHALL — Continued.

	Shall be married.
	Shall maintain.
	Fences shall be maintained.
	It shall not be lawful.
	It shall and may be lawful.
	It shall be lawful.
	It shall not be lawful.
	It shall and may be lawful.
	It shall be lawful.
	Shall incur.
	Shall go.
	Shall forfeit.
	Shall be guilty of felony.
	Shall be expressed in the title.
	Shall proceed direct.
	Suit shall be depending.
	Shall be deemed a citizen.
	Female shall have been confided.
	Shall be closed.
	Foreman shall certify.
	Shall have certified.
	Cause shall be considered as abandoned.
	Road shall be built.
	Bread shall be sold by weight.
	Shall be.
	Your bill shall have attention.
	Shall not be assigned.
	Cause of action shall have arisen.
	Appeal shall be brought.
	Shall be acknowledged by him.
	Action shall have accrued.
	Cause of action shall accrue.
SHAPE.	Design for the shape or configuration of an article of merchandise.
SHARE.	Receives more than his just share.
	Proportional share.
	Distributive share.
	Definite and certain share in stock.
SHARES.	Take and fill the number of shares.
	Holding shares.
	Holder of shares.
SHE.	She is blg.
	As if she had died unmarried.

SHEETS.	Printed sheets.	SICKNESS.	Severe sickness or disease.
SHERIFF.	Money in the hands of a sheriff or other officer.		Permanent sickness.
	Deputy sheriff.		Last sickness.
	Before the sheriff and suitors.		Absence, sickness or other inability.
SHERIFF'S SHIP	Sheriff's sale.	SIDES.	Betting on the sides or hands of such as do or shall play.
	Value of the ship or vessel		
	Service of the ship.	SIDEWALK.	Remain upon any sidewalk to the annoyance of any person.
	Recognized British ship.		Public street, highway and sidewalk.
	Piratically or feloniously run away with any ship or vessel.		Permit swine to go upon any sidewalk.
	Overtaking ship.		Permanent sidewalks.
	General ship.	SIDEWALKS.	Voluntary signature and assent.
	Coppered ship.	SIGNATURE.	Signed and published.
	To charter a ship.		Promissory note signed in the presence of an attesting witness.
SHIPPED.	Shipped for exportation.		Prescription made and signed by a regular practicing physician.
SHIPS.	See into port any ships.	SIGNED.	Without any name subscribed thereto or signed with a fictitious name.
	Ships husband.		Signed with the name of.
	Crew or ships company.		Delivered a signed bill.
	Risk of boats so far as ships are liable thereto.		Signs and furniture.
SHIPWRECKED.	Wrecks and shipwrecked goods.		Sundry pieces of silver coin.
SHODDY.	Waste or shoddy.	SIGNS.	Similar pieces of gold or silver counterfeit coin.
SHOOTING.	Engages in shooting.	SILVER.	Dollars in gold and silver.
SHOP.	Machine shop.		Coins, gold, silver and copper.
	Keeping open a dram-shop		Money, jewelry and articles of gold and silver manufacture.
	Keeping a shop.		Other similar officers.
	House, store and shop.		Simple larceny.
	Beer shop.		Fee simple.
SHOPS.	Carpenters in their own shops or in buildings erecting or repairing.	SIGNS.	En declaration de simulation.
		SILVER.	Single woman.
SHORE.	Sea shore.		Single package.
	In distress on the shore.		Bill single.
	On shore.		Statute books of sister States.
	Occupy the shore.		Surviving brothers or sisters.
	Loading off shore.		Brothers and sisters.
	Along the shore.		Otherwise disqualified to sit.
SHORES.	Privilege of the shores.	SIMILAR.	
SHORTEN.	Disorder or circumstances tending to shorten life.	SIMPLE.	
SHOULD.	If she should leave no child.	SIMULATION.	
	If anything should remain.	SINGLE.	
	Should any of my children die.		
SHOVEL.	Shovel plow.	SISTER.	
SHOW.	Outward mark or show of business.	SISTERS.	
	Outward mark or show of business.	SIT.	
SHOWN.	Good cause shown.		
	Due cause shown.		
SICK.	Practising medicine or healing the sick.		

SITE. Mill site lawfully in use.
Mill site.

SIX. Within six years next after the right of action shall accrue.
Within six months after the probate of the will.
Once in every six months.
Six months.
Credit of six months.
Six handkerchiefs.
Good for six months only.
From six to eight weeks.
Determinable on a six month's notice.
Within six days.

SIXTEEN. At least sixteen days before.

SIZE. Cable of any size.

SKILL. Reasonable care and skill.
Mechanical skill.
Game of hazard or skill.

SKINS. Raw hides and skins.

SLAUGHTERER. Business of a slaughterer of cattle.

SLAUGHTERING. Place for slaughtering horses.

SLAVE. Master or other person entitled to the service of any slave.
Make such negro or mulatto a slave.
Sell or receive from any slave.

SLEEPS. Clerk sleeps in the store.

SLIGHT. Slight negligence.
Slight alterations.

SMALL. A small stove.
Small parcels.
Other small craft of light character propelled by steam.

SO. Person so offending.
So ill as not to be able to travel.
If so.
Any woman so divorced.

SOCAGE. Guardian in socage.

SOCIETY. Loss of standing in society.
Religious society.
Acts necessary for the prosperity of the society.

SOFT. Soft or organzine silk.
Soft English lead.

SOLD. Usually sold.
Part of the goods so sold.

SOLD — Continued.

Disposed of, left or sold within the State.
I have sold.
Goods sold and delivered.
Bread shall be sold by weight.

SOLDIER. Enlisted as a soldier.

SOLDIERS. Soldiers in actual military service.

SOLE. Having relation to her sole and separate property.
Entire, unconditional and sole ownership.
Entire, unconditional and sole ownership.
Corporation sole.

SOLELY. Vehicle used solely for the conveyance of any goods or burden in the course of trade.
Part of a factory used solely for the manufacture of goods.
Cases heretofore solely cognizable in a court of chancery.

SOLEMN. Solemn oath.
In solemn form.

SOLICITING. Begging for alms or soliciting charity.

SOLICITOR. Permanent solicitor.

SOME. Next before some suit or action.
Delivered to the payee or some person in his behalf.

SON. Younger son.
Reviving son.
Oldest son.
Next surviving son.
My brother's son.
First son.
Every son.
Eldest son.

SOON. As soon afterward as practicable.
As soon as possible.
On August 1st, or as soon as the vendee shall pay \$2,000.
Forthwith as soon as may be.
As soon as practicable.

SORTS. All sorts of wool.
All sorts of wool.

SOULS. Having the cure of souls.

SOUND.	Warranted sound for one month.	STACK.	Stack of barley .
SPANISH.	Record of the French or Spanish governments. Spanish dollars.	STACKS.	Grain in stacks and granary on farm.
SPAT.	Oyster spat.	STAGE.	Stage wagon. Stage, process or progress of manufacture .
SPECIAL.	Special partnership. Special order made after final judgment. Special insurance. Special election. Special damages. Special contract. Special commission. Special assessment. Annual or special election. Special agent. Specially hazardous.		House or other place of public resort for the public performance of stage plays. Entertainment of the stage. Stage coach. Taxes upon a stallion.
SPECIALLY.	Specially hazardous.	STALLION.	Taxes upon a stallion.
SPECIE.	Goods , specie and effects.	STAND.	Occupy any stand.
SPECIFIC.	Specific legacy.	STANDS.	Land on which it stands.
SPECIFICATION.	Defective or insufficient description or specification.	STARCH.	Starch manufactory.
SPECIFIED.	Distinctly and definitely specified.	STARTING.	At starting.
SPECTACLES.	Pebbles for spectacles.	STATE.	Without this State. Within this State.
SPEED.	Safe rate of speed. Convenient speed.		Used in navigating the waters of this State. Die in the violation of any law of the State. Used in navigating the waters of this State.
SPIRIT.	Gallons of proof spirit. Camphene , spirit gas, burning fluid or chemical oils.		Taxed by any law of the State. Revenue laws of a State.
SPIRITS.	Distilled spirits. Dealer in spirits. Ardent or vinous spirits.		Resident of this State. Reside out of this State. Removal of any such person from the State.
SPIRITUOUS.	Strong or spirituous liquors or wines. Strong or spirituous liquors. Sale of spirituous liquors. Spirituous liquor. Dealer in spirituous liquors.		Records and judicial proceedings of every other State. Out of the State.
SPORT.	Unlawful game or sport. Unlawful game or sport. Lawful game , sport, pastime or exercise.		Order involving the constitutionality of a law of this State.
SPORTING.	Exclusive right of shooting , fishing and sporting over said farm.		State officers. Officers of the State. State officer. Notes or references made by the State reporter.
SPRING.	Salt spring. Other four-wheel spring carriage.		Non-resident of the State. Agreeably to the usual mode of process against offenders in such State.
SQUARE.	Reserved public square. Public square.		Made or payable in this State. Disposed of, left or sold within the State.
STABLES.	Stables to the said premises belonging.		Leave or remove from the State. State jails. In this State.

STATE — Continued.**Extinguishment** of the State debt.**Election** in this State.**Doing** business in the State.**Deemed** by the law of this State a felony.**New York State currency.****State of cultivation.****Costs** shall be paid by the State.**Corporation** of another State.**Coming** or returning within the State.**Coming** and residing within this State.**Claims** of the State.**Citizen** of the State and of the United States.**Money** belonging to the State.**Arms** of a State.**Against** the peace of the State.**STATED.****Stated** and ordained minister of the Gospel.**Ordained** and **stated** minister.**Clearly** and **explicitly** stated.**Account** stated.**STATEMENT.****Written** statement.**Written** statement or certificate.**Transactions** with or statement by a deceased party.**Transaction** with or statement by a deceased person.**Swear** in and by a written statement.**Plain** statement.**False** statement.**STATES.****Statute** books of sister States.**Laws** of the several States.**Foreign** States.**STATION.****Regular** station.**Depot** or station.**STATIONS.****Posts, depots** and stations.**Posts, depots** and stations.**STATUTE.****Involving** the validity of a statute.**Against** the form of the statute.**According** to the form of statute.**STATUTES.****Public** statutes.**By** force of the statutes.**STEAL.****Privately** steal.**STEALER.****Horse** stealer.**STEAM.****Steam** vessels.**Steam** saw mill.**Other** small craft of light character propelled by steam.**STEAMER.****On** the decks or guards of any steamer.**STERLING.****Pounds** sterling.**STICK.****Stab, stick** or thrust.**STILL.****Still** living.**STILL-BORN.****Still-born** child.**STIR.****Stir** up or **provoke** contention and strife.**STIRPES.****Per** stirpes.**ST. LOUIS.****Near** St. Louis.**STOCK.****Whole** amount of the capital stock.**Same** stock.**Stock** of pulse.**Preferred** stock.**Owners** of stock.**Ordinary** stock.**Necessary** food for all the stock.**Neat** stock or beeves.**Loan** or discount on pledge of its own stock.**Horses, mules** and live stock.**Live** and dead stock.**Joint** stock company.**Holder** of stock.**Stock, plantation** utensils and household furniture.**Definite** and certain share in stock.**Capital** stock.**STOCKHOLDER.** Continue a stockholder.**STOCKS.****Public** stocks and securities.**Public** stocks.**On** the stocks.**STONES.****Coins, medals, gems** and oriental stones and other valuable things.

STOPPED.	Fraudulently stopped or suspended, and not resumed payment.	STRUCTURES.	Proper and needful structures. Other structures.
STOPPING-PLACE.	Usual stopping-place.	STUFF.	Worsted stuff goods.
STORE.	Store, shop or warehouse. Shop or store. Keeps open store. In store. House, store and shop. Country store. Clerk sleeps in the store. Brick store.	SUBDIVISION.	Legal subdivision.
STORE-HOUSE.	Occupied as a store-house.	SUBJECT.	Under and subject to. Property subject to taxation. Lawful subject of prize and capture. More than one subject. From and after payment and subject thereto. Controversies which might be the subject of a personal action at law or of a suit in equity. British subject.
STORES.	Stock usually kept in country stores. Sea stores. Merchandise such as is usually kept in country stores. Goods usually kept in country stores.	SUBJECTING.	Decree subjecting to sale.
STOUT.	Nourishing stout.	SUBJECTS.	Chinese subjects.
STOWAGE.	Leakage or stowage.	SUBMISSION.	Agreement or submission to arbitration.
STRANDING.	Voluntary stranding.	SUBSCRIBED.	Without any name subscribed thereto or signed with a fictitious name. Have subscribed.
STRAW.	Twisted straw. Stack of straw. Hats of straw, chip or grass.	SUBSCRIPTIONS.	Receive subscriptions.
STREAM.	Navigable stream. By a stream.	SUBSEQUENT.	Subsequent purchasers. Subsequent purchaser.
STREAMS.	All streams.	SUBSISTENCE.	Matters of subsistence for man.
STREET.	Upon or across any street. Travelled public road or street. Public street or road. Public street, highway and sidewalk. Part of a street. New street. Houses fronting such street. From a street. Along the street.	SUBSTANCE.	True ground and substance of the defence. Other noxious or destructive substance or liquid. Other noxious substance or liquid. In substance. Any other explosive substance.
STREETS.	Squares, streets or places. Roads and streets. Regulate streets.	SUBSTANTIAL.	Order affecting a substantial right. Final order affecting a substantial right. Order affecting a substantial right. Affecting the substantial justice of the tax itself.
STRIFE.	Stir up or provoke contention and strife.	SUBSTITUTE.	Any device or substitute for cards or dice.
STRONG.	Strong or spirituous liquors. Ale, strong beer or fermented beer.	SUCCESSION.	Perpetual succession. Domicil of succession.
STRUCTURE.	Unlawful structure. Nature and material structure of the buildings. Lawful structure.	SUCCESSIVE.	Once in each week for at least twelve successive weeks.

SUCCESSIVE — Continued.

Once a week during three successive weeks.

SUCCESSIVELY. Severally and successively.**SUCCESSOR.** Qualified successor.**SUCH.** Upon such payment.

Such trial.

Such security shall be compelled.

Official seal of such notary.

Require the person having such right of action forthwith to commence suit.

Such refusal.

Reasons for such appeal.

Proceeds of such sale.

Principal officer of such corporation.

Such point.

Parties to such proceeding.

Particular account of such loss or damage.

No other than such agents.

Officers of such body corporate.

Such books as may be necessary.

In such manner as shall by law be prescribed.

In such manner.

Make such negro or mulatto a slave.

For want of such issue.

Such invention.

Houses fronting such street.

Heirs or legatees claiming as such.

On such conditions as may seem fit.

In favor of such validity.

Executing any such deed.

Every such overseer.

After such entry.

By virtue of such employment.

Such effects as shall be upon my farm.

During such trial.

During such time.

Deliver up such lease or agreement.

For default of all such issue.

SUCH — Continued.

Debts due to such bankrupt.

From such date.

Persons then composing such company.

Such complaint.

Pardon such lunatic or commute the execution.

Other annuity charged on such lands.

Such change.

Chairman of such respective meetings.

Such other business as may be provided by law.

Bread such as is usual to be eaten.

Blood of such ancestor.

In default of such issue of any of them.

Any such order.

All such rates.

Such alien.

Advantages as well as the disadvantages of the road to such person.

Fails to sue.

Legal disability to sue.

May sue and be sued.

Commenced and sued.

Party suing forth the writ.

Procure or suffer.

Permitted or suffered.

Stray beast in a suffering condition.

SUFFICIENT. Good and sufficient deed of conveyance.

Full and sufficient release and discharge.

Good and sufficient warranty deed.

Good and sufficient deed with covenant of warranty.

Good and sufficient deed of general warranty.

Good and sufficient deed. Adequate and sufficient load.

Die by suicide.

Commit suicide.

Some suit or action.

Require the person having such right of action forthwith to commence suit.

Suit pending.

SUE.**SUED.****SUING.****SUFFER.****SUFFERED.****SUFFERING.****SUFFICIENT.****SUICIDE.****SUIT.**

SUIT — Continued.

	Next before some suit or action.
	Suit has been heard .
	Fictitious suit.
	In the existing suit.
	Suit shall be depending .
	Thirty days before suit.
	Sent for in custody .
	Costs of suit.
	Controversies which might be the subject of a personal action at law or of a suit in equity.
	Suit of any common person.
	Civil suit.
	Attached in any suit.
	Amicable suit.
	Suit or action of a civil nature.
SUITED.	Suit or action .
	Dramatic composition designed or suited for public representation.
SUITORS.	Before the sheriff and suitors.
SUITS.	Conducting actions or suits.
	Actions and suits.
SUM.	Sum previously offered.
	Penal sum.
	Over that sum.
	Mortgage , debt or sum of money.
	Like sum.
	Further sum.
	For the largest sum that we can reasonably obtain.
	Any sum which they think fit.
	Sum due .
	Sum adjudged .
SUMMARY.	Order made upon a summary application after judgment.
SUMMONED.	Lawfully summoned.
SUMMONS.	Service of the summons.
SUMS.	Sums due for wharfage .
SUNDAY.	Close on Sunday.
SUPERHUMAN.	Irresistible superhuman cause.
SUPERINTENDED.	Managed or superintended by her husband.
SUPERIOR.	Superior court of common law.
	Superior court .

SUPERSTRUCTURE.	Building , wharf or other superstructure.
SUPPLEMENT.	Bill of revivor and supplement.
SUPPLIES.	Plantation supplies.
SUPPLY.	Full supply.
SUPPORT.	Raise and support armies.
	Means of support.
	Maintenance and support.
	Evidence in support thereof.
	Good and comfortable support and maintenance.
SUPPORTING.	Household furniture necessary for supporting life.
	Household furniture necessary for supporting life.
SUPPRESS.	Suppress and restrain .
	Restrain and suppress.
	Regulate or suppress bawdy houses.
SUPPRESSION.	Fraudulent suppression.
SUPREMA.	Salus populi est suprema lex.
SURETY.	Surety for, or liable for any debt.
	Bond with surety.
SURFACE.	Surface water.
SURGEON.	Carry on or exercise the practice or profession of a surgeon.
SURNAME.	Bearing the surname of.
SURPLUS.	Surplus water.
	Surplus proceeds.
SURVEY.	Regular survey.
	New grant or order of survey.
SURVEYOR.	Agent or surveyor.
	Outgoing surveyor.
	Any surveyor.
SURVIVING.	Then surviving and remaining.
	Other surviving.
	Next surviving son.
	Cause of action surviving.
SURVIVORS.	Survivor or survivors.
SUSPEND.	Injunction to suspend the general and ordinary business of a corporation.
SUSPENDED.	To be suspended while loading.
	Fraudulently stopped or suspended and not resumed payment.

SUSPENDERS.	Braces, suspenders composed in part of India rubber.
SWAP.	Villainous swap.
SWEARING.	False swearing.
SWELLING.	Lands overflowed by the swelling and currents of the river.
SWINDLING.	Other fraudulent, swindling or deceitful practises.
SWINE.	Permit swine to go upon any sidewalk.
SWISS.	Swiss gallows.
SWORN.	Sworn before me.
SYMPTOMS.	Free from any symptoms of disease.
TABLE.	Serve a private table. Table or bank of the same or like kind. Gaming table of the same or like kind. Keeping a faro bank or gaming table. Gaming table. Erects and keeps a billiard table. Common gaming table.
TAKE.	Support and take care of. Steal or take from the mail any letter. Take measures for the formation of a company. To take proper means. Kill or take. Feed, water and take proper care of. Take effect. Decide or take part in the decision. Take and carry away. Authorized to take applications for insurance.
TAKEN.	Value of the property taken. Reserved, taken or received. Enjoyed or taken the benefit of such exemption. The cotton to be taken from the quay. Causes to be taken.
TAKING.	Due taking.
TALE.	Calcutta linseed, tale, quale.
TAM.	Qui tam.
TASTE.	Objects of vertu and taste
TANNING.	Tanning business.

TAVERN.**TAX.****TAXATION.****TAXED.****TAXES.****TEA.****TEAM.****TEN.**

Inn or tavern.

At any tavern.

Suit for the purpose of restraining the assessment or collection of any tax.

Revenue tax.

License, tax and regulate hackney carriages, etc.

Articles or objects charged with an internal tax.

License tax.

Direct tax.

Affecting the substantial justice of the tax itself.

Ad valorem tax.

Taxation shall be uniform

Rule of taxation shall be uniform.

Property subject to taxation.

Exempted from taxation of every kind.

Exempt from taxation.

Taxed cart.

State taxes.

Regularly given in for taxes.

Rates, taxes and duties.

Public taxes, rates and assessments.

Public taxes.

Parochial taxes.

Except the taxes shall actually have been paid.

Taxes levied during the term.

Fresh taxes.

Duplicate of taxes.

Taxes or assessments.

Taxes assessed during the term.

Arrears of taxes.

Bohea tea.

Necessary team.

Good team.

Within ten days.

Ten days after peace is made.

Ten o'clock.

Within ten days.

Ten days' notice.

Not less than five nor more than ten days after the date of the warrant.

TEN — Continued.

	At least ten days between the day of service and the first day of the next term.
	Ten clear days.
TENANCIES.	General tenancies.
TENANT.	No tenant.
TENANTABLE.	Good, tenantable repair. Good tenantable repair.
TENDER.	Legal tender notes.
TENDING.	Disorder or circumstances tending to shorten life.
TENEMENT.	Brick tenement thereon.
	Free land or tenement.
TENEMENTS.	Value of the tenements. Lands, tenements and hereditaments. Lands, tenements and estate of the said company. Lands and tenements.
TENTH.	Tenth day.
TENURE.	Property of whatsoever kind, tenure or nature.
TERM.	A term of years. Such term. Subsequent term thereafter. Next spring term. Special term. Sixth day of the term. Term originally created. Next term. Taxes levied during the term. Leased term. Interfere with the term of office. First term. First day of the term. At least ten days between the day of service and the first day of the next term. Any term or number of years certain. At the term. Taxes assessed during the term.
TERMINATE.	Adjourned term.
TERMS.	Expire and terminate. Usual terms. Respective terms. Other terms. Just and reasonable terms. General terms.

TERMS — Continued.

	Dutch terms.
	Alteration in the terms and conditions of the insurance.
	Terms accommodating.
TERNE.	Terne tin.
TERROR.	Circumstances of terror.
TESTAMENTARY.	Probate and testamentary matters.
TESTATOR.	Signed by the testator. Relation of the testator. Heir at law of the testator.
TESTIFY.	Required to testify. Called to testify thereto by the opposite party.
TESTIMONY.	State the testimony. Effect of the testimony.
THAN.	Receives more than his just share. Not more than. Not more than. Otherwise than in current coin. Rate of interest greater than aforesaid.
THAT.	That is to say.
THE.	The treasury. The son of R. The same. The result. The railway. The original. On the trial. The late W. C. The issue. The insured. The funds. The distillery. The crew. The company. The cause of action. The cause. Of the blood of another. Of the blood. The bills. In the asylum. The assured. Along the street. Along the shore. Along the route. Along the river. Along the bank. All the witnesses thereto. All the rest of my estate. All the residue and remainder of my real estate

THE — Continued.

All the remainder.
 All the real and personal estate.
 All the property I possess.
 All the property.
 All the notes of hand.
 All the interest.
 All the gates.
 All the estate.
 All the children.

THEATER.

Place not being a patent theater.
 Engaging in or carrying on the business of keeping a theatre.

THEATRICAL.

License, regulate and restrain theatrical amusements.

THEFT.

Loss by theft.

THEIR.

Their heirs forever.
 Die without issue of their bodies.

THEM.

Children or their issue.
 Or either of them.
 Owned by them.
 Every of them.
 To be divided equally between them.
 As to them shall seem best
 Or any of them.
 In default of such issue of any of them.

THEN.

What then remains.
 Then in his occupation.
 Then levied the same thereout.
 Laws then in force.
 Then elapsed.
 Persons then composing such company.
 Children then living.

THENCEFORTH.

Interest thenceforth to accrue due.
 From thenceforth.

THERE.

Then and there.

THEREAFTER.

Term of one year and an indefinite period thereafter.
 Subsequent term thereafter.
 Thereafter built.

THEREAT.

Voting thereat.

THEREBY.

Said mortgage deed, the real estate thereby conveyed.
 Chargeable thereby.

THEREIN.

Residing therein.
 Those interested therein.
 Any interest therein.
 For the use thereof.
 In the rear thereof.
 In part payment thereof.
 On the line thereof.
 During the life thereof.
 Keeper thereof.
 In the rear thereof.
 The annual fruit thereof.
 Evidence in support thereof.

THEREOF.

Enjoyment thereof as of right.
 During the continuance thereof.

THEREON.

Duplicate thereof.
 Previous payments made thereon.
 Name of the owner carved or engraved thereon.
 Give any lien thereon.
 Ceased to be thereon.

THEREOUT.

Paying thereout.
 Then levied the same thereout.

THERETO.

Setting up a claim thereto.
 When thereto requested.
 Privileges belonging thereto.
 Without any name subscribed thereto or signed with a fictitious name.
 Majority of the members elected thereto.
 From and after payment and subject thereto.
 Called to testify thereto by the opposite party.
 Risk of boats so far as ships are liable thereto.
 Belonging thereto.
 All the witnesses thereto.

THEREUNTO.

Watercourses thereunto belonging.

THEREUPON.

Proceedings thereupon.

THEREWITH.

Connected therewith.

THIEF.

Information as shall lead to the apprehension and conviction of the thief.
 Common thief.

THIEVES.

Pirates, assailing thieves.
 Enemies, pirates and assailing thieves.

THING.	Valuable thing. Right to use the thing patented. Stone or other thing. Or other thing. Box, package or thing. Other valuable thing. Impression, device, color or thing. Thing duly done. Any thing done. Building, erection or thing. Assignor of a thing in action or contract. Other article or thing. Any other matter or thing from the beginning of the world.	THROUGH.	Persons claiming through or under the bankrupt. On condition that the canal passes through the town. Into, through or under. Fall through. Through the default.
		THRUST.	Stab, stick or thrust.
		TIMBER.	The use of the timber. Timber and other trees. Prairie or timber land. Pitch-pine timber of average quality. Timber for building. Beach for drift-wood and timber.
		TICKET.	Lottery ticket.
			Change bill or ticket.
THINGS.	Things voluntarily furnished. Other valuable things. Any instrument, arms or other things calculated to aid his escape. Bonds for the payment of money or other things. Matters or things begun or made. Articles, goods or things.	TICKETS.	Proposals to buy, sell or procure lottery tickets.
		TIME.	Well and faithfully serve and give and devote his whole time and labor. Treasurer for the time being. From the time of signing the judgment. Secretary for the time being. Made at the same time. Reasonable time. Night time. Minister for the time being. Time the assessment is made. Lost time. Living at the time of his decease. Held at the time of marriage. From time to time. For the time being. During which time. During such time. Debt existing at the time of the adjudication of bankruptcy. Seven days' time for pleading. A certain time. For the time being. Before or at the time. At the time he becomes bankrupt. At the time of. At the same time.
THINKS.	Whenever he thinks proper.		
THIRTY.	For at least thirty days. Within thirty days. Thirty days before suit.		
THIS.	Nothing in this act. This indenture. This fall. In conformity with the custom of this place. At this date. Those interested therein. Those injured.		
THOSE.			
THOUSAND.	One thousand feet. One thousand feet.		
THREATENED.	Being threatened.		
THREATENS.	Maliciously threatens to accuse another of crime.		
THREE.	Three years. Removed for three months. Once a week during three successive weeks. Three nearest towns. Three months. Legacies to be paid with interest in three months. Three days.		

TIME — Continued.**TITHES.**
TITLE.

Apt time.
 At any time.
 Occupier of tithes.
 Without requiring the lessor's title.
 Transfer or change of title.
 All right and title.
 Right, title or interest.
 Right, title, claim, interest and demand.
 Right, title and interest in and to the lots of land.
 Right, title and interest. Right and title.
 Question of title to real property.
 Question of title of real estate.
 Perfect title.
 Lawful title.
 Right, title and interest.
 Good title.
 Shall be expressed in the title.
 Right, title and interest of dower in said estate.
 Derivative title.
 Color of title.
 Cloud upon title.
 Clear title.
 Change in title or possession.
 Change of title.
 Better legal and paramount title.
 Abstract of title.
 Absolute inheritable title.
 Sworn to.
 Succeeded to.
 Subject to.
 To be selected.
 Revert to.
 Resorted to.
 To rent.
 Known to.
 To be forwarded.
 To forward.
 Equal to.
 To deliver.
 Come to.
 To clear.
 Town to which he belongs.
 As to them shall seem best.
 As to.
 Any party to a cause.

TO.**TO** — Continued.**TOBACCO.****TOGETHER.****TOKEN.****TOLL.****TON.****TONS.****TOOLS.****TORTURE.****TOTAL.****TOUCHING.****TOWN.**

Agreeably to law.
 Agreeable to my wishes.
 Adjoining to or occupied with a dwelling-house.
 In addition to.
 Addition erected to a building.
 Addition erected to a former building.
 Place to which the public have access.
 Granulated tobacco.
 Dealer in tobacco.
 Cut tobacco.
 Lived together as husband and wife.
 Lewdly and lasciviously associate and cohabit together.
 Railroads connected together.
 Cohabit together as husband and wife.
 Assemble together.
 False token or writing.
 By color of any false token or writing.
 Title to any toll.
 Intermediate toll.
 Full toll.
 Per ton per mile.
 Load of two tons.
 Necessary tools of a tradesman.
 Tools and implements.
 Proper tools or implements of a farmer.
 Common tools.
 Torment or torture.
 Constructive total loss.
 Question touching the said imprisonment or punishment.
 Trading person going from town to town.
 System of town government.
 Superintend the police of the town.
 Town schools.
 Quota of any city or town.
 Town pound.
 Paupers of your town.
 On condition that the canal passes through the town.
 One town or city lot.

TOWN — Continued.**TOWNS.****TOWNSHIP.****TRACK.****TRACT.****TRADE.**

Town officers.
Land in a town.
 Any **county**, city or town.
 Town to which he **belongs**.
 Cities, town or **villages**.
 Three **nearest towns**.
Into the township.
Railroad track.
Reserves the use of said tract of land.
Vehicle used solely for the conveyance of any goods or burden in the course of trade.
Usual course of trade.
Tools necessary for his trade or occupation.
The foreign trade.
Stock in trade.
Stay and trade.
Seizure for illicit trade.
Refuse of a trade, business or manufactory.
Public trade or business.
Public trade.
Profession, trade or employment.
Profession, trade and occupation.
Payable in trade.
Ordinary way of his trade.
 Trade or business **offensive** to the neighboring inhabitants.
Noxious or offensive business, trade or manufactory.
Noxious or dangerous trade or business.
Trade of merchandise.
Implements of the debtor's trade.
Illicit trade.
Fixtures or erections used for the purposes of trade
Deal or trade in.
 Accounts **as concern** the trade of merchandise between merchant and merchant.
Coasting trade.
 Trade or business of a **butcher**.
 Engage in trade or business.
Merchant or trader.
Insolvent trader.

TRADER.**TRADES.****TRADESMAN.****TRADING.****TRAFFIC.****TRAIN.****TRAINS.****TRANSACTION.****TRANSACTIONS.****TRANSCRIPT.****TRANSFER.****TRANSFERS.****TRANSIENT.****TRANSIT.****TRANSITU.****TRANSMITTING.****TRANSPORTATION.****TRAVEL.****TRAVELLED.****TRAVELLING.****TRAVELLED.****TREASURER.****TREATMENT.**

Professions, trades and occupations.
Necessary tools of a tradesman.
Merchant or tradesman.
Dealing or trading.
Extraordinary traffic.
On the train.
Fast train.
Ordinary trains.
Property deemed desirable in the transaction of its business.
Personal transaction.
Dealings and transactions with any bankrupt.
Transcript from the books
Through without transfer.
Sale or transfer.
Mortgage, assign and transfer.
Fraudulent conveyance, gift, delivery or transfer.
Sales, transfers and conveyances.
Regulate sales of auctioneers and transient merchants.
Damage to goods while in transit.
Stoppage in transitu.
Inheriting and transmitting inheritance.
Vehicle for the transportation of passengers.
Transportation of merchandise.
Conveyance provided for the transportation of passengers.
To sue, labor and travel.
 So ill as not to be able to travel.
Travelled public road or street.
Travelling by public or private conveyance.
Land route usually travelled.
Another treasurer.
Medical or mechanical treatment for disease.
Excesses, cruel treatment or outrages.
Cruelty of treatment.
Cruel, barbarous and inhuman treatment.

TREATMENT — Continued.

	Cruel and inhuman treatment.
TREES.	Timber wood and trees. Timber and other trees. Cut down or destroy any trees.
TRIAL.	Upon the trial. Rulings of the court in the progress of the trial. Right of trial by jury. On the trial. On trial. New trial. Motion for a new trial. Matter arising upon the trial. Trial by jury. Final hearing or trial. Fair legal trial. Event of the trial. During the trial. During such trial. Day of trial. Committed for trial to the assizes. Before trial. Before final hearing or trial. At the trial. Arising during the course of the trial. Appear at the trial.
TRIBES.	Regulate commerce with the Indian tribes.
TRIBUNAL.	Judicial tribunal.
TRIBUNALS	Inferior tribunals.
TRIED.	First tried. Court before whom the action is tried.
TRIP.	Good for this trip only.
TRUCK-WAGON.	Cart or truck-wagon.
TRUE.	True and actual cash value. True nature and value. True name. Just and true account. True description. Just and true account.
TRULY.	Well and truly execute the duties of cashier. Well and truly administer according to law. Well and truly administer.
TRUST.	Trustee of an express trust. Resulting trust. Public trust.

TRUST — Continued.

	Office or public trust. Office of trust or profit. Office of trust. Office of profit and trust. Merchandise in trust or on commission. In trust nevertheless and upon condition. Held in trust. Express trust. Executory trust. Deed of trust or mortgage. Acting in the trust.
TRUSTEE.	Continuing trustee. Bare trustee. As trustee.
TRUSTEES.	Survivor of the trustees. Contrary to said trustees.
TUMULTUOUS.	Riotous and tumultuous manner.
TUNC.	Nunc pro tunc.
TURN.	Regular turn. Turn loose any cattle. Loading in turn.
TURNS.	Regular turns of loading.
TURPITUDE.	Crime involving moral turpitude.
TURPITUDINEM.	Nemo allegans suam turpitudinem est audiendus
TWELVE.	nce in each week for at least twelve successive weeks. Twelve months. Jury of twelve men. Twelve months certain.
TWENTY.	Dwells more than twenty miles from the defendant. Good for twenty days.
TWENTY-FIVE.	Twenty-five dollars.
TWENTY-FOUR.	Within twenty-four hours after the adjudication.
TWENTY-ONE.	Attain the age of twenty-one.
TWO.	Two years. Any two justices. Good and collectible two years. Two years after date on demand. Two days. Two cottages. Two bollers. Attested by two witnesses Regular apprenticeship of two years.

TWO — Continued.

	All two lots.
TWO-THIRDS.	Two-thirds of such qualified voters. Two-thirds vote of the city council.
TYPE.	Plain English type. Nonpareil type.
ULTIMATE.	Original and ultimate property.
UNADULTERATED.	Sell as unadulterated.
UNAVOIDABLE.	Fire and all other unavoidable accidents. Unavoidable accidents of fire.
UNCONDITIONAL.	Entire, unconditional and sole ownership. Entire unconditional and sole ownership.
UNDER	Valued at as under. Under his proper hand and seal. Persons claiming through or under the bankrupt. All mines and minerals within and under the land. Lien under final process. Into, through or under. Under their direction. Acting under the direction Crime arising under the revenue laws. All claiming under him. Claiming under a mortgage. Under whom they claim. Cases in law and equity arising under the * * laws of the United States. Case arising under the constitution and laws of the United States. By, from or under. Authority exercised under the United States. All claiming under him.
UNDERSTANDING.	Want of understanding. Express understanding.
UNDERWOODS.	Woods and underwoods. Saleable underwoods.
UNDUE.	Injustice or undue delay to creditors.
UNEXPECTED.	Sudden and unexpected death.
UNFAIRLY.	Unjustly and unfairly attempted.

UNIFORM.	Rule of taxation shall be uniform. As nearly uniform as practicable.
UNINTERRUPTED.	Voluntary and uninterrupted absence. Uninterrupted possession
UNITED KINGDOM.	Person residing within the United Kingdom. Part of the United Kingdom.
UNITED STATES.	Vessel wrecked in the United States. Vessels of the United States. Vessel wrecked in the United States. Suits arising under the constitution and laws of the United States. Ship of the United States. Settled limits of the United States. Revenue laws of the United States. Persons in the naval service of the United States. Person in the naval forces of the United States. Officers of the United States. National currency of the United States. Lawful money of the United States. Money of the United States. In the military service of the United States. Mariners and seamen of the United States. Lands of the United States. Land purchased from the United States. Inland waters of the United States. Debt due to the United States. Claim upon the United States. Citizen of the State and of the United States. Cases in law and equity arising under the * * laws of the United States.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Case in which the law of the United States authorizes an oath to be administered.

Case arising under the constitution and laws of the United States.

Authority exercised under the United States.

UNJUST. **Incorrect** or otherwise unjust.

UNKNOWN. **Weight**, value and contents unknown.

Quantity and quality unknown.

Contents unknown.

UNLAWFUL. **Used** for unlawful gaming.

Unlawful or forcible entry
Occupied or used for unlawful purposes.

Unlawful **game** or sport.

Other unlawful **game**.

Unlawful **assembly**.

Unlawful **arrests**, restraints and detainerments.

UNLAWFULLY. **Violently** and unlawfully.
Designedly and unlawfully.

UNLESS. **Free** from average, unless general.

Free from **average** unless general.

UNLOAD. **Load** or unload at his own risk.

UNLOADING. **Loading**, unloading, conveyance or otherwise, whether arising from negligence or otherwise.

UNMARRIED. **Virtuous** unmarried female.

Single and unmarried.

As if she had died unmarried.

UNMERCHANTABLE. **Wet**, dirty or unmerchantable palm oil.

UNMANUFACTURED. **Silks** in a manufactured or unmanufactured state.

Wool unmanufactured.

UNNECESSARY. Without unnecessary proximity.

Exposure to unnecessary danger, hazard or perilous adventure.

UNNECESSARY—Continued.

Willfully and wantonly exposing himself to any unnecessary danger or peril.

Unnecessary **danger** or peril.

UNOCCUPIED. **Vacant** or unoccupied lots.

Vacant or unoccupied.

Vacant and unoccupied land.

Vacant and unoccupied.

UNPAID. Second of **exchange** first unpaid.

UNREASONABLE. **Undue** or unreasonable preference.

Disproportionate and unreasonable.

UNSUITABLE. **Evidently** unsuitable.

UNTIL. Until **income** shall be realized.

UNTO. Towards and unto.

Has **executed** unto.

UNTRIED. Cause **remaining** untried.

UNUSUAL. **Cruel** and unusual punishment.

UP. Sealed up.

Lying up.

Laid up.

Gave up.

Deliver up such lease or agreement.

Brought up as **aforsaid**.

UPHOLDING. **Necessary** for upholding life.

Articles of household **furniture** necessary for upholding life.

UPON. **Run** upon the land of any other person.

Upon its **route**.

Remain upon any sidewalk to the annoyance of any person.

Upon the **receipt** thereof.
Having upon or about his **person**.

Person who has paid money lost upon any game or wager.

Permit swine to go upon any sidewalk.

Public passage or place built upon.

Order made upon a summary application after judgment.

UPON — Continued.

Matter arising upon the trial.
Resident upon the line of the canal.
Lien upon a judgment.
Liability to pay money upon a contingency.
Labor upon any land.
Upon a journey.
In trust nevertheless and upon condition.
Immediately upon demand.
In execution upon any judgment.
Such effects as shall be upon my farm.
Due upon contract.
Devolve upon.
Upon the petition of the defendant.
Debt upon record.
Deed of conveyance founded upon a grant.
Liability to pay money upon a contingency.
Upon express condition.
Cloud upon title.
Claim upon the United States.
Actions upon the case.
Called upon to pay.
Upon the body.
All actions upon any judgment.
For us and each of us.
Taken for public use.
Superstitious use.
For her sole and separate use.
Sole use and disposal.
Sole use.
Reside on, use or occupy.
Reserves the use of said tract of land.
Public use and sale.
Public use.
Provisions for family use.
Provisions as may be found on hand for family use.
Private use.
Opened and dedicated to the public use.
Only proper use.
Persons drawing firewood for their own family use.

US.
USE.

USE — Continued.

Own use.
Necessary vegetables actually provided for family use.
Necessary to the use and enjoyment thereof.
Mill site lawfully in use.
Make use of.
Habitually use intoxicating drinks.
For the use of.
Use his best endeavors.
Water for domestic use.
Keep or use any dog.
Continuous use.
Continuous adverse use.
Constant use.
Change in use.
Building made use of for printing or drying calico.
Used in navigating the waters of this State.
Vessels of whatever description used in river or inland navigation.
Description of vessel used in navigation.
Vehicle used solely for the conveyance of any goods or burden in the course of trade.
To be used as a training-field forever.
Tools used in making serges.
Profits used in construction.
Otherwise used and practised.
Not known or used by others.
Occupied or used for unlawful purposes.
Not known or used before his application.
Property necessarily used in operating any railroad.
Material used.
Inflammable fluid used as a light.
Land used as a railway.
Land built upon or used for business purposes.
Not known or used before the application.

USED.

USED — Continued.

Furniture used by him in housekeeping.

Fixtures or erections used for the purposes of trade.

Used exclusively for **farming** purposes.

Part of a **factory** used solely for the manufacture of goods.

Erection used in conducting the business of any mine.

Used for **burial**.

Used for **building** purposes.

Berries, nuts and vegetables used principally in dyeing or composing dyes.

Used for the purpose of an **asylum**.

Appropriated or used.

Useful **trade**.

Promote the progress of science and the useful arts.

Necessary and useful for public or private purposes.

Made useful.

Useful **arts**.

USEFUL.**USELESS.****USES.****USING.****USUAL.**

Damage with intent to render useless.

Charitable uses.

Using the **trade** of merchandise.

Usual **place** of business. **Necessary** or usual.

Agreeably to the usual **mode** of process against offenders in such State.

Last and usual place of abode.

Established or usual place of business.

Wholly to **disable** him from following his usual business.

Usual and ordinary course of **business**.

Bread such as is usual to be eaten.

Usual **avocation**.

Usual place of **abode**.

USUALLY.

Way over my land as usually occupied.

USUALLY — Continued.

Stock usually kept in country stores.

Usually **residing** with.

Merchandise such as is usually kept in country stores.

Land route usually travelled.

Goods usually kept in country stores.

As usually occupied.

USURPED.

Military or usurped power

Invasion, insurrection or civil commotion, or of any military or usurped power.

USURY.

Interpose the defence of usury.

UTENSILS.

Stock, plantation utensils and household **furniture**.

UTMOST.

Utmost **care** and diligence.

UTTERLY.

Utterly **deserted**.

VACATION.

During the vacation.

VAGABOND.

Rogue and vagabond.

VALID.

Ratify, confirm and make valid.

Ratified, confirmed and made valid.

VALIDITY.

Voluntary validity.

Necessary validity.

In favor of such validity.

Decree or judgment establishing the validity of said patent.

VALUABLE.

Purchasers for a valuable consideration without notice.

Payee in good faith and for valuable consideration.

Other valuable things.

Other valuable thing.

Further or other valuable consideration.

Consignee or indorsee for valuable consideration.

Valuable consideration paid.

VALUABLES.

Money, jewelry and other valuables.

VALUE.

Weight, value and contents unknown.

Value and contents **unknown**.

True value.

VALUE — Continued.

	Similar nature, package, value and quality.
	Value received.
	Ratable value.
	Par value.
	Net value.
	Market value.
	Invoice or entered value.
	Increased value.
	Estimated cash value.
	Current value.
	Clear yearly value.
	Clear annual value.
	Bill of exchange expressed to be for value received.
	Appraised value.
	Annual value.
	Annual net value.
	Actual market value.
	Actual cash value.
VALUES.	Worths and values.
VARIETUR.	Ne varietur.
VEGETABLE.	Plants and vegetable productions.
VEGETABLES.	Necessary vegetables actually provided for family use.
	Berries, nuts and vegetables used principally in dyeing or composing dyes.
VEHICLE.	Owner of the vehicle
VEILS.	Silk veils.
VENDEE.	On August 1st or as soon as the vendee shall pay \$2,000.
VENDITOR.	Caveat venditor.
VERDICT.	Privy verdict.
	Perverse verdict.
	Partial verdict.
	Chance verdict.
	Adverse verdict.
VESSEL.	Vessel wrecked in the United States.
	Value of the ship or vessel.
	American ship or vessel.
	Ship or vessel.
	Piratically and feloniously run away with any ship or vessel.
	Foreign vessel.
	Destroy any vessel.
VESSELS.	Tow and assist vessels.
	Ships or vessels.
	Manufactures, articles,

VESSELS — Continued.

	vessels and wares of glass.
	Construction and repair of vessels.
	Armed vessels.
VEST.	Vest absolutely.
VESTED.	Vested remainder.
VIATOR.	Caveat viator.
VILLAGE.	Town or village.
VINOUS.	Ardent or vinous spirits.
VIOLATION.	Die in violation of law.
	Die in the known violation of any law.
VIOLENCE.	External violence.
	Actual violence.
VIOLENT.	Bodily injury effected through external, violent and accidental means.
	External, violent and accidental means.
	Violent and accidental means.
VIRES.	Ultra vires.
VIRTUE.	By virtue of the statutes for the distribution of estates of persons dying intestate.
	By virtue of such employment.
	By virtue of his employment.
	By virtue of his office.
VOID.	Utterly void.
	Null and void.
	Make void.
	Made void.
	Fraudulent and void as against the assignee.
VOLUNTEER.	Carriage containing volunteer infantry.
VOTE.	True vote.
	Personate any person entitled to vote.
	Offers to vote.
	Knowingly and fraudulently vote at any election.
	Knowingly vote.
	Person entitled to vote.
	Casting vote.
VOTER.	Designed to mislead the voter.
VOTES.	Written votes.
VOTERS.	Majority of the legal voters.
	List of voters.

VOTING.	Illegally voting.
VOYAGE.	Trading voyage. On the same voyage. Same voyage. For one voyage only. Foreign voyage. Every way fitted for the voyage. End of the voyage. During the voyage.
VOYAGES.	Voyage or voyages aforesaid. Series of voyages.
WAGER.	Money won upon any bet or wager. Person who has paid money lost upon any game or wager.
WAGES.	Full wages.
WAGON.	Stage wagon. Wagon or cart road. Wagon, cart or other carriage.
WAIVE.	Waive protest.
WAIVED.	Acceptance waived.
WAIVING.	Stipulation in writing waiving a jury. Waiving inquisition appeals, etc.
WANT.	For want of such issue. Want of care.
WANTONLY.	Grossly, wantonly or cruelly to neglect. Wilfully and wantonly exposing himself to any unnecessary danger or peril.
WAR.	Usage and practice of war Ship of war. Provisions or munitions of war. Munitions of war Mixed war. Levying war. Civil war. Casualties or consequences of war or rebellion.
WARE.	Glass ware in casks.
WAREHOUSE.	Store, shop or warehouse. Warehouse receipts. Fire-proof cotton warehouse.
WAREROOMS.	To be used as cabinet warerooms.
WARES.	Contract for the sale of goods, wares and merchandise.

WARES — Continued.

	Money, goods, wares or merchandise.
	Goods, wares, merchandise, articles or objects.
	Goods, wares and merchandise.
	Manufactures, articles, vessels and wares of glass.
	Dealers in goods, wares and merchandise.
	Deal in goods, wares and merchandise.
WARRANT.	Such warrant of attorney. Lawful warrant issued by a court of competent jurisdiction. Escape warrant. Not less than five nor more than ten days after the date of the warrant.
WARRANTEE.	Good and warrantee deed.
WARRANTY.	Usual covenants of warranty. Good warranty deed of conveyance. Good and sufficient deed of general warranty. Good and sufficient deed with covenant of warranty. Good and sufficient warranty deed. Full covenants of seizure and warranty.
WARREN.	Bird of warren.
WASTE.	Cotton and woolen waste. Common or waste lands.
WATCH.	Good watch. Anchor watch.
WATCHMAN.	Watchman kept on the premises.
WATER.	Drain used for the conveyance of water. Tide water. Surface water. Stream of water. Salt water. Flow of water lessened or navigation impeded. Place for water. Employed on water. Low water mark. Land covered with water. Hydraulic ram, wheel or other process forcing water.

WATER—Continued.

	High water mark.
	Water fence.
	Fence running into the water.
	Feed, water and take proper care of.
	Water for domestic use.
	As long as wood grows and water runs.
WATERS.	Used in navigating the waters of this State.
	Navigable waters.
	Inland waters of the United States.
WAY.	Town way.
	Scrawl by way of seal.
	Right of way as located.
	Right of way.
	Private way.
	Ordinary way of his trade.
	Every way fitted for the voyage.
	Contemplated passage way.
	By way of deposit.
	Annually or in any way she may wish.
	Accustomed way.
WEARING.	Wearing apparel.
	Necessary wearing apparel.
	Goods, wearing apparel.
WEAPON.	Wear any weapon concealed as a weapon.
	Sharp dangerous weapon.
	Deadly weapon.
	Dangerous weapon.
WEAPONS.	Offensive arms or weapons
	Concealed weapons.
WEATHER.	Unavoidable accident, necessity or distress of weather.
	Cold weather.
WEEK.	Once in each week for at least twelve successive weeks.
	Once a week during three successive weeks.
	Once a week.
WEEKS.	Once in each week for at least twelve successive weeks.
	Once a week during three successive weeks.
	From six to eight weeks.
WEIGHING.	Office for the weighing of any merchandise.

WEIGHT.

Long weight.
Excessive weight.
Dead weight.
British weight.
Bread shall be sold by weight.

WELFARE.

Public welfare.

WELL.

Well satisfied.
Good order and well conditioned.
False rumor in appearance well founded.
Advantages as well as the disadvantages of the road to such person.

WEST.

Due west.

WESTERLY.

Thence westerly to the road.

WESTERN.

Western ocean.

WHARF.

With the wharf therein.
Lying at the wharf.
Building, wharf or other superstructure.

WHARVES.

Erect, repair and regulate public wharves.

WHATEVER.

Buildings and wharves.
Vessels of whatever description, used in river or inland navigation.
Any other cause of indebtedness whatever.
From whatever cause.
Escapes from any cause whatever.
Whatever debts.
Accidents or damages of the seas of whatever nature or kind whatsoever.

WHATSOEVER. Tools, implements, instruments and personal property whatsoever.
All things whatsoever, whether real or personal.

Property of whatsoever kind, tenure or nature.
All other, the personal estate, whatsoever.
Any gaming whatsoever.
All my effects whatsoever.
Accidents or damages of the seas of whatever nature or kind whatsoever.
Clear of all charges and assessments whatsoever.

WHATSOEVER — Continued.

	All my property of any nature or kind whatsoever.
	All intents and purposes whatsoever.
WHEAT.	Stack of wheat.
	Shock of wheat.
WHEEL.	Hydraulic ram, wheel or other process forcing water.
WHEELED.	Wheeled carriage.
WHEN.	When not found as prescribed in the code.
	When the bills are duly honored.
	When house is finished.
	Copper when old and fit only to be remanufactured.
	When the house is completed.
	When the building is inclosed.
	When not already done.
WHERE.	House or place where liquors are retailed.
WHEREON.	Lands or grounds whereon said bridge is to be built.
WHERRY.	Wherry, lighter or other craft.
WHETHER.	Loading, unloading, conveyance or otherwise, whether arising from negligence or otherwise.
	All my estate whether real or personal.
WHICH.	During which time.
WHILE.	While running on the Hudson River.
	To be suspended while loading.
	While they remain at home.
	Damage to goods while in transit.
WHITE.	Black, Indian and white person.
WHOLE.	One whole year.
	Well and faithfully serve, and give and devote his whole time and labor.
	Responsible for the whole note without notice or protest.
	Whole quantity.

WHOLE — Continued.

	One whole year.
	One whole year at least.
	Of the whole blood.
WHOLESALE.	Wholesale liquor dealer.
	Carries on the business of a wholesale liquor dealer.
WHOLLY.	Partly or wholly completed.
	Wholly exempted.
	Wholly to disable him from following his usual business.
WHOM.	Court before whom the action is tried.
	For whom it concerns.
	On account of whom it may concern.
	For whom it may concern.
WHOSE.	By whose means.
	By whose means.
	Whose business it is.
WICKEDNESS.	Gross misbehavior and wickedness.
WIDOWHOOD.	During her widowhood.
WIDTH.	Maximum width.
WIFE.	Wife whipping.
	Living apart from his wife
	Lived together as husband and wife.
	Endanger the life of his wife.
	During the lifetime of any former husband or wife.
	Cohabit together as husband and wife.
WIFE'S	Wife's thirds.
	Wife's equity.
WILL.	Within six months after the probate of the will.
	Wish and will.
	Shall and will release.
	Record of will.
	Any provision by will.
	Nuncupative will.
	Will make.
	I will see you paid.
	I will guarantee.
	Deprived of the provision made for her by will, or otherwise in lieu of dower.
	Competent to dispose by will.
	Clearly appears by the will.
	Against her will.

WILFUL.	Wilful neglect. Wilful and malicious desertion.
WILFULLY.	Wittingly, wilfully and knowingly. Wantonly and wilfully. Wittingly, wilfully and knowingly. Knowingly and wilfully. Wilfully and wantonly exposing himself to any unnecessary danger or peril. Embezzle, abstract or wilfully misapply. Wilfully desert. Ready and willing. Before the wind. Carry on the business of a wine merchant. Strong or spirituous liquors or wines. Prime quality winter oil. Does not wish to retract. Annually or in any way she may wish. Agreeable to my wishes. Together with. With quick child. Quick with child. Pregnant with child. Pregnant with a child. Parted with. Liable with him for the same debt. With intent to kill. Intrusted with any note. Intrusted with and in possession of. With intention. With an intent. With all faults. Coupled with an interest. Connected with the dwelling-house. Connected with. Connect with. Charged with murder. Charged with crime and confined in jail. Charged with crime. Charged with a capital crime. To blow with. Big with child. Betting with a coin. Beginning with the elder. Go to bed with.
WILLING.	
WIND.	
WINE.	
WINES.	
WINTER.	
WISH.	
WISHES.	
WITH.	

WITH — Continued.

	Associate, continue to keep company or cohabit, or criminally correspond with. Assign or otherwise part with. Arrangements with the company. Amalgamate with. Agent intrusted with goods By and with the advice. Adjoining to or occupied with a dwelling-house. Made acquainted with the contents. Acquainted with the character and circumstances About to sail with cargo. Voluntarily withdrawn. Expressly withheld. Arbitrarily withheld. Within one year. Not to be performed within a year. Seeking a livelihood within the city. Prosecuted within one year. Not within the power. Person residing within the United Kingdom. Not to be paid within one year. All mines and minerals within and under the land. Disposed of, left or sold within the State. Incurred within. House within fifty feet of a railway. Within twenty-four hours after the adjudication. Within the distance of half a mile. Within thirty days. Within ten days. Within six days. Within four days after the adjournment. Coming or returning within the State. Coming and residing within this State. At or within. Without reserve. Without recourse.
WITHDRAWN.	
WITHHELD.	
WITHIN.	
WITHOUT.	

WITHOUT — Continued.

Without unnecessary pro-
lixity.

Proceed without delay.

Without prejudice to
charter-party.

Without prejudice.

As far as possible without
expense.

Without having been
married.

Without ever having been
married.

Without leaving any child
At large without a keeper.

Without issue.

Without interruption.

Without an heir at death.

Without having issue.

Without further notice.

Found and being without
a collar.

Final and without excep-
tion or appeal.

Dying without issue.

Dying without heirs.

Dying without children.

Dying without lawful
issue.

Dismissed without preju-
dice.

Die without leaving issue.

Die without issue of their
bodies.

Die without issue.

Die without heirs.

Die without children.

Depart this life without
leaving issue.

Depart this life without
lawful issue.

Without her consent.

Without assigning any
reason.

Absence without leave.

WITNESS.

Testify as a witness.

Promissory note signed in
the presence of an at-
testing witness.

Credible witness.

Attesting witness.

Any witness.

WITNESSES.

Meet the witnesses face
to face.

Credible witnesses.

Attested by two wit-
nesses.

All the witnesses thereto.

WILLINGLY.

Willingly, wilfully and
knowingly.

WOMAN.

Woman with child.

Single woman.

Pregnant woman.

Woman of previously
chaste character.

Bad woman.

Any woman so divorced.

Articles worn by men,
women and children.

WOMEN.**WOOD.**

Timber, wood and trees.
Fair merchantable sassa-
fras wood.

Cord of wood.

As long as wood grows
and water runs.

WOODEN.

Wooden building.

WOOD-GROUNDS. Trees, woods, coppice,
wood-grounds of what
kind or growth soever.

WOODS.

Trees, woods, coppice,
wood-grounds of what
kind or growth soever.

WOOL.

Manufactures of wool.

All sorts of wool.

WOOLEN.

Cotton and woollen waste.

WORDS.

Words in substance as
alleged.

By words only.

WORK.

Week's work.

Wagon work.

Team work.

Returning to his work.

Public work erected or in
progress of erection.

Print work.

Ply, work or navigate.

Payable in cash or
work.

Business or work of the
ordinary callings.

Not able to work.

Settled in the work of the
ministry.

Maintain and work.

Labor, business or work.

Labor and work.

Work horse.

Face of the work.

Extra work.

Engineering work.

Date of the last work
done or materials furn-
ished.

Labor, business or work.

Business or work.

After work.

WORKED. Opened and worked.
Worked constantly.
Coals worked out.

WORKING. Working tools.
During working hours.
One pair of working cattle.

WORKMEN. Laborers and workmen.
Limit the description of his workmen.
Contractors, laborers and workmen.

WORKS. For the use of said works.
Public works.
Works of necessity and charity.
Works of necessity.
Finishing works.
Employed in or about the works.

WORLD. Any other matter or thing from the beginning of the world.

WORSHIP. Usual place of religious worship.
Stated attendants upon divine worship.
Religious profession and worship.
Public worship.
Maintaining a minister and public worship.
Houses of religious worship.
Divine worship.
Disturbing religious worship.
Camp-meeting, congregation or other assembly of people met for religious worship.
Assemblage of people met for religious worship.

WORTH. Several hundred dollars' worth.
Pecuniary consideration or money's worth.
All I am worth.

WRECKED. Vessel wrecked in the United States.

WRIT. Unexecuted writ.
Special writ.
Return of the writ.
Writ of prohibition.
Party suing forth the writ.
Disobedience or resistance to any lawful writ.

WRIT — Continued.

Writ of assistance.

WRITING.Stipulation in writing
waiving a jury.

Some writing.

Require in writing.

Put into writing.

Protest in writing.

Pencil writing.

Paper writing.

Other instruments of writing which are required to be recorded.

Obscene writing.

Writing obligatory.

Notes in writing.

Note or memorandum in writing.

Memorandum, letter or other writing.

Instrument or writing.

Instrument of writing.

Instrument in writing.

False token or writing.

Direction in writing.

Contracts in writing.

Contract in writing with a person.

Consent in writing of the author.

By color of any false token or writing.

Assigned by indorsement in writing.

Assent in writing.

Agreement in writing.

Agreement, contract or promise in writing.

WRITINGS.

Books and other writings.

WRITS.

All writs of execution.

WRITTEN.

Written token.

Swear in and by a written statement.

Obligation or written contract.

WRONGFULLY. Injurious and wrongfully.**WROUGHT.** Silks wrought up with other materials.

Fairly wrought.

Square yard.

Navy yard.

YARD.**YEAR.**

Within one year after the granting of the first letters.

For a whole year.

YEAR — Continued.

Term of one year and an indefinite period thereafter.

Prosecuted within one year.

Per year.

Not to be paid within one year.

One year.

One whole year.

One whole year at least.

From year to year.

From the day and year aforesaid.

For the ensuing year

Current year.

By the year.

At the end of the year.

Any one year.

YEARLY.

Yearly value of the widow's dower.

Under such yearly hiring.

YEARLY — Continued.

Ordinary and yearly taxes.

Yearly produce.

Clear yearly value.

YEARS.

Within six years next after the right of action shall accrue.

Term of years not less than ten.

Term of years.

Term of three years.

Lease for years.

Good and collectible two years.

Two years after date on demand.

Any term or number of years certain.

Regular apprenticeship of two years.

YOKE.

Horse, mule or yoke of oxen.

YOUNGEST.

Seventh or youngest child

YOUR.

On your paying interest.

PART III.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

- A.** — **room that is improved and suitable.** *In contract.* Thompson v. Stewart, 14 N. W. Rep. 247.
- **year's rent.** *In statute.* Wades v. Figgatt, 75 Va. 575.
- ABANDONED.** — **property.** Eads v. Brazelton, 22 Ark. 509.
- ABANDONMENT.** Bartlett v. Crittenden, 4 McLean, 302; 5 McLean, 41; Corning v. Gould, 16 Wend. 535; Merchants Ins. Co. v. Duffield, 2 Handy, 127; Cincinnati Ins. Co. v. Duffield, 6 Ohio St. 203.
- ABATEMENT.** Witts v. Ellis, 2 Coldw. 40; Case v. Humphrey, 6 Conn. 140.
- ABDICATE.** People v. Board of Police, 26 Barb. 501.
- ABIDE.** — **the judgment.** *In statute.* Wilson v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 38.
- ABLE-BODIED.** Darling v. Bowen, 10 Vt. 152.
- **inhabitants.** *In constitution.* City of Macomb v. Twaddle, 4 Bradw. 255.
- ABODE.** **place of** —. *In statute.* Ablett v. Bashaur, 5 El. & Bl. 1020.
- ABORTIVE.** — **child.** Cotton v. Cotton, 5 Mart. 95.
- ABOUT.** Hockspringer v. Ballenburg, 16 Ohio, 312.
- In plea.* Corey v. Swagger, 74 Ind. 212.
- **five hundred tons.** *In contract.* Bonnie v. Seymour, 16 C. B. 36.
- **one hundred and fifty tons.** *In contract.* McLay v. Perry, 44 L. T. Rep. (N. S.) 152.
- **sixty-five cases.** *In contract.* Baltimore Ins. Co. v. Smith, 54 Md. 187.
- ABRIDGMENT.** Strahan v. Newberry, Lofft. 775.
- ABUTMENT.** Bardwell v. Jamaica, 15 Vt. 438.
- ABSENT.** Rockland v. Morrill, 70 Me. 455.
- **and absconding debtor.** *In statute.* Fitch v. Waite, 5 Conn. 121.
- **otherwise** — **himself.** Wyndham v. Patterson, 4 Camp. 288.
- ABSOLUTE.** — **nullity.** Means v. Robinson, 7 Tex. 516.
- **rights.** People v. Bebenich, 20 Barb. 229.
- **title.** Johnson v. McIntosh, 8 Wheat. 588.
- **total loss.** Burt v. Ins. Co., 9 Hun, 384.

ABUSE.

Railroad Co. v. Casey, 26 Pa. St. 318.

— **of discretion.** People v. New York Central R. Co., 29 N. Y. 431.

— **of legal process.** Mayer v. Walter, 64 Pa. St. 285.

ACADEMY.

— **college, university or institute of learning.** *In statute.* Blackwell v. State, 36 Ark. 183.

ACCEPT.

In statute. Hart v. Bush, 1 El. B. & El. 498; Tomkinson v. Johnson, 17 C. B. 697; Tempest v. Fitzgerald, 3 B. & Ald. 601.

ACCEPTANCE.

Acraman v. Morrice, 8 M. G. & S. 459; Jeune v. Ward, 1 B. & Ald. 659; Whelden v. Merchants, etc., Bank, 64 Ala. 28; Cowie v. Halsall, 4 B. & Ald. 198; Bonnell v. Mawha, 8 Vroom, 200; Clarke v. Cock, 4 East, 72; Gallagher v. Nichols, 60 N. Y. 445; Banking Co. v. Myers, 7 Halst. (N. J.) 147; Ray v. Faulkner, 73 Ill. 472; Gibson v. Minet, 1 H. Bl. 586.

— **supra protest.** Hoare v. Cazenove, 16 East, 394; Schofield v. Bayard, 3 Wend. 491.

ACCESSARY.

Peeler v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 535; U. S. v. Hartwell, 3 Cliff. 227.

— **after the fact.** U. S. v. Hartwell, 3 Cliff. 227; Harris v. State, 7 Lea, 126.

— **before the fact.** Burr's Case, 4 Cranch, 492.

ACCESSORY.

Morgan v. Livingston, 6 Mart. 90.

ACCIDENT.

Harless v. U. S., Morris (Ia.), 173; Bostwich v. Stiles, 35 Conn. 198; Blue Wing v. Buckner, 12 B. Mon. 250; Morris v. Platt, 32 Conn. 85; Alexander v. Bailey, 2 Lea, 639.

In insurance policy. Sinclair v. Ins. Co., 3 El. & El. 480; Southard v. Ins. Co., 34 Conn. 574; Winspear v. Accident Fire Ins. Co., 6 Q. B. Div. 44.

In statute. Bobier v. Clay, 27 U. C. Q. B. 438.

ACCIDENTS.

— **by fire and tempest.** *In bill of lading.* Thistle v. Union Forwarding Co., 29 U. C. C. P. 76.

In statute. Bobier v. Clay, 27 U. C. Q. B. 438.

ACCOMMODATION. — **bill.** King v. Phillips, 12 M. & W. 706.

— **paper.** Appleton v. Donaldson, 3 Pa. St. 386; Lord v. Ocean Bank, 20 Pa. St. 386.

ACCOMPLICE.

In statute. Davidson v. State, 33 Ala. 352; Freeman v. State, 11 Tex. (App.) 92; Roach v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 46; Miller v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 251; Hoyle v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 241; Watson v. State, 9 Tex. (App.) 239; Barrara v. State, 42 Tex. 263; Brown v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 118; Mason v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 192; Davis v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 588; Irvin v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 302; Harris v. State, 7 Lea, 126; Polk v. State, 36 Ark. 126; Miller v. Commonwealth, 78 Ky. 22.

ACCORD.

— **and satisfaction.** Cumber v. Wane, 1 Strange, 426; 1 Sm. L. Cas. 445; Line v. Nelson, 9 Vroom, 362; Preston v. Grant, 34 Vt. 203.

- ACCORDING** — **to equity and justice.** *In statute.* Abrams v. Johnson, 65 Ala. 465.
- ACCOUNT.** — **stated.** Bass v. Bass, 8 Pick. 193; Chase v. Tafford, 116 Mass. 532; Trueman v. Hurst, 1 T. R. 42; Toland v. Sprague, 12 Pet. 335; Lockwood v. Thorne, 18 N. Y. 288; Volkening v. Degraff, 81 N. Y. 270; James v. Fellowes, 20 La. Ann. 118; Langdon v. Roane, 6 Ala. 527.
- ACCOUNTS.** **an** — *In statute.* Hart v. People, 26 Hun, 396. McLelland v. Crofton, 6 Me. 307; Robinson v. Barker, 28 Me. 310; McMaster v. Booth, 4 How. Pr. 428.
- ACCRETION.** Lammers v. Nissen, 4 Neb. 250.
- ACCRUED.** Fay v. Halloran, 35 Barb. 297.
- **but undivided profits.** *In contract.* Dean v. Dean, 54 Wis. 33.
- ACCUMULATED.** — **surplus.** People's Ins. Co. v. Parker, 6 Vroom, 578.
- ACKNOWLEDGMENT.** Short v. Conlee, 28 Ill. 225; Ramey v. Gordon, 6 Humph. 355.
- ACQUETS.** — **and conquets.** Picotte v. Corley, 10 Mo. 318.
- ACQUITTED.** Thomas v. DeGraffenried, 2 N. & Mc. 142.
- ACT.** People v. Tiphaine, 3 Park. C. C. 224; Chumasers v. Potts, 2 Mon. 285.
- **or device resorted to.** *In statute.* Taylor v. Taylor, 78 Ky. 470.
- ACTION.** Foot v. Edwards, 3 Blatchf. 310; People v. Colborne, 20 How Pr. 380; Durant v. Supervisors, 26 Wend. 86; Hall v. Decker, 48 Me. 255; Badger v. Gilmore, 37 N. H. 458; Taylor v. Kelly, 80 Pa. St. 98.
- **or special proceeding.** *In statute.* Re Gates, 26 Hun, 181.
- **to procure a judgment other than for a sum of money on the ground of fraud.** *In statute.* Carr v. Thompson, 87 N. Y., 164.
- ACTIONABLE.** — **fraud.** Chester v. Comstock, 40 N. Y. 575.
- ACTIONS.** *In statute.* Belfast v. Folger, 71 Me. 403.
- ACTOR.** *In statute.* Bennett v. Sandifer, 15 S. C. 419.
- ACTS.** — **or practices.** *In statute.* Re Horton, 8 Q. B. Div. 434.
- ACTUAL.** Stonington v. State, 31 Conn. 213.
- **and continued change of possession.** Tapping v. Lynch, 2 Robt. 484.
- **control, care or management of the property,** *In statute.* Moore v. State, 8 Tex. (App.) 499.
- **delivery.** Balin v. Huffnagle, 1 Rawle, 19.
- **fraud.** Jackson v. Jackson, 47 Ga. 109.
- **notice.** Brinkman v. Jones, 44 Wis. 519; Blethel v. Dwinal, 35 Me. 556.
- **total loss.** Burt v. Brewers, etc., Ins. Co., 9 Hun, 384.
- **market value.** *In statute.* Six Cases of Ribbons, 3 Ben. 537; 1 Ben. 249.

ACTUAL—Continued.

- **possession.** *In statute.* Neubrandt v. State, 53 Wis. 96; Peabody v. Hewitt, 52 Me. 33.
- ACTUALLY.** — **receive.** *In statute.* Hart v. Bush, 1 El. B. & El. 498.
- ADEMPMENT.** Clark v. Jetton, 5 Sneed, 234.
- ADEQUATE.** — **cause.** Eanes v. State, 10 Tex. (App.) 421; Williams v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 396; Smith v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 476; Boyett v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 100.
- ADJOINING.** *In statute.* Akers v. New Jersey, etc., R. Co., 43 N. J. (L.) 110.
- **a dwelling-house.** *In statute.* Rex v. Hodges, 1 M. & M. 344.
- **land.** *In statute.* Manchester, etc., R. Co. v. Wallis, 14 C. B. 222.
- ADJOURNMENT.** Trammell v. Bradley, 37 Ark. 379.
- ADJUDICATION.** — **in bankruptcy.** Re Patterson, 1 Ben. 508.
- ADMINISTER.** Blackburn v. State, 23 Ohio St. 162.
- ADMINISTERING.** **my said administratrix, or those — my estate.** *In will.* Re Baker, 26 Hun, 626.
- ADMINISTRATOR.** Smith v. Gentry, 16 Ga. 32; Clemens v. Walker, 40 Ala. 198.
- **de bonis non.** Barkman v. Duncan, 10 Ark. 466; Sims v. Waters, 65 Ala. 443.
- **pendente lite.** Ellmaker's Estate, 4 Watts, 36; Cole v. Wooden, 3 Harr. 20.
- ADMIRALTY.** — **and maritime jurisdiction.** *In constitution.* De Lovio v. Boit, 2 Gall. 398.
- ADMISSIBILITY.** **objections to the — of evidence.** *In statute.* Gibbs v. Gale, 7 Md. 87.
- ADMITTED.** — **to bail.** *In plea.* Shelby Co. v. Simmonds, 33 Iowa, 347.
- ADOPT.** Barker v. Berry, 8 Mo. (App.) 449.
- ADULT.** *In statute.* Schenault v. State, 10 Tex. (App.) 410; George v. State, 11 Tex. (App.) 96.
- **residents.** *In statute.* Blackwell v. State, 36 Ark. 183.
- ADULTERY.** *In statute.* Randle v. State, 12 Tex. (App.) 250; Edwards v. State, 10 Tex. (App.) 26; Hunter v. U. S., 1 Pinney (Wis.), 91 (39 Am. Dec. 277.)
- ADVANCE.** — **the sum of £6.** *In contract.* McKune v. Johnson, 5 C. B. (N. S.) 230.
- ADVANCED.** *In will.* Wright's Appeal, 93 Pa. St. 82.
- ADVANCEMENTS.** Porter's Appeal, 94 Pa. St. 332; Nolan v. Bolton, 25 Ga. 356; Osgood v. Breed, 17 Mass. 358; Weatherhead v. Field, 26 Vt. 668; Holliday v. White, 33 Tex. 460.
- ADVERSE.** — **possession.** Baucum v. George, 65 Ala. 266; French v. Pearce, 8 Conn. 441; Jackson v. Johnson, 5 Cow. 92; Alexander v. Polk, 39 Miss. 755; Magee v. Magee, 37 Miss. 152; Jackson v. Schoonmaker, 2 Johns. 234; Gay v. Mitchell, 35 Ga. 141; Dixon v. Cook, 47 Miss. 226.
- **user.** Blanchard v. Moulton, 63 Me. 434.

ADVERSE — Continued..

- ADVOWSON.** **some claim** — **to the estate of the petitioner.** *In statute.* *Bedell v. Alexander*, 8 Mo. (App.) 110.
- AFFECTING.** *Attorney-General v. Chaplains*, 21 Eng. L. & Eq. 417.
— **real estate.** *In statute.* *Bailey v. Howard*, 55 Iowa, 290.
cases — **ambassadors.** *In constitution.* *U. S. v. Rhodes*, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 33.
causes — **persons.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Rhodes*, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 33.
- AFFIDAVIT.** *Gill v. Ward*, 23 Ark. 17; *Hargadine v. Van Horn*, 72 Mo. 371; *Morris v. State*, 2 Tex. (App.) 503.
- AFFIRMATIVE.** — **warranty.** *James v. Lycoming Ins. Co.*, 4 Cliff. 281.
— **words.** *Marbury v. Madison*, 1 Cranch, 174.
- AFFRAY.** *State v. Brewer*, 33 Ark. 178.
- AFORESAID.** **so as** —. *In indictment.* *Reg. v. Craddock*, Temp. & M. 365.
- AFTER.** — **payment of my debts.** *In will.* *Shallcross v. Findler*, 3 Ves. 739.
- AGAINST.** — **her will.** *In statute.* *Beyer v. People*, 86 N. Y. 369.
— **law.** *Sweeney v. Central Pacific R. Co.*, 57 Cal. 15.
— **the form of the statute.** *In plea.* *Boozey v. Tolkin*, 5 C. B. 478.
decision — **law.** *In statute.* *Knight v. Roche*, 56 Cal. 18; *Simmons v. Hamilton*, 56 Cal. 493.
- AGENT.** *In statute.* *Reg. v. Haynes*, 13 U. C. Q. B. 194; *Reg. v. Armstrong*, 20 U. C. Q. B. 245.
- AGGRAVATION.** **matter of** —. *Hathaway v. Rice*, 19 Vt. 107.
- AGISTER.** *Bass v. Pierce*, 16 Barb. 596.
- AGISTMENT.** *King v. Inhabitants*, 3 B. & A. 177.
- AGREED.** *In plea.* *Elderton v. Emmons*, 6 C. B. 175; *McKisick v. Same*, Meigs, 433; *Aiken v. R. Co.* 26 Barb. 298.
- AGREEMENT.** — **or contract.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Learned*, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 483.
- AID.** — **and comfort.** *In constitution.* *U. S. v. Greathouse*, 4 Sawyer, 464.
— **and abet.** *Timberlake v. Brewer*, 59 Ala. 108.
— **and relief.** *Russell v. Providence*, 7 R. I. 574.
— **or assistance.** *Wiley v. McRae*, 2 Jones (L.), 351.
- ALIEN.** *Calvin's Case*, 7 Coke, 16; *Lynch v. Clarke*, 1 Sandf. Ch. 669; *Ex parte Dawson*, 3 Bradf. 136; *McGregor v. McGregor*, 1 Keyes, 134.
- ALIENATE.** *Boyd v. Cuddebach*, 31 Ill. 119; *Masters v. Madison Ins. Co.*, 11 Barb. 629.
- ALIENATION.** — **or change take place in the title or possession.** *In insurance policy.* *Hammell v. Queen's Ins. Co.*, 54 Wis. 72.
- ALIENEE.** — **of the husband.** *In statute.* *Humes v. Scruggs*, 64 Ala. 40.
- ALIMONY.** *Parsons v. Parsons*, 9 N. H. 362 (32 Am. Dec. 362); *Crews*

ALIMONY — Continued.

v. Mooney, 74 Mo. 29; *Wheeler v. Wheeler*, 18 Ill. 40; *Wallingford v. Wallingford*, 6 H. & J. 488; *Lyon v. Lyon*, 21 Conn. 196.

ALL.

— **actions and rights of action.** *In release.* *Crawford v. McLeod*, 54 Ala. 240.

— **actions of libel and slander.** *In statute.* *Andrew v. Deshler*, 43 N. J. (L.) 19.

— **claims and demands.** *In contract.* *Case v. Cushman*, 3 W. & S. 544 (39 Am. Dec. 477).

— **debts due and payable.** *In statute.* *Re Ray*, 2 Ben. 57.

— **matters between the parties.** *In reference.* *Bryant v. Fisher*, 85 N. C. 69.

— **my money on hand.** *In will.* *Hollingsworth v. Hollingsworth*, 65 Ala. 321.

— **my other personal property.** *In will.* *Wolff v. Schaeffner*, 51 Wis. 54.

— **of my property of every description.** *In will.* *Pratt v. Surton*, 37 Ohio St. 355.

— **prisoners.** *In constitution.* *Ex parte Ezell*, 40 Tex. 451; *Ex parte Erwin*, 7 Tex. (App.) 294.

— **the means within its power.** *In instruction.* *St. Louis, etc., R. Co. v. Vincent*, 36 Ark. 451.

— **the rest and residue.** *In will.* *Carroll v. Connet*, 2 J. J. Marsh, 201.

— **the rest of my money, however invested.** *In will.* *Re Pringle*, 17 Ch. Div. 819.

at — **times hereafter.** *In deed.* *Coleman v. Brooke*, 12 Phila. 503.

ALLEGIANCE.

Inglis v. Sailor's Snug Harbor, 3 Pet. 155.

ALLODIAL.

— **land.** *Wallace v. Harmstad*, 44 Pa. St. 499.

ALLODIUM.

McCartee v. Orphan Asylum, 9 Cow. 513.

ALLONGE.

Crosby v. Roub, 16 Wis. 656.

ALLOPATHIC.

— **practice.** *Bradbury v. Bardin*, 34 Conn. 453.

ALLOT.

Glenn v. Glenn, 41 Ala. 586.

ALLOW.

In statute. *Haxham v. Wheeler*, 3 H. & C. 80.

ALLOWANCE

Gildert v. Starke, 1 How. (Miss.) 457; *Taylor v. Staples*, 8 R. I. 179.

ALLOWED.

verdict is — **and recorded.** *In statute.* *Hamilton v. Farrar*, 131 Mass. 572.

ALONG.

— **the route.** *In statute.* *Phelps v. Lewiston*, 15 Blatchf. 133.

ALREADY.

causes of action — **accrued.** *In statute.* *Goillotel v. City of New York*, 87 N. Y. 444.

ALTER.

Smith v. Brown, 1 Wend. 236; *Haynes v. State*, 15 Ohio St. 458; *Warren, etc., R. Co. v. State*, 5 Dutch. 356.

— **any brand.** *In statute.* *Slaughter v. State*, 7 Tex. (App.) 124.

— **or amend.** *Sage v. Dillard*, 15 B. Mon. 359.

- ALTERATION.** Johnson v. Wyman, 9 Gray, 189; Medlin v. Platte Co., 8 Mo. 239; Sprague v. Waite, 17 Pick. 315.
- ALTERED.** — **bill.** Kirby v. State, 1 Ohio St. 187.
- ALTERING.** — **highways.** *In constitution.* Harrison v. Board of Supervisors, 51 Wis. 646.
- AMBIGUITY.** Ellmaker v. Ellmaker, 4 Watts, 90; Eatherly v. Eatherly, 1 Coldw. 465.
- AMEND.** Diamond v. Williamsburg Ins. Co., 4 Daly, 500.
- AMENDMENT.** *In constitution.* State v. Timme, 54 Wis. 318.
- AMNESTY.** State v. Blalock, Phill. (L.) 247; Ex parte Law, 35 Ga. 296.
- AMOUNT.** — **in controversy.** *In statute.* Fink v. Denny, 75 Va. 663.
- ANCESTOR.** Bailey v. Bailey, 25 Mich. 188.
- ANCESTORS.** Valentine v. Wetherill, 31 Barb. 659.
- ANCHOR.** **lying at** —. Walsh v. New York Floating Co., 77 N. Y. 453; Reid v. Lancaster Fire Ins. Co., 19 Hun, 286.
- ANCHORAGE.** Free Fishers v. Gann, 106 Eng. C. L. Rep. 859.
- ANCIENT.** — **wall.** Eno v. Del Vecchio, 4 Duer, 63.
- AND.** Tompkins v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 161; Collins Granite Co. v. Devereux, 72 Me. 422; Boag v. Lewis, 1 U. C. Q. B. 357. *In will.* Townsend v. Reed, 10 C. B. (N. S.) 309.
- ANGER.** Eanes v. State, 10 Tex. (App.) 421.
- ANIMAL.** **dumb** —. *In statute.* McDaniel v. State, 5 Tex. (App.) 475.
- ANIMO.** — **furandi.** Reg. v. Thurburn, Temp. & M. 67.
- ANNATTO.** Schneider v. Laurence, 3 Blatchf. 115.
- ANNEXED.** — **to the freehold.** Merritt v. Judd, 14 Cal. 64.
- ANNO.** — **domini, one thousand eight and seventy-five.** *In information.* Blake v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 149.
- ANNUAL.** — **meeting.** Hull v. Winnebago Co., 54 Wis. 293.
- ANNUITY.** Pearson v. Chase, 10 R. I. 456.
- ANSWER.** *In notice.* Lyman v. Bechtel, 55 Iowa, 438.
- ANSWERED.** Larrabee v. Larrabee, 33 Me. 100.
- ANTIQUITIES.** **collections of** —. *In statute.* Sixty-five Terra Cotta Vases, 10 Fed. Rep. 880.
- ANY.** *In statute.* Cundell v. Dawson, 4 C. B. 402; McComas v. Amos, 29 Md. 141.
- **crime or offence.** *In statute.* People v. Dowling, 84 N. Y. 487.
- **estate.** *In statute.* Millard v. Hall, 24 Ala. 229.
- **one creditor.** State v. King, 5 Ind. 440.
- **party to a cause.** *In statute.* Darling v. Sherwood, 2 Canada L. J. (N. S.) 130.
- APARTMENT.** *In statute.* Score v. Huggett, 7 Man. & G. 96.
- APOTHECARY.** Anderson v. Commonwealth, 9 Bush, 571.
- APPARENT.** — **intention.** *In statute.* Johnson v. State, 5 Tex. (App.) 433.
- **easements.** Feters v. Humphreys, 3 C. E. Green, 262.
- **signs.** Pyer v. Carter, 1 H. & N. 922.

- APPEAL** *Wiscart v. Dauchey*, 3 Dall. 327; *U. S. v. Wonson*, 1 Gall. 13; *Ranson v. Adams*, 17 Johns. 131; *Leach v. Blakely*, 34 Vt. 136.
- **bond**. *In statute*. *State v. Richards*, 77 Ind. 101.
- APPEALS**. *In statute*. *U. S. v. Wonson*, 1 Gall. 5.
- court of** —. *Allen v. State*, 1 Tex. (App.) 514.
- APPEAR**. *In bond*. *Carroll v. State*, 6 Tex. (App.) 463.
- In statute*. *Schroeder v. Larkman*, 26 Minn. 88.
- **by affidavit**. *In statute*. *Mackuben v. Smith*, 5 Minn. 370.
- APPEARANCE**. *Grigg v. Gilman*, 54 Ala. 430.
- **by counsel**. *Mercer v. Watson*, 1 Watts, 351.
- **term**. *Vinsant v. Vinsant*, 47 Iowa, 596.
- APPELLATE**. — **court**. *Allen v. State*, 1 Tex. (App.) 514.
- **jurisdiction**. *Auditor v. R. Co.*, 6 Kans. 505; *Piqua Bank v. Treasurer*, 6 Ohio St. 391.
- APPENDANT**. *Meek v. Breckenridge*, 29 Ohio St. 648.
- APPLIANCES**. **fixtures, furniture, and** —. *In deed*. *Van Patten v. Leonard*, 55 Iowa, 527.
- APPLICATION**. **representations made in the** —. *In insurance policy*. *Higbee v. Guardian's Mut. Ins. Co.*, 66 Barb. 463.
- APPLIED**. — **for**. *In statute*. *Mead v. Nelson*, 52 Wis. 402.
- APPRAISED**. *Cochecho Co. v. Stafford*, 51 N. H. 482.
- APPRENTICE**. *Re Goodenough*, 19 Wis. 277.
- APPROPRIATED**. **spaces** — **for the use of passengers**. *In statute*. *U. S. v. Nicholson*, 12 Fed. Rep. 524.
- APPROPRIATION**. — **of public money**. *In constitution*. *Risline v. State*, 20 Ind. 338.
- APPROPRIATIONS**. *In will*. *Whitehead v. Gibbons*, 2 Stockt. 235.
- APPROVEMENT**. *Gray v. People*. 26 Ill. 347.
- APPROVER**. *Rex v. Rudd*, 1 Cowp. 335.
- APPURTENANCES**. *In deed*. *Farmer v. Ukiah Water Co.*, 56 Cal. 13; *McNish v. Munn*, 25 U. C. C. P. 290; *Harris v. Smith*, 40 U. C. Q. B. 33; *Riddle v. Littlefield*, 53 N. H. 508; *Meek v. Breckenridge*, 29 Ohio St. 648; *Ottumwa Mill Co. v. Hawley*, 44 Iowa, 60.
- APPURTENANT**. *North, etc., Factory v. Batchelder*, 3 N. H. 192; *Farmer v. Ukiah Water Co.*, 56 Cal. 14.
- **thereto, or at any time held therewith**. *In statute*. *Com. v. Sanders*, 5 Leigh (Va.) 751.
- ARBITRATION**. *Henderson v. Beaton*, 52 Tex. 43; *Duran v. Getchell*, 55 Me. 247.
- ARBITRATOR**. *Burchell v. Marsh*, 17 How. 349; *Miller v. Junction Co.*, 53 Barb. 595.
- ARGUMENT**. *In statute*. *Cesure v. State*, 1 Tex. (App.) 24.
- ARMIES**. — **of the United States**. *In statute*. *Re Bailey*, 2 Sawyer, 200.
- ARRAIGN**. *Early v. State*, 1 Tex. (App.) 275; *Commonwealth v. Hardy*, 2 Mass. 310.

- ARRAS.** Cutter v. Waddingham, 22 Mo. 254.
- ARRAY.** Durrah v. State, 44 Miss. 796.
- ARREARAGES.** — **of taxes.** *In statute.* Re Hackett, 53 Vt. 359.
- ARREST** Gentry v. Griffith, 27 Tex. 462; Montgomery Co. v. Robinson, 85 Ill. 176.
- ARSON.** Graham v. State, 40 Ala. 664.
- ART.** Fish v. Downing, 1 Fish. Pat. Cas. 64.
- ARTICLES.** — **and necessities of such bankrupt.** *In statute.* Re Welch, 5 Ben. 230.
- **of agreement and accounts bearing interest.** *In statute.* Hall v. County of Luzerne, 93 Pa. St. 504.
- **of comfort and support of the household.** *In statute.* Lee v. Simms, 65 Ala. 253.
- ARTIFICER.** Lansdale v. Brasheer, 3 T. B. Mon. 335.
- ARTIFICIAL.** — **person.** Smith v. Alabama, etc., Ins. Co., 4 Ala. 568.
- **presumption.** Gulick v. Loder, 1 Green, 72.
- ASCERTAIN.** *In statute.* Russell v. Hart, 87 N. Y. 19.
- ASSAULT.** State v. Morgan, 3 Ired. (L.) 186 (38 Am. Dec. 714); Spears v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 244; Forrest v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 232; Donaldson v. State, 10 Tex. (App.) 312; Garnet v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 607; Newell v. Witcher, 53 Vt. 591; Murdock v. State, 65 Ala. 522; State v. Martin, 85 N. C. 509.
- In statute.* Reg. v. Bird, Temp. & M. 459.
- **with intent to commit rape.** Irving v. State, 9 Tex. (App.) 68; Pefferling v. State, 40 Tex. 486.
- **with intent to kill.** State v. Reed, 40 Vt. 607.
- **with intent to have improper connection.** Irving v. State, 9 Tex. (App.) 68; Pefferling v. State, 40 Tex. 486.
- **with intent to murder.** Johnston v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 610; State v. Reed, 40 Vt. 607.
- ASSENT.** *In statute.* State v. Baltimore, etc., R. Co., 12 Gill & J. 399 (38 Am. Dec. 320.); Welsh v. Sackett, 12 Wis. 257.
- ASSESS.** Richardson v. Sheldon, 1 Wis. 628.
- ASSESSMENT.** People v. Weaver, 10 Otto, 545; Sharp v. Spier, 4 Hill, 82.
- ASSESSOR.** Savings, etc., Society v. Austin, 46 Cal. 509; Valle v. Fargo, 1 Mo. (App.) 351.
- ASSETS.** *In statute.* Johnston v. Smith, 25 Hun, 171; Stanton v. Lewis, 26 Conn. 449; Hall v. Martin, 46 N. H. 342; Favorite v. Booker, 17 Ohio St. 557.
- **on hand.** Favorite v. Booker, 17 Ohio St. 557.
- ASSIGN.** Watkinson v. Inglesby, 5 Johns. 391.
- ASSIGNED.** — **in writing.** *In plea.* Williams v. Osborn, 75 Ind. 280.
- shall be** —. *In insurance policy.* Starkweather v. Cleveland Ins. Co., 2 Abb. (U. S.) 68.
- ASSIGNEE.** *In statute.* Howell v. Taylor, 11 Hun, 214; Ball v. Chadwick, 46 Ill. 31.
- ASSIGNMENT.** *In statute.* Welsh v. Ebersole, 75 Va. 657; Taylor v. Taylor, 78 Ky. 470.

ASSIGNMENT — Continued.

— **of errors.** *Assessor v. Davidson*, 5 Dutch. 418.

general — for the benefit of creditors. *In statute.* *Tiemeyer v. Tumquiest*, 85 N. Y. 516.

ASSIGNS.

Watson v. Donnelly, 28 Barb. 68; *Ogden v. Price*, 4 Halst. 169.

ASSOCIATION.

— **or institution of learning.** *In constitution.* *Philadelphia Library Co. v. Donabugh*, 12 Phila. 284.

ASSUMPSIT.

State v. Harmon, 15 W. Va. 124.

AT.

— **issue.** *Manufacturers, etc., Ins. Co. v. Atwood*, 7 U. C. Pr. 13; *Cernby v. Wells*, 7 U. C. Pr. 330.

— **once.** *Platter v. Green*, 26 Kan. 268; *Queen v. Rogers*, 3 Q. B. Div. 33.

— **their death.** *Wills v. Wills*, L. R. 20 Eq. Cas. 345.

ATHEIST.

Commonwealth v. Hills, 10 Cush. 532.

ATTACHED.

In constitution. *Com. v. Durnbault*, 97 Pa. St. 293.

ATTACHMENT.

Dunkles v. Fales, 5 N. H. 528; *Huntington v. Blaisdell*, 2 N. H. 318; *Bryant v. Warren*, 51 N. H. 215; *Beardsley v. Beecher*, 47 Conn. 414; *Ex parte Thurmond*, 1 Bailey, 606.

ATTAINDER.

Green v. Shumway, 39 N. Y. 430.

ATTAINED.

Shepherd v. People, 25 N. Y. 419.

ATTEMPT.

Lewis v. State, 35 Ala. 388; *Gray v. State*, 63 Ala. 73; *Prince v. State*, 35 Ala. 369; *State v. Martin*, 3 Dev. (L.) 330; *People v. Murray*, 14 Cal. 159.

ATTEST.

Wright v. Wakeford, 4 Taunt. 223.

ATTESTATION.

In statute. *Sharpe v. Birch*, 8 Q. B. Div. 111; *Seal v. Claridge*, 7 Q. B. Div. 519.

ATTESTED

duly —. *In statute.* *Sharpe v. Birch*, 8 Q. B. Div. 111.

— **account.** *Donaldson v. Wood*, 22 Wend. 400.

ATTORNEY.

— **or counsellor.** *In statute.* *Evans v. Harris*, 15 Jones & Sp. 366.

— **at law.** *Lawyers Tax Cases*, 8 Heisk. 651; *Collett v. Foster*, 2 H. & N. 362; *Bank v. Homberger*, 4 Coldw. 571; *Vail v. Jackson*, 15 Vt. 320.

ATTORNMENT.

Sanders v. Van Sickle, 3 Halst. 317; *Lindley v. Dakin*, 13 Ind. 389; *Foster v. Morris*, 3 A. K. Marsh, 611.

AUCTION.

Hibler v. Hoag, 1 W. & S. 553.

AUCTIONEER.

Stewart v. Winters, 4 Sandf. (Ch.) 590.

AUDITA.

— **querela.** *Gleason v. Peck*, 12 Vt. 56 (36 Am. Dec. 329); *Mallory v. Newton*, 21 Barb. 435.

AUDITOR.

People v. Green, 5 Daly, 200.

AUTHENTICATION. *Re Fowler*, 4 Fed. Rep. 310.**AVAL.**

Paterson v. Pain, 1 Lower Canada, 221.

AVERAGE.

Ins. Co. v. Bland, 9 Dana, 147; *Bargett v. Orient Ins. Co.*, 3 Bosw. 395.

AVERMENT.

Laughlin v. Flood, 3 Munf. 262.

AVOIDANCE.

Mahaiwe Bank v. Douglass, 31 Conn. 177.

AVOWRY.

Brown v. Bissett, 1 Zab. 274; *Hill v. Stocking*, 6 Hill, 284.

- AUTREFOIS.** — **acquit.** *Simco v. State*, 9 Tex. (App.) 348.
 — **convict.** *Simco v. State*, 9 Tex. (App.) 348.
- AWARD.** *Hoff v. Taylor*, 2 Southard, 833; *Babb v. Stromberg*, 14 Pa. St. 399; *Henderson v. Beaton*, 52 Tex. 43.
- AWAIT.** — **the action.** *In bond.* *Wilson v. State*, 7 Tex. (App.) 38.
- BAD.** — **character.** *Carter v. Cavanaugh*, 1 G. Greene, 175.
 — **on its face.** *Griffiths v. Harris*, 2 M. & W. 344.
- BAGGAGE.** *Bowman v. Marshall*, 9 Humph. 624; *Hawkins v. Hoffman*, 6 Ill. 589.
- BAIL.** *Stafford v. State*, 10 Tex. (App.) 48; *State v. McNab*, 20 N. H., 161; *Ex parte Jones*, 41 Cal. 210.
- BAILEE.** *In statute.* *Krause v. Com.*, 93 Pa. St. 418.
- BAILIFF.** *Bredin v. Kingsland*, 4 Watts, 422.
- BAIL-PIECE.** *Nichols v. Ingersoll*, 7 Johns. 154.
- BAILMENT.** *Com. v. Mahr*, 11 Phila. 425; *Todd v. Figley*, 7 Watts, 543; *Arent v. Squire*, 1 Daly, 356.
- BALANCE.** *McWilliams v. Allen*, 45 Mo. 574.
- BANK.** *Hooper v. Hobson*, 57 Me. 483; *Lapish v. Bangor Bk.*, 8 Me. 185; *Bank v. Baldwin*, 23 Minn. 203; *Niagara Co. Bk. v. Baker*, 15 Ohio St. 87; *Rominger v. Keyes*, 73 Ind. 377.
 — **of discount.** *Farmers, etc., Bk. v. Baldwin*, 23 Minn. 205.
 — **stock.** *Union Bk. v. State*, 9 Yerg. 498.
- BANKER.** *Baker v. State*, 54 Wis. 377.
- BANKING.** *City v. Saving Inst.*, 32 La. Ann. 531.
 — **powers.** *Ins. Co. v. Ely*, 2 Cow. 710.
- BANKRUPT.** *Sacket v. Andross*, 5 Ill. 342; *Alexander v. Gibson*, 1 N. & Mc. 498; *Judine v. McCorsen*, 4 B. & P. 236.
 — **law.** *Alexander v. Gilson*, 1 N. & Mc. 496.
- BANKRUPTCY.** *Re Weitzel*. 7 Biss. 290.
- BAR.** *Brockney v. State*, 36 Ark. 636; *Norton v. Winter*, 1 Oregon, 48.
- BARE.** — **naked, lie.** *Paisley v. Freeman*, 3 T. R. 56.
- BARGAIN.** *Sharington v. Shotten*, Plowd. 103; *Sifter v. Beates*, 9 S. & R. 177; *Claiborne v. Henderson*, 3 Hen. & Munf. 349; *Freeman v. Brittin*, 2 Harr. (N. J.) 231.
 — **and sell.** *In deed.* *Gee v. Pharr*, 5 Ala. 586 (39 Am. Dec. 339).
- BARGAINED.** — **and sold.** *In deed.* *Barrow v. Windsor*, 71 Ill. 218.
- BARRATOR.** *The Case of Barretry*, 8 Coke, 36.
- BARRATRY.** — **of the master and mariners.** *In insurance policy.* *American Ins. Co. v. Bryan*, 26 Wend. 563 (37 Am. Dec. 278).
- BARTER.** *Speigle v. Meredith*, 4 Biss. 123.
 — **and sell.** *In indictment.* *Massey v. State*, 74 Ind. 368.
- BASE.** — **fee.** *Richardson v. Noyes*, 2 Mass. 63; *Ferry Co. v. Railway Co.*, 94 Ill. 93.
- BASTARD.** *King v. Luffe*, 8 East, 211.
- BATTERY.** *Donaldson v. State*, 10 Tex. (App.) 322; *Murdock v. State*, 65 Ala. 522; *Cahill v. Ferriss*, 55 N. H. 272.

- BATTURE.** Morgan *v.* Livingston, 6 Mart. 216.
- BAWD.** Dyer *v.* Morris, 4 Mo. 216.
- BAWDY-HOUSE.** State *v.* Boardman, 64 Me. 529.
- BAY.** State *v.* Gilmanton, 14 N. H. 477.
- BEAR.** — **arms, in defence of himself and the State.** *In constitution.* State *v.* Reid, 1 Ala. 612.
- BEARER.** *In note.* Bradford *v.* Jenks, 2 McLean, 133.
- BED.** — **of the river.** Howard *v.* Ingersoll, 13 How. 427; Luco *v.* U. S., 23 How. 513.
- BEEF.** **one — cattle.** *In indictment.* Duval *v.* State, 8 Tex. (App.) 370.
- BEERHOUSE.** *In contract.* Holt *v.* Collyer, 16 Ch. Div. 718.
- BEFORE.** **ten days — the first day of the term.** *In statute.* Bailey *v.* Lubke, 8 Mo. (App.) 58.
- BEGIN.** Charge to grand jury, 5 McLean, 306.
- BEING.** — **in feeble health.** *In will.* Lund *v.* Dawes, 41 Vt. 372.
- BELIEF.** Giddens *v.* Marks, 4 Ga. 369.
- BELIEVED.** *In instruction.* Parker *v.* Enslow, 102 Ill. 277
- BENEFICIAL.** Todd *v.* Wickliffe, 18 B. Mon. 871.
- **associations.** *In statute.* Com. *v.* National Mutual Aid Co., 94 Pa. St. 481.
- **power.** *In statute.* Cutting *v.* Cutting, 86 N. Y. 533.
- BENEFIT.** — **of any future legislation.** *In constitution.* Duncan *v.* Pennsylvania R. Co., 94 Pa. St. 437.
- BEQUEATHED.** Jordan *v.* Jordan, 65 Ala. 305.
- BEST.** — **evidence.** Elliott *v.* Van Buren, 33 Mich. 53.
- BET.** Cassard *v.* Hinman, 1 Bosw. 212; Harris *v.* White, 81 N. Y. 539.
- BETWEEN.** *In insurance policy.* Atkins *v.* Boylston Ins. Co., 5 Metc. 439 (39 Am. Dec. 692).
- BEYOND.** — **sea without any of the United States.** *In statute.* Whitney *v.* Goddard, 20 Pick. 216 (32 Am. Dec. 216).
- BIAS.** Willis *v.* State, 12 Ga. 449.
- BID.** — **off.** Eppes *v.* R. Co. 35 Ala. 56.
- BIDDING.** Eppes *v.* R. Co. 35 Ala. 56.
- BIENNIAL.** Shields *v.* Smith, 42 Mo. 507.
- BIENNIALY.** People *v.* Tremain, 9 Hun. 576.
- BIGAMY.** Com. *v.* Grise, 11 Phila. 655.
- BIJOU.** Com. *v.* Stephens, 14 Pick. 373.
- BILL.** Tracy *v.* Talmage, 18 Barb. 462; Commrs. *v.* Graham, 4 Col. 202.
- BILL.** — **for specific performance.** Van Doran *v.* Robinson, 1 C. E. Green, 263.
- **of costs.** Doe *v.* Thompson, 22 N. H. 219.
- **of discovery.** Carroll *v.* Carroll, 11 Barb. 298.
- **of exceptions.** Berly *v.* Taylor, 5 Hill, 579; Cox *v.* Field, 1 Green (N. J.) 218; Kitchell *v.* Burgwin, 21 Ill.

BILL—Continued.

45; *Berry v. Hale*, 1 How. (Miss.) 318; *Huddleston v. State*, 7 Baxt. 56.

— **of exchange.** *Garr v. Louisville Bank Co.*, 11 Bush, 186; *Gibson v. Minet*, 1 H. Bl. 586; *Stock v. Manson*, 1 B. & P. 291; *Fontaine v. Urquhart*, 33 Ga. Sup. 188; *Adams v. Boyd*, 33 Ark. 47.

— **of interpleader.** *Bedell v. Hoffman*, 2 Paige Ch. 200; *Atkinson v. Manks*, 1 Cow. 703; *Howe Manfg. Co. v. Gifford*, 66 Barb. 599.

— **of lading.** *McMillan v. Michigan, etc., R. Co.*, 16 Mich. 113; *Coosa River Steamboat Co. v. Barclay*, 30 Ala. 120; *The Delaware*, 14 Wall. 600; *Creery v. Holly*, 14 Wend. 28.

— **of pains and penalties.** *Drehman v. Stifle*, 8 Wall. 601.

— **of particulars.** *Chrysler v. James*, 1 Hill, 215; *Seaman v. Low*, 4 Bosw. 345.

— **of review.** *Massie v. Graham*, 3 McLean, 41; *Maxwell v. Thompson*, 1 New Mex. 605.

— **of revivor.** *Douglass v. Sherman*, 2 Paige Ch. 760.

— **of revivor and supplement.** *Westcott v. Cady*, 5 Johns. Ch. 342.

— **of rights.** *Orr v. Quinsby*, 54 N. H. 613.

— **receivable.** *State v. Robinson*, 57 Md. 501.

— **of credit.** *In constitution.* *Bailey v. Milner*, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 263; *State v. Woram*, 6 Hill, 33 (40 Am. Dec. 378).
ship's —. *The Thames*, 14 Wall. 98.

BILLS.**BINDINGS.**

In statute. *Richardson v. Laurence*, 1 Blatchf. 501.

BITCH.

Schureck v. Kollman, 50 Ind. 336; *Logan v. Logan*, 77 Ind. 561.

BLACKMAILING. *In statute.* *State v. Hammond*, *Hert v. Oehler*, 80 Ind. 82.
BOARDER. *Ullman v. State*, 1 Tex. (App.) 221; *Jeffords v. Crump*, 12 Phila. 500; *Chamberson v. Masterson*, 26 Ala. 377

BODILY.

— **heirs.** *Donnell v. Matcar*, 5 Ired. (Eq.) 9.

BODY.

— **politic.** *People v. Morris*, 13 Wend. 334.

BONA FIDE.

— **charitable gift.** *In statute.* *Guardians v. Guardians*, 7 Q. B. Div. 540.

— **claimant.** *Morrison v. Robinson*, 31 Pa. St. 459.

— **holder for valuable consideration.** *Stalker v. McDonald*, 6 Hill, 93 (40 Am. Dec. 389).

— **purchaser.** *De Mott v. Starkey*, 3 Barb. Ch. 406; *Spicer v. Waters*, 65 Barb. 231; *Kyger v. De Pue*, 6 W. Va. 293; *Alden v. Trubee*, 44 Conn. 459; *Wells v. Smith*, 2 Utah, 52.

— **possessor of land.** *Stuart v. Baldwin*, 41 U. C. Q. B. 446; *Sartain v. Hamilton*, 12 Tex. 222.

BOND.

Lane v. Embden, 72 Me. 354; *Boathby v. Giles*, 68 Me. 160; *Boyd v. Boyd*, 2 N. & Mc. 126.

- BOOKS.** **all and every my — in and about my house.** *In .will.* Willis v. Curtois, 1 Beav. (Rolls) 189.
- BORN.** Rex v. Poulton, 5 C. & P. 329.
- BOROUGH.** Blair v. Ridgely, 41 Mo. 175.
- BORROW.** Kent v. Quicksilver Mining Co., 78 N. Y. 177.
- BORROWER.** Post v. Bk. of Utica, 7 Hill, 397; Livingston v. Harris, 11 Wend. 342.
- BOTTLES.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Ninety Demijohns, 8 Fed. Rep. 485. *In Indictment.* Com. v. Gavin, 129 Mass. 54.
- BOTTOMRY.** — **bond.** Bray v. Bates, 9 Mete. 250; Brainard v. Hoppock, 32 N. Y. 576; Cole v. White, 26 Wend. 515.
- BOUNDS.** Walton v. Tift, 14 Barb. 221.
- BRANDS.** *In statute.* Johnson v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 345.
- BRASS.** **manufacture of —.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Ullmann, 4 Ben. 547.
- BREACH.** — **of the peace.** Galvin v. State, 6 Cald. 294. — **of warranty.** Hendricks v. Com. Ins. Co., 8 Johns. 13.
- BREAK.** — **the peace.** *In statute.* State v. Benedict, 11 Vt. 236 (34 Am. Dec. 688).
- BREAKING.** Burke v. State, 5 Tex. (App.) 74.
- BRIBE.** *In statute.* O'Brien v. State, 6 Tex. (App.) 665.
- BRIBERY.** State v. Collier, 72 Mo. 13; Walsh v. People, 65 Ill. 65.
- BRICK.** **well burnt hard —.** *In contract.* Robertson v. King, 55 Iowa, 726.
- BRIDGE.** Railroad Co. v. R. Co., 2 Duv. 178; Whitehall v. Gloucester, 11 Vroom, 305.
- BRIEF.** Cromwell v. Baty, 43 Ind. 357.
- BROKER.** Baker v. State, 54 Wis. 377; Sibbald v. Bethlehem Iron Co., 83 N. Y. 831; Milford v. Hughes, 16 M. & W. 177; Mollet v. Robinson, L. R. 7 C. P. 97; Morgan v. Jaudon, 40 How. Pr. 378; Willis v. Ellis, 2 H. Bl. 556.
- BROUGHT.** Society v. Whitcomb, 2 N. H. 229.
- BUILDING.** — **or structure.** *In statute.* Lothian v. Wood, 55 Cal. 159.
- BULLION.** Counsel v. Vulture Co., 5 Daly, 77.
- BURDEN.** — **of proof.** People v. McCann, 16 N. Y. 66; Central Bridge Co. v. Butter, 2 Gray, 132; Woodcock v. Calais, 68 Me. 244.
- BURGLAR.** Robinson v. State, 53 Md. 153.
- BURGLARY.** Simms v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 110; Conoly v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 412; Martin v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 529; Anderson v. State, 48 Ala. 666; People v. Van Gaasbach, 9 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 345; State v. McCall, 4 Ala. 643 (39 Am. Dec. 314).
- BURN.** *In statute.* Howel's case, 5 Gratt. 664.
- BURNT.** — **chicory.** Arthur v. Herold, 10 Otto, 77.
- BUSINESS.** *In statute.* De Forth v. Wisconsin, etc., R. Co., 52 Wis. 320; Troewert v. Decker, 51 Wis. 46; Duncan v. Robert-

BUSINESS — Continued.

son, 58 Miss. 390; *Snow v. Sheldon*, 126 Mass. 332 (30 Am. Rep. 684); *Re Horton*, 45 L. T. (N. S.) 543; *Brammell v. Lacy*, 10 Ch. Div. 691.

engaging in or carrying on the — of keeping a theatre. *In statute.* *Gillman v. State*, 55 Ala. 248.

winding up the —. *In will.* *Hollingsworth v. Hollingsworth*, 65 Ala. 321.

BY.

— **January 20.** *In order.* *Higley v. Gilmer*, 3 Mon. 433.

— **the bank.** *In deed.* *Thomas v. Hatch*, 3 Sumner, 179.

BY-LAWS.

Avery v. Stewart, 1 Cush. 496.

BY-ROAD.

Wood v. Hurd, 5 Vroom, 89; *Van Blarcom v. Fricke*, 5 Dutch. (N. J.) 517.

CALENDAR.

Tetley v. Kaehler, 9 Bradwell, 539; *Rives v. Guthrie*, 1 Jones (L.) 86.

CALUMNY.

Lanning v. Christie, 30 Ohio St. 117.

CANCEL.

Warner v. Warner, 37 Vt. 362.

CANDIDATE

Coyne v. Chisholm, 5 U. C. Pr. Rep. 328; *Morris v. Burdett*, 2 M. & S. 217.

CAPABLE.

— **of raising a weight of 2,000 pounds without risk.** *In contract.* *Hamilton v. Myles*, 24 U. C. C. P. 309.

CAPACITY.

Eaton v. Eaton, 8 Vroom, 113.

CAPITAL.

In contract. *Dean v. Dean*, 54 Wis. 33.

— **not called up.** *In statute.* *English Channel Steamship Co. v. Rolt*, 17 Ch. Div. 715

— **offense.** *Ex parte McCrary*, 22 Ala. 72.

— **stock.** *Railway Co. v. Weber*, 96 Ill. 448; *People v. Commrs.* 23 N. Y. 219.

CAPITATION.

— **tax.** *Gardner v. Hall*, 61 N. C. 22.

CAPTION.

People v. Bennett, 37 N. Y. 123; *State v. Gibbons*, 1 South. (N. J.) 46.

CAPTURE.

The Alexander, 1 Gall. 532; *Fifield v. Insurance Co.*, 47 Pa. St. 187; *Whitfield v. U. S.*, 11 Ct. of Cl. 456.

— **and seizure.** *In insurance policy.* *Cory v. Burr*, 8 Q. B. Div. 313.

CAPTURED.

— **property.** *U. S. v. Padelford*, 9 Wall. 540.

CARGO.

The Governor Cushman, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 17.

CARRIED.

— **out.** *In contract.* *Cartmel v. Newton*, 79 Ind. 5.

CARRIER.

— **of the mail.** *In indictment.* *U. S. v. Burroughs*, 3 McLean, 410.

CARRIES.

— **on his business.** *In statute.* *Re Horton*, 8 Q. B. Div. 434.

CASE.

Kouns v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 13; *Gebhard v. Sattler*, 40 Iowa, 150.

— **stated.** *Whitesides v. Russell*, 8 W. & S. 47.

the —. *Murray v. Fitchburg R. Co.* 130 Mass. 99.

- CASH.** Hooper v. Flood, 54 Cal. 218; Gunter v. Sanchez, 1 Cal. 45.
 — **on delivery.** Hopper v. Sage, 15 Jones & Sp. 77.
actual — payment. *In statute.* Harland v. Choce, 39 Barb. 283.
- CASUAL.** — **poor.** Force v. Haines, 2 Harr. (N. J.) 406.
- CASUALTY.** — **or necessity.** Thompson v. Tillottson, 56 Miss. 36.
- CATTLE.** *In statute.* Dreyer v. State, 11 Tex. (App.) 632; McAlpine v. Grand Trunk R. Co., 38 U. C. Q. B. 346.
species of —. *In statute.* Robertson v. State. 1 Tex. (App.) 312.
- CAUSE.** U. S. v. Rhodes, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 35; People v. Nichols, 19 Hun, 448.
 — **of action.** Myers v. Van Collem, 28 Barb. 231; Veeder v. Baker, 83 N. Y. 160; Douglas v. Beasley, 40 Ala. 148.
In instruction. Parker v. Enslow, 102 Ill. 277.
- CAVEAT.** — **emptor.** Lynch v. Postelthwaite, 7 Mart. 186.
- CEASE.** — **to be operated.** *In insurance policy.* Pass v. Western Ass. Co., 7 Lea, 704.
- CEMETERIES.** *In statute.* Hoboken v. North Bergen, 43 N. J. (L.) 147.
- CERTAIN.** a — **hog.** *In indictment.* Grant v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 164.
- CERTAINTY.** Long's Case, 5 Coke, 121a.
moral —. Pharr v. State, 10 Tex. (App.) 486.
- CERTIFICATE.** *In statute.* Ticonic Bank v. Stackpole, 41 Me. 302; Farmer v. Legg, 7 T. R. 191.
- CERTIORARI.** Town of Camden v. Bloch, 65 Ala. 168; Dean v. State, 63 Ala. 154; People v. Supervisors, 43 Barb. 234.
- CHAMPERTY.** Duke v. Harper, 66 Mo. 51; Stotsenburg v. Marks, 79 Ind. 193; Bayard v. McLane, 3 Harr. (Del.) 208; Scobey v. Ross, 13 Ind. 118; Small v. Mott, 22 Wend. 405; Weakley v. Hall, 13 Ohio, 175.
- CHANCE.** Harless v. U. S., Morris (Ia.), 173.
- CHANNEL.** **middle of the main —.** *In statute.* Dunlieth Bridge Co. v. County of Dubuque, 55 Iowa, 565.
- CHARACTER.** — **of the contracting parties.** *In insurance policy.* Houghton v. Watertown Ins. Co., 131 Mass. 300.
- CHARGE.** Grigg v. Banks, 59 Ala. 317.
- CHARGED.** State v. Connor, 5 Coldw. 313.
 — **with felony.** *In constitution.* Ex parte Smith, 3 McLean, 136.
 — **upon or payable out of land.** Caspar v. Keachie, 41 U. C. Q. B. 599.
 — **upon real estate.** *In will.* Att. Gen. v. Wyndham, 1 H. & C. 575.
crime —. *In statute.* Reg. v. Bird, Temp. & M. 459.
- CHARGES.** *In statute.* Tompert v. Lithgon, 1 Bush, 180; Goodman v. Chaffee, 4 Conn. 166.
 — **for assault and battery.** *In statute.* Ryan v. People, 79 N. Y. 593.

- CHARITABLE.** — **gift.** Price v. Maxwell, 28 Pa. St. 35.
 — **trust.** Taylor v. Trustees, 34 N. J. (Eq.) 101; Knox v. Knox, 9 W. Va. 148.
benevolent — and scientific institutions. *In statute.* Bangor v. Masonic Lodge, 73 Me. 431.
purposes purely —. *In statute.* State v. Powers, 10 Mo. (App.) 266.
- CHARITY.** Jackson v. Phillips, 14 Allen, 566; Paschel v. Allen, 27 Tex. 199; Levy v. Levy, 33 N. Y. 134.
purely public —. *In statute.* Delaware County Institute of Science v. Delaware Co., 94 Pa. St. 163.
- CHART.** *In statute.* Ehret v. Peirce, 18 Blatchf. 302.
- CHARTER.** Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 4 Wheat. 663; State v. Commrs. 8 Vroom, 238.
In insurance policy. Ocean Ins. Co. v. Sun Mut. Ins. Co., 8 Ben. 272.
- CHARTER-PARTY.** Wilson v. Morgan, 4 Robt. 67; Vandewater v. The Yankee Blade, 1 McAll. 13.
- CHARACTER.** **previous chaste —.** *In statute.* People v. Clark, 33 Mich. 118.
- CHASTITY.** **female of good repute for —.** *In statute.* Zabriskie v. State, 43 N. J. (L.) 640.
- CHATTEL.** Railroad Co. v. Thompson, 19 Ill. 584; State v. Haight, 6 Vroom, 282; People v. Holbrook, 13 Johns. 94.
In indictment. Reg. v. Boulton, Temp. & M. 203.
- CHATELS.** *In statute.* Barr v. Doe, 6 Blackf. 335 (38 Am. Dec. 146).
 — **personal.** Putnam v. Westcott, 19 Johns. 76.
 — **real.** Putnam v. Westcott, 19 Johns. 76; Insurance Co. v. Haven, 5 Otto, 251.
- CHEAT.** Middleton v. State, Dudley (S. C.), 283.
- CHECK.** Bowen v. Newall, 5 Sandf. 328; McGregor v. Koomis, 1 Disney, 25; State v. Hickey, 4 Halst. 312.
- CHEVISANCE.** Re Warren, 2 Sch. & Lef. 423.
- CHILD.** *In statute.* Allen v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 298.
upon the person of a —. *In statute.* McGregor v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 600.
- CHILDREN.** *In statute.* Beebe v. Estabrook, 79 N. Y. 246; Re Wardell, 57 Cal. 490; Porter v. Porter, 17 How. (Miss.) 106 (40 Am. Dec. 55).
In will. Van Voorhis v. Brintnall, 23 Hun, 260; Walford v. Morgenthal, 91 Pa. St. 30; Russell v. Russell, 64 Ala. 500; Palmer v. Horn, 84 N. Y. 519; Hollingsworth v. Hollingsworth, 65 Ala. 321; Booker v. Booker, 5 Humph. 505.
- CHINA.** **decorated — or porcelain ware.** *In statute.* Arthur v. Jacoby, 13 Otto, 678.
- CHOSE.** Hall v. Bartlett, 9 Barb. 299.
 — **in action.** Bamsey v. Gould, 57 Barb. 408; People v. Tioga, 19 Wend. 75; Dial v. Gary, 14 S. C. 538; Gibson v. Gibson, 43 Wis. 32.

- CHURCH.** Baker v. Fales, 16 Mass. 498; Baptist Church v. Witherell, 3 Paige Ch. 301; Trustees v. Fisher, 3 Harr. (N. J.) 257.
In statute. State v. Midgett, 85 N. C. 539.
- CIPHER.** People v. Hoster, 14 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 411.
- CIRCUMSTANTIAL.** — **evidencce.** Ross v. Mayor, 4 Robt. 54; Howard v. State, 34 Ark. 440; Eberhart v. Sawyer, 51 Wis. 78.
- CIVIL.** — **liberty.** People v. Berberich, 20 Barb. 231.
 — **proceeding.** Rawlings v. People, 102 Ill. 476.
 — **suit.** *In statute.* Atkins v. Fibre Disintegrating Co., 1 Ben. 118.
 — **war.** Brown v. Hiatt, 1 Dill. 379; Hubbard v. Harn-den Ex. Co., 10 R. I. 246.
- CIVILIZATION.** Roche v. Washington, 19 Ind. 56.
- CLAIM.** Bowman v. Torr, 3 Iowa, 574; Stowell v. Ld. Zouch, Plowd. 359; Prigg v. Pennsylvania, 16 Pet. 615; Douglass v. Peas-ley, 40 Ala. 147; Dowell v. Cardwell, 4 Sawy. 228.
In constitution. Ohio v. Oglevee, 37 Ohio St. 3.
bill of particulars of the — of either party. *In statute.* Dwight v. Germania Ins. Co., 84 N. Y. 493.
- CLAIMS.** — **against the State.** *In constitution.* Clodfelter v. State, 86 N. C. 51.
- CLEAR.** — **deed.** *In contract.* Rohr v. Kindt, 3 W. & S. 563 (39 Am. Dec. 53).
- CLEARLY.** — **convinced.** *In instruction.* Wilcox v. Henderson, 64 Ala. 535.
 — **established by satisfactory proof.** People v. Wilden, 8 Pac. Coast L. J. 191.
- CLERK.** Peters v. State, 45 Wis. 540.
In statute. Budd v. State, 3 Humph. 483 (39 Am. Dec. 189).
 — **treasurer or cashier.** *In statute.* People v. Manu-facturing Co., 99 Ill. 361.
- CLERKSHIP** **regular** — *In statute.* People v. Board of Fire Com-mrs., 86 N. Y. 149.
- CLERKSHIP** **regular — with some practising attorney.** *In stat-ute.* Re Dunn, 43 N. J. (L.) 360.
- CLIENT.** McFarland v. Crary, 6 Wend. 312.
- CLOSE.** Frank v. Carson, 15 U. C. C. P. 135; Locklin v. Casler, 50 How. Pr. 45; Blakeney v. Blakeney, 6 Port. 115.
 — **confinement in the penitentiary.** *In verdict.* Gladden v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 508.
 — **corporation.** McKim v. Odom, 3 Bland (Ch.), 415.
In statute. Harvey v. State, 65 Ga. 569.
- CLOSED.** Chadwick v. Steam Packet Co., 6 E. & B. 776.
- CLOSE-HAULED.** S. & —. Stoddard v. Key, 62 How. Pr. 137.
- CO.** — **privilege.** Paterson v. Kier, 2 Pittsb. 199.
- COAL.** Soult v. L'Africaine, Bec. 204.
- COAST.** *In contract.* State v. Intoxicating Liquors, 73 Me. 278.
- C. O. D.** Railway Co. v. Weiner, 49 Miss. 739.
- CODE.** Proctor v. Clarke, 3 Redf. 448; Lamb v. Lamb, 11 Pick. 376.
- CODICIL.**

- COGNIZANCE.** Brown v. Bissett, 1 Zab. 49, 274.
 — **and control.** Re Zborowski, 68 N. Y. 101.
- COGNOVIT.** Wyborne v. Ross, 2 Taunt. 68; Ames v. Hill, 2 B. & P. 151.
- COHABIT.** — **together as husband and wife.** *In statute.*
 Lyerly v. State, 36 Ark. 39; Taylor v. State, 36 Ark. 84;
 Bush v. State, 37 Ark. 215.
- COHABITATION.** *In statute.* Swancoat v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 115; Parks v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 134; Brinkle v. Brinkle, 12 Phila. 234.
- COIN.** U. S. v. Bogart, 9 Ben. 315; Com. v. Cradley, 16 Gray, 241.
- COINAGE.** Meyers v. Roosevelt, 25 How. Pr. 105.
- COLLATERAL.** — **security.** Lochrane v. Solomon, 38 Ga. 292; Munn v. McDonald, 10 Watts, 273.
 — **warranty.** Den v. Crawford, 3 Halst. 106.
- COLLEGE.** Stanwood v. Pierce, 7 Mass. 460.
- COLLOQUIUM.** Van Vechten v. Hopkins, 5 Johns. 220.
- COLLUSION.** Baldwin v. Mayor, 45 Barb. 369; Bell v. Blackburn, 28 Md. 235.
- COLOR.** Broughton v. Haywood, 61 N. C. 383.
In plea. Tate v. Southard, 3 Hawks, 120.
In statute. U. S. v. A Cargo of Sugar, 3 Sawyer, 48.
 — **of office.** Burrall v. Acker, 23 Wend. 606 (35 Am. Dec. 582); Winter v. Kinney, 1 N. Y. 368; Decker v. Judson, 16 N. Y. 442; Morton v. Campbell, 37 Barb. 182.
- COLORABLE.** — **title.** Dickens v. Barnes, 79 N. C. 491.
- COLORED.** — **race.** Clark v. Directors, 24 Iowa, 275.
- COMBINATION.** Com. v. Gallagher, 2 Penn. L. J. 303.
- COME.** — **to reside.** Com. v. Swan, 1 Pick, 195.
- COMFORT.** *In statute.* Corporation of Raleigh v. Dougherty, 3 Humph. 11 (39 Am. Dec. 149).
necessary for her —. *In will.* Forman v. Whitney, 2 Keyes, 165.
- COMMENCE.** — **suit.** Wilson v. Baptist Soc., 10 Barb. 318; Bronson v. Earl, 17 Johns. 65.
- COMMERCE.** *In constitution.* Trade-Mark Cases, 10 Otto, 86; People v. Fisher, 14 Wend. 15.
- COMMERCIAL.** — **law.** R. Co. v. Nat. Bank, 12 Otto, 55.
 — **paper.** *In statute.* Re Sykes, 5 Biss. 114.
- COMMISSION.** Ralston v. Kohl, 30 Ohio St. 98; Tracy v. Suydam, 30 Barb. 115.
 — **del credere.** Grove v. Dubois, 1 T. R. 115.
- COMMISSIONERS.** Morris Canal v. State, 2 Green, 428.
- COMMISSIONS.** Eckert v. Lewis, 4 Phila. 225; Brennan v. Perry, 7 Phila. 243.
- COMMITTEE.** Reynell v. Lewis, 15 M. & W. 525; Lloyd v. Hart, 2 Pa. St. 478.
- COMMON.** Van Rensselaer v. Radcliffe, 10 Wend. 647.
 — **appendent.** Van Rensselaer v. Radcliffe, 10 Wend. 648.
 — **assurance.** State v. Farrand, 3 Halst. 335.

COMMON—Continued.

- **carrier.** *Mann v. White River Log Co.*, 46 Mich. 38; *Doty v. Strong*, 1 Pinney, 313 (40 Am. Dec. 773).
- **employment.** *McAndrews v. Burns*, 39 N. J. (L.) 117; *Baird v. Pettit*, 70 Pa. St. 477.
- **inn.** *Cromwell v. Stephens*, 2 Daly, 21.
- **law.** *Jacob v. State*, 3 Humph. 514; *People v. Randolph*, 2 Park C. C. 176; *Drury v. Drury*, 8 Wend. 324; *Pierce v. Proprietors*, 10 R. I. 241.
- In statute.* *Re Haskett*, 53 Vt. 359.
- **nuisance.** *People v. Toynbee*, 20 Barb. 200; *State v. Mayor*, 5 Port. 311.
- **of estovers.** *Van Rensselaer v. Radcliffe*, 10 Wend. 647.
- **of pasture.** *Van Rensselaer v. Radcliffe*, 10 Wend. 647.
- **of piscary.** *Van Rensselaer v. Radcliffe*, 10 Wend. 647.
- **of turbary.** *Van Rensselaer v. Radcliffe*, 10 Wend. 647.
- **of shack.** *Cheesman v. Hardham*, 1 B. & A. 711.
- **pleas.** *Dallet v. Feltus*, 7 Phila. 628.
- **proceeding.** *Brown v. Crego*, 29 Iowa, 322.
- **recovery.** *Lyle v. Richardson*, 9 S. & R. 364.

COMMUNICATE. *Scott v. State*, 7 Lea, 232.**COMMUNIS.**

- **error facit jus.** *Ocean Beach Assn. v. Brinley*, 34 N. J. (Eq.) 448; *De Vaynes v. Noble*, 2 Russ. & Mylne, 506; *Jones v. Tapling*, 12 C. B. (N. S.) 846; *Turk v. McCoy*, 14 S. & R. 349.

COMMUTATION. *Ex parte James*, 1 Nev. 322; *Lee v. Murphy*, 22 Gratt. 799.**COMPARISON.** — **of handwriting.** *Travis v. Brown*, 43 Pa. St. 12; *Rowt v. Kile*, 1 Leigh, 222.**COMPELLED.** — **to pay.** *Parker v. Thompson*, 3 Peck, 432.**COMPENSATION.** *Dorvin v. Wiltz*, 11 La. Ann. 320; *Parker v. Jenkins*, 3 Bush, 591.**COMPETENT.** — **evidence.** *Chapman v. McManus*, 1 Lea, 504.— **tribunal.** *People v. Tweed*, 3 Hun, 778.— **purchaser.** *Preston v. Nash*, 75 Va. 949.**COMPLETE.** *Tower v. R. Co.*, 34 Mich. 338.**COMPLETED.** *Bailey v. Boyd*, 75 Ind. 127.**COMPOSITION.** *Haskins v. Newcomb*, 2 Johns. 408.**COMPOUND.** — **or preparation of ardent, vinous, malt, or fermented liquors.** *In statute.* *Foster v. State*, 36 Ark. 258.**COMPROMISE.** *Freitche v. Western Grain Co.*, 10 Neb. 360.**COMPULSION.** *In statute.* *Lopez v. State*, 12 Tex. (App.) 261.**CONCEALED.** *People v. Miles*, 55 Cal. 207.**carry** — **about his person.** *In statute.* *State v. Roten*, 86 N. C. 702.

- CONCERN.** **for whom it may** —. *In insurance policy.* De Bolle v. Pennsylvania Ins. Co., 4 Whart. 68 (33 Am. Dec. 38); Richardson v. Home Ins. Co., 15 Jones & Sp. 139.
- CONCERNING.** — **any boundary.** *In statute.* Mauany v. Dash, 23 U. C. Q. B. 580.
- CONCLUDE.** *In treaty.* Hylton v. Brown, 1 Wash. 353.
- CONDEMNATION.** Lockwood v. Saffold, 1 Ga. 74.
— **money.** Lockwood v. Saffold, 1 Ga. 74.
- CONDITION.** Littlejohn v. Ejerton, 77 N. C. 384; State Bank v. Hastings, 1 Doug. (Mich.) 252; Selden v. Pringle, 17 Barb. 465.
— **precedent.** Bucksport, etc., R. Co. v. Brewer, 67 Me. 295; Moore v. Moore, 47 Barb. 262; Redman v. Aetna Ins. Co., 49 Wis. 438; Selden v. Pringle, 17 Barb. 466; Ludlow v. R. Co., 12 Barb. 442.
— **subsequent.** Bucksport, etc., R. Co. v. Brewer, 67 Me. 295; Moore v. Moore, 47 Barb. 262; Ludlow v. R. Co., 12 Barb. 442; R. Co. v. Jones, 2 Coldw. 584; Chapin v. School Dist., 35 N. H. 450.
subject to the —. *In deed.* Skinner v. Shepard, 130 Mass. 180.
- CONDITIONAL.** — **contract.** Railroad Co. v. Jones, 2 Coldw. 588.
— **fee.** Simmons v. Augustine, 3 Port. 96.
— **sale.** Honore v. Hutchens, 8 Bush, 695; Turner v. Kerr, 44 Mo. 431.
- CONDONATION.** Harnett v. Harnett, 55 Iowa, 45; Johnson v. Johnson, 14 Wend. 643; Farnham v. Farnham, 73 Ill. 500.
- CONDUCTING.** — **themselves in a lawful manner.** *In statute.* Dorn v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 67.
- CONFEDERACY.** State v. Crowley, 41 Wis. 284.
- CONFESSION.** State v. Carr, 53 Vt. 37.
In Plea. Hackett v. Railroad Co., 35 N. H. 397.
— **of judgment.** Bank v. Garlinghouse, 53 Barb. 619.
- CONFESSIONS.** *In statute.* Knight v. Lee, 80 Ind. 203.
extra-judicial —. State v. Lamb, 28 Mo. 230.
judicial —. State v. Lamb, 28 Mo. 230.
- CONFIDED.** **as to matters** — **to them.** *In statute.* Masonic Mut. Ins. Co. v. Beck, 77 Ind. 209.
- CONFIDENTIAL.** — **relation.** Robins v. Hope, 57 Cal. 493.
- CONFIRMATION.** People v. Law, 34 Barb. 511.
- CONFISCATE.** Ware v. Hylton, 3 Dall. 434.
- CONFISCATION.** Winchester v. U. S., 14 Ct. of Cl. 48.
- CONFORMITY.** **in** — **with the verdict.** *In statute.* Eason v. Miller, 15 S. C. 205.
- CONFUSION.** — **of debts.** Woods v. Ridley, 11 Humph. 198.
- CONGREGATION.** Baptist Church v. Wetherell, 3 Paige Ch. 301; Runkle v. Winemiller, 4 H. & Mc. 452.
— **assembled for religious worship.** *In statute.* Dawson v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 59.
- CONNECT.** *In statute.* Philadelphia, etc., R. Co. v. Railroad Co., 53 Pa. St. 59.

- CONSANGUINITY.** Bernard *v.* Vignaud, 10 Mart. 561; Blodget *v.* Brinsweard, 9 Vt. 30; Sweezey *v.* Willis, 1 Bradf. 498.
collateral —. McDowell *v.* Adams, 45 Pa. St. 432.
lineal —. McDowell *v.* Adams, 45 Pa. St. 432.
- CONSCIOUS.** Brown *v.* Com., 78 Pa. St. 128.
- CONSENT.** Mactier *v.* Frith, 6 Wend. 114; Plummer *v.* Com., 1 Bush, 78.
 — **direction or procurement of any kind.** *In statute.* Hathorn *v.* Maynard, 65 Ga. 171.
 — **of the parties in writing.** *In statute.* Mark *v.* City of Buffalo, 87 N. Y. 184.
- CONSIDERATION.** Sterling *v.* Simmickson, 2 South. (N. J.) 76.
 — **and purposes.** *In statute.* Ford *v.* Burks, 37 Ark. 91.
in — **of being taken good care of.** *In will.* Martin *v.* Martin, 131 Mass. 547.
- CONSIDERED.** **it is** — **by the court.** Terrell *v.* Achauer, 14 Ohio St. 85.
- CONSIGN.** Gillespie *v.* Winberg, 4 Daly, 320.
- CONSIGNATION.** Weld *v.* Hadley, 1 N. H. 304.
- CONSIGNEE.** Wolff *v.* Horncastle, 1 B. & P. 322.
- CONSIGNMENT.** Lucena *v.* Crawford, 5 B. & P. 299.
- CONSPIRACY.** Com. *v.* Bliss, 12 Phila. 580; Johnson *v.* State, 3 Tex. (App.) 590; Reg. *v.* Aspinall, 2 Q. B. Div. 59; Com. *v.* Judd, 2 Mass. 329; Com. *v.* Hunt, 4 Met. 123; Lambert *v.* People, 9 Cow. 606; Com. *v.* Waterman, 122 Mass. 57.
- CONSTITUTION.** People *v.* R. Co., 24 N. Y. 486; McKoan *v.* Devries, 3 Barb. 198; French *v.* State, 52 Miss. 762; Van Horne *v.* Dorrance, 2 Dall. 308; State *v.* McCann, 4 Lea, 9; Bank *v.* Cooper, 2 Yerg. 606; State *v.* Parkhurst, 4 Halst. 443; Taylor *v.* Governor, 1 Ark. 27.
 — **of the congregation.** *In statute.* McRea *v.* McLeod, 26 U. C. Ch. 255.
- CONSTRUCTION.** Preston *v.* Dubuque, 11 Iowa, 17; Jones *v.* Aqueduct Co., 7 Vroom, 209.
- CONSTRUCTIVE.** — **delivery.** Bolin *v.* Huffnagle, 1 Rawle, 20.
 — **fraud.** Jackson *v.* Jackson, 47 Ga. 109.
 — **notice.** Nelson *v.* Allen, 1 Yerg. 367; Birdsall *v.* Russell, 29 N. Y. 249.
 — **possession.** Fleming *v.* Maddox, 30 Iowa, 241; Brown *v.* Volkening, 64 N. Y. 80.
 — **total loss.** Burt *v.* Brewers' Ins. Co., 9 Hun, 384.
 — **trust.** Burks *v.* Burks, 7 Baxt. 356.
- CONSUL.** Dainesse *v.* U. S., 15 Ct. of Cl. 64; Satori *v.* Hamilton, 1 Green, (N. J.) 109; Seidel *v.* Peschaw, 3 Dutch. (N. J.) 429.
- CONSULT.** — **with.** *In statute.* Johnson *v.* Glen, 26 U. C. Ch. 162.
- CONTEMPT.** — **of court.** Conover *v.* Wood, 5 Abb. Pr. 89; Ex parte Wright, 65 Ind. 508.
- CONTIGUOUS.** — **proprietors.** *In statute.* Razendale *v.* Seip, 32 La. Ann. 435.

- CONTINGENCY.** *People v. Yonkers*, 39 Barb. 272.
- CONTINGENT.** — **claim.** *Clark v. Wenchell*, 53 Vt. 408; *Curley v. Hand*, 53 Vt. 524; *Greene v. Dyer*, 32 Me. 460; *Woodward v. Herbert*, 24 Me. 358.
- **estate.** *Tayloe v. Gould*, 10 Barb. 396.
- **liability.** *In statute.* *Haywood v. Shreve*, 15 Vroom, 104.
- **remainder.** *Moore v. Lyons*, 25 Wend. 144; *Leslie v. Marshall*, 31 Barb. 566; *Williamson v. Field*, 2 Sandf. (Ch.) 552; *Hawley v. James*, 5 Paige Ch. 467; *Doe v. Considine*, 6 Wall. 474.
- **use.** *Burk v. Burk*, 18 N. Y. 343.
- CONTINUOUS.** *Suffield v. Brown*, 4 DeJ. & S. 199.
- **injury.** *Wood v. Sutcliffe*, 8 Eng. L. & Eq. 220.
- **line.** *In statute.* *State v. Vanderbilt*, 37 Ohio St. 590.
- CONTINUOUSLY.** *In statute.* *State v. Vanderbilt*, 37 Ohio St. 590.
- CONTRABAND.** *Eldrod v. Alexander*, 4 Heisk. 345.
- CONTRACT.** *Woodruff v. State*, 3 Ark. 301; *Justice v. Long*, 42 N. Y. 497; *Languille v. State*, 4 Tex. (App.) 321; *Canal Co. v. R. Co.*, 4 G. & J. 129; *Gallagher v. White*, 31 Barb. 99; *State v. Miller*, 1 Mo. (App.) 76.
- by** —. *In statute.* *McBrian v. Water Commissioner*, 40 U. C. Q. B. 80.
- **wages.** *Augur v. Conture*, 68 Me. 427.
- executed** —. *Fletcher v. Peck*, 6 Cranch, 137; *Fox v. Kitton*, 19 Ill. 533; *Farrington v. Tennessee*, 5 Otto, 683.
- executory** —. *Farrington v. Tennessee*, 5 Otto, 683; *Fletcher v. Peck*, 6 Cranch, 136; *Fox v. Kitton*, 19 Ill. 533.
- express** —. *Thompson v. Woodruff*, 7 Coldw. 409.
- implied** —. *Brackett v. Norton*, 4 Conn. 524.
- CONTRACTOR.** *McCarty v. Portland*, 71 Me. 322; *Iron Co. v. Dodson*, 7 Lea, 373.
- CONTRARY.** — **to law.** *Candy v. Hanmore*, 76 Ind. 128.
- CONTRIBUTION.** — **towards a prize.** *Coombes v. Dibble*, L. R. 1 Ex. 248.
- CONTRIBUTIVE.** — **negligence** *O'Brien v. McGlurchey*, 68 Me. 552.
- CONTROVERSIES.** — **concerning the title or boundaries of the State.** *In constitution.* *Fink v. Denny*, 75 Va. 663.
- CONTROVERSY.** *Burber v. Kennedy*, 18 Minn. 226.
- CONVENIENTLY.** *Guerin v. Reese*, 33 Cal. 29.
- CONVERSE.** *Scott v. State*, 7 Lea, 232.
- CONVERSION.** *Badger v. Hatch*, 71 Me. 565; *Bristol v. Burt*, 7 Johns. 258; *Laverty v. Snethern*, 68 N. Y. 524; *Ferguson v. Clifford*, 37 N. H. 101; *Nichols v. Newson*, 2 Murphy, 303; *Syeds v. Hay*, 4 T. R. 264.
- CONVERT.** *In plea.* *Green v. State*, 79 Ind. 537.
- CONVEY.** **full power and authority to** —. *In will.* *Hamilton v. Hamilton*, 98 Ill. 254.

- CONVEYANCE.** *In statute.* Powell v. Williams, 54 Wis. 636; Baker v. Clark, 7 U. C. Q. B. 44; Brown v. Fitz, 13 N. H. 285.
- CONVEYED.** *In contract.* Spicer v. Norton, 13 Barb. 543.
- CONVICTED.** Gallagher v. State, 10 Tex. (App.) 469; Wilde v. Bowen, 37 U. C. Q. B. 574; Shepherd v. People, 24 How. Pr. 401.
In statute. Burgess v. Boctefeur, 7 M. & G. 481; Reg. v. Fadleman, Temp. & M. 293.
- COOLING.** — **time.** Eanes v. State, 10 Tex. (App.) 421.
- CO-PARTIES.** *In statute.* Hadley v. Hill, 73 Ind. 442.
- COPPER.** **manufacture of** —. *In statute.* U. S. v. Ulman, 4 Ben. 547.
- COPY.** Dickinson v. R. Co., 7 W. Va. 212.
- COPYRIGHT.** Chappel v. Purdy, 14 M. & W. 316; Stone v. Thomas, 2 Wall. Jr. 567; Stephens v. Cady, 14 How. 530.
- CORONER.** Davis v. Justices, 7 Q. B. Div. 514.
- CORPORAL.** — **punishment.** People v. Winchell, 7 Cow. 525. *note.*
- CORPORATORS.** *In constitution.* Gulliver v. Roelle, 100 Ill. 142.
- CORPOREAL.** — **hereditament.** Canfield v. Ford, 28 Barb. 340.
- CORPUS.** — **delicti.** U. S. v. Williams, 1 Cliff. 25.
- CORRECT.** — **and satisfactory.** Rowe v. Hopwood, L. R. 4 Q. B. 3.
- CORROBORATING.** — **evidence.** Hozier v. State, 6 Tex. (App.) 501.
- COSTS.** — **of a motion.** *In statute.* Phipps v. Carman, 26 Hun, 518.
— **in the cause.** Scott v. Grand Trunk R. Co., 3 U. C. Pr. 276.
- COTTAGE.** Young v. Sotheron, 4 B. & Ad. 628, *note.*
- COUNT.** Chetham v. Tillotson, 5 Johns. 435.
- COUNTERCLAIM.** Belleau v. Thompson, 33 Cal. 497; Stone v. Stone, 2 Met. (Ky.) 340; Union Bank v. Heyward, 15 S. C. 303; Tyler v. Welles, 33 Barb. 333.
- COUNTERFEITER.** Thirman v. Matthews, 1 Stew. (Ala.) 386.
- COUNTING-HOUSE.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Patter, Temp. & M. 561.
- COUNTRY.** **and of this he puts himself upon the** —. Bell v. Yates, 33 Barb. 629.
- COUNTY.** Williams v. Leach, 8 Minn. 504; Commrs. v. Carter, 2 Kas. 128.
— **court.** *In constitution.* People v. Carr, 25 Hun, 325.
— **judge.** *In constitution.* People v. Carr, 25 Hun, 325.
— **with an ability to commit.** *In statute.* Jarnigan v. State, 6 Tex. (App.) 465.
- COURSE.** Att'y-Gen. v. R. Co., 1 Stockt. 550; Williams v. City, 14 Wis. 238.
- COURT.** Dunn v. State, 2 Ark. 229 (35 Am. Dec. 54); Lawyer Tax Cases, 8 Heisk. 650; Hall v. Marks, 34 Ill. 360; Rothchild v. U. S. 6 Ct. of Cl. 212; Henderson v. Beaton, 52 Tex. 42.
In statute. Foote v. Silsby, 1 Blatchf. 542; Re Maltby, 7 Q. B. Div. 18.
— **of record.** Rhinehart v. Lance, 43 N. J. (L.) 314.

- COURT-HOUSE.** Longworthy v. Featherstone, 65 Ga. 165.
- COURT-MARTIAL.** Re Bogart, 2 Sawyer, 410; Carver v. U. S., 16 Ct. of Cl. 382.
- COVENANT.** De Bolle v. Pennsylvania Ins. Co., 4 Whart. 68 (33 Am. Dec. 38); Com. v. Robinson, 1 Watts, 160.
- COW.** *In statute.* Freeman v. Carpenter, 10 Vt. 433 (33 Am. Dec. 210).
- CREATED.** — **and manifested.** McLelland v. McLelland, 65 Me. 500.
- CREDIBLE.** — **person.** *In statute.* Dunn v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 600.
— **witness.** *In statute.* Higgins v. Carlton, 28 Md. 115; Noland v. McCracken, 1 Dev. & B. 596.
- CREDIT.** **give A. B.** —. *In guaranty.* Simpson v. Manley, 2 Crompt. & J. 12.
- CREDITOR.** Ins. Co. v. Meeker, 8 Vroom, 300; Stanley v. Ogden, 2 Root, 261.
not concerned in the loss as a —. *In insurance policy.* Dolliver v. St. Joseph Ins. Co., 131 Mass. 40.
- CREDITORS.** *In statute.* Harper v. Union Manfg. Co., 100 Ill. 225; Walker v. Elledge, 65 Ala. 51; Anderson v. Anderson, 64 Ala. 403.
his —. *In statute.* Re Dunham, 2 Ben. 488.
In statute. Payne v. Watterson, 37 Ohio St. 123.
- CREDITS.** — **of corn.** Masterson v. Goodlet, 46 Tex. 402.
- CRIB.** People v. Williams, 24 Mich. 163; Re Voorhees, 3 Vroom, 147; State v. Patterson, 41 Vt. 511.
- CRIME.** *In statute.* Com. v. Lenox, 12 Phila. 601; Re Lucas, 29 U. C. Q. B. 81; Reg. v. Roddy, 41 U. C. Q. B. 291.
— **falsi.** State v. Randolph, 24 Conn. 365; Little v. Gibson, 39 N. H. 510.
- CRIMEN.** — **cause or matter.** *In statute.* Queen v. Witchurch, 7 Q. B. Div. 534.
- CRIMINAL.** — **case.** Shultz v. Moore, Wright, 281.
— **offense.** Slaughter v. People, 2 Doug. (Mich.) 337.
— **prosecution.** Ely v. Thompson, 3 A. K. Marsh. 74; Harger v. Thomas, 44 Pa. St. 130.
- CROP-TIME.** Martin v. Chapman, 6 Port. (Ala.), 351.
- CROPPER.** Steele v. Frick, 56 Pa. St. 175.
- CROSS-BILL.** Kemp v. Mitchell, 36 Ind. 256; Canant v. Mappin, 20 Ga. 731.
- CROW.** **as the** — **flies.** *In contract.* Stokes v. Grissel, 78 Eng. C. L. 689.
- CRUEL.** — **and inhuman treatment.** *In statute.* Kennedy v. Kennedy, 15 Jones & Sp., 56; Eastes v. Eastes, 79 Ind. 364.
— **and unusual punishment.** *In constitution.* Re Bayard, 25 Hun, 546; State v. Gedicke, 43 N. J. (L.) 90.
- CUCKING-STOOL.** James v. Com., 12 S. & R. 230.

- CULPABLE.** — **negligence.** Hot Springs R. Co. v. Newman, 36 Ark. 610; Woodman v. Nottingham, 49 N. H. 392.
- CULTIVATED.** — **or improved land.** *In statute.* Lyon v. Harnor, 73 Me. 56.
- CUMULATIVE.** — **evidence.** Wynne v. Newman, 75 Va. 812; McGavock v. Brown, 4 Humph. 252; Waller v. Graves, 20 Conn. 310; Chatfield v. Lathrop, 6 Pick. 417.
- **offence.** Wells v. Com., 12 Gray, 329.
- CURATOR.** Duncan v. Crook, 49 Mo. 117.
- CURED.** — **by verdict.** Merrick v. Trustees, 8 Gill, 75.
- CURRENCY.** Butler v. Paine, 8 Minn. 329; Galena Ins. Co. v. Kupfer, 28 Ill. 335.
- CURRENT.** — **account.** James v. Fellowes, 20 La. Ann. 118; Franklin v. Camp, Coxe (N. J.), 196.
- **bank-notes.** Moore v. Gooch, 6 Heisk. 105.
- **funds.** Lacy v. Holbrook, 4 Ala. 90.
- **money.** Miller v. McKinney, 5 Lea, 96; Stalworth v. Blum, 41 Ala. 321.
- CURTESY.** Billings v. Baker, 28 Barb. 345.
- CURTILAGE.** State v. Haskell, 33 Me. 127; People v. Murphy, 10 Hun, 154; Coddington v. Dry Dock Co., 2 Vroom, 485.
- CUSPADORE.** Ingersoll v. Turner, 12 Off. Pat. Gaz. 189; Burden v. Corning, 2 Fish. Pat. Cas. 477; Cahoon v. Ring, 1 Cliff. 592; 1 Fish. Pat. Cas. 397.
- CUSTODY.** Gilman v. Williams, 7 Wis. 334.
- CUSTOM.** **safe** —. *In statute.* Queen v. Newman, 8 Q. B. Div. 706. Strother v. Lucas, 12 Pet. 446; Adams v. Pittsburg Ins. Co., 95 Pa. St. 355; Gallup v. Lederer, 1 Hun, 287; Cutter v. Waddingham, 22 Mo. 284.
- CUTS.** **plates and** —. *In insurance policy.* Houghton v. Watertown Ins. Co., 131 Mass. 300.
- CWT.** Helen v. Bryant, 11 B. Mon. 65.
- CY PRES.** White v. Fisk, 22 Conn. 54; Beckman v. Bonsor, 23 N. Y. 308; Coster v. Lorillard, 14 Wend. 308.
- DAM.** Colwell v. May, 4 C. E. Green, 248.
- DAMAGES.** Rosenfield v. Ex. Co., 1 Woods, 13; Collins v. Railroad Co., 9 Heisk. 850; Hartford v. Palmer, 16 Johns. 143; Mayor v. Lord, 17 Wend. 293; Thompson v. Morris Canal Co., 2 Harr. (N. J.), 482.
- In bond.* Bolling v. Tate, 65 Ala. 417.
- DANGEROUS.** — **weapon.** State v. Dineen, 10 Minn. 411.
- DANGERS.** — **of the river.** *In bill of lading.* Gilmore v. Carman, 1 Sm. & M. 279 (40 Am. Dec. 9).
- **of the sea.** *In insurance policy.* Dupeyre v. Western, etc., Ins. Co., 2 Rob. (La.) 457 (38 Am. Dec. 218).
- DANSUESE.** **premiere** — **etoile.** *In contract.* Roserie v. Kiralfy Bros., 12 Phila. 209.
- DATE.** *In statute.* Shaughnessy v. Lewis, 130 Mass. 355; Bement v. Trenton, 3 Vroom, 515.

- DAY.** Helphenstine v. Bank, 65 Ind. 589; Haines v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 33; People v. Hatch, 33 Ill. 137.
In statute. Pressley v. Marion Co., 80 Ind. 47.
 — **next appointed.** *In statute.* Richards v. McBride, 8 Q. B. Div. 119.
- DAYS.** **five** —. *In statute.* Keeter v. Railroad Co., 86 N. C. 347.
- DEAD.** — **freight.** Gray v. Carr, L. R. 6 Q. B. 528; Phillips v. Rodre, 15 East, 555.
- DEAD-HEAD.** Gardner v. Hall, 61 N. C. 62.
- DEADLY.** — **weapon.** McReynolds v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 327; Briggs v. State, 6 Tex. (App.) 144; Kouns v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 13; Dollarhide v. U. S., 1 Morris (Ia.), 223 (39 Am Dec. 460).
In statute. Archer v. State, 10 Tex. (App.) 482.
In statute. Whitney v. State, 10 Tex. (App.) 379.
- DEALER.** Rodman v. Munson, 13 Barb. 177; Allen v. Dickson, 1 Minor, 120; Newell v. People, 7 N. Y. 124; McElfresh v. Kirken-dall, 36 Iowa, 226; Appeal of Eric, 91 Pa. St. 402.
- DEALT.** — **by specialty.** Probate Court v. Child, 51 Vt. 86.
- DEBT.** — **due or accruing.** *In statute.* Howell v. Metropolitan R. Co., 19 Ch. Div. 508.
imprisonment for —. *In statute.* U. S. v. Walsh, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 66.
- DEBTS.** *In statute.* Victory Webb Printing Co. v. Beecher, 26 Hun, 48; Stanton v. Wilkeson, 8 Ben. 357.
 — **due or to become due.** *In statute.* Ruggles v. City of Fon du Lac, 53 Wis. 436.
 — **growing out of or founded upon a contract.** *In statute.* Keller v. McMahan, 77 Ind. 64.
- DECEIT.** Paisley v. Freeman, 3 T. R. 56; Gibbs v. Odell, 2 Coldw. 133.
 — **and malpractice.** *In statute.* Re Attorney, 86 N. Y. 564.
- DECIDE.** Com. v. Anthes, 5 Gray, 253; Groom v. Gwin, 43 Md. 581.
- DECLARATION.** Smith v. Ford, 12 Wend. 10; Cheetham v. Tillotson, 5 Johns. 435.
 — **the law.** *In statute.* Crabtree v. State, 1 Lea, 270.
- DECLARE.** Rowley v. Van Benthuyssen, 16 Wend. 383; Wing v. Warner, 2 Doug. (Mich.) 290.
- DECREE.** — **aged or** —. *In statute.* Bowden v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 56.
- DECREPIT.** Pierce v. Spafford, 53 Vt. 394; Bidinger v. Bishop, 76 Ind. 254; Curtis v. Kessler, 14 Barb. 521; Rees v. City of Chi-cago, 38 Ill. 335; Mayor v. Morris, 1 Beas. (N. S.) 562.
- DEDICATION.** Master v. Miller, 4 T. R. 345; Allston v. Thompson, Cheves (Eq.), 282; Jeffrey v. Underwood, 1 Ark. 112; McMurty v. Brown, 6 Neb. 376; Best v. Brown, 25 Hun, 224.
 — **of release.** Ely v. Stannard, 44 Conn. 533.
- DEED.** Jordan v. Jordan, 65 Ala. 305.
- DEEDED.**

- DE FACTO.** — **government.** *Smith v. Stewart*, 21 La. Ann. 71.
 — **officer.** *Northrup v. Gregory*, 2 Abb. (U. S.) 505;
Fleming v. Mulhall, 9 Mo. (App.) 72.
- DEFALCATION.** *Honk v. Foley*, 2 Pen. & W. 250.
- DEFAULT.** *Williams v. Stein*, 5 Q. B. Div. 413; *Hardy v. Miller*, 11 Neb. 398.
detention by — **of the charterers.** *In charter-party.*
Davis v. Pendergast, 8 Ben. 84.
- DEFEASANCE.** *Lippincott v. Tilton*, 2 Green (N. J.), 364.
- DEFEAT.** — **or obstruct.** *In statute.* *Walker v. Sayres*, 5 Bush, 581.
- DEFECT.** — **of form.** *In statute.* *Flexner v. Dickerson*, 65 Ala. 132.
- DEFENCE.** *Wilson v. Poole*, 33 Ind. 449.
- DEFICIENCY.** *Goldsmith v. Brown*, 35 Barb. 492.
- DEFINITE.** — **failure of issue.** *Hall v. Chaffee*, 14 N. H. 220.
any — **period.** *In statute.* *Brammer v. Cohn*, 86 N. Y. 16.
- DEFINITION.** *Marvin v. State*, 19 Ind. 184; *Cottin v. Cottin*, 5 Mart. 99.
legal — *Mickel v. Mills*, 1 Grant's Cas. 328.
- DEFORCE.** *Phelps v. Baldwin*, 17 Conn. 212.
- DEFORCEMENT.** *Woodruff v. Brown*, 2 Harr. (N. J.) 269; *Wildy v. Bonney*, 26 Miss. 59.
- DEFRAUD.** *In statute.* *Robberson v. State*, 3 Tex. (App.) 502; *Burdick v. Post*, 12 Barb. 186.
- DELAY.** — **defraud or hinder.** *In statute.* *Re Dunham*, 2 Ben. 488.
- DEL CREDERE.** — **agent.** *Ex parte White*, L. R. 6 Ch. App. Cas. 403.
 — **commission.** *Grove v. Dubois*, 1 T. R. 115.
- DELIBERATE.** *In statute.* *State v. Lopez*, 15 Nev. 407; *State v. Boyle*, 28 Iowa, 524.
- DELIBERATELY.** *State v. Ellis*, 74 Mo. 221; *State v. Lewis*, 74 Mo. 222; *State v. Kotovsky*, 74 Mo. 247.
- DELIBERATION.** *In statute.* *Duebbe v. State*, 1 Tex. (App.) 165; *Mitchell v. State*, 1 Tex. (App.) 199; *Com. v. Perrier*, 3 Phila. 232; *Anthony v. State*, Meigs, 270.
- DELINQUENCY.** *Boyce v. Ewart*, 1 Rice, 140.
- DELIRIUM.** — **tremens.** *Erwin v. State*, 10 Tex. (App.) 700.
- DELIVERY.** *Pratsman v. Baker*, 30 Wis. 646; *Shaw v. Hayward*, 7 Cush. 174; *State Bank v. Evans*, 3 Green (N. J.) 163; *Bennesson v. Aiken*, 102 Ill. 287; *Berry v. Anderson*, 22 Ind. 39; *Roosevelt v. Carow*, 6 Barb. 195; *Best v. Brown*, 25 Hun, 224.
- DELUSION.** *State v. Pike*, 49 N. H. 432; *Robinson v. Adams*, 62 Me. 401; *Re Foreman's Will*, 54 Barb. 279.
- DEMENTIA.** *Re Shaw's Will*, 2 Redf. 132.
- DEMESNE.** — **lands.** *Attorney General v. Parsons*, 3 Crompt. & J. 280.
- DEMISE.** — **and let.** *In deed.* *Lanigan v. Kille*, 97 Pa. St. 120.
- DEMONSTRATIVE.** — **legacy.** *Glass v. Dunn*, 17 Ohio St. 424.
- DEMURRAGE.** *Lockhart v. Falk*, L. R. 10 Ex. 135; *Brown v. Ralston*, 4 Rand. 510.

- DEMURRER.** *Davies v. Gibson*, 2 Ark. 117; *New Jersey v. New York*, 6 Pet. 327; *Goodman v. Ford*, 23 Miss. 595; *Howell v. Howell*, 15 Miss. 60.
 — **to evidence.** *Pharr v. Bachelor*, 3 Ala. 242; *R. Co. v. McArthur*, 43 Miss. 185; *Hyers v. Green*, 2 Call. 569.
- DENOUNCEMENT.** *Merle v. Matthews*, 26 Cal. 477.
- DEPARTURE.** *Union Ins. Co. v. Tyson*, 3 Hill, 126.
- DEPENDENT.** — **covenant.** *Norman v. Wells*, 17 Wend. 149.
- DEPOSIT.** *Bank v. Bank*, 40 Vt. 380; *Curtiss v. Leavitt*, 15 N. Y. 166.
general —. *Shoemaker v. Hinze*, 53 Wis. 116.
- DEPOSITION.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Clark*, 1 Gall. 407.
- DEPOSITUM.** *Morris v. Lewis*, 33 Ala. 55.
- DEPRIVATION.** *Martin v. Mackonochie*, 3 Q. B. Div. 751.
- DEPRIVE.** **fraudulently** —. *In statute.* *Robberson v. State*, 3 Tex. (App.) 502.
- DEPUTY.** *Re Executive Commrs.*, 12 Fla. 652; *Willis v. Melvin*, 8 Jones (L.), 63.
- DERELICT.** *Rowe v. The Brig*, 1 Mason, 378.
- DERELICTION.** *Jones v. Nunn*, 12 Ga. 473.
- DESCEND.** *In will.* *Fleming v. Fleming*, 1 H. & C. 244.
- DESCENT.** *Priest v. Cummings*, 20 Wend. 349; *Barclay v. Cameron*, 25 Tex. 241; *Burbank v. Buckingham Ins. Co.*, 24 N. H. 558.
- DESERT.** *People v. Board of Police*, 26 Barb. 501.
- DESERTION.** *Hooper v. Hooper*, 34 N. J. (Eq.) 95; *Southwick v. Southwick*, 97 Mass. 329; *Coffin v. Jackson*, 3 Story, 113; *The Mary C. Conery*, 9 Fed. Rep. 223; *Ingersoll v. Ingersoll*, 49 Pa. St. 251.
wilful —. *In statute.* *Inhabitants v. Inhabitants*, 130 Mass. 107.
- DESIRE.** *In will.* *Major v. Herndon*, 78 Ky. 129.
- DESPOIL.** *Sunol v. Hepburn*, 1 Cal. 268.
- DETAIL.** *Re Strawbridge*, 39 Ala. 379.
matters of —. *In constitution.* *Lehigh Co. v. Central R. Co.*, 34 N. J. (Eq.) 90.
- DETAIN.** — **any letter.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Pearce*, 2 McLean, 16.
- DETAINED.** *In plea.* *Bain v. McDonald*, 32 U. C. Q. B. 190.
- DETERMINABLE.** *In deed.* *Jones v. Nixon*, 1 H. & C. 48.
In statute. *Freme v. Clement*, 18 Ch. Div. 499.
 — **fee.** *People v. White*, 11 Barb. 28; *McLane v. Bovee*, 35 Wis. 36.
- DETERMINED.** *Sharp v. Curds*, 4 Bibb, 548.
- DETINUE.** *Peirce v. Hill*, 9 Port. 154.
- DEVASTAVIT.** *Clift v. White*, 12 N. Y. 531; *Ayres v. Lawrence*, 59 N. Y. 197.
- DEVIATION.** *Wilkins v. Ins. Co.*, 30 Ohio St. 341; *Bell v. Western Maine Ins. Co.* 5 Rob. (La.) 423 (39 Am. Dec. 543).
- DEVISE.** *Jenkins v. Tobin*, 31 Ark. 309; *Harwood v. Goodright*, 1 Cowp. 90; *Conklin v. Egerton*, 21 Wend. 436; *Fetrow's v. Estate*, 58 Pa. St. 427; *Lasher v. Lasher*, 13 Barb. 109.
- DEVISED.** **lands** —. *In statute.* *Roth's Appeal*, 94 Pa. St. 186.

- DICTATION.** Prendergast v. Prendergast, 16 La. Ann. 220.
- DICTUM.** State v. Clarke, 3 Nev. 572.
- DID.** *In indictment.* Ewing v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 362.
- DIE.** — **without an heir.** *In will.* Lippett v. Hopkins, 1 Gall. 454.
— **without issue.** *In will.* Fitzwalter's Appeal, 94 Pa. St. 141.
- DILIGENCE.** Swofford v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 76; Brand v. R. Co., 8 Barb. 378; Grant v. Mosely, 29 Ala. 305; McGrath v. R. Co., 19 How. Pr. 219.
- DILIGENTLY.** — **inquire.** Republica v. Shaffer, 1 Dall. 257.
- DIRECTLY.** Chatham v. Middlefield, 19 Johns. 57.
- DIRECTORY.** — **trust.** Deaderich v. Cantrell, 10 Yerg. 272.
- DISABILITY.** Wiesner v. Zaim, 39 Wis. 206; Castle v. Duryea, 32 Barb. 480.
- DIRECTION.** *In statute.* People v. Riley, 25 Hun, 588.
- DISABLED.** **otherwise** —. *In statute.* McCaffrey v. Town of Shields, 54 Wis. 651.
- DISBURSEMENTS.** *In statute.* Commrs. v. Maguire, 86 N. C. 288.
- DISCLAIMER.** Williams v. Cooper, 39 Eng. C. L. 384.
- DISCONTINUANCE.** Hunt v. Griffin, 49 Miss. 748; Ramsey v. Tuffnell, 2 Bing. 553; Kennedy v. McNickle, 7 Phila. 217; Kahn v. Herman, 3 Ga. 272; McGuire v. Hay, 6 Humph. 421.
- DISCOUNT.** Pake v. Capital, 20 Kan. 450; Weckler v. Bk., 42 Md. 592.
- DISCRETION.** Rooke's Case, 5 Cooke, 100; Cavil v. Burnaford, 1 Burr. 571; Rex. v. Young, 1 Burr. 560; Dorman v. State, 34 Ala. 235; People v. Superior Court, 5 Wend. 126.
- DISCRETIONARY.** — **trust.** Deaderick v. Cantrell, 10 Yerg. 269.
- DISFRANCHISEMENT.** Symmers v. Regem, 2 Cowp. 502.
- DISHONORED.** Todd v. Emly, 7 M. & W. 438.
- DISINTERESTED.** — **or indifferent.** *In statute.* Lyon v. Hamor, 73 Me. 56.
- DISMISS.** Bosely v. Bruner, 24 Miss. 462.
- DISORDERLY.** — **conduct.** State v. Jersey City, 1 Dutch. 541.
— **house.** *In statute.* Thompson v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 82; McElhaney v. State, 12 Tex. (App.) 231; State v. Maxwell, 33 Conn. 259.
— **person.** *In statute.* O'Shaughnessy v. McLorman, 43 N. J. (L.) 413.
- DISPATCH.** — **in discharging.** *In charter-party.* Keen v. Audenried, 5 Ben. 535.
- DISPENSATION.** Thomas v. Sorrell, Vaughn, 349.
- DISPOSING.** — **mind and memory.** Den v. Johnson, 2 South. 458; Puryear v. Reese, 6 Coldw. 38; Benoist v. Murrin, 58 Mo. 322; Leech v. Leech, 21 Pa. St. 69.
— **of them in any way whatever.** *In statute.* Oliver v. Hyman, 30 U. C. Q. B., 517.
- DISPOSSESSION.** Kilnich v. Maidman, 1 Burr. 111.
- DISQUALIFIED.** *In constitution.* Re Maguire, 57 Cal. 604.
- DISQUALIFICATION.** **legal** —. *In statute.* State v. Blair, 53 Vt. 24.

- DISSEISIN.** Kilnich v. Maidman, 1 Burr. 111; Doe v. Horde, 2 Cowp. 701; Worcester v. Lord, 56 Me. 268.
- DISSOLVED.** **if the same is — by the chancery court.** *In bond.* Bolling v. Tate, 65 Ala. 417.
- DISTILLER.** *In statute.* One Vaporizer, 2 Ben. 439.
- DISTRESS.** Hard v. Nearing, 44 Barb. 488.
- DISTRIBUTION.** *In statute.* Robinson v. Payne, 58 Miss. 690; Rogers v. Gillett, 56 Iowa, 268.
printed and delivered for —. *In contract.* Dawley v. Alsdorf, 25 Hun, 226.
- DISTRICT.** *In constitution.* Com. v. Dumhauld, 97 Pa. St. 293.
In statute. Jones v. Van Zandt, 5 McLean, 214.
- DISTURBING.** — **religious worship.** Hunt v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 116; Richardson v. State, 5 Tex. (App.) 470; Dom v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 67.
- DIVERS.** *In indictment.* Reg. v. Webb, Temp. & M. 26.
- DIVERSION.** Parker v. Griswold, 17 Conn. 299.
- DIVIDEND.** Pennsylvania v. R. Co., 10 Phila. 466; Clarkson v. Clarkson, 18 Barb. 657.
- DIVORCE.** State v. Fry, 4 Mo. 142; Miller v. Miller, 33 Cal. 355.
- DOLLAR.** Borie v. Trott, 5 Phila. 404.
- DOLLARS.** *In note.* Cook v. Lillo, 13 Otto, 792.
In will. Wilson v. Powell, 86 N. C. 321.
- DOMESTICS.** Wakefield v. State, 41 Tex. 558.
- DOMICIL.** Attorney-General v. Rowe, 1 H. & C. 44; State v. Moore, 14 N. H. 454; Crawford v. Wilson, 4 Barb. 520; Hageman v. Fox, 31 Barb. 476; Re Wrigley, 8 Wend. 142; Re Roberts, 8 Paige Ch. 524; Sunderson v. Ralston, 20 La. Ann. 314; Cadwalader v. Howell, 3 Harr. (N. J.) 144; Lowry v. Bradley, 1 Speer, Ch. 1 (39 Am. Dec. 142).
- DOMINION.** Coles v. Perry, 7 Tex. 136.
- DONATIO.** — **causa mortis.** Prince v. Hazleton, 20 Johns. 514; French v. Raymond, 38 Vt. 624; Wells v. Tucker, 3 Binney, 370; Bedell v. Carl, 33 N. Y. 584.
- DONATION.** Fisk v. Flores, 43 Tex. 343.
— **or gratuity.** *In constitution.* Georgia Penitentiary v. Nelms, 65 Ga. 503.
- DORMANT.** — **partner.** Speake v. Prewitt, 6 Tex. 258.
- DOUBLE.** — **insurance.** Perkins v. Ins. Co., 12 Mass. 218.
- DOWER.** — Wait v. Wait, 4 Barb. 201; Young v. Carter, 50 How. Pr. 411; Sutherland v. Sutherland, 69 Ill. 485.
— Cutler v. Waddingham, 22 Mo. 254.
- DOWRY.** — **composition.** *In statute.* Maitenetti v. Maguire, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 360.
- DRAM-SHOP.** Brockway v. State, 36 Ark. 636.
In statute. Wright v. People, 101 Ill. 134.
— **keeper.** State v. Owen, 15 Mo. 507.
- DRAYAGE.** Soule v. Gas Light Co., 54 Cal. 241.

DROVE.

— **of horses or cattle.** *In statute.* Caldwell v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 53.

DUE.

U. S. v. Learned, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 483.

— **course of law.** Griffin v. Mixon, 38 Miss. 458.

— **diligence.** Bixby v. Smith, 49 How. Pr. 53.

— **return.** Harman v. Childress, 3 Yerg. 329; Waugh v. Brittain, 4 Jones (L.), 470.

— **notice.** *In plea.* Kusterer v. City of Beaver Dam, 52 Wis. 146.

— **process of law.** *In constitution.* State Auditor v. Jackson County, 65 Ala. 168; Donahue v. County of Will, 100 Ill. 106; Kalloch v. Superior Ct., 56 Cal. 229; Hey Sing Ieck, 57 Cal. 251.

debts now —. Kimball v. Whitney, 15 Ind. 282.

debt —. Leggatt v. Bk., 24 N. Y. 290.

in — **course of administration.** Darling v. McDonald, 101 Ill. 374.

DULY.

Gibson v. People, 5 Hun, 543.

— **completed.** *In plea.* Town of Auburn v. Eldridge, 77 Ind. 126.

— **presented.** Schofield v. Bayard, 3 Wend. 491.

— **proceeded in to judgment.** *In statute.* City of Philadelphia v. Scott, 93 Pa. St. 29.

— **recorded.** *In plea.* Martens v. Randon, 78 Ind. 85; Dunning v. Coleman, 27 La. Ann. 48.

DUNCE.

Peard v. Jones, Cro. Car. 352.

DUPLICITY.

Weathersby v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 643; Tucker v. State, 6 Tex. (App.) 253; State v. Gorham, 55 N. H. 163; Tucker v. Ladd, 7 Cow. 452; Harker v. Brink, 4 Zab. 452.

DURESS.

Olivari v. Menger, 39 Tex. 77; Plant v. Gunn, 2 Woods, 376; Brown v. Pierce, 7 Wall. 214; Hazelrigg v. Donaldson, 2 Mete. (Ky.) 477; Hackley v. Headley, 45 Miss. 574; Remington v. Wright, 43 N. J. (L.) 413.

— **of imprisonment.** Brown v. Pierce, 7 Wall. 215

— **per minas.** Brown v. Pierce, 7 Wall. 215.

DURING.

— **coverture.** State v. Fry, 4 Mo. 159.

— **the term.** People v. Burbank, 12 Cal. 392.

— **his sickness or disability.** *In contract.* Poultney v. Buchman, 62 How. Pr. 470.

DUTCH.

— **auction.** Crandall v. State, 28 Ohio St. 481.

DUTIES.

In constitution. Pacific Ins. Co. v. Soule, 7 Wall. 445.

DUTY.

State v. Orleans Nav. Co., 11 Mart. 153; Allen v. Dickson, 1 Minor, 120.

DWELLING-HOUSE. *In statute.* Bradley v. Bayless, 8 Q. B. Div. 224; State v. McCall, 4 Ala. 643 (39 Am. Dec. 314).

EARNINGS.

In statute. Jason v. Antone, 131 Mass. 534.

EASEMENT.

Ross v. Thompson, 78 Ind. 90; Clark v. R. Co., 40 Iowa, 456; Forbes v. Balenseifer, 74 Ill. 185; Felters v. Humphreys, 3 C. E. Green, 262.

EFFECTS.

In will. Hockley v. Mawley, 1 Nev. Supp. 57. .

machinery and — in the said sugar refinery. *In deed.* Thurber v. Minturn, 62 How. Pr. 27.

EJECTMENT.

Fairclaim v. Sham Title, 3 Burr. 1294; McFarland v. Goodman, 6 Biss. 112; Bristow v. Pegge, 1 T. R. 759 n.

ELECTIVE.

— **franchise.** State v. Staten, 6 Coldw. 255.

ELECTION.

Com. v. Brandon, 4 B. Mon. 2; Police Commrs. v. Louisville, 3 Bush, 602; Gilman v. Gilman, 54 Me. 458; Dash v. Van Kleeche, 7 Johns. 501.

In deed. Coleman v. Brooke, 12 Phila. 503.

In statute. Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Mallory, 101 Ill. 583.

— **law.** Falconer v. Robinson, 46 Ala. 344.

ELECTOR.

Beardstown v. Virginia, 76 Ill. 39; Sanford v. Prentice, 28 Wis. 362.

municipal — . *In statute.* State v. Kidd, 74 Ind. 555.

ELECTORS.

— **of such cities, towns or villages.** *In constitution.* State v. Tuttle, 53 Wis. 45.

ELEEMOSYNARY.

— **corporations.** Allen v. McKeen, 1 Sumner, 299; Robertson v. Bullions, 9 Barb. 90; Trustees v. King, 12 Mass. 557.

ELIGIBLE.

every elector shall be — to any office. *In statute.* State v. Bradley, 48 Conn. 546.

ELSEWHERE.

In contract. Brown v. Jones, 2 Gall. 477.

ELOPEMENT.

Cogswill v. Tibbetts, 3 N. H. 42.

EMANCIPATION.

Chesley v. Sherburne, 56 N. H. 303.

EMBARGO.

Rodocanachi v. Elliott, L. R. 8 C. P. 659.

EMBEZZLE.

In statute. Allegheny Co. v. Van Campan, 3 Wend. 53; U. S. v. Conant, 9 Cent. L. J. 129.

EMBEZZLEMENT.

Griffin v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 390; Simco v. State, 8 Tex. (App.) 406; People v. Burr, 41 How Pr. 294.

EMBLEMENTS.

Whitmarsh v. Cutting, 10 Johns. 361; Debow v. Titus, 5 Halst. 129.

EMBRACERY.

Gibbs v. Dewey, 5 Cow. 54.

EMINENT.

— **domain.** Orr v. Quimby, 54 N. H. 611; Bloodgood v. R. Co., 18 Wend. 13; Gilmer v. Lime Point, 18 Cal. 251; Caldwell v. State, 1 Stew. & P. 379

EMIT.

— **bills of credit.** *In constitution.* Ramsey v. Cox, 28 Ark. 369.

EMPANEL.

Lyman v. People, 7 Bradwell, 348.

EMPLOY.

in the — . *In statute.* State v. Coe, 72 Me. 455; State v. Coe, 72 Me. 456.

EMPLOYED.

Wilson v. Gray, 127 Mass. 99.

EMPLOYEE.

Gurney v. R. Co., 2 N. Y. (S. C.) 453; 58 N. Y. 371.

— **in the office.** Stone v. U. S., 3 Ct. of Cl. 262.

ENCLOSED.

— **lands.** Tapsall v. Crosskey, 7 M. & W. 446.

ENDOW.

Edwards v. Hall, 6 De G. M. & G. 83.

ENDOWMENT.

— **policy.** *In statute.* Brummer v. Cohn, 86 N. Y. 16.

ENEMY.

In insurance policy. Ins. Co. v. Chester, 43 Pa. St. 493.

- ENLISTED.** — **and mustered.** *In statute.* Inhabitants v. Inhabitants, 130 Mass. 107.
- ENLISTMENT.** Babbitt v. U. S., 16 Ct. of Cl. 213; Erickson v. Beach, 40 Conn. 286.
- ENSUING.** — **year.** Hull v. Winnebago Co., 54 Wis. 293.
- ENTERED.** — **of record.** *In statute.* Long v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 321.
- **up.** *In statute.* Blatchford v. Newberry, 100 Ill. 491.
- ENTERING.** Burke v. State, 5 Tex. (App.) 74.
- **on the docket.** *In statute.* Lockwood v. Dills, 74 Ind. 59.
- breaking and** —. Martin v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 529.
- ENTICE.** — **away any female.** *In statute.* People v. Carter, 46 Mich. 445.
- ENTIRE.** — **day of any election.** *In statute.* Haines v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 30; Lawrence v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 192.
- **unconditional, free and unincumbered ownership.** *In insurance policy.* Miller v. Amazon Ins. Co., 46 Mich. 464.
- ENTIRELY.** — **satisfied.** People v. Phipps, 39 Cal. 335.
- ENTITLED.** **is** —. *In plea.* Re Rathbone, 2 Ben. 138.
- ENTRY.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Baker, 5 Ben. 25; Chotard v. Pope, 12 Wheat. 588; Guion v. Andrews, 8 Humph. 306.
- **of the judgment.** *In statute.* The Belle, 5 Ben. 59.
- ENUMERATED.** **already** —. *In statute.* Cutting v. Cutting, 86 N. Y. 533.
- EQUITABLE.** — **assets.** Catlin v. Eagle Bank, 6 Conn. 243.
- **construction.** Smiley v. Sampson, 1 Neb. 91.
- **estoppel.** Cochran v. Harrow, 22 Ill. 349.
- **set-off.** Whyte v. O'Brien, 1 Sim. & Stu. 554.
- **waste.** Turner v. Wright, 2 De Gex F. & J. 243.
- EQUITY.** Lynch v. Postelthwaite, 7 Mart. 304; Board v. De Yeo, 57 How. Pr. 141.
- **jurisprudence.** Jackson v. Nimmo, 3 Lea, 609.
- **of redemption.** Walker v. King, 44 Vt. 612; Kortright v. Cady, 21 N. Y. 365; Stoker v. Coggsell, 25 How. Pr. 272; Yeo v. Mercereau, 3 Harr. (N. J.) 390.
- EQUIVALENTS.** Tyler v. Boston, 7 Wall. 327.
- ERRONEOUS.** — **judgment.** Wolfe v. Davis, 74 N. C. 599.
- ERROR.** — **apparent.** Burson v. Dossier, 1 Heisk. 759.
- **of fact.** Mowatt v. Wright, 1 Wend. 360.
- **of law.** Mowatt v. Wright, 1 Wend. 360.
- ESCAPE.** Butler v. Washburn, 25 N. H. 258; Lewis v. State, 3 Head, 137; Adams v. Turrentine, 8 Ired. (L.) 151.
- ESCAPED.** *In statute.* Jones v. Van Zandt, 2 McLean, 612.
- ESCHEAT.** Hughes v. State, 41 Tex. 17.
- ESCROW.** Schoenberger v. Hackman, 37 Pa. St. 94; James v. Vanderheyden, 1 Paige Ch. 357.
- ESPLEES.** Fosgate v. Herkimer Co., 9 Barb. 293.
- ESTABLISHED.** — **by law.** Dane v. Smith, 54 Ala. 49.

ESTATE.

Moody *v.* Farr, 33 Miss. 195; Harlan *v.* Lumsden, 1 Duv. 80; Sellers *v.* Sellers, 35 Ala. 241; Hunter *v.* Husted, Busb. (Eq.) 142; Jackson *v.* Parker, 9 Cow. 81; Ayres *v.* Lawrence, 59 N. Y. 198; Bates *v.* Sparrall, 10 Mass. 324; Re Fleming, 5 Phila. 358; Campbell *v.* Campbell, 37 Wis. 215; Den *v.* Snitcher, 2 Green, 63.

In will. Pottow *v.* Fricker, 5 Eng. L. & Eq. 447.

— **at suffrance.** Jackson *v.* Cairns, 20 Johns. 305.

— **at will.** Sarsfield *v.* Healy, 50 Barb. 246; Den *v.* Drake, 2 Green, 529.

— **by the curtesy.** Bottoms *v.* Corley, 5 Heisk. 8; Westcott *v.* Miller, 42 Wis. 465.

— **for life.** Williams *v.* Radcliff, 42 Miss. 154.

— **in fee simple absolute.** Frisky *v.* Balland, 7 Ill. 144.

— **in land.** Beall *v.* Holmes, 6 H. & J. 208.

— **in possession.** *In statute.* Eberts *v.* Fisher, 44 Mich. 551.

— **in remainder.** Burleigh *v.* Clough, 52 N. H. 273.

— **in trust.** Catlin *v.* Hull, 21 Vt. 157; Sterucker *v.* Dickenson, 9 Barb. 519.

— **on condition precedent.** White *v.* Guirous, Minor, 341.

— **on condition subsequent.** White *v.* Guirous, Minor, 341.

— **tail.** Den *v.* Allaire, Spencer, 25; Crane *v.* Fogg, Pen. (N. J.) 823; Jordan *v.* Roach, 32 Miss. 603; Jiggits *v.* Davis, 1 Leigh, 460.

— **upon condition.** State Bank *v.* Hastings, 1 Doug. (Mich.) 252; Warner *v.* Bennett, 31 Conn. 475; Thornton *v.* Trammell, 39 Ga. 207.

ESTOPPEL.

Reynolds *v.* Gamer, 66 Barb. 312; Lash *v.* Rendell, 72 Ind. 480; Demarast *v.* Hopper, 2 Zab. 619; Haynes *v.* Stevens, 11 N. H. 31.

— **by conduct.** Acton *v.* Dooley, 74 Mo. 67.

— **in pais.** Dakin *v.* Anderson, 18 Ind. 54; Norton *v.* Kearney, 10 Wis. 453; International Bank *v.* German Bank, 3 Mo. (App.) 371; Stevens *v.* Dennett, 51 N. H. 333; Bank *v.* Eldred, 6 Biss. 373.

— **al.** Lyman *v.* Milton, 44 Cal. 633.

ET.**ETC.**

Agate *v.* Lowenbeim, 4 Daly, 68; Gray *v.* Central R. Co., 11 Hun, 75; Hunt *v.* Smith, 9 Kan. 153; R. Co. *v.* Metcalfe, 4 Met. (Ky.) 211.

In plea. Whitmore *v.* Bowman, 4 G. Greene, 148; Sayer *v.* Pocock, 1 Cowp. 408.

bill, answer, demurrer, exhibits, —. *In decree.* Coles *v.* Hunt, 75 Va. 380.

EVENT.

abide the —. *In order.* Ferguson *v.* Davison, 8 Q. B. Div. 470; Jones *v.* Williams, L. R. 8 Q. B. 283; Field *v.* Great Northern R. Co., 3 Ex. Div. 262.

EVERY.

Brown v. Jarvis, 2 De G., F. & J. 172.

— **college.** *In statute.* People v. Albany Medical College, 62 How. Pr. 221.

EVERYTHING.

— **I am possessed of.** *In will.* Re Methun & Blore's Contract, 16 Ch. Div. 696.

EVICTION.

Rice v. Dudley, 65 Ala. 71; Upton v. Townsend, 84 Eng. C. L. 30; Thomas v. Shackel, 32 Iowa, 76; Etheredge v. Osborn, 12 Wend, 532; Marvin v. Applegate, 18 Ind. 48.

EVIDENCE.

Hubbell v. U. S. 15 Ct. of Cl. 606; Holland v. Ingram, 6 Rich. 52; Hotchkiss v. Newton, 10 Ga. 567.

In statute. Re Comstock, 8 Ben. 235.

— **against himself.** *In constitution.* Walker v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 246.

— **of debt for the absolute payment of money upon demand or at a particular time.** *In statute.* McKee v. Metropolitan Ins. Co., 25 Hun, 584.

EVIDENT.

proof is —. *In constitution.* Ex parte Beacom, 12 Tex. (App.) 319.

EX POST FACTO. *In constitution.* Moore v. State, 43 N. J. (L.) 215; U. S. v. Hughes, 8 Ben. 29; Murray v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 448; Valesco v. State, 9 Tex. (App.) 76; Calloman v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 585.

EXCEPT.

— **as herein provided.** *In statute.* Lindecker v. People, 98 Ill. 25.

EXCEPTION.

Gould v. Glass, 19 Barb. 192; State v. Wilson, 42 Me. 21; Cunningham v. Knight, 1 Barb. 192.

EXCESSIVE.

— **bail.** *In constitution.* Ex parte Ryan, 44 Cal. 558.

— **weight.** *In statute.* Wallington v. Hoskins, 6 Q. B. Div. 206; Queen v. Ellis, 8 Q. B. Div. 466.

EXCHANGE.

Atchinson v. Lee, 75 Ind. 132; Wilson v. Randall, 7 Barb. 638; Elwell v. Chamberlain, 31 N. Y. 624.

EXCLUSIVELY.

— **used.** *In constitution.* Theological Seminary v. People, 101 Ill. 580.

EXCUSABLE.

— **neglect.** *In statute.* Bash v. Van Osdol, 75 Ind. 186; Slagle v. Bodenor, 75 Ind. 330; Monroe v. Paddock, 75 Ind. 420.

EXECUTED.

In plea. Ricketts v. Harvey, 78 Ind. 152.

In statute. Neilson v. Schuckman, 53 Wis. 643.

In writ. State v. Williamson, 57 Mo. 198.

— **contract.** The Ives, Newb. Adm. 209; Fox v. Kitton, 19 Ill. 553.

at the time this will shall be —. *In will.* Lambert v. Harvey, 100 Ill. 341.

EXECUTION.

In statute. Neilson v. Schuckman, 53 Wis. 643; Brown v. U. S., 6 Ct. of Cl. 178; Gaskell v. King, 12 Ired. 221.

writ of —. Lambert v. Powers, 36 Iowa, 20; Kelly v. Vincent, 8 Ohio St. 420; Darby v. Carson, 9 Ohio, 150.

EXECUTIVE.

In constitution. Opinion of the Justices, 72 Me. 555.

EXECUTOR.

Farr v. Newman, 4 T. R. 627; Crisfield v. State, 55 Md. 194; Conklin v. Egerton, 21 Wend. 436; State v. Watson, 2 Speers, 90.

— **de son tort.** Brown v. Leavett, 26 N. H. 495; Barasien v. Adam, 18 Ark. 125.

as — and not otherwise. *In deed.* Thayer v. Wendell, 1 Gall. 37.

EXECUTORS.

my —. *In will.* Weinear v. Fath, 43 N. J. (L.) 3.

EXECUTORY.

— **contract.** The Ives, Newb. Adm. 209; Dale v. The Governor, 3 Stew. 422.

— **devise.** Burleigh v. Clough, 52 N. H. 273; Paterson v. Ellis, 11 Wend. 278; Poor v. Considine, 6 Wall. 475; Brown's Estate, 38 Pa. St. 294; Derr v. Allaire, Spencer, 26.

EXEMPLARY.

— **damages.** Fresdenbert v. Edmunson, 36 Mo. 230; Bates v. Davis, 76 Ill. 223.

EXEMPLIFICATION. Dickenson v. R. Co., 7 W. Va. 413.

EXEMPT.

King v. Leeds Co., 5 East, 331.

EXERCISED.

any trade —. *In statute.* Erichsen v. Last, 8 Q. B. Div. 414.

EXERCISING.

— **the right of suffrage.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Sonders, 2 Abb. (U. S.) 457.

EXHIBIT.

Bank v. Bank, 4 Hill, 519.

expose and —. *In indictment.* Reg. v. Webb, Temp. & M. 26.

EXHIBITED.

In statute. Whitney v. State, 10 Tex. (App.) 379.

EXISTING.

— **right.** *In statute.* Fowler v. Vail, 4 U. C. App. 267.

EXPECTANCY.

Jeffers v. Lampson, 10 Ohio St. 106.

EXPENSES.

— **of the family.** *In statute.* Fitzgerald v. McCarty, 55 Iowa, 705.

EXPERT.

City of Parsons v. Lindsay, 26 Kan. 432; Hyde v. Woolfolk, 1 Iowa, 167; Re Toomes, 54 Cal. 514; Travis v. Brown, 43 Pa. St. 12; Heald v. Thing, 45 Me. 394.

EXPIRATION.

Wrotesley v. Adams, Plowd. 198.

EXPLOSION.

In insurance policy. Evans v. Columbia Ins. Co., 44 N. Y. 151.

EXPRESS.

— **corporation.** Warner v. Beers, 23 Wend. 176.

EXPRESSIO.

— **unius est exclusio alterius.** Shrewsbury Savings Inst. Appeal, 94 Pa. St. 312; Borough of Easton v. Lehigh Water Co., 97 Pa. St. 559.

EXPRESSED.

— **in the title.** *In constitution.* Cox v. State, 8 Tex. (App.) 254.

EXPRESSLY.

— **provided by written agreement or covenant.** *In statute.* Butler v. Kidder, 87 N. Y. 102.

EXTEND.

Moers v. City of Reading, 21 Pa. St. 201.

EXTINCT.

Taylor v. Hampton, 4 McCord, 101.

EXTINGUISHMENT.

Moultrie v. Smiley, 16 Ga. 343; Baker v. Baker, 4 Dutch. 20.

EXTORT.

— **any money or other property.** *In statute.* People v. Cadman, 57 Cal. 562.

- EXTORTION.** *Smith v. State*, 10 Tex. (App.) 413; *Bevier v. Covell*, 87 N. Y. 55; *Leeman v. State*, 35 Ark. 442.
- EXTRA.** — **compensation.** *In constitution.* *Swift v. State*, 26 Hun, 481.
- **services.** *Commrs. v. Blake*, 21 Ind. 34.
- EXTRAORDINARY.** — **expenses.** *In statute.* *Wallington v. Hoskins*, 6 Q. B. Div. 206; *Queen v. Ellis*, 8 Q. B. Div. 466.
- **motion or case.** *In statute.* *Cox v. Hillyer*, 65 Ga. 57.
- EXTREME.** — **cruelty.** *In statute.* *Poor v. Poor*, 8 N. H. 315; *Morris v. Morris*, 14 Cal. 79.
- EXTRINSIC.** — **evidence.** *Baldwin v. City of Buffalo*, 35 N. Y. 382.
- FABRICATE.** *In statute.* *Abedare v. Hammett*, L. R. 10 Q. B. 166.
- FACILITIES.** *In statute.* *Great Western R. Co. v. Railway Commrs.* 7 Q. B. Div. 182.
- FACTOR.** *Duguid v. Edwards*, 50 Barb. 295; *Lawrence v. Stonington Bank*, 6 Conn. 527; *Cotton v. Hiller*, 52 Miss. 13; *Perkins v. State*, 50 Ala. 156.
- FACTS.** *In affidavit.* *Whelpley v. Van Epps*, 9 Paige Ch. 332 (37 Am. Dec. 400).
- FAILING.** *Taylor v. Mason*, 9 Wheat. 344.
- **circumstances.** *Bloodgood v. Beecher*, 35 Conn. 482; *Utley v. Smith*, 24 Conn. 310.
- FAILURE.** *Boyce v. Ewart*, 1 Rice, 140.
- FAIR.** — **average crop.** *In contract.* *Wright v. Morrison*, 15 Ark. 444.
- **sale.** *Lalor v. McCarthy*, 24 Minn. 419.
- FALSE.** — **imprisonment.** *Colter v. Lorver*, 35 Ind. 286; *Leeger v. Pfeifer*, 35 Ind. 15; *Bird v. Jones*, 3 West. L. J. 488.
- **representation.** *Allen v. Addington*, 7 Wend. 22; *State v. Vanderbilt*, 3 Dutch. 334.
- **swearing.** *In insurance policy.* *Mahr v. Hibernian Ins. Co.*, 67 N. Y. 292; *Mason v. Agricultural Ins. Co.*, 18 U. C. C. P. 19.
- **writing.** *People v. Gates*, 13 Wend. 320.
- FALSEHOOD.** *Putnam v. Osgood*, 51 N. H. 207.
- FALSELY.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. King*, 5 McLean, 210.
- FALSUS.** — **in uno — in omnibus.** *Moett v. People*, 85 N. Y. 377.
- FAMILY.** *In statute.* *Seymour v. Cooper*, 25 Kan. 543; *Arnold v. Waltz*, 53 Iowa, 707.
- In will.* *Hollingsworth v. Hollingsworth*, 65 Ala. 321.
- one —.** *In statute.* *Liskeard Union v. Liskeard Water Works Co.*, 7 Q. B. Div. 505.
- FARM.** *Lane v. Earl Stanhope*, 6 T. R. 353; *Com. v. Carmault*, 2 Binn. 238; *Black v. Hill*, 32 Ohio St. 318.
- FAST.** — **estate.** *In will.* *Lewis v. Smith*, 9 N. Y. 502.
- FAULT.** *Malone v. U. S.*, 5 Ct. of Cl. 489.
- FEDERAL.** — **government.** *Piqua Bk. v. Knoup*, 6 Ohio St. 393.

FEE.

Taul v. Campbell, 7 Yerg. 325.

— **simple.** Lott v. Wyckoff, 1 Barb. 575; Farnim v. Loomis, 2 Oregon, 32; Sommers v. Pierson, 1 Harr. (N. J.) 182; Jackson v. Van Zandt, 12 Johns. 177; Paterson v. Ellis, 11 Wend. 277.

— **simple absolute.** Lott v. Wyckoff, 1 Barb. 575.

— **tail.** Paterson v. Ellis, 11 Wend. 278; Somers v. Pierson, 1 Harr. (N. J.) 182.

FEELINGS.**FEEES.**

injury to her —. Bovee v. Danville, 53 Vt. 191.

Bloor v. Huston, 28 Eng. L. & Eq. 360; Williams v. State, 2 Sneed, 162; Harbor Master v. Southerland, 47 Ala. 517; Musser v. Good, 11 S. & R. 248.

FELO.**FELONIOUS.****FELONIOUSLY.**

— **de se.** Life Assn. v. Waller, 57 Ga. 536.

— **intent.** State v. Deal, 64 N. C. 273.

In indictment. State v. Sparks, 78 Ind. 168.

— **demolished in whole or in part.** *In statute.* Drake v. Tootit, 7 Q. B. Div. 201.

FELONY.

Drennan v. People, 10 Mich. 182; State v. Smith, 8 Blackf. 490; Welsh v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 114.

In indictment. Johnson v. State, 36 Ark. 242.

FEME.**FENCED.**

— **covert.** Hooker v. Boggs, 63 Ill. 162.

properly — **off.** *In statute.* Honor v. Albrighton, 93 Pa. St. 475.

FEOFFMENT.**FERRY.**

French v. French, 3 N. H. 260.

The Morrison, Newb. 251; Ferry Co. v. Barker, 2 Ex. 149; Averett v. Brady, 20 Ga. 529; President v. Frailey, 13 S. & R. 424.

— **franchise.** River Bridge Co. v. Lonergan, 91 Ill. 513. **public** —. Huzzey v. Field, 2 Cr. M. & W. 442.

FEUD.

Wallace v. Harmstad, 44 Pa. St. 499; Burgess v. Wheate, 1 W. Bl. 133.

FEW.**FICTION.**

a — **rods.** *In notice.* Butts v. Stowe, 53 Vt. 600.

— **of law.** Clarke v. Bradlaugh, 7 Q. B. Div. 153; Stratford Bk. v. Connell, 2 N. H. 327.

FIDUCIARY.

— **capacity.** *In statute.* Palmer v. Hussey, 87 N. Y. 303.

— **character.** *In statute.* Herman v. Lynch, 25 Kan. 435; Scott v. Porter, 93 Pa. St. 38.

— **debt.** Crisfield v. State, 55 Md. 194.

— **relation.** Robins v. Hope, 57 Cal. 493; National Bank v. Insurance Co., 14 Otto, 68.

FILE.

Holman v. Chevalier, 14 Tex. 339; Fanning v. Fly, 2 Coldw. 488.

In statute. Tregambo v. Comanche Mining Co., 57 Cal. 501; Phillips v. Beene, 38 Ala. 251.

FILED.

Peterson v. Taylor, 15 Ga. 484.

— **for record.** *In statute.* Bowen v. Fassett, 37 Ark. 509.

FILLY.

In indictment. Lunsford v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 448.

FINAL.

Rondeau v. Beaumette, 4 Minn. 228.

In statute. Re Ducan, 8 Ben. 373.

FINAL — Continued.

— **decree.** Chicago Life Ins. Co. v. Auditor, 100 Ill. 478; Teaff v. Hewitt, 1 Ohio St. 520; Ex parte Crittenden, 10 Ark. 339; Hayrine v. McLemore, 12 Ark. 393; Tucker v. Yell, 25 Ark. 130; Shegogg v. Perkins, 34 Ark. 130; Mills v. Hoag, 7 Paige, 19; Jenkins v. Wild, 14 Wend. 542; Kane v. Wittick, 8 Wend. 242; Travis v. Waters, 12 Johns. 508.

— **division of my estate.** *In will.* Spencer v. Duckworth, 18 Ch. Div. 634.

— **disposition.** Colcord v. Fletcher, 50 Me. 401.

— **judgment.** Outram v. Mosewood, 3 East, 357; Hibler v. Shipp, 78 Ky. 64; Pennington v. State, 11 Tex. (App.) 281; Loring v. Illsley, 1 Cal. 28; Elliott v. Mayfield, 3 Ala. 226; Bredell v. Alexander, 8 Mo. (App.) 110; Mahoney Co. Bank's Appeal, 32 Pa. St., 160; King v. Platt, 3 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 180.

In statute. Re Metcalf, 2 Ben. 78.

— **order.** Wing v. Warner, 2 Doug. 291.

— **order affecting a substantial right.** *In statute.* Re Orton, 54 Wis. 379.

— **settlement.** Sims v. Waters, 65 Ala. 445.

— **passed.** *In statute.* Law Society v. City of Toronto, 25 U. C. Q. B. 199.

In verdict. Shaw v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 491.

Martin v. Strachan, 5 T. R. 109; Village v. Richardson, 4 Lans. 140; State v. Steen, 14 Tex. 398; Guthrie v. Owen, 10 Yerg. 341; Gosselink v. Campbell, 4 Iowa, 300; State v. Robertson, 15 Rich. 20.

— **penalties and forfeitures.** *In statute.* Ex parte Marquand, 2 Gall. 354.

In insurance policy. Waters v. Merchants Ins. Co., 1 McLean, 275.

Bolchow v. Foster, 25 U. C. Ch. 476.

— **cousin.** Sanderson v. Bayley, 4 Mylne & Cr. 59.

— **mortgage bond.** Green's Appeal, 97 Pa. St. 342; R. Co. v. Sibley, 2 Minn. 24.

— **without just compensation — made therefor.** *In constitution.* Thompson v. Grand Gulf R. Co., 3 How. (Miss.) 240 (34 Am. Dec. 81).

— **station.** Hood v. R. Co., L. R. 8 Eq. Cas. 671.

— **bill.** Carroll v. Carroll, 11 Barb. 298.

— **vessel.** Shepherd v. Hills, 11 Ex. 67.

— **for cultivation.** Keeran v. Griffith, 34 Cal. 581.

Ottumwa Woollen Mill v. Hawley, 44 Iowa, 60; Cook v. Whiting, 16 Ill. 482; Taylor v. Collins, 51 Wis. 127; Vanderpool v. Van Allen, 10 Barb. 162; Goodin v. El-leardsville Hall Assn., 5 Mo. (App.) 293; Rogers v. Gillenger, 30 Pa. St. 789.

FINALLY.**FIND.****FINE.****FINES.****FIRE.****FIRM.****FIRST.****FIRST-CLASS.****FISHING.****FIT.****FIXTURE.**

- FLYING.** — **switch.** *Greenleaf v. Illinois, etc., R. Co.*, 29 Ia. 39.
- FONDLING.** *Gay v. State*, 2 Tex. (App.) 132.
- FORCE.** *In indictment.* *Jones v. State*, 10 Tex. (App.) 552.
In statute. *Hamilton v. State*, 11 Tex. (App.) 119.
 — **and arms.** *Rex v. Bathurst, Sayer*, 227.
 — **alienation.** *Dufaur v. Camfranc*, 11 Mart. 610.
 — **detainer.** *Ladd v. Dubroca*, 45 Ala. 427.
 — **entry.** *Edwick v. Hawkes*, 18 Ch. Div. 211; *Willard v. Warren*, 17 Wend. 261; *Com. v. Keefer*, 1 Ashmead, 145.
 — **entry and detainer.** *Reeder v. Purdy*, 41 Ill. 285.
 — **impede.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Bachelder*, 2 Gall. 17.
 — **attachment.** *Fitch v. Ross*, 4 S. & R. 564.
 — **insurance company.** *In statute.* *Com. v. Mutual Aid Co.*, 94 Pa. St. 481.
 — **minister.** *Cherokee Nation v. Georgia*, 5 Pet. 56.
 — **plea.** *Mazyck v. Coil*, 3 Rich. 237.
 — **port.** *The Lulu*, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 191.
In statute. *U. S. v. Hayward*, 2 Gall. 505.
 — **port or place.** *In statute.* *The Eliza*, 2 Gall. 5.
 — **ship or vessel.** *In statute.* *The Sally*, 1 Gall. 58.
 — **voyage.** *In statute.* *The Lark*, 1 Gall. 55; *The Three Brothers*, 1 Gall. 142.
- FORESTALLING.** *Berton v. Morris*, 10 Phila. 361.
- FORFEIT.** *Walter v. Smith*, 5 B. & A. 439.
In statute. *State v. Baltimore, etc., R. Co.* 12 G. & J. 399 (38 Am. Dec. 320).
- FORFEITED.** — **or disposed of.** *In statute.* *U. S. v. Baker*, 5 Ben. 25.
- FORFEITURE.** *Merchants Bank v. Bliss*, 21 How. Pr. 370; *Gosslink v. Campbell*, 4 Iowa, 300.
- FORGE.** *Rogers v. Danforth*, 1 Stockt. 296.
- FORGED.** — **bill.** *Kirby v. State*, 1 Ohio St. 187.
- FORGERY.** *Com. v. Ayer*, 3 Cush. 152; *Rogers v. State*, 8 Tex. (App.) 400; *Com. v. Biles*, 3 Phila. 351; *Garner v. State*, 5 Lea, 215.
- FORMAL.** — **objection.** *In statute.* *McMurray v. Northern R. Co.*, 22 U. C. Chy. 476.
- FORNICATION.** *Wells v. State*, 9 Tex. (App.) 160; *State v. Shear*, 51 Wis. 461; *Territory v. Corbet*, 3 Montana, 54.
- FORTHWITH.** *Queen v. Justices*, 4 Q. B. Div. 471; *Blakister v. Potts*, 2 Miles, 389.
In insurance policy. *Inman v. Western Ins. Co.* 12 Wend. 460; *Scammon v. Germania Ins. Co.*, 101 Ill. 621.
In statute. *Ex parte Lamb*, 19 Ch. Div. 169; *Re Devlin*, 1 Ben. 336; *Lake v. Corporation*, 26 U. C. C. P. 173.
Dagleish v. Conboy, 26 U. C. C. P. 264.
 — **merchant.** *Bush v. Miller*, 13 Barb. 488.
In statute. *Mohr Distilling Co. v. Insurance Co.*, 12 Fed. Rep. 474.
- FORWARD.**
- FORWARDING.**
- FOUND.**

FOUND — Continued.

— **to be of unsound mind**. *In statute*. Re Maltby, 7 Q. B. Div. 18.

FRANCHISE

People v. Ridgely, 21 Ill. 69; Thompson v. People, 23 Wend. 579.

In constitution. McGrath v. People, 100 Ill. 465; Board of Trade v. People, 91 Ill. 82.

In statute. State v. Smith, 65 Tex. 447.

FRATERNITY.

Cudden v. Eastwick, 1 Salk. 193.

FRAUD.

Maier v. Hibernia Ins. Co., 67 N. Y. 292; Willink v. Vanderveer, 1 Barb. 607; People v. Taylor, 4 Park. C. C. 161; Kendrix v. People, 9 Bradwell, 45; Van Arsdale v. Howard, 5 Ala. 601; Merchant's Bk. v. Ohio, etc., Ins. Co., 1 Disney, 472; Vulcan Oil Co. v. Simons, 6 Phila. 564; Kennedy v. Kennedy, 2 Ala. 593; Sadler v. Robinson, 2 Stew. (Ala.) 523; Turley v. Taylor, 6 Baxt. 390; Hanson v. Edgerly, 29 N. H. 354; Jones v. Seward Co., 10 Neb. 158.

In statute. Develin v. Cooper, 84 N. Y. 308; Hamilton v. State, 11 Tex. (App.) 119; Palmer v. Hussey, 87 N. Y. 303.

debt created by —. *In statute*. Argall v. Jacobs, 87 N. Y. 113.

actual —. Jackson v. Jackson, 47 Ga. 109.

force or —. *In statute*. Varney v. Varney, 52 Wis. 120.

FRAUDULENT.

— **concealment**. Page v. Parker, 43 N. H. 367.

— **conveyance**. *In statute*. Re Freeman, 4 Ben. 246.

— **purposes**. Williamson v. Johnston, 7 Halst. 89.

— **representations**. Page v. Parker, 43 N. H. 367.

FRAUDULENTLY. Cank v. Thayer, 2 McCrary, 5.

FREE.

— **fishery**. Yard v. Carman, Pen. (N. J.) 942.

— **on board**. *In contract*. Coleman v. McDermott, 5 U. C. C. P. 303.

— **to all children**. *In statute*. Board of Education v. Tinnon, 26 Kan. 20.

FREEHOLD.

Gage v. Scales, 100 Ill. 221.

FREEHOLDERS.

In statute. Exendine v. Morris, 8 Mo. (App.) 387.

FREELY.

In statute. U. S. v. Souders, 2 Abb. (U. S.) 457.

FREEMAN

In constitution. McCafferty v. Guyer, 59 Pa. St. 116.

FREIGHT.

Forbes v. Aspinall, 13 East. 325; Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Sly, 65 Pa. St. 211; Poland v. The Spartan, 1 Ware, 138.

FRIVOLOUS.

— **answer**. Brown v. Jenison, 3 Sandf. 732.

FROM.

— **and to**. Hazlehurst v. Freeman, 52 Ga. 246.

FULL.

— **proof**. Kane v. Hibernia Ins. Co., 9 Vroom, 450.

in — **compensation**. *In statute*. Fisher v. U. S., 15 Ct. of Cl. 323.

FULLY.

— **accounted**. *In statute*. Re Botsford, 22 U. C. C. P. 65.

FUND.

Ketchum v. City of Buffalo, 14 N. Y. 367; People v. New York, etc., R. Co., 34 Barb. 135.

FUNDS.

New York —. *In note*. Hasbrook v. Palmer, 2 McLean, 12.

FURNACE.**FURNITURE.**

Rogers v. Danforth, 1 Stockt. 296.

Weaver v. Owens, 1 Wall. jr. 369.

In plea. Whitmore v. Bowman, 4 G. Greene, 148.*In will.* Bridgman v. Dove, 3 Atk. Ch. 202.**household goods and** —. *In will.* Willis v. Curtoris, 1 Beav. (Rolls) 189.**FUTURE.**— **estate.** Leslie v. Marshall, 31 Barb. 564.— **owners and occupants.** *In statute.* Smith v. Shaw, 8 Canada L. J. 297.**GAG.**

Keene v. Wheatley, 5 Pa. L. J. 523.

GAMBLER.

Buckley v. O'Neil, 113 Mass. 193.

GAMBLING.— **device.** *In statute.* Hickerson v. Benson, 8 Mo. 8 (40 Am. Dec. 115).— **policies.** Gambs v. Covenants Ins. Co., 50 Mo. 47.**GAME.**

Stearns v. State, 21 Tex. 694.

In statute. Hickerson v. Benson, 8 Mo. 8 (40 Am. Dec. 115).— **of cards.** Davidson v. State, 33 Ala. 352.**GAMING.**

Bew v. Harston, 3 Q. B. Div. 456.

In statute. Hamilton v. State, 75 Ind. 492.— **transaction.** Smith v. Bouvier, 70 Pa. St. 325.**illegal** —. People v. Sergeant, 8 Cow. 141.**GANANCIAL.**— **property.** Cutter v. Waddington, 22 Mo. 255; Cartwright, 18 Tex. 634.**GAOL.**

Edgell v. Francis, 1 M. & G. 222, note.

GARDEN.*In statute.* Rex v. Hodges, 1 M. & M. 344.**GARNISHEE.**

Smith v. Miln, 1 Abb. Adm. 380; Welsh v. Blacknell, 2 Green, 348.

— **process.** Perkins v. Guy, 2 Montana, 20.**GARNISHMENT.**

Smith v. Miln, 1 Abb. Adm. 380; Strickland v. Maddox, 4 Ga. 394; Western R. Co. v. Thornton, 60 Ga. 306; Clanton v. Barnes, 50 Ala. 260.

GELDING.

Trevino v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 72.

In indictment. Brisco v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 221.**GENERAL.**— **act.** *In constitution.* Cox v. State, 8 Tex. (App.) 254.— **agency.** Brickenbrecker v. Lowell, 32 Barb. 18; Walker v. Skipwith, Meigs, 507.— **average.** The Star of Hope, 9 Wall. 228; Sharp v. Gladstone, 4 East. 34; Barnard v. Adams, 10 How. 303; Lyon v. Alvord, 18 Conn. 74.— **character.** Douglass v. Tousey, 2 Wend. 354.— **custom.** U. S. v. Arredondo, 6 Pet. 715.— **deposit.** Talladega Ins. Co. v. Landers, 43 Ala. 138.— **law.** *In constitution.* Collins v. Cowan, 52 Wis. 634; Knickerbocker v. People, 102 Ill. 229.— **legacy.** Langdon v. Astor, 3 Duer, 543; Smith v. McKittrick, 51 Iowa, 551; Tift v. Porter, 8 N. Y. 518; Brooks v. Bryce, 21 Wend. 16; Crommelin v. New York, etc., R. Co., 10 Bosw. 80; McKenzie v. Nevins, 22 Me. 150.

GENERAL — Continued.

- **malice.** *Brooks v. Jones*, 11 Ired. (L.) 261.
- **restraint of trade.** *Holbrook v. Waters*, 9 How. Pr. 337.
- **retainer.** *Bank v. Hawkins*, 6 R. I. 206.
- **sessions.** *People v. Powell*, 14 Abb. Pr. 93.
- **verdict.** *Settle v. Allison*, 8 Ga. 208.
- GENTLEMAN.** *Smith v. Cheese*, 1 C. P. Div. 61.
- GIFT.** *Kilwick v. Maidman*, 1 Burr. 123; *Hynson v. Terry*, 1 Ark. 87; *Gray v. Barton*, 55 N. Y. 72.
- GINHOUSE.** *Stone v. State*, 63 Ala. 119.
- GIST.** — **of the action.** *First Nat. Bk. v. Burkett*, 101 Ill. 394.
- GIVE.** *In contract.* *Walker v. Keely*, 24 U. C. C. P. 174.
- **and bequeath.** *In will.* *Dale v. White*, 33 Conn. 297.
- GIVEN.** *In bill of exceptions.* *Baltimore, etc., R. Co. v. Barnum*, 79 Ind. 261.
- In statute.* *Re Devlin*, 1 Ben. 336.
- legacies** —. *In statute.* *Roth's Appeal*, 94 Pa. St. 186.
- not** —. *Manhattan Life Ins. Co. v. Dall*, 80 Ind. 116.
- act of** —. *Clay County v. Simonson*, 1 Dakota, 433.
- In note.* *Merchants Bk. v. State Bk.*, 10 Wall. 647; *Farmers, etc., Bk. v. Butchers, etc., Bk.*, 28 N. Y. 428; *Mussey v. Eagle Bk.*, 9 Met. 311.
- **and sufficient deed.** *In contract.* *Barrow v. Bispham*, 6 Halst. 119; *Clute v. Robinson*, 2 Johns. 613; *Gazley v. Price*, 16 Johns. 269.
- **and sufficient deed with covenants of warranty.** *In contract.* *Tindall v. Conover*, 1 Spencer, 214 (40 Am. Dec. 220).
- **cause.** *In statute.* *Kerchner v. Singletary*, 15 S. C. 539; *Kendall v. Briley*, 86 N. C. 56.
- **consideration.** *Corwin v. Corwin*, 9 Barb. 225; *Potter v. Gracie*, 58 Ala. 307.
- **for this day only.** *In railway ticket.* *Briggs v. Grand Trunk R. Co.*, 24 U. C. Q. B. 510.
- **grounds.** *Re Blackhurst*, 3 DeG. & J. 42.
- **notes.** *McArthur v. Winslow*, 6 U. C. Q. B. 144.
- **only for twenty days from date.** *In railway ticket.* *Craig v. Western R. Co.*, 24 U. C. Q. B. 504.
- **will.** *In contract.* *Porter v. Gorman*, 65 Ga. 12; *Critwell v. Lye*, 17 Vesey, 346; *Smith v. Gibbs*, 44 N. H. 343.
- In will.* *Keyser v. School Dist.*, 35 N. H. 483.
- **and chattels.** *In indictment.* *Garfield v. State*, 74 Ind. 65.
- **wares and merchandise.** *In deed.* *Van Patten v. Leonard*, 55 Iowa, 527.
- **wares or merchandise.** *In statute.* *Bridges v. State*, 37 Ark. 225.

GOODS.

- GOVERNMENT.** Winspear v. Holman Tp., 37 Iowa, 544.
- GRADE.** — **of crime.** People v. Ransom, 61 Barb. 631.
- GRAIN.** — **in stacks and granary on farm.** *In insurance policy.* Hewitt v. Watertown Ins. Co., 55 Iowa, 323.
- corn or other** —. *In statute.* State v. Williams, 2 Stobh. 474; Holland v. State, 34 Ga. 100.
- GRAND.** — **jury.** Perselly v. Bacon, 20 Mo. 336.
- GRANT.** Dudley v. Sumner, 5 Mass. 471.
- **bargain and sell.** *In deed.* Jones v. Reese, 65 Ala. 134; Frisbee v. Ballance, 7 Ill. 148; Gee v. Pharr, 5 Ala. 586 (39 Am. Dec. 339).
- GROCERIES.** *In mortgage.* Fletcher v. Powers, 131 Mass. 333.
- GROCERY.** Brockway v. State, 36 Ark. 636.
- GROSS.** — **neglect.** Louisville, etc. R. Co. v. Rob, 4 Bush. 509; French v. R. Co., 4 Keyes, 113.
- **negligence.** McGrath v. Hudson, etc., R. Co., 22 Barb. 151; Michigan, etc., R. Co. v. Carron, 73 Ill. 357; Goodman v. Walker, 30 Ala. 496.
- GROUND.** **public** — **of any kind.** *In statute.* State v. R. Co., 37 Ohio St. 171.
- GUARANTY.** Welsh v. Ebersole, 75 Va. 657; Broom v. Brooks, 25 Pa. St. 212; McLaren v. Watson, 26 Wend. 435; Hall v. Farmer, 5 Denio, 487; Gridley v. Capen, 72 Ill. 13; Sturges v. Bk. of Circleville, 11 Ohio St. 169.
- GUARDIAN.** *In statute.* People v. Carter, 46 Mich. 445; Sparhawk v. Allen, 21 N. H. 27; Nicholson v. Spencer, 11 Ga. 609.
- GUEST.** Grinnell v. Cook, 3 Hill, 485 (38 Am. Dec. 663); Jeffords v. Cump, 12 Phila. 500; Chamberlain v. Masterson, 26 Ala. 377.
- GUILT.** — **is established.** *In statute.* Fury v. State, 8 Tex. (App.) 471.
- HABITUAL.** — **carnal intercourse.** *In statute.* Collum v. State, 10 Tex (App.) 708.
- HAM.** **one** —. *In indictment.* Reg. v. Gallears, Temp. & M. 196.
- HAND.** **die by his own** —. *In insurance policy.* St. Louis Life Ins. Co. v. Graves, 6 Bush, 271.
- HAPPEN.** *In constitution.* Buy v. Woodruff, 13 La. 556.
- HARBER.** — **or conceal.** *In statute.* Ray v. Donnelly, 4 McLean, 504.
- HARMONY.** *In constitution.* Re Dunn, 9 Mo. (App.) 255.
- HAVEN.** De Longuemere v. Ins. Co., 10 Johns. 125, *note*.
- HAWKER.** Morrill v. State, 38 Wis. 437; Com. v. Farnum, 114 Mass. 270.
- HEAD.** — **of a bureau.** *In statute.* People v. Board of Fire Commis., 86 N. Y. 149.
- **of a family.** *In statute.* Duncan v. Franz, 8 Mo. (App.) 281; Bachman v. Crawford, 3 Humph. 213 (39 Am. Dec. 163).
- HEAR.** — **and determine the matter of appeal.** *In statute.* Re Madden, 31 U. C. Q. B. 333.

- HEARD.** indictment shall be —. *In constitution.* Com. v. Hardy, 2 Mass. 305.
- HEARING.** Merritt v. Village of Portchester, 8 Hun, 45.
- HEARSAY.** — **evidence.** Stockton v. Williams, 1 Doug. (Mich.) 570; Shaw v. People, 5 N. Y. (S. C.) 444.
- HEAT.** — **of passion.** *In statute.* Wilson v. People, 4 Parker C. C. 619.
- HEIFER.** Freeman v. Carpenter, 10 Vt. 433 (33 Am. Dec. 210).
- HEIR.** Darbison v. Beaumont, 1 P. Wms. 232; Larabee v. Larabee, 1 Root, 555; McKinney v. Stewart, 5 Kan. 392; Bailey v. Bailey, 25 Mich. 188; Lord v. Bourne, 63 Me. 379; Richards v. Miller, 62 Ill. 424; Wilsner v. Zaim, 39 Wis. 200.
- HEIRS.** *In deed.* Fisher v. Tucker, 78 Ky. 503.
In will. Hauptman's Estate, 12 Phila. 103; King v. Utley, 85 N. C. 59; Hoyt v. Hoyt, 85 N. Y. 150; Reed v. Buckley, 5 W. & S. 517 (40 Am. Dec. 531).
 — **at law.** *In will.* Rand v. Butler, 48 Conn. 298.
 — **of her body.** *In will.* May v. Ritchie, 65 Ala. 602; Black v. Cartnell, 10 B. Mon. 193.
- HER.** *In indictment.* Battle v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 595; State v. Terry, 4 Dev. & B. 152; Taylor's Case, 20 Gratt. 825.
- HERBAGE.** Simpson v. Coe, 4 N. H. 303.
- HEREDITAMENTS.** Moore v. Den, 2 B. & P. 251; Canal Commrs. v. People, 5 Wend. 453; Mitchell v. Warner, 5 Conn. 518.
- HEREDITARY.** — **succession.** Barclay v. Cameron, 25 Tex. 241.
- HEREIN.** — **contained.** McGill v. Council, 12 U. C. Q. B. 44.
- HERETOFORE.** — **disposed of.** *In will.* Re Crane, 2 Root, 488.
- HIGH.** — **seas.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Kessler, Baldw. C. C. 35; U. S. v. Ross, 1 Gall. 624.
 — **water.** Howard v. Ingersoll, 13 How. 423.
 — **water mark.** Grahame v. Brown, 12 U. C. C. P. 418; Plumb v. McGannon, 32 U. C. Q. B. 8.
- HIGHER.** if gold should have gone —. *In will.* Re Stutzer, 26 Hun, 481.
- HIGHEST.** — **and best price.** *In statute.* Mutual Ben. Ins. Co. v. Gould, 34 N. J. (Eq.) 417.
- HIGHWAY.** Harding v. Medway, 10 Metc. 469; Starr v. Chicago, etc., R. Co., 4 Zab. 597; Wild v. Deig, 43 Ind. 458.
 every public —. *In statute.* Ludlow v. City of Oswego, 25 Hun, 260.
 public —. *In indictment.* State v. Purify, 86 N. C. 681.
 the —. *In deed.* Clamorgan v. Baden, etc., R. Co., 72 Mo. 139.
- HILLS.**
- HITHERTO.** Mason v. Jones, 13 Barb. 479.
- HOG.** *In indictment.* Rivers v. State, 10 Tex. (App.) 177.
- HOLDEN.** — **to account for.** Thomas v. Mahan, 4 Me. 520.
- HOLDER.** — **in good faith.** Williams v. Brown, 4 Abb. App. Dec. 610.

HOLDER — Continued.

- pay M. O. or —.** *In note.* Putnam v. Crymes, 1 McMullan (L.), 9 (36 Am. Dec. 250).
- HOLIDAYS.** **legal —.** *In statute.* Dunlap v. State, 9 Tex. (App.) 186.
- HOME.** Att'y. Gen. v. Rowe, 1 H. & C. 44; Warren v. Thomaston, 43 Me. 418.
- HOMESTALL.** Dickinson v. Mayer, 11 Heisk. 521.
- HOMESTEAD.** Woodman v. Lane, 7 N. H. 245.
— **right.** Littlejohn v. Edgerton, 77 N. C. 384.
- HOMICIDE.** Com. v. Webster, 5 Cush. 303; People v. Vanderpool, 1 Mich. N. P. 269.
- HOMOLOGATE.** Viales v. Gardenier, 9 Mart. (La.) 325.
- HORSE.** *In indictment.* Valesco v. State, 9 Tex. (App.) 76.
In statute. Banks v. State, 28 Tex. 647; Lunsford v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 448; Trevinio v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 72; Brisco v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 221; Persons v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 240; State v. Buckles, 26 Kan. 237.
— **race.** Williams v. Cabarrus, Mart. (N. C.) 19.
- HOSIERY.** *In statute.* Richardson v. Laurence, 1 Blatchf. 501.
- HOUSE.** Killman v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 224; Chapman v. Royal Bk., 7 Q. B. Div. 140.
In statute. Yorkstone Ins. Co. v. Clayton, 8 Q. B. Div. 425.
- HOUSEHOLD.** — **goods.** *In will.* Re Hurley, 12 Phila. 47.
- HOUSEHOLDER.** *In statute.* Lester v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 432; Robles v. State, 5 Tex. (App.) 346; Sullivan v. Canan, 1 Wilson, (Ind.) 534; Carpenter v. Daine, 10 Ind. 125; Kelley v. McFadden, 80 Ind. 475; Reg v. Hopkins, 7 Canada L. J. 152.
- HYPOTHECATION.** The Young Mechanic, 2 Curt. (U. S.) 410.
- IDENTITY.** Whittemore v. Cutter, 1 Gall. 478; 1 Robb, 40.
- IDIOCY.** Stewart v. Lispenard, 26 Wend. 314.
- IDIOT.** Ex parte Bromfield, 1 Hov. (Sup.) 184; Croswell v. People, 13 Mich. 184.
- ILLEGALITY.** Ex parte Gibson, 31 Cal. 626.
- ILLEGITIMATE.** Broom v. Belmarde, 3 Kan. 52.
- IMBECILITY.** Delafield v. Parrish, 1 Redf. 115.
- IMMATERIAL.** — **averment.** *In plea.* Pharr v. Bachelor, 3 Ala. 245.
— **issue.** *In plea.* Bennett v. Holbeck, 2 Saund. 319; Worden v. Waffle, 6 How. Pr. 151.
— **matter.** *In plea.* Johns v. Potter, 55 Iowa, 667.
- IMMEDIATE.** Fitch v. Bates, 11 Barb. 473.
— **cause.** Davis v. Standish, 26 Hun, 615.
— **notice.** *In insurance policy.* Niagara Fire Ins. Co. v. Scammon, 100 Ill. 644.
— **return.** *In statute.* McLellan v. Brown, 12 U. C. C. P. 542.
- IMMEDIATELY.** Pybus v. Milford, 2 Lev. 77.
- IMMEMORIAL.** — **use.** Millee v. Garlock, 8 Barb. 154.
- IMMUNITIES.** *In constitution.* Lomas v. State, 3 Heisk. 306.

- IMPAIRING.** — **the obligation of contracts.** *In constitution.* Penniman's Case, 13 Otto, 714; Rutland v. Copes, 15 Rich. 105.
- IMPANNELLED.** *In record.* Rich v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 209.
- IMPARTIAL.** — **jury.** *In constitution.* Curry v. State, 5 Neb. 412; Smith v. Eames, 4 Ill. 82.
- IMPEACH.** White v. McLean, 47 How. Pr. 199.
- IMPEACHMENT.** — **of waste.** Sanderson v. Jones, 6 Fla. 480.
- IMPERCEPTIBLE.** — **accretion.** Att'y. Gen. v. Chambers, 4 De G. & J. 71.
- IMPERTINENCE.** Hood v. Inman, 4 Johns. Ch. 438; Woods v. Morrell, 1 Johns Ch. 106.
- IMPLEAD.** People v. Clarke, 9 N. Y. 368.
- IMPLEMENT.** — **of trade.** *In statute.* Wallace v. Collins, 5 Ark. 41 (39 Am. Dec. 359).
- IMPLIED.** — **contract.** People v. Bennett, 6 Abb. Pr. 341; Illinois, etc., R. Co. v. U. S., 10 Ct. of Cl. 333; Thompson v. Woodruff, 7 Coldw. 410.
- **corporation.** Warner v. Beers, 23 Wend. 176.
- **trust.** Brown v. Cherry, 56 Barb. 640; Burks v. Burks, 7 Baxt. 355.
- IMPORT.** License Cases, 5 How. 945.
- **into the United States.** *In statute.* The Mary, 1 Gall. 206; The Boston, 1 Gall. 239.
- IMPORTATION.** Arnold v. U. S., 7 Cranch, 120.
- IMPRISONMENT.** Woods v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 204.
- In statute.* Cheaney v. State, 36 Ark. 74.
- IMPROVEMENTS.** Walsh v. Wilson, 131 Mass. 535.
- In statute.* Simpson v. Robinson, 37 Ark. 133; State v. Humphrey, 3 Harr. 424.
- IMPUNITY.** Dillon v. Rogers, 36 Tex. 153.
- IN.** — **and at his tavern.** *In conviction.* Reg. v. Parlee, 23 U. C. C. P. 359.
- **any street.** *In statute.* Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Dunbar, 100 Ill. 137.
- **charge of.** Cooley v. Grand Trunk R. Co., 18 U. C. Q. B. 96.
- **fraud of the internal revenue laws.** *In statute.* A quantity of tobacco, 5 Ben. 407.
- **office.** *In statute.* Rowland v. New York, 83 N. Y. 372.
- **store.** *In receipt.* Isaac v. Andrews, 28 U. C. C. P. 40.
- INCEST.** Daniels v. People, 6 Mich. 386.
- INCIDENT.** Neal v. East Tennessee College, 6 Yerg. 206.
- duties — to said office.** *In bond.* Baker v. Baldwin, 48 Conn. 131.
- INCIDENTAL.** — **expenses.** *In statute.* Dedy v. Townsend, 57 Cal. 298.
- In order.* State v. Regents of State University, 54 Wis. 159.

- INCOME.** *In statute.* Lawless v. Sullivan, 6 App. Cas. 373; Andrews v. Boyd, 5 Me. 203; McCargar v. McKinnon, 15 U. C. Ch. 361.
In will. Thomson's Estate, 12 Phila. 131; Sim's Appeal, 44 Pa. St. 247.
- INCOMPATIBLE.** — **office.** People v. Green, 46 How. Pr. 170.
- INCOMPETENCY.** Damanell v. Walker, 2 Redf. 205.
- INCONSISTENT.** — **offices.** People v. Greene, 46 How. Pr. 170.
- INCORPORATED.** — **academy or select school.** *In statute.* Atty. Gen. v. Albion Academy, 52 Wis. 469.
- INCORPORATION.** Toledo Bk. v. Bond, 1 Ohio St. 642.
- INCREASE.** De Blanc v. Lynch, 23 Tex. 27.
- INCUMBENT.** *In statute.* People v. Taylor, 57 Cal. 620; State v. McCallister, 11 Ohio, 50.
- INCUMBRANCE.** Anonymous, 2 Abb. N. C. 63; De Peyster v. Murphy, 7 J. & S. (N. Y.) 264; Kelly v. Stephens, 39 Ga. 468.
In insurance policy. Redmon v. Phoenix Ins. Co. 51 Wis. 292.
- INCUMBRANCES.** *In deed.* Sullivan v. Ryan, 130 Mass. 116.
- INCURABLE.** — **infirmary.** St. Romes v. Pore, 10 Mart. 208.
- INCURRED.** **debt or liability — for the purchase.** *In statute.* Williams v. Jones, 100 Ill. 365.
- INDEBTEDNESS.** Merriam v. Social Manfg. Co., 12 R. I. 179.
- INDECENCY.** McJunkins v. State, 10 Ind. 144.
- INDECENT.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Webb, Temp. & M. 26.
- INDEFINITE.** — **failure of issue.** Huxford v. Milligan, 50 Ind. 546; Hall v. Chaffee, 14 N. H. 220.
- INDEMNIFY.** *In statute.* Egerton v. Brownlow, 4 H. L. Cas. 107.
- INDICTMENT.** *In constitution.* Ex parte Slater, 72 Mo. 107; Alderman v. People, 4 Mich. 424; Williams v. State, 12 Tex. (App.) 395; Hunkman v. State, 12 Tex. (App.) 620; Goddard v. State, 12 Conn. 452; People v. Gates, 13 Wend. 317; People v. Rosenblatt, 1 Abb. Pr. 269; Clepper v. State, 4 Tex. 246.
- INDIFFERENT.** People v. Vermilyea, 7 Cow. 122.
- INDIRECT.** **direct or —.** *In contract.* Davis v. Barney, 2 Gill & J. 382.
- INDIVIDUAL.** — **banker.** *In statute.* People v. Doty, 80 N. Y. 225.
 — **holding such property.** *In statute.* Re Flandrow, 84 N. Y. 1.
- INDORSE.** Hartwell v. Hemmingway, 7 Pick, 119; Lee v. Bk., 20 U. C. C. P. 255.
- INDORSED.** Austin v. Kolle, 1 Welb. Hurl. & G. 588.
In plea. Williams v. Osbon, 75 Ind. 280.
In statute. Davis v. Town of Fulton, 52 Wis. 657.
- INDORSEMENT.** Mason v. Leckbarrow, 1 H. Bl. 360; Powell v. Com., 11 Gratt. 830; Welsh v. Ebersole, 75 Va. 657; Hall v. Newcomb, 7 Hill, 424; Lyons v. Donelbes, 22 Pa. St. 189; Richards v. Waring, 39 Barb. 45; Douglass v. Wilkeson, 6 Wend. 639.

- INEVITABLE.** — **accident.** *Amoskeag Manfg. Co. v. The John Adams*, 1 Cliff. 412; *R. Co. v. Hedger*, 9 Bush, 647; *Redpath v. Vaughan*, 52 Barb. 499.
- INFAMIA.** — **juris.** *Com. v. Green*, 17 Mass. 541.
- INFAMOUS.** — **person.** *McCaffrey v. Guyer*, 59 Pa. St. 116.
- INFAMY.** *Com. v. Shaver*, 3 W. & S. 342.
- INFER.** *Morford v. Peck*, 46 Conn. 385.
- INFERENCE.** *Chambers v. Hunt*, 3 Harr. (N. J.) 354; *Gates v. Hughes*, 44 Wis. 336.
- INFERIOR.** — **courts.** *In constitution.* *Kemp v. Kennedy*, 5 Cranch, 185.
- INFIDEL.** *Gibson v. American, etc., Ins. Co.*, 37 N. Y., 584; *Hale v. Everett*, 53 N. H. 55.
- INFORM.** **first** —. *In statute.* *Four Cutting Machines*, 3 Ben. 225.
- INFORMALITY.** *State v. Gallimore*, 2 Ired. (L.) 377.
- INFORMATION.** *People v. Utica Ins. Co.*, 15 Johns. 387; *Clepper v. State*, 4 Tex. 246; *Hall v. Rowse*, 4 M. & W. 24.
In constitution. *Ex parte Thomas*, 10 Mo. (App.) 24.
criminal —. *State v. Clinton*, 67 Mo. 379; *State v. Concord*, 20 N. H. 296.
give —. *In statute.* *Edington v. Mutual, etc., Ins. Co.*, 5 Hun, 8.
- INHABITANCY.** *Re Wrigley*, 8 Wend. 140.
- INHABITANT.** *Crawford v. Wilson*, 4 Barb. 521; *State v. Primrose*, 3 Ala. 547; *State v. Cooper*, 7 Vroom, 368.
domestic servant or other — **of the house.** *In statute* *Ullman v. State*, 1 Tex. (App.) 221.
In statute. *Walnut v. Wade*, 103 U. S. 683.
- INHABITANTS.** *Swanson v. Swanson*, 2 Swan, 457.
- INHERITANCE.** *Enraght's Case*, 6 Q. B. Div. 420.
- INHIBITION.** — **treatment.** *In statute.* *Harnett v. Harnett*, 55 Iowa, 45.
- INHUMAN.** *Tufts v. Tufts*, 3 Woodb. & M. 490.
- INIQUITY.** *Wangelin v. Goe*, 50 Ill. 463.
- INJUNCTION.** **preliminary** —. *Coal Co.'s Appeal*, 54 Pa. St. 188.
the business of. *In deed.* *Stull v. Westfall*, 25 Hun, 2.
- INJURE.** *Wright v. Chicago, etc., R. Co.*, 7 Bradwell, 446.
- INJURIA.** *Parker v. Griswold*, 17 Conn. 302.
- INJURY.** — **to personal property.** *In statute.* *Bogart v. Dart*, 25 Hun, 395.
- INLAND.** — **bill.** *Lonsdale v. Brown*, 4 Wash. C. C. 153.
— **navigation.** *American Trans. Co. v. Morse*, 5 Mich. 400.
- INN.** *Queen v. Rymer*, 2 Q. B. Div. 140; *Ingalsbee v. Wood*, 36 Barb. 462; *Hall v. State*, 4 Harr. (Del.) 146.
- INNKEEPER.** *Carter v. Hobbs*, 12 Mich. 56; *Howth v. Franklin*, 20 Tex. 801; *Reg. v. Parlee*, 23 U. C. C. P. 359.
- INQUEST.** — **of office.** *Baker v. Shy*, 9 Heisk. 89.

- INSANE.** Reg. v. Hill, Temp. & M. 588.
 — **delusion.** Re Forman, 54 Barb. 289; Den v. Clarke, 2 Eng. Ecc. 441.
- INSANITY.** State v. Redemeier, 71 Mo. 174; Robinson v. Adams, 62 Me. 402; State v. Ferrar, 9 West. L. J. 519.
- INSOLVENCY.** *In statute.* Re Black, 2 Ben. 196; Driggs v. Moore, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 440; Brouwer v. Harbeck, 9 N. Y. 594.
- INSOLVENT.** Rogers v. Thomas, 20 Conn. 69; Marsh v. Dunkel, 25 Hun, 167; Austin v. New Jersey Steam Co., 43 N. Y. 75; Lee v. Kilbourn, 3 Gray, 600; Sutherland v. Nixon, 21 U. C. Q. B. 629; Hersee v. White, 29 U. C. Q. B. 232.
 — **circumstances.** Bayly v. Schofield, 1 M. & S. 350.
 — **debtor.** Alexander v. Gibson, 1 N. & Mc. 496.
 — **trader.** Bayly v. Schofield, 1 M. & S. 353.
- INSPECTION.** Neilson v. Garza, 2 Woods, 290.
- INSTANCE.** — **court.** Percival v. Hickey, 18 Johns. 292.
- INSTANT.** Fulmerston v. Stewart, Plowd. 110.
- INSTITUTION.** — **of purely public charity.** *In constitution.* Phila. Library Co. v. Donohugh, 12 Phila. 284.
- INSTRUMENT.** State v. Kelsey, 15 Vroom, 34.
 — **in writing.** Rogers v. State, 8 Tex. (App.) 400.
- INSULTING.** — **words and conduct.** *In statute.* Hill v. State, 5 Tex. (App.) 9.
- INSURANCE.** Carter v. Boehm, 3 Burr. 1909; Lucena v. Chanford, 5 B. & P. 300.
 — **company.** State v. Merchants Exchange Benevolent Soc., 72 Mo. 159.
maritime —. Ins. Co. v. Buckner, 4 How. (Miss.) 79.
- INTEMPERATE.** **so far — as to seriously or permanently affect his health.** *In insurance policy.* Odd-Fellows' Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Rohkopp, 94 Pa. St. 59.
- INTENT.** State v. Tom, 2 Jones (L.) 416; Smith v. State, 2 Lea, 619.
with — to defraud the revenue. *In statute.* Casks of Sherry, 2 Ben. 249.
- INTERDICTION.** — **of commercial intercourse.** The Edward, 1 Wheat. 272.
- INTERESSI.** — **termini.** Austin v. Huntsville Coal Co., 72 Mo. 542.
- INTEREST.** *In statute.* People v. Peacock, 98 Ill. 176.
 — **bearing evidences of indebtedness.** *In statute.* Jacks v. Turner, 36 Ark. 90.
 — **policy.** Sawyer v. Dodge Co. Ins. Co., 37 Wis. 539.
- INTERESTED.** **cause wherein he may be —.** *In constitution.* Bennet v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 72.
State is — as a party or otherwise. *In constitution.* McGrath v. People, 100 Ill. 465.
- INTERFERENCE.** — **by the legislature, judiciary or any other power.** *In contract.* State v. France, 72 Mo. 45.
- INTERLOCUTORY.** — **decree.** Traits v. Waters, 12 Johns. 508; Delap v. Hunter, 1 Sneed, 104; Ex parte Crittenden, 10 Ark. 367;

INTERLOCUTORY — Continued.

Teaff v. Hewitt, 1 Ohio St. 520; *Kelly v. Stanberry*, 13 Ohio, 421.

— **order**. *In statute*. *Smith v. Cowell*, 6 Q. B. Div. 75.

— **judgment**. *Elliott v. Mayfield*, 3 Ala. 226; *Nacoochee Hydraulic Co. v. Davis*, 40 Ga. 320.

INTERNATIONAL. — **law**. *Hein v. Bridault*, 37 Miss. 230.

INTERPRETATION. *Village of Rome v. Knox*, 14 How. Pr. 272.

INTERROGATORIES. *State v. Ludlow*, 2 South. (N. J.) 772.

INTERRUPTION. **civil** —. *Innerarity v. Morris*, 1 Ala. 674.

natural —. *Innerarity v. Morris*, 1 Ala. 674.

INTO. — **court**. *Converse v. Washburn*, 43 Vt. 132.

INTOXICATING. — **liquor**. *In statute*. *Prather v. State*, 12 Tex. (App.) 402.

INTRINSIC. — **value**. *Bank v. Ford*, 5 Ired. (L.) 698.

INTROMISSION. *Stewart v. McKean*, 29 Eng. L. & Eq. 391.

INTRUSION. *Hulick v. Scovil*, 9 Ill. 170.

INUENDO. *Fry v. Bennett*, 1 Code Rep. (N. S.) 246; *Van Vechten v. Hopkins*, 5 Johns. 220; *Beardsley v. Tappan*, 1 Blatchf. 589.

INVENTION. *Boulton v. Bull*, 2 H. Bl. 470.

useful —. *Bedford v. Hunt*, 1 Mason, 302.

INVENTOR. *Sparkman v. Higgins*, 1 Blatchf. 207.

INVENTORY. *In statute*. *Pratt v. Stevens*, 26 Hun, 230.

INVESTITURE. *Kilnick v. Maidman*, 1 Burr. 109.

INVESTMENTS. — **in bonds**. *In statute*. *Payne v. Watterson*, 37 Ohio St. 123.

INVOICE. *Sturm v. Williams*, 6 J. & Sp. (N. Y.) 342; *Pipes v. Norton*, 47 Miss. 76.

INVOLUNTARY. — **manslaughter**. *Tumble v. Com.*, 78 Ky. 177.

I. O. U. *Fisher v. Leslie*, 1 Esp. 427.

IRREGULAR. — **judgment**. *Wolfe v. Davis*, 74 N. C. 599.

IRREGULARITY. *Bowman v. Tallman*, 2 Robt. (N. Y.) 634.

IRRELEVANT. — **matter**. *Fabricotti v. Lawnitz*, 3 Sandf. 744.

— **plea**. *Morton v. Jackson*, 2 Minn. 222.

IRREPARABLE. *Gause v. Perkins*, 3 Jones (Eq.) 179.

— **injury**. *Wilson v. City of Mineral Point*, 39 Wis. 164; *Com. v. R. Co.*, 24 Pa. St. 160.

IS. — **when any judgment — obtained**. *In statute*. *McGovern v. Connell*, 43 N. J. (L.), 109.

— **plea**. *Watkins v. Bensusan*, 9 M. & W. 424.

ISSUABLE. *In plea*. *Storey v. Flournoy*, 55 Ga. 61; *Eberhart v. Sawyer*, 51 Wis. 77; *Marshall v. Haney*, 9 Gill, 258.

ISSUE. *In will*. *Palmer v. Horn*, 84 N. Y. 519; *Klepner v. Laverty*, 70 Pa. St. 72; *Doe v. Rencastle*, 8 M. G. & S. 886; *D. don v. Grew*, 2 Wils. 324; *Emans v. Emans*, 2 Penn. (N Jos) 971.

— **and their heirs**. *In will*. *Morgan v. Thomas*, 8 Q. B. Div. 575.

ISSUE—Continued.

- **joined.** *Solomon v. Chesley*, 57 N. H. 164.
 — **of fact.** *Eberhardt v. Sawyer*, 51 Wis. 76; *Bassett v. Johnson*, 1 Green Ch. 157.

JEOPARDY.

- in** —. *In constitution.* *Bailey v. State*, 11 Tex. (App.) 140; *State v. Connor*, 5 Coldw. 317; *Williams v. Com.* 78 Ky. 96.

JOBBER.

- Mollett v. Robinson*, L. R. 7 C. P. 104; *Stewart v. Winters*, 4 Sandf. 590.

JOBBING.

- regular dry-goods** — **business.** *In deed.* *Stewart v. Winters*, 4 Sandf. Ch. 587.

JOINT.

- **covenant.** *Capen v. Barrows*, 1 Gray, 379.
 — **interest.** *In statute.* *Re Roberts*, 5 U. C. Pr. 288.
 — **stock company.** *Dayton, etc., R. Co. v. Hatch*, 1 Disney, 90.
 — **tenancy.** *Coster v. Lorillard*, 14 Wend. 336.

JOINTLY.

- **and severally liable.** *In statute.* *McKenzie v. Dewan*, 36 U. C. Q. B. 512.

JOINTURE.

- Greder v. Eubanks*, 12 Bush, 513.

JOURNEYMAN.

- Hart v. Aldridge*, 1 Cowp. 56.

J. P.

- Shattuck v. People*, 5 Ill. 481.

JUDGE.

- Lawyers' Tax Cases*, 8 Heisk. 650; *Foot v. Stiles*, 57 N. Y. 405; *Elora, etc., Ins. Co. v. Potter*, 7 U. C. Pr. 12.

JUDGMENT.

- Blood v. Bates*, 31 Vt. 150; *Blaikie v. Griswold*, 10 Wis. 241; *Cooper v. Ins. Co.*, 3 Col. 321; *Re Sedgely Avenue*, 88 Pa. St. 513; *Davidson v. Smith*, 1 Biss. 351; *Nichols v. Dissler*, 2 Vroom, 473; *Evans v. Adams*, 3 Green (N. J.) 384; *Zeigler v. Vance*, 3 Iowa, 530; *Re Negus*, 10 Wend. 44; *Thompson v. People*, 23 Wend. 587; *McNulty v. Heard*, 72 N. J. 521; *Williams v. Waldo*, 4 Ill. 269; *Sprolt v. Reid*, 3 G. Greene, 494; *Lampson v. Pratt*, 1 Iowa, 558. *Rooney v. Lyons*, 2 U. C. App. 53.

- **by default.** *In statute.* *Sacia v. O'Connor*, 15 Jones & Sp. 53; *Rhodes v. De Bow*, 5 Iowa, 265; *Griggs v. Gilmer*, 54 Ala. 430.

- any** —. *In statute.* *Denton v. Town of Danbury*, 43 Conn. 368.

JUDICIAL.

- Re Cooper*, 22 N. Y. 82.

- **act.** *Sinking Fund Cases*, 9 Otto, 761; *Mabry v. Baxter*, 11 Heisk. 690; *Fleming v. Jeffersonville*, 17 Ind. 173; *Townsend v. Copeland*, 56 Cal. 613; *Flournoy v. City of Jeffersonville*, 17 Ind. 173.

- **action.** *Re Saline Co. Subscription*, 45 Mo. 53.

- **discretion.** *State v. Cummings*, 36 Mo. 279; *Faber v. Bruner*, 13 Mo. 543.

- **office.** *Fitzpatrick v. U. S.*, 7 Ct. of Cl. 293.

- **power.** *In constitution.* *Charge to Grand Jury*, 1 Blatchf. 635; *Gilbert v. Priest*, 65 Barb. 448.

- **proceeding.** *Jones v. Bywater*, 3 Crompt. & J. 372; *Norfolk v. Copperman*, 47 H. w. Pr. 89.

JUDICIAL — Continued.

— **record.** *Smith v. Dudley*, 2 Ark. 62.

— **sale.** *In statute.* *Jackson v. Nowling*, 69 Ind. 188; *Lawson v. De Bolt*, 78 Ind. 565.

JUDICIARY.

— **office.** *In constitution.* *McGregor v. Balch*, 14 Vt. 428 (39 Am. Dec. 231).

JUNIOR.

Simpson v. Dix, 131 Mass. 184.

JURISDICTION.

Goodman v. Winter, 64 Ala. 411; *Re Pierce*, 44 Wis. 454; *State v. Whitford*, 54 Wis. 156; *Munday v. Vail*, 5 Vroom, 422; *Ex parte Bennett*, 44 Cal. 88; *Merrill v. Curtis*, 57 Me. 114; *Ex parte Walker*, 25 Ala. 91; *Jones v. Brown*, 54 Iowa, 79; *Borden v. State*, 11 Ark. 544; *Mills v. Com.* 13 Pa. St. 630; *Re Weigel*, 17 La. Ann. 70; *Bumstead v. Read*, 31 Barb. 665; *King v. Poole*, 36 Barb. 244.

JURORS.

Fife v. Com. 29 Pa. St. 439.

JURY.

Knight v. Campbell, 62 Barb. 33; *Norval v. Rice*, 2 Wis. 28; *Lamb v. Lane*, 4 Ohio St. 177.

JUST.

— **and reasonable.** *In statute.* *Gallagher v. Great Western R. Co.*, 8 Ir. C. L. (N. S.) 326; *Simons v. Great Western R. Co.*, 18 C. B. 805; *Lewis v. Great Western R. Co.*, 5 H. & N. 867; *Garton v. Bristol, etc., R. Co.*, 1 B. & S. 112; *Lord v. Midland R. Co.*, L. R. 2 C. P. 39; *Lewis v. Great Western R. Co.*, 3 Q. B., Div. 195; *Aldridge v. Great Western R. Co.*, 15 C. B. (N. S.) 582; *Beal v. South Devon R. Co.*, 3 H. & C. 337; 5 H. & N. 875; *White v. Great Western R. Co.*, 2 C. B. (N. S.) 7; *McCance v. London, etc., R. Co.*, 7 H. & N. 477; *Gannell v. Ford*, 5 L. T. (N. S.) 604; *Harrison v. London, etc., R. Co.* 2 B. & S. 12; *Wise v. Great Western R. Co.*, 1 H. & N. 63; *Robinson v. Great Western R. Co.*, 14 W. R. 206; 35 L. J. C. P. 123; *Pardington v. South Wales R. Co.*, 1 H. & N. 392; *Rooth v. Northeastern R. Co.*, 18 C. B. 805; *Gregory v. West Midland R. Co.*, 2 H. & C. 944; *Allday v. Great Western R. Co.*, 5 B. & S. 903; *Doolan v. Directors, etc., Midland R. Co.*, L. R. 2 App. Cas. 792; *McManus v. Lancashire, etc., R. Co.*, 4 H. & N. 327; *Lloyd v. Waterford, etc., R. Co.*, 15 Ir. C. L. (N. S.) 37; *Peek v. North Staffordshire R. Co.*, 10 H. L. Cas. 473.

— **compensation.** *In constitution.* *Carson v. Coleman*, 3 Stockt. (N. J.) 108; *Jacob v. City of Louisville*, 9 Dana, 114; *Woodfolk v. R. Co.*, 2 Swan, 437.

JUSTICE.

Duncan v. Magette, 25 Tex. 252; *Charge to the Grand Jury*, 5 McLean, 308; *Moore v. Coats*, 45 Miss. 225.

— **of the peace.** *Wenzler v. People*, 58 N. Y. 530; *People v. Wilson*, 15 Ill. 391.

die by the hands of —. *In insurance policy.* *Breasted v. Farmers', etc., Ins. Co.*, 8 N. Y. 303; *Spence v. Ins. Co.*, 1 Jones (L.), 128.

- JUSTIFIABLE.** — **homicide.** *Richardson v. State*, 7 Tex. (App.) 493; *Marks v. Borum*, 1 Baxt. 93; *Thompson v. State*, 55 Ga. 50; *Shorter v. People*, 2 N. Y. 197.
- KEEP.** — **a disorderly house.** *Reg. v. Williams*, 1 Salk. 384.
— **a tippling house.** *Com. v. Campbell*, 5 Bush. 312.
— **an inn.** *State v. Stone*, 6 Vt. 298.
- KEEPER.** — **of a disorderly house.** *In statute.* *Moore v. State*, 4 Tex. (App.) 127.
- KEEPING.** — **down interest.** *Reg. v. Hutchinson*, 82 Eng. C. L. 211.
- KEPT.** — **and used.** *In statute.* *Powell v. Powell*, 53 Vt. 304.
- KIDNAPPING.** *Click v. State*, 3 Tex. 285.
- KILL.** *In statute.* *People v. Kerrains*, 1 Thomp. & C. 333.
- KINDRED.** *Bailey v. Wright*, 1 Hov. Supp. 506; *Wetter v. Walker*, 62 Ga. 145.
- KLEPTOMANIA.** *Looney v. State*, 10 Tex. (App.) 524.
- KNOWING.** — **it to be false.** *In statute.* *Pier v. Hanmore*, 86 N. Y. 95.
- KNOWINGLY.** *In statute.* *Casks of Sherry*, 2 Ben. 249; *U. S. v. Baker*, 5 Ben. 25.
— **and wilfully.** *In statute.* *A Quantity of Distilled Spirits*, 3 Ben. 559; *Giltner v. Gorham*, 4 McLean, 420; *Fulton v. U. S.*, 6 Otto, 702.
- LABORER.** *In statute.* *Cullins v. Flagstaff Mining Co.*, 2 Utah, 219; *Schwache v. Langton*, 12 Phila. 402; *Caraker v. Matthews*, 25 Ga. 576.
- LACHES.** *Sebag v. Abitbal*, 4 M. & S. 463.
- LAIID.** — **out.** *In statute.* *Mytton v. Duck*, 26 U. C. Q. B. 61.
- LAKES.** **the principal towns on the —.** *In contract.* *Smith v. Selden*, 1 Blatchf. 477.
- LAND.** *Birch v. Gibbs*, 6 M. & S. 116.
In statute. *Toronto Street R. Co. v. Fleming*, 36 U. C. Q. B. 116; *State v. Graham*, 15 Rich. 310; *State v. Randall*, 1 Strobh. 111; *Churchward v. Ford*, 2 H. & N. 450.
- LANDING.** *Matteson v. Duncombe*, 46 Mich. 393.
- LANDLORD.** *Yeates v. Gill*, 9 B. Mon. 206.
- LAND-POOR.** — **legacy.** *Stewart v. Sheffield*, 13 East, 534.
- LAPSE.** *Reg. v. Holloway*, Temp. & M. 45; *Reg. v. Hall*, Temp. & M. 51; *Reg. v. Thurburn*, Temp. & M. 67; *Reg. v. Thistle*, Temp. & M. 206; *Reg. v. Stear*, Temp. & M. 19; *Reg. v. Wynn*, Temp. & M. 32; *State v. Copeland*, 86 N. C. 695; *Bonham v. State*, 65 Ala. 457; *Taylor v. Kneeland*, 1 Doug. (Mich.) 72; *Desobry v. Tete*, 31 La. Ann. 820.
- LAPSED.** *In statute.* *People v. Donohoe*, 84 N. Y. 438.
- LARCENY.** — **pleading.** *In statute.* *Cluxton v. Dickson*, 7 U. C. Pr. 3.
— **ambiguity.** *Smith v. Jeffreys*, 15 M. & W. 561; *Trustees v. Pearslee*, 15 N. H. 327; *Hand v. Hoffman*, 3 Halst. 72; *Jackson v. Sill*, 11 Johns. 275; *Lathrop v. Blake*, 23 N. H. 60.
— **deed.** *Den v. Wright*, 2 Halst. 177.
- LAST.**
- LATENT.**

**LATITAT.
LAW.**

Everard *v.* Blach, Yelverton, 52; Roe *v.* Goch, 2 T. R. 258.
Budd *v.* State, 3 Humph. 490; Locke's Appeal, 72 Pa. St.
508; State *v.* Luddington, 33 Wis. 116; State *v.* McCann,
4 Lea, 7; Duncan *v.* Magette, 25 Tex. 253.

— **applicable to the case.** *In statute.* Lister *v.* State,
3 Tex. (App.) 25.

— **merchant.** Bank *v.* Wager, 2 Cow. 747.

— **of the case.** *In statute.* Lister *v.* State, 3 Tex.
(App.) 25.

— **of the land.** *In constitution.* Kalloch *v.* Superior
Court, 56 Cal. 229; Hey Sing Ieck, 57 Cal. 251; People
v. Toynbee, 20 Barb. 199; Manly *v.* State, 6 Lea, 221;
Rowan *v.* State, 30 Wis. 146; Taylor *v.* Porter, 4 Hill,
140 (40 Am. Dec. 274); Budd *v.* State, 3 Humph. 483
(39 Am. Dec. 189).

LAWFUL.

— **discharge.** Mason *v.* Haile, 12 Wheat. 377.

— **juror.** *In statute.* State *v.* Alderson, 10 Yerg. 524.

— **mandate for a court of record.** *In statute.* People
v. Gilmore, 26 Hun, 1.

— **orders and decrees.** *In statute.* Harrison *v.* Clark,
87 N. Y. 572.

— **trade.** *In insurance policy.* Havelock *v.* Hancell, 3
T. R. 782.

LAWS.

— **prescribing the qualifications of practitioners
of medicine.** *In constitution.* Logan *v.* State, 5 Tex.
(App.) 312.

all — and parts of —. *In constitution.* Cox *v.* State,
8 Tex. (App.) 254.

LAY.

In contract. Thomas *v.* Osborn, 19 How. 33.

LAYING.

— **out.** *In statute.* Re Department of Public Works, 86
N. Y. 438; Mytton *v.* Duck, 26 U. C. Q. B. 61.

LEADING.

— **question.** Gunter *v.* Watson, 4 Jones (L.) 456;
Willes *v.* Quinsby, 31 N. H. 488; Harvey *v.* Osborn, 55
Ind. 544.

LEASE.

— **for years.** Burr *v.* Stenton, 52 Barb. 389; Thomas
v. R. Co., 11 Otto, 78.

— **in reversion.** Winter *v.* Loveday, 1 Comyns, 39.

LEATHER.

— **upper of all kinds.** *In statute.* Keutgen *v.* Lawrence,
1 Blatchf. 615.

LEAVE.

In contract. Thorley *v.* Thorley, 10 East, 445.

LEAVING.

— **no issue.** *In will.* Hall *v.* Chaffee, 14 N. H. 231.

LEGAL.

— **assets.** Silk *v.* Prime, 1 Bro. C. C. 138, 291.

— **claim.** Cowan *v.* Mayor, 3 Hun, 633.

— **commitment.** People *v.* Nevins, 1 Hill, 171.

— **consideration.** Sampson *v.* Swift, 11 Vt. 316.

— **damages.** Stuhr *v.* Curran, 15 Vroom, 201.

— **demand.** Foss *v.* Norris, 70 Me. 119.

— **fraud.** Kahl *v.* Love, 8 Vroom, 6.

— **interest.** *In plea.* Nourse *v.* Goodeve, 12 U. C. Q. B.

LEGAL — Continued.**LEGALLY.****LEGISLATIVE.****LEGITIMACY.****LEGITIMATE.****LEGITIMATION.****LETTER.****LEVANCY.****LEVANT.****LEVIED.****LEVY.****LEWD.****LEWDNESS.****LIABILITIES.****LIABILITY.****LIABLE.****LIBEL.****LIBERAL.****LIBERTY.**

— **process.** *Perry v. Lorillard Ins. Co.*, 6 Lans. 204; *Cooley v. Davis*, 34 Iowa, 130.

— **presumption.** *Bow v. Allastown*, 34 N. H. 365; *Gulick v. Loder*, 1 Green, 72; *Re Brown*, 8 Phila. 198; *Betts v. Jackson*, 6 Wend. 181.

— **representatives.** *Wear v. Bryant*, 5 Mo. 164; *Grand Gulf R. Co. v. Bryan*, 8 Sm. & M. 275.

— **tender.** *Steele v. Briggs*, 22 Ill. 657.

— **voters.** *Sanford v. Prentice*, 28 Wis. 362.

— **laid out roads.** *In statute.* *State v. Siegel*, 54 Wis. 86.

— **act.** *Sinking Fund Cases*, 9 Otto, 761; *Mabry v. Baxter*, 11 Heisk. 690.

— *Campbell's Case*, 2 Bland Ch. 236.

— **child.** *Page v. Dennison*, 1 Grant's Cas. 381.

Cabellers v. Executors, 24 La. Ann. 580.

— **of credit.** *Regis v. Herbert*, 16 La. Ann. 525; *Pollock v. Helm*, 54 Miss. 5.

— **of marque and reprisal.** *Gibbons v. Livingston*, 1 Halst. 255.

— **and couchancy.** *Scholes v. Hargreaves*, 5 T. R. 48.

— **and couchant.** *Cheesman v. Hardham*, 1 B. & Ald. 711.

— **or assessed.** *In statute.* *State v. Jersey City*, 42 N. J. (L.) 97.

Collins v. Ferrall, 2 Sm. & M. 386; *Bland v. Whitfield*, 1 Jones (L.) 125; *Jewitt v. Whitney*, 43 Me. 251; *Bond v. Willett*, 1 Keyes, 386.

In plea. *Ross v. Grange*, 25 U. C. Q. B. 396.

— **of an execution.** *In insurance policy.* *Hammel v. Queens Ins. Co.* 54 Wis. 72.

— **house.** *Clifton v. State*, 53 Ga. 244

Com. v. Wardell, 128 Mass. 54.

In statute. *Stanton v. Wilkinson*, 8 Ben. 357.

Wood v. Currey, 57 Cal. 209; *Haywood v. Shreeve*, 15 Vroom, 104; *McElfresh v. Kirkendall*, 36 Iowa, 226; *Joslin v. Car Spring Co.*, 7 Vroom, 145.

party — to pay. *In statute.* *Re Greenwood*, 10 Canada, L. J. 131.

Shipley v. Todhunter, 1 C. & P. 689; *Campbell v. Spottiswoode*, 3 B. & S. 782; *Parmeter v. Coupland*, 6 M. & W. 108; *Hillhouse v. Dunning*, 6 Conn. 407; *Steele v. Southwick*, 9 Johns, 215; *Barr v. Moore*, 87 Pa. St. 390; *Stone v. Cooper*, 2 Denio, 303; *Cooper v. Stone*, 24 Wend. 480; *Layton v. Harris*, 3 Harr. (Del.) 407.

— **interpretation.** *Lawrence v. McCalmont*, 2 How. 449. *Bourne v. Taylor*, 10 East, 265.

— **of the press.** *In constitution.* *People v. Croswell*, 3 Johns. Cas. 393; *Com. v. Buckingham*, Thatch. Cr. Cas. 39; *Root v. King*, 1 Conn. 688.

LIBERTY — Continued.

— **of speech or of the press.** *In constitution.* Morton v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 516.

LIBRARY.

Carter v. Andrews, 16 Pick. 9.

LICENSE.

East Jersey Iron Co. v. Wright, 5 Stew. (N. J.) 253; North Hudson R. Co., v. Hoboken, 12 Vroom, 75; Caldwell v. Fulton, 31 Pa. St. 477; State v. Holmes, 38 N. H. 227; Sampson v. Burnside, 13 N. H. 265.

— **fee.** Chilvers v. People, 11 Mich. 43; Wiggins Ferry Co. v. East St. Louis, 102 Ill. 576.

LICENSEE.

Potter v. Holland, 4 Blatchf. 211.

LICITATION.

Hache v. Ayrand, 14 La. Ann. 179.

LIEN.

Andrews v. Doe, 6 How. (Miss.) 554 (38 Am. Dec. 450); Stansberry v. Cloth Manfg. Co., 2 South. (N. J.) 441; Mobile Building Assn. v. Robertson, 65 Ala. 383; Crommelin v. R. Co., 10 Bosw. 80; Hammons v. Barclay, 2 East, 235; Neil v. Staten, 7 Heisk. 290; Bliss v. Clark, 39 Ill. 594; Small v. Robinson, 69 Me. 427; Hayden v. Delay, Litt. Sel. Cas. 279; Baldwin v. Wheaton, 12 Wend. 262; Davis v. Flagstaff Silver Mining Co., 2 Utah, 19.

LIFE.

Coffee v. Ins. Co., 3 J. & Sp. (N. Y.) 327.

— **insurance.** Dalby v. Life Ass. Co., 80 Eng. C. L. 387; State v. Merchants' Mutual Benefit Soc., 72 Mo. 159. *In insurance policy.* Spensley v. Lancashire Ins. Co., 54 Wis. 433.

LIGHTNING.**LIKELY.**

— **to prove insolvent.** *In statute.* Edward's Estate, 12 Phila. 85.

LIMITATION.

Eakin v. Raub, 12 S. & R. 369; Smith v. White, 5 Neb. 407; Fifty Associates v. Howland, 11 Mete. 102.

LIMITED.

— **fee.** Lott v. Wyckoff, 1 Barb. 575.

— **partnership.** Taylor v. Webster, 10 Vroom, 104.

LINENS.

— **or a manufacture of flax.** *In statute.* Richardson v. Lawrence, 1 Blatchf. 503.

LIQUIDATED.

— **account.** Nesbet v. Lawson, 1 Ga. 287.

— **debt.** Roberts v. Prior, 20 Ga. 562.

— **demand.** Mitchell v. Addison, 20 Ga. 53.

— **damages.** *In contract.* Hamilton v. Overton, 6 Blackf. 206 (38 Am. Dec. 136.)

LIQUIDATION.

Martin v. Kirk, 2 Humph. 531.

LIQUOR.

— **in any form.** *In insurance policy.* Higbee v. Guardian Mut. Ins. Co., 66 Barb. 463.

LIS PENDENS.

Dovey's Appeal, 97 Pa. St. 153; Harrington v. Slade, 22 Barb. 166.

LIST.

Homer v. Cilley, 14 N. H. 100.

LITERARY.

— **property.** Palmer v. DeWitt, 2 Sweeney, 552.

LIVE.

— **together.** *In indictment.* Powell v. State, 12 Tex. (App.) 238.

— **together in adultery.** *In statute.* Swancoat v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 115; Parker v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 134.

LIVE—Continued.

— **and carry on business.** *In statute.* Ahrens v. McGillatt, 23 U. C. C. P. 171; Westover v. Turner, 26 U. C. C. P. 510.

LIVERY.

— **of seizin.** Den v. Crawford, 3 Halst. 108.
 — **stable.** Williams v. Caringes, 30 La. Ann. 1095.

LIVERY STABLE.

— **keeper.** Groves v. Kilgore, 72 Mo. 491.

LIVING.

— **in adultery.** *In statute.* Morrill v. State, 5 Tex. (App.) 449; Goodwin v. Owen, 55 Ind. 249.

LOAN.

Rodman v. Munson, 13 Barb. 75; Freeman v. Brittin, 2 Harr. (N. J.) 206; Payne v. Gardiner, 29 N. Y. 167; Brott v. Terrell, 16 Ga. 25.

In statute. City of Richmond v. McGirr, 78 Ind. 192.

LOANED.

In will. Wright's Appeal, 93 Pa. St. 82.

LOCAL.

— **act.** *In constitution.* People v. Newburg Plank Road, 86 N. Y. 1; Re Bayard, 25 Hun, 546; Cox v. State, 8 Tex. (App.) 254.

— **freight.** Mobile & Ohio R. Co. v. Steiner, 61 Ala. 579.

— **law.** *In constitution.* Lastro v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 363; Bohl v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 683.

In statute. Cordova v. State, 6 Tex. (App.) 207; Graves v. State, 6 Tex. (App.) 228; Bejaraur v. State, 6 Tex. (App.) 265; Handline v. State, 6 Tex. (App.) 347.

— **or special law.** *In constitution.* Heanley v. State, 74 Ind. 99.

LOCATED.

In constitution. Theological Seminary v. People, 101 Ill. 580.

LOCATION.

Hickey v. R. Co. 6 Bradwell, 179.

LOCO.

— **parentis.** Wetherby v. Dixon, 19 Vesey, 412; Brinkerhoff v. Merselis, 4 Zab. 683.

LOCOMOTIVE.

railway upon which — steam shall be used. *In statute.* Stranahan v. Sea View R. Co., 84 N. Y. 308.

LODGER.

Ullman v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 221; Parker v. Flint, 12 Mod. 255.

In statute. Bradley v. Bayliss, 8 Q. B. Div. 224.

LOG-ROLLING.

Walker v. Griffiths, 60 Ala. 369.

LOGS.

In statute. Kollock v. Parcher, 52 Wis. 398.

LOOKOUT.

Genesee Chief v. Fitzhugh, 12 How. 462.

LOSS.

— **of freight.** *In insurance policy.* Scotland, etc., Ins. Co. v. Turner, 29 Eng. L. & Eq. 42.

LOT.

— **of mules.** *In plea.* Anderson v. Donnell, 78 Ind. 304.

LOW.

— **water.** Howard v. Ingersoll, 13 How. 417.

L. S.

Smith v. Butler, 25 N. H. 524.

LUCID.

— **interval.** Frazer v. Frazer, 2 Del. (Ch.) 263.

LUNATIC.

Re Barker, 2 Johns. Ch. 233; Re Beaumont, 1 Whart. 53; Odell v. Buck, 21 Wend. 143; Ex parte, Barnsley, 3 Atk. 174.

LUMBER.

In contract. McAdie v. Sills, 24 U. C. C. P. 606.

In statute. Gross v. Eiden, 53 Wis. 547.

LYING.

— **in wait.** *State v. Abbott*, 3 W. Va. 769; *Burgess v. Com.*, 2 Va. Cas. 488; *People v. Miles*, 55 Cal. 207; *Riley v. State*, 9 Humph. 651.

MACHINE.

Wintermute v. Redington, 1 Fish. Pat. Cas. 239.

— **and repair shops.** *In insurance policy.* *Chaplin v. Provincial Ins. Co.* 23 U. C. C. P. 278.

MAIL.

request by —. *Lothrop v. Greenfield Ins. Co.*, 2 Allen, 85.

MAIM.

— **any dumb animal.** *In statute.* *Turman v. State*, 4 Tex. (App.) 586.

MAIN.

— **sea.** *People v. Supervisors*, 73 N. Y. 396.

MAINER.

Rex v. Beare, 1 Ld. Ray. 417; *King v. Johnson*, 2 Hearl. Ld. Cr. Cas. 440, *note*.

MAINTAIN.

In plea. *Moon v. Durden*, 2 Welb. H. & G. 30.

MAINTENANCE.

Hovey v. Hobson, 51 Me. 53; *Vaughan v. Marable*, 64 Ala. 60; *Stotsenberg v. Marks*, 79 Ind. 193; *Shirley v. Riggs*, 11 Humph. 56; *Barnes v. Strong*, 1 Jones (Eq.) 104; *Christie v. Sawyer*, 44 N. H. 303.

MAJORITY.

— **of the electors.** *In statute.* *Jenkins v. Corporation*, 21 U. C. C. P. 325; *McAvoy v. Corporation*, 12 U. C. Q. B. 99.

MAKE.

— **the award.** *Hoff v. Taylor*, 2 South. (N. J.) 833.

MAKING.

— **of the sale.** *In statute.* *White v. Poillon*, 25 Hun, 69.

MALICE.

Bromage v. Prosser, 4 B. & C. 255; *Wiggins v. Coffin*, 3 Story, 7; *State v. Toney*, 15 S. C. 413; *Harris v. State*, 8 Tex. (App.) 109; *Evans v. State*, 6 Tex. (App.) 513; *Cotton v. State*, 32 Tex. 641; *King v. Root*, 4 Wend. 155; *Com. v. York*, 9 Metc. 104.

In statute. *First Nat. Bank v. Burkett*, 101 Ill. 393.

— **aforethought.** *In statute.* *Tooney v. State*, 5 Tex. (App.) 163.

— **prepenne.** *State v. Norris*, Haywood, 446.

express —. *In statute.* *Singleton v. State*, 1 Tex. (App.) 507; *McCoy v. State*, 25 Tex. 33; *Farrer v. State*, 42 Tex. 265; *Plasters v. State*, 1 Tex. (App.) 681; *Cox v. State*, 5 Tex. (App.) 493; *Com. v. Sayres*, 12 Phila. 553; *Duebbe v. State*, 1 Tex. (App.) 165; *Mitchell v. State*, 1 Tex. (App.) 199.

implied —. *Sharp v. State*, 6 Tex. (App.) 650; *Com. v. Sayres*, 12 Phila. 553; *Darry v. People*, 10 N. Y. 138; *Toomey v. State*, 5 Tex. (App.) 189.

MALICIOUS.

Andrew v. Deshler, 43 N. J. (L.) 19; *Com. v. York*, 9 Metc. 106; *Cabberson v. Cabbeen*, 29 Tex. 256; *Rounds v. R. Co.*, 3 Hun, 335.

— **erection.** *In statute.* *Gallagher v. Dodge*, 48 Conn. 370.

— **injury.** *Rounds v. R. Co.*, 3 Hun, 335.

— **intention.** *U. S. v. McGlue*, 1 Curt. C. C. 4.

— **mischiefe.** *First Nat. Bk. v. Burkett*, 101 Ill. 394; *Killingsworth v. State*, 7 Tex. (App.) 28; *State v. Beckman*, 3 Dutch. 126; *Com. v. Williams*, 110 Mass. 402; *Duncan v. State*, 49 Miss. 337.

- MALICIOUSLY.** *In statute.* Jerman v. Stewart, 12 Fed. Rep. 268.
- MANAGE.** *In statute.* Youngworth v. Jewell, 15 Nev. 45.
- MANDAMUS.** Com. v. Allegheny Co., 37 Pa. St. 279; Cortelyou v. Ten Eyck, 2 Zab. 47; Ex parte Crane, 5 Pet. 192.
- MANDATE.** Eddy v. Livingston, 35 Mo. 492; McCauley v. Davidson, 10 Minn. 421; Bronnenberg v. Charman, 80 Ind. 475.
In statute. People v. Riley, 25 Hun, 588.
- MANSLAUGHTER.** State v. Zellers, 2 Halst. 243; People v. Crowey, 56 Cal. 40; Jennings v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 350; McWhirt's Case, 3 Gratt. 605; Kilpatrick v. Com., 31 Pa. St. 201; Boyett v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 100.
involuntary —. U. S. v. Outerbridge, 5 Sawyer, 622.
voluntary —. U. S. v. Outerbridge, 5 Sawyer, 622.
- MANUFACTURE.** Boulton v. Ball, 2 H. Bl. 471; Lawrence v. Allen, 7 How. 794; Holden v. Clancy, 58 Barb. 597.
In insurance policy. Carlin v. Ins. Co., 57 Md. 526.
- MANUFACTURES.** — **composed wholly of cotton, not otherwise provided for.** *In statute.* Morlet v. Lawrence, 1 Blatchf. 609.
— **of cotton.** *In statute.* Thorp v. Lawrence, 1 Blatchf. 353; Fish v. Arthur, 13 Otto, 433.
— **of ebony and rosewood.** *In statute.* Sill v. Lawrence, 1 Blatchf. 605.
— **of goat's hair or mohair.** *In statute.* Thorp v. Lawrence, 1 Blatchf. 353.
- MANUFACTURING.** — **corporations carrying on manufactures within this state.** *In statute.* Nassau Gas Co. v. City of Brooklyn, 25 Hun, 567.
- MANUMISSION.** Fenwick v. Chapman, 9 Peters, 472.
- MAP.** Banker v. Caldwell, 3 Minn. 103.
- MARAUDER.** Curry v. Collins, 37 Mo. 328.
- MARBLE.** **blue Rutland** —. *In contract.* Lyndon Granite Co. v. Farrar, 53 Vt. 585.
- MARGIN.** **on** —. *In contract.* Hatch v. Douglass, 48 Conn. 116; McNeil v. Bk., 55 Barb. 64.
- MARITIME.** — **lien.** The Young Mechanic, 2 Curt. C. C. 404.
— **loan.** The Draco, 2 Sumner, 184.
- MARKET.** Ketchum v. City of Buffalo, 21 Barb. 296; 14 N. Y. 361; Caldwell v. City of Alton, 33 Ill. 419; State v. City of Newbern, 70 N. C. 18.
— **overt.** Fawcett v. Osborne, 32 Ill. 426.
- MARKETABLE.** — **title.** Dalzell v. Crawford, 1 Parsons Sel. Cas. Eq. 45.
- MARRIAGE.** Ditson v. Ditson, 4 R. I. 101; Askew v. Dupree, 30 Ga. 176; White v. White, 5 Barb. 480; State v. Fry, 4 Mo. 126.
— **settlement.** Baskins v. Giles, Rice, (Eq.) 317.
English —. Lolley's Case, Russ. & Ry. 237; 2 Cl. & F. 567; Harvey v. Fannie, 6 Prob. Div. 51.
— **law.** Diekelman v. U. S., 11 Ct. of Cl. 439.
- MARTIAL.**

MASTER.

— **of ship.** *Hubbell v. Dennison*, 20 Wend. 182; *Martin v. Farnsworth*, 1 Jones & Sp. 261.

MATERIAL.

— **in chancery.** *Schuchardt v. People*, 99 Ill. 504.

— **alteration.** *Organ v. Allison*, 9 Baxt. 462.

— **defendant.** *Ragsdale v. Norwood*, 38 Ala. 21.

— **error.** *In statute.* *Speer v. State*, 2 Tex. (App.) 246.

— **fact.** *In insurance policy.* *Boggs v. American Ins. Co.*, 30 Mo. 68; *Clark v. Ins. Co.*, 40 N. H. 338.

MATERIALS.

In statute. *Stilson v. Gibbs*, 46 Mich. 218.

building —. *In statute.* *Dreher v. Yates*, 43 N. J. (L.) 477.

MATTER.

Douglass v. Beasley, 40 Ala. 148; *Nelson v. Johnson*, 18 Ind. 332.

— **in controversy.** *In statute.* *Fink v. Denny*, 75 Va. 663; *Lewis v. May*, 3 Munf. 154.

— **in dispute.** *In statute.* *Lee v. Watson*, 1 Wall. 339.

— **in issue.** *Vaughn v. Morrison*, 55 N. H. 592.

— **in avoidance.** *Mahaiwe Bk. v. Douglass*, 31 Conn. 177.

— **of procedure merely.** *In statute.* *Re Botsford*, 22 U. C. C. P. 65.

— **of course.** *Stoddard v. Treadwell*, 29 Cal. 282.

MAY.

— **be issued.** *In statute.* *Re Patterson*, Ben. 508.

— **convey.** *In statute.* *Cameron v. Wait*, 3 U. C. App. 175.

term for which said letters — be granted. *In assignment.* *Jenkins v. Nicholson Pavement Co.*, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 567.

MAYOR.

Waldo v. Wallace, 12 Ind. 577; *People v. Mayor*, 25 Wend. 50.

MEADOW.

Barrows v. McDermott, 73 Me. 450.

MEANDER.

Seneca Nation v. Knight, 23 N. Y. 500; *Bristol v. Carroll Co.*, 95 Ill. 85.

MEANS.

— **calculated to inflict great bodily injury.** *In statute.* *Kelly v. State*, 12 Tex. (App.) 245.

— **of satisfaction.** *Perrine v. Fireman's Ins. Co.*, 22 Ala. 577.

MEANTIME.

in the —. *In statute.* *Re Irving*, 8 Ben. 466.

MECHANIC.

— **miner or other person.** *In statute.* *Bevitt v. Crandall*, 19 Wis. 581; *Wicker v. Comstock*, 52 Wis. 316.

MEDICAL.

— **attendant.** *In insurance policy.* *Eddington v. Ins. Co.*, 5 Hun, 6.

MEETING.

In statute. *Re MacIntire*, 1 Ben. 281.

MEMORANDUM.

— **check.** *Franklin Bank v. Freeman*, 16 Pick. 539.

MENIAL.

— **servant.** *Boniface v. Scott*, 3 S. & R. 354; *Ex parte Meason*, 5 Binney, 169 *note*.

MERCHANDISE.

Citizens Bk. v. Steam Co., 2 Story, 53.

In insurance policy. *Kent v. Liverpool, etc., Ins. Co.*, 26 Ind. 297.

- MERCHANT.** *In statute.* Mitchell v. Town of Plover, 53 Wis. 551; Lansdale v. Brashear, 3 T. B. Mon. 334.
- MERCURIAL.** — **preparations.** *In statute.* Boving v. Lawrence, 1 Blatchf. 607.
- MERGER.** James v. Morey, 2 Cow. 300; Cook v. Brightley, 46 Pa. St. 442; State v. Koch, 47 Mo. 584; Pennington v. Coats, 6 Whart. 332; Den v. Varness, 5 Halst. 106.
- MERITS.** *In statute.* Bennett v. Sandifer, 11 S. C. 134; Rahn v. Gunnison, 12 Wis. 531.
- MESNE.** — **process.** Ferguson v. State, 2 Vroom, 291.
- METAL.** — **shall be the component material.** *In statute.* U. S. v. U. S. Tel. Co., 2 Ben. 362.
- METHOD.** Hornblower v. Boulton, 8 T. R. 106.
- MEXICAN.** — **grantee.** *In statute.* Bascomb v. Moses, 56 Cal. 156.
- MILITARY.** — **law.** State v. Rankin, 4 Coldw. 156.
- MILITIA.** *In constitution.* Ex parte McCants, 39 Ala. 113.
- MILL.** — **dam.** *In statute.* Dingley v. Gardiner, 73 Me. 64.
— **site.** Curtiss v. Smith, 35 Conn. 158.
- MIND.** Jamison v. Jamison, 8 Del. 119.
- MINE.** Bell v. Wilson, L. R. 1 App. Cas. 308.
- MINERALS.** Rosse v. Wainman, 14 M. & W. 872.
- MINIMIS.** **de — non curat lex.** Devinney v. Reynolds, 1 W. & S. 328.
- MINISTERIAL.** — **act.** Friedman v. Mathes, 8 Heisk. 502; Flournoy v. City of Jeffersonville, 17 Ind. 174.
— **duty.** State of Miss. v. Johnson, 4 Wall. 498.
— **office.** Fitzpatrick v. U. S., 7 Ct. of Cl. 293.
- MINOR.** *In statute.* Schenault v. State, 10 Tex. (App.) 411.
- MISAPPROPRIATION.** — **of the funds.** *In tibel.* Hanna v. De Blaquixre, 11 U. C. 2 B. 310.
- MISCARRIAGE.** Mills v. Com., 18 Pa. St. 633.
- MISCONDUCT.** — **negligence or inattention.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Warner, 4 McLean, 463.
— **of the jury.** *In statute.* Early v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 275.
official —. *In statute.* Watson v. State, 9 Tex. (App.) 212.
- MISDEMEANOR.** McGinnis v. State, 9 Humph. 50; People v. Finn, 26 Hun, 60; Re Bergin, 31 Wis. 386; Rector v. State, 6 Ark. 190.
- MISDEMEANORS.** *In statute.* People v. Finn, 26 Hun, 58.
- MISREPRESENTATION.** *In insurance policy.* Dennison v. Thomastown Ins. Co., 20 Me. 125 (37 Am. Dec. 45); Clark v. Ins. Co., 40 N. H. 338.
- MISTAKE.** Bruse v. Nelson, 35 Iowa, 160; Webb v. Quaw, 46 Wis. 122.
— **of fact.** Hurd v. Hall, 12 Wis. 125.
— **of law.** Hurd v. Hall, 12 Wis. 125.
— **therein.** *In statute.* Farwell v. Gundry, 52 Wis. 268.
- MISTRIAL.** Wilbridge v. Case, 2 Ind. 37.
- MITIGATION.** **circumstances in — of damages.** Wandall v. Edwards, 25 Hun, 498.

MONEY

Borie *v.* Trot, 5 Phila. 403; Critchfield *v.* Robins, 5 Humph. 17; Klauber *v.* Biggerstaff 47 Wis. 557; King *v.* Hamilton, 12 Fed. Rep. 478; Cincier *v.* Pemock, 14 S. & R. 61.
In will. Ommanney *v.* Butcher, Turn. & R. Ch. 272.
 — **deposited in court.** *In statute.* Ex parte Prescott, 2 Gall. 146.

game for —. *In statute.* Tuttle *v.* State, 1 Tex. (App.) 367; Stone *v.* State, 3 Tex. (App.) 675.

MONOPOLY.

Slaughter House Cases, 16 Wall. 102; McKeevers *v.* U. S., 14 Ct. of Cl. 419; Charles River Bridge *v.* Warren Bridge, 11 Peters, 607.

MONTH.

Roves *v.* Guthrie, 1 Jones (L.) 87; Nudell *v.* Williams, 15 U. C. C. P. 348.

MONUMENT.

Mead *v.* Case, 33 Barb. 204.

MOORAGE.

The Wharf Case, 3 Bland Ch. 373.

MORAL.

— **certainty.** Montana *v.* McAndrews, 3 Montana, 165.
 — **insanity.** Re Forman's Will, 54 Barb. 291
 — **obligation.** Wennall *v.* Adney, 3 B. & P. 251, *note*; Tebbetts *v.* Dowd, 23 Wend. 382; Goulding *v.* Davidson, 25 How. Pr. 484.

MORE.

— **or less.** *In contract.* Shickle *v.* Chouteau, 10 Mo. (App.) 241; Tristram *v.* Boltinglass, Vaughn, 35; Paine *v.* Upton, 87 N. Y. 327; McConn *v.* Delaney, 3 Bibb, 47; Cause *v.* Boyles, 3 Green Ch. 212 (38 Am. Dec. 514).

MORTGAGE.

Jones *v.* Smith, 2 Vesey, 378; Copeland *v.* Bartlett, 6 Man. G. & S. 26; Jordan *v.* Peak, 38 Tex. 442; Flagg *v.* Mann, 2 Sumner, 533; Keith *v.* Barrows, 1 C. P. Div. 731; Hebron *v.* Centre Harbor, 11 N. H. 574.

chattel —. Parshall *v.* Eggert, 54 N. Y. 23; 52 Barb. 371; Wright *v.* Ross, 36 Cal. 328; Brownell *v.* Hawkins, 4 Barb. 493; Smith *v.* Acker, 23 Wend. 668.

MORTMAIN.

Wrotsley *v.* Adams, Plowd. 193; Yates *v.* Yates, 9 Barb. 333.
alienation in —. Donning *v.* Marshall, 23 How. Pr. 34; Ferin *v.* Carey, 24 How. (U. S.) 495.

MOTIVE.

People *v.* Bennett, 49 N. Y. 148.

MOVABLE.

— **property.** Ohio, etc., R. Co. *v.* Weber, 96 Ill. 448.

MULTIFARIOUSNESS. Wales *v.* Neubould, 9 Mich. 71; Hayes *v.* Dayton, 8 Fed. Rep. 703; Thomas *v.* Doub, 8 Gill, 7; Wells *v.* Hydraulic Co., 30 Conn. 323; Many *v.* Beekman Ins. Co., 9 Paige Ch. 194.

MUNICIPAL.

— **corporation.** Philadelphia *v.* Fox, 64 Pa. St. 180; East. Tenn. Univ. *v.* Knoxville, 6 Baxt. 171.

— **law.** Root *v.* Eildmeyer, 1 Wilson (Ind.) 106; Thorne *v.* Cramer, 15 Barb. 114.

— **market.** Cineinnati *v.* Buckingham, 10 Ohio, 261.

MURDER.

Pennsylvania *v.* Bell, Add. 162; Kilpatrick *v.* Com. 31 Pa. St. 200; Fields *v.* State, 1 Yerg. 162; Jennings *v.* State, 7 Tex. (App.) 350.

In indictment. Dias *v.* State, 7 Blackf. 20 (39 Am. Dec. 448).

- MUSEUM.** Bostick v. Purdy, 5 Stew. & P. 109.
MUST. *In statute.* Wallace v. Feely, 61 How. Pr. 225.
MUSTIZO. Miller v. Dawson, Dudley, 176.
MUTUAL. — **accounts.** Edmonstone v. Thomson, 15 Wend. 556.
 — **credit.** Munger v. Albany City Bk., 85 N. Y. 580.
NAKED. — **power.** Bergen v. Bennett, 1 Carnes Cas. 15; Clark v. Hornthal, 47 Miss. 534.
NAME. Reg. v. Waters, Temp. & M. 61.
NAMED. **not** —. *In indictment.* Reg. v. Waters, Temp. & M. 61.
NATION. Monarch, etc., Co. v. McLaughlin, 1 Idaho, 617; Cherokee Nation v. Georgia, 5 Pet. 52.
NATIONAL. — **government.** Piqua Bk. v. Knoup, 6 Ohio St. 393.
NATURAL. — **heirs.** *In will.* Smith v. Pendell, 19 Conn. 112.
 — **import.** People v. Hallett, 1 Col. 359.
 — **law.** Borden v. State, 11 Ark. 527.
 — **liberty.** Snyder v. Warford, 11 Mo. 515.
 — **obligation.** Goulding v. Davidson, 25 How. Pr. 484.
 — **presumption.** Burr v. Sim, 4 Whart. 172; Gulick v. Loder, 1 Green (N. J.) 72.
 — **rights of property.** Angus v. Dalton, 4 Q. B. Div. 169.
 — **stream.** The Young American, Newb. Adm. 196.
NAUSEOUS. — **or offensive trade.** *In deed.* Tobey v. Moore, 130 Mass. 448.
NAVIGABLE. Rhodes v. Otis, 33 Ala. 593; Stuart v. Clark, 2 Swan, 13.
 — **river.** The Daniel Bell, 10 Wall. 563; Sigler v. State, 7 Baxt. 496.
 — **stream.** Morgan v. King, 35 N. Y. 459.
 — **water.** *In statute.* Collins v. Benbury, 3 Ired. (L.) 277 (38 Am. Dec. 722).
 — **waters in the town.** *In statute.* Rowe v. Smith, 48 Conn. 450.
NAVIGATION. The Hendrick Hudson, 3 Ben. 419; Gerrish v. Brown, 51 Me. 262.
In statute. The Joshua Leveness, 9 Ben. 339.
NE EXEAT. Adams v. Whitcomb, 46 Vt. 712.
NEAP. — **tides.** Teschinachee v. Thompson, 18 Cal. 21.
NECESSARIES. Grace v. Hale, 2 Humph. 29.
NECESSARILY. — **employed by the assignee.** *In statute.* Re Muldaur, 8 Ben. 66.
NECESSARY. St. Louis, etc., R. Co. v. Trustees, 43 Ill. 307; Montague v. Richardson, 24 Conn. 345; Colten v. Commrs., 6 Fla. 629.
 — **convenience of said company.** *In statute.* Shattuck's Case, 73 Me. 318.
 — **disbursements.** *In statute.* Mark v. City of Buffalo, 87 N. Y. 184.
 — **expenses of the company.** *In statute.* Knowles v. Beaty, 1 McLean, 41.
 — **inference.** Parsons v. Parsons, 1 How. Supp. 536.
 — **purpose.** *In statute.* Forde v. Exempt Fire Co., 50 Cal. 302.

- NECESSITY.** **setting forth the** —. *In statute.* Corey v. Swagger, 74 Ind. 212.
- work of** —. *In statute.* Yonoski v. State, 79 Ind. 393; Rogers v. Western Union Tel. Co., 78 Ind. 169.
- NEEDLESSLY.** — **mutilate or kill any living creature.** *In statute.* Grise v. State, 37 Ark. 456.
- NEGATIVE.** — **pregnant.** Jones v. Jones, 16 M. & W. 708.
- NEGLIGENCE.** Gunter v. Graniteville Manfg. Co., 15 S. C. 444; Blythe v. Birmingham Co., 11 Ex. 784; Hodger v. Dexter, 1 Cranch C. C. 111; O'Brien v. R. Co., 3 Phila. 78; Tonawanda R. Co. v. Munger, 5 Denio, 266; Tower v. R. Co., 2 R. I. 409; Townley v. R. Co., 53 Wis. 633; Gardner v. Heartt, 3 Denio, 237.
- **in its prosecution.** *In statute.* Clark v. Stevens, 55 Iowa, 362.
- contributory** —. Neanow v. Ullech, 46 Wis. 590.
- NEGOTIABLE.** *In statute.* Troutman v. Peoples Bk., 12 Phila. 276; Odell v. Gray, 15 Mo. 342; Shaw v. R. Co., 11 Otto, 560.
- NEGOTIATION.** Whitworth v. Adams, 5 Rand. 415.
- NET.** — **profits.** *In statute.* Lawless v. Sullivan, 6 App. Cas. 373; Oviston v. Ogle, 13 East, 543.
- NEUTRALITY.** Hagedorn v. Bell, 1 M. & S. 459.
- NEW.** — **assignment.** Norman v. Wescombe, 2 M. & W. 360.
- **dwelling-house.** *In statute.* Bowers v. Bache, 12 Phila. 402.
- **matter.** Stoddard v. Onondago, 12 Barb. 576;
- **trial.** Bright v. Eynon, 1 Burr. 393; Silvey v. U. S., 1 Ct. of Cl. 334; Jenkins v. Frink, 30 Cal. 593.
- NEWSPAPER.** Atty. Gen. v. Bradbury, 7 Ex. 103.
- NEXT.** — **of kin.** *In will.* Delaney v. McCormick, 25 Hun, 574.
- NIGHT-WALKER.** Lawrence v. Hedger, 3 Taunt. 15; State v. Dowers, 45 N. H. 544.
- NISI.** **judgment** —. Young v. McPherson, Penn. (N. J.) 897.
- NO.** Burr v. Broadway Ins. Co., 16 N. Y. 271.
- NOISES.** **other obscene and indecent** —. *In indictment.* Copping v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 62.
- NOLLE.** — **prosequi.** State v. Primm, 61 Mo. 171.
- NON-APPARENT.** — **easement.** Fettes v. Humphreys, 3 C. E. Green, 262.
- NON COMPOS.** — **mentis.** Farr v. Thompson, 1 Speers, 105; Ex parte Bamsley, 3 Atk. 173; Potts v. House, 6 Ga. 324, Re Carmichael, 36 Ala. 514; Mulloy v. Ingalls, 4 Neb. 117.
- NON-CONTINUOUS.** — **easement.** Fettes v. Humphreys, 3 C. E. Green, 262.
- NON-FEASANCE.** Coite v. Lyles, 33 Conn. 115.
- NON-RESIDENT.** Savage v. Scott, 45 Iowa, 134.
- NONSUIT.** Herring v. Poritz, 6 Bradwell, 211; Smith v. Crane, 12 Vt. 490; Loomis v. Green, 7 Me. 391; Poyser v. Minor, 7 Q. B. Div. 332; Evans v. McMahan, 1 Ala. 67.

- NOTE.** *In statute.* Morris v. Lynde, 73 Me. 90.
 — **or memorandum.** *In statute.* Clason v. Bailey, 14 Johns. 492.
- NORTHWEST.** — **portion.** *In deed.* Tucker v. Phillips, 24 U. C. Q. B. 626.
- NOTES.** **national bank currency** —. *In indictment.* Shafer v. State, 74 Ind. 93.
- NOTICE.** Boswell v. Goodwin, 31 Conn. 84.
In statute. Com. v. Martin, 130 Mass. 465; Gilbert v. Turnpike Co., 31 Conn. 84; Tuttle v. Jackson, 6 Wend. 227; May v. Chapman, 16 M. & W. 361; Parker v. Kane, 4 Wis. 16.
- NOTORIOUSLY.** — **bad or infamous character.** *In statute.* Leader v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 162.
- NOVATION.** Sharp v. Fly, 9 Baxt. 10; Hosack v. Rogers, 8 Paige (Ch.) 238; Bronson v. Fitzhugh, 1 Hill, 186; Clark v. Billings, 59 Ind. 509.
- NOW.** — **resides.** *In plea.* Lochnane v. Lochnane, 78 Ky. 469.
statutes — **in force.** *In statute.* Goillotel v. City of New York, 87 N. Y. 444.
- NOXIOUS.** Rex v. White, 1 Burr. 337.
other — **thing.** *In statute.* State v. Gedecke, 43 N. J. (L.) 90; Reg. v. Stitt, 30 U. C. C. P. 30.
- N. P.** Rowley v. Berrien, 12 Ill. 200.
- NUISANCE.** Catlin v. Valentine, 9 Paige, 575 (38 Am. Dec. 567); State v. Haines, 30 Me. 74.
In statute. Banbury Urban Sanitary Authority v. Page, 8 Q. B. Div. 97.
- NULLITY.** Salter v. Hilger, 40 Wis. 365.
- NUNC.** — **pro tunc.** Secou v. Leroux, 1 New Mex. 390.
- NUNCUPATIVE.** Re Morales, 16 La. Ann. 269.
 — **will.** Tally v. Butterworth, 10 Yerg. 502; Ex parte Thompson, 4 Bradf. 155; Prince v. Hazleton, 20 Johns. 519; Stamper v. Hooks, 22 Ga. 606.
- NURSING.** Peterborough v. Lancaster, 14 N. H. 391.
- OATH.** U. S. v. Babcock, 4 McLean, 116; U. S. v. Clark, 1 Gall. 497; King v. White, 2 Leach, C. C. 482; Priest v. State, 10 Neb. 399; Atwood v. Welton, 7 Conn. 70; O'Reiley v. People, 86 N. Y. 154.
 — **of allegiance.** *In statute.* Re Ferrens, 3 Ben. 442.
 — **of enlistment.** *In statute.* Re Ferrens, 3 Ben. 442.
corporal —. State v. Norris, 9 N. H. 102.
- OBLIGATION.** Hargraves v. Cooke, 15 Ga. 330; Blair v. Williams, 4 Litt. 65; Morrison v. Lovejoy, 6 Minn. 353; Jeffrey v. Underwood, 1 Ark. 112; Crandall v. Bryan, 15 How. Pr. 55.
 — **made.** *In statute.* Prouty v. Lake Shore, etc., R. Co., 26 Hun, 548.
 — **or other security of the United States.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Rossvally, 3 Ben. 158.

OBLIGATION — Continued.

— **to pay interest.** *In statute.* Prouty v. Lake Shore, etc., R. Co., 26 Hun, 548.

OBSTRUCT.

In statute. Turnpike Co. v. R. Co., 23 Pick. 328.

— **or hinder.** *In statute.* Driskell v. Parish, 5 McLean, 70.

encumber or — the sidewalk. *In statute.* Reg. v. Plummer, 30 U. C. Q. B. 41.

OBSTRUCTION.

any — on the track of the road. *In statute.* South, etc., R. Co. v. Williams, 65 Ala. 77.

place any — upon the track of any railroad. *In statute.* Bullion v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 462.

OBTAIN.

In statute. People v. General Sessions, 13 Hun, 400.

OBTAINS.

In statute. State v. Lewis, 26 Kan. 129.

OCCUPANT.

In insurance policy. Chatillon v. Mutual Fire Ins. Co., 27 U. C. C. P. 450.

In statute. Redfield v. R. Co., 25 Barb. 58; State v. Coe, 72 Me. 455; Bank of Toronto v. Fanning, 17 U. C. Chy. 514.

OCCUPANTS.

In deed. Wright v. Newton, 130 Mass. 552.

OCCUPATION.

Fleming v. Maddox, 30 Iowa, 242; *Queen v. St. Pancross*, 2 Q. B. Div. 588.

OCCUPIED.

— **as a residence by the family of the owner.** *In statute.* Farlin v. Sook, 26 Kas. 395.

OCCUPIER.

Fleming v. Maddox, 30 Iowa, 242.

OCCUPIES.

trial necessarily — more than two days. *In statute.* Washburne v. Oliver, 62 How. Pr. 482.

OFFENSE.

State v. Whittemore, 50 N. H. 247; *Illies v. Knight*, 3 Tex. 314.

In statute. Com. v. Lenox, 12 Phila. 601.

OFFER.

— **to vote.** *Morrison v. Springer*, 15 Iowa, 327.

OFFERED.

In bill of exceptions. Baltimore, etc., R. Co. v. Barnum, 79 Ind. 261.

OFFICE.

— **found.** *Baker v. Shy*, 9 Heisk. 89.

public —. *Eliason v. Coleman*, 86 N. C. 235.

OFFICER.

In statute. Sanner v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 458; *Re Wright*, 9 U. C. Q. B. 442; *Daniels v. Burford*, 10 U. C. Q. B. 478; *Corporation v. Grier*, 13 U. C. Chy. 117; *Dalziel v. Grand Trunk R. Co.*, 12 Canada L. J. (N. S.) 149; *McLean v. Great Western R. Co.*, 7 U. C. Pr. 358.

— **of the United States.** *In statute.* Platt v. Beach, 2 Ben. 304; *U. S. v. Bloomgart*, 2 Ben. 356.

any — of the customs. *In statute.* U. S. v. Sears, 1 Gall. 215.

any — of the law. *In statute.* Gordon v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 156.

chief fiscal — of the corporation. *In statute.* Williams v. City of Buffalo, 25 Hun, 301.

civil — engaged in the discharge of official duty.

In statute. Carmichael v. State, 11 Tex. (App.) 27.

- OFFICERS.** *In constitution.* State v. Myers, 52 Wis. 628.
 — **agents or servants.** *In statute.* Budd v. State, 3 Humph. 483 (39 Am. Dec. 189).
 — **of the commonwealth whose jurisdiction extends over the State.** *In constitution.* Com. v. Dumbauld, 97 Pa. St. 293.
- OMNIA.** — **præsumuntur rite esse acta.** Pennypacker v. Switzer, 75 Va. 671.
- ON.** — **or before.** *In contract.* Geddes v. Thomastown, 46 Mich. 319.
- ONCE.** **at** —. *In contract.* Platter v. Green, 26 Kas. 268.
- ONE.** — **day's service.** *In statute.* Speer v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 246.
 — **year's rent.** *In statute.* Wades v. Figgatt, 75 Va. 575.
- ONLY.** *In insurance policy.* Alkan v. New Hampshire Ins Co., 53 Wis. 143.
matter of form —. *In statute.* U. S. v. Conant, 9 Cent. L. J. 129.
- OPEN.** *In statute.* Harvey v. State, 65 Ga. 569.
 — **corporation.** McKim v. Odom, 3 Bland. Ch. 416, note.
 — **account.** Tucker v. Quimby, 37 Iowa, 19.
- OPERA.** Rowland v. Kleber, 1 Pittsb. 71.
- OPERATION.** — **of law.** U. S. v. Hammond, 1 Cranch C. C. 19; Geebrich v. State, 5 Iowa, 496.
- OPINION.** *In statute.* People v. Stout, 4 Park C. C. 109.
 — **of court.** Houston v. Williams, 13 Cal. 27.
- OPIUM.** **death by** —. *In insurance policy.* St. Louis Life Ins. Co. v. Graves, 6 Bush, 271.
 — **to the discharge.** *In statute.* Re Hill, 1 Ben. 324.
- OPPOSITION.** *In statute.* Collins Granite Co. v. Devereux, 72 Me. 422;
OR. Tompkins v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 161; 1 People v. Nordheim, 99 Ill. 560.
- ORDER.** Loring v. Illsley, 1 Cal. 27.
 — **affecting the merits.** *In statute.* Hewitt v. Follett, 51 Wis. 265.
 — **for the delivery of goods.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Illedge, Temp. & M. 129.
- ORDINANCE.** Keating v. Skiles, 72 Mo. 97; Town of Tipton v. Norman, 72 Mo. 381.
- ORDINARY.** Hays v. Harley, 1 Mill (S. C.) 269.
 — **case.** Lynch v. Nurdin, L. R. 1 Q. B. 36; Swann v. Brown, 6 Jones (L.) 151; Cincinnati, etc., R. Co. v. Terry, 8 Ohio St. 581; Heathcock v. Pennington, 11 Ired. (N. C.) 643; Brown v. Lynn, 31 Pa. St. 572.
 — **calling.** *In statute.* O'Donnell v. Sweeney, 5 Ala. 467 (39 Am. Dec. 336).
 — **diligence.** Swigart v. Graham, 7 B. Mon. 663; R. Co. v. Miller, 25 Mich. 297; City of Rockford v. Hildebrand, 61 Ill. 160.

ORDINARY — Continued.

- **expenditure.** *In statute.* Cross v. Ottawa, 23 U. C. Q. B. 288.
- **expenses.** Town Council v. Pippen, 31 Ala. 550.
- **low water mark.** Howard v. Ingersoll, 13 How. 550.
- **neglect.** French v. R. Co., 4 Keyes, 113.
- **negligence.** Dreher v. Town of Fitchburg, 22 Wis. 678.
- **skill.** Waugh v. Skunk, 20 Pa. St. 133.
- ORDINATION.** Baker v. Fales, 16 Mass. 512.
- ORE-LEAVE.** Ege v. Kille, 84 Pa. St. 340.
- ORGANIZE.** R. Co. v. Chapman, 38 Conn. 66.
- ORIGINAL.** — **bill.** Butler v. Cunningham, 1 Barb. 87.
- **jurisdiction.** Kundolf v. Thallhenner, 1 Barb. 511.
- ORPHAN.** Downing v. Schoenberger, 9 Watts, 299.
- **court.** Wood v. Tallman, Coxe (N. J.), 155.
- OTHER.** — **expenses.** *In statute.* Re Clark, 5 Ben. 390.
- **lands.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Schuler, 6 McLean, 28.
- **legal disabilities.** *In statute.* Smith v. Bryan, 74 Ind. 515.
- OTHERWISE.** — **dispose of.** *In statute.* Robberson v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 502.
- OUSTER.** Copeland v. Murphy, 2 Coldw. 70; Jefcoat v. Knotts, 13 Rich. 60.
- OUTSTANDING.** — **crop.** *In statute.* Sullins v. Sta., 53 Ala. 476.
- OVERSEER.** Scott v. State, 31 Miss. 479.
- OWNER.** *In insurance policy.* Chatillon v. Mutual Ins. Co. 27 U. C. C. P. 450; Hopkins v. Provincial Ins. Co. 18 U. C. C. P. 74.
- In statute.* State v. Coe, 72 Me. 455; Gilchrist v. Tobin, 7 U. C. C. P. 141; McDougall v. McMillan, 25 U. C. C. P. 75.
- **in fee.** McEwan v. Boulton, 2 U. C. Chy. Chamb. 399.
- **of a ship.** *In statute.* Hughes v. Sutherland, 7 Q. B. Div. 160.
- OWNERS.** *In insurance policy.* Richardson v. Home Ins. Co., 15 Jones & Sp. 139.
- OWNERSHIP.** Converse v. Kellogg, 7 Barb. 597.
- OWNING.** **company** — **such road.** *In statute.* State v. Housatonic Co., 48 Conn. 54.
- PAID.** *In statute.* Town of Wilton v. Town of Weston, 48 Conn. 333.
- PANEL.** Porter v. Cass, 7 How. Pr. 443; Beasley v. People, 89 Ill. 575.
- PANNAGE.** Chilton v. Corporation of London, 7 Ch. Div. 565.
- PAR.** — **bank notes.** Bochman v. Roller, 9 Baxt. 410.
- **of exchange.** Com. v. Haupt, 10 Allen, 44.
- PARAPHERNAL.** Cambre v. Grabert, 33 La. Ann. 247.
- PARCENER.** Logan v. Logan, 13 Ala. 658.
- PARDON.** U. S. v. Athens Armory, 35 Ga. 362; Cook v. Freeholders, 2 Dutch. 328; Ex parte Law, 35 Ga. 296.

- PARENT.** *In statute.* Atlanta, etc., R. Co. v. Venable, 65 Ga. 55; Snowden v. State, 12 Tex. (App.) 106.
- PARENTS.** *In statute.* Hole v. Robbins, 53 Wis. 519.
- PARI.** *in — materia.* Waterford, etc., Co. v. People, 9 Barb. 169.
- PARISH.** Baker v. Fales, 16 Mass. 499.
— **church.** Town of Pawlet v. Clark, 9 Cranch, 326.
- PARISHONER.** Atty. Gen. v. Parker, 3 Atk. 577.
- PARK.** People v. Green, 52 How. Pr. 445.
- PARLIAMENTARY.** — **tax.** Palmer v. Eauth, 14 M. & W. 431.
- PAROCHIAL.** — **church.** Town of Pawlet v. Clark, 9 Cranch, 326.
- PART.** — **owner.** Breck v. Blair, 129 Mass. 128.
- PARTICULAR.** — **kind of property where the punishment is specially prescribed.** *In statute.* Le Keesee v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 298.
— **malice.** Brooks v. Jones, 11 Ired. (L.) 261.
- PARTIES.** Wheeler v. Towne, 43 N. H. 57; Jackson v. Crissey, 3 Wend. 252.
- PARTNER.** Mitchell v. Dall, 2 Harr. & G. 172.
- PARTNERSHIP.** Stone v. Boone, 24 Kas. 340; Buckman v. Barnum, 15 Conn. 72; Post v. Kimberley, 9 Johns. 495; Supervisors v. People, 7 Hill, 513; Chambers v. Sloan, 19 Ga. 85; Howell v. Harvey, 5 Ark. 270 (39 Am. Dec. 376).
- PARTY.** Boles v. Smith, 5 Sneed, 107; Van Campen v. Ribble, 2 Harr. (N. J.) 434.
— **aggrieved.** *In statute.* Re Gantz, 85 N. Y. 537; Schwackbamer v. Kline, 10 C. E. Green, 505; Miller v. Bate, 56 Cal. 135; Reg v. Cooper, 40 U. C. Q. B. 294.
— **grieved.** *In statute.* Robinson v. Currey, 6 Q. B. Div. 21, 7 Q. B. Div. 465.
— **interested.** *In statute.* Re Smith, 12 Phila. 87.
- PASS.** Hopkins v. Com., 3 Mete. 465.
a — or protection. *In statute.* U. S. v. Briggs, 2 Gall. 363.
- PASSENGER.** Higley v. Gilmer, 3 Montana, 99.
- PASSION.** People v. Dolan, 9 Cal. 581.
under the immediate influence of sudden —. Boyett v. State, 2 Tex. (App.) 100.
— **trusts.** *In statute.* Goodrich v. Milwaukee, 24 Wis. 429.
- PASSIVE.** Sleight v. Hartshorne, 2 Johns. 543.
- PASSPORT.** Wilson v. Rosseau, 1 Blatchf. 79.
— **ambiguity.** Stokely v. Groom, 8 Md. 505; Brown v. Grier, 46 Miss. 302; Lathrop v. Blake, 23 N. H. 60.
— **right.** State v. Peck, 25 Ohio St. 28.
— **est quem nuptiæ demonstrant.** Shuler v. Bull, 15 S. C. 422.
- PATER.** Lee v. Lockie, 30 Ark. 768.
- PAUPER.** prior —. *In statute.* Re Brady, 85 N. Y. 271.
- PAVEMENT.** Coggs v. Bernard, 2 Ld. Ray. 913; Sinber v. McClintie, 10 W. Va. 242; Johnson v. Smith, 11 Humph. 398; Barrett v. Cole, 4 Jones (L.) 41.
- PAWN.**

- PAY.** Sherburne v. U. S., 16 Ct. of Cl. 496.
- PAYABLE.** — **as aforesaid.** *In will.* Partridge v. Bayles, 17 Ch. Div. 835.
— **to my order.** *In contract.* McCarthy v. Vine, 22 U. C. C. P. 458.
- PAYMENT.** Thompson v. Kellogg, 23 Mo. 285; Bronson v. Rodes, 7 Wall. 250; Burbidge v. Manners, 3 Camp. 194; Maillard v. Duke of Argyle, 3 Man. & G. 45; Bank v. Basnett, 12 W. Va. 80.
- PEACE.** — **officer.** *In statute.* Rainey v. State, 8 Tex. (App.) 62.
time of —. Skeen v. Monkheimer, 21 Ind. 3.
— **loss.** Green v. R. Co. 32 Barb. 33.
- PECUNIARY.** Woolman v. State, 2 Swan, 354.
- PEDDLER.** judgment of his —. State v. Simons, 2 Speers, 768; Knight v. Campbell, 62 Barb. 34; Wright v. Wright, 2 Md. 453.
- PEERS.**
- PENAL.** — **law.** R. Co. v. State, 22 Kas. 15; Drew v. Russell, 47 Vt. 253.
— **statute.** Mitchell v. Hotchkiss, 48 Conn. 19.
- PENALTY.** Hills v. Hunt, 28 Eng. L. & Eq. 396; Robeson v. Whitesides, 16 S. & R. 322; Protection Loan Co. v. Grice, 5 Q. B. Div. 596.
- PENDING.** *In statute.* Elliott v. Queen City Ass. Co., 9 Canada, L. J. (N. S.) 159.
cause or matter —. *In statute.* Salt v. Cooper, 16 Ch. Div. 544.
- PENT.** — **road.** Wolcott v. Whitcomb, 40 Vt. 41.
- PERAMBULATION.** Greenville v. Mason, 57 N. H. 392.
- PEREMPTORY.** Furman v. Applegate, 3 Zab. 29.
— **challenge.** Turpin v. State, 55 Md. 464.
— **mandamus.** Kuehler v. Wright, 40 Tex. 682; State v. Mayor, 52 Wis. 426.
- PERFECT.** — **job.** *In contract.* Lyndon Granite Co. v. Farrar, 53 Vt. 585.
— **interval.** Atty. Gen. v. Pranthor, 3 Brown Ch. 444.
— **obligation.** Aycock v. Martin, 37 Ga. 128.
— **right.** Aycock v. Martin, 37 Ga. 128.
— **running order.** *In contract.* Ancrum v. Wehmann, 15 S. C. 118.
— **title.** Warner v. Ass. Co., 21 Conn. 448.
- PERFORMANCE.** Johnson v. Collins, 20 Ala. 441.
- PERILS.** — **of the sea.** *In insurance policy.* Fleming v. Marine Ins. Co., 3 W. & S. 144 (38 Am. Dec. 747).
- PERIOD.** — **of time.** Hassan v. City of Rochester, 67 N. Y. 528.
- PERISHABLE.** — **property.** *In statute.* Millard v. Hall, 24 Ala. 229; Steele v. Wyatt, 23 Ala. 768; Fish v. Spring, 25 Hun, 367.
- PERJURY.** Bradberry v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 375; Stewart v. State, 6 Tex. (App.) 184; Langford v. State, 9 Tex. (App.) 285.

- PERMANENT.** — **abode.** Dale *v.* Irwin, 78 Ill. 181.
 — **improvement.** *In statute.* Robinet *v.* Pickering, 44 U. C. Q. B. 337.
- PERPETUITY.** Hillyard *v.* Miller, 10 Pa. St. 334; Stanley *v.* Leigh, 2 P. Wms. 688; Franklin *v.* Armfield, 2 Sneed, 355; Maiben *v.* Bohe, 6 Fla. 397.
- PERSON.** *In statute.* State *v.* Woram, 6 Hill, 33 (40 Am. Dec. 378.)
 — **interested in the estate.** *In statute.* Russell *v.* Hart, 87 N. Y. 19.
 — **practising physic or surgery.** *In statute.* Luck *v.* City of Ripon, 52 Wis. 201.
- PERSONAL.** — **action.** Reeves *v.* Brown, 2 Penn. L. J. 200; Boyd *v.* Cronan, 71 Me. 287.
 — **estate.** Farmers', etc., Trust Co. *v.* Mayor, 7 Hill, 275.
 — **goods of another.** *In statute.* State *v.* Dee, 79 Ind. 13.
 — **luggage.** Hudson *v.* Midland R. Co., 4 Q. B. 370.
 — **property.** *In statute.* Mullaly *v.* People, 86 N. Y. 365.
 — **property used in the business.** *In statute.* U. S. *v.* 48 Gallons of Spirits, 4 Ben. 471.
 — **representative.** Card *v.* Card, 39 N. Y. 323; Wyndham's Trusts, L. R. 1 Eq. Cas. 293.
 — **tax.** State *v.* Ross, 3 Zab. 521.
 — **transaction.** *In statute.* Howell *v.* Taylor, 11 Hun, 214.
- PERSONAM.** in —. The Bold Buccleugh, 7 Morse P. C. 267; The City of Mecca, 6 Prob. Div. 118.
- PERSONS.** — **signing.** *In statute.* Royal Canadian Bk. *v.* Grand Trunk R. Co., 23 U. C. C. P. 225.
- PERVERSE.** — **verdict.** Saunders *v.* Davies, 14 Eng. Law & Eq. 532.
- PETIT.** — **jury.** Knight *v.* Campbell, 62 Barb. 33.
- PETITION.** Shaft *v.* Phoenix Mut. Ins. Co., 67 N. Y. 544; Receiver *v.* First Nat. Bk., 34 N. J. (Eq.) 458; Eustis *v.* Holmes, 48 Miss. 36.
- PEW.** Brumfitt *v.* Roberts, L. R. 5 C. P. 232.
- PHYSICAL.** — **force.** State *v.* Wells, 31 Conn. 212.
 — **other — disability.** *In charter.* Supreme Council Order Chosen Friends *v.* Fairman, 62 How. Pr. 386.
- PILOT.** People *v.* Francisco, 10 Abb. Pr. 32.
- PIRACY.** U. S. *v.* Kessler, Baldw. 28; U. S. *v.* Chappels, 2 Wheeler Cr. Cas. 221.
- PIRATE.** The Chapman, 4 Sawyer, 509; U. S. *v.* Baker, 5 Blatchf. 12.
- PISTOL.** *In statute.* Cook *v.* State, 11 Tex. (App.) 20.
 — **carrying a —.** *In statute.* Titus *v.* State, 42 Tex. 579; Baird *v.* State, 38 Tex. 600; Waddell *v.* State, 37 Tex. 354; Reynolds *v.* State, 1 Tex. (App.) 618.

PLACE.

In statute. Gallaway v. Maries, 8 Q. B. Div. 275.
 — **of worship.** State v. Swinch, 4 Dev. & B. 359.
 — **where spirits are distilled.** *In statute.* U. S. v. Blaisdell, 3 Ben. 139.
 — **where the same were procured or manufactured.** Cases of Champagne, 1 Ben. 249.

PLAIN.

— **and intelligible words.** *In statute.* Jennings v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 350.

PLAINTIFF.

In plea. Blanding v. Mansfield, 72 Me. 429; Canaan v. Greenwood Tp. Co., 1 Conn. 9.

PLAT.

McDaniel v. Mace, 47 Iowa, 510.

PLAYED.

In statute. Whitney v. State, 10 Tex. (App.) 379.

PLEA.

Carter v. Hoke, 64 N. C. 351; Davison v. Schermerhorn, 1 Barb. 481; Neale v. Hagthorp, 3 Bland Ch. 570.

— **in abatement.** Middlebrook v. Ames, 5 St. & P. 166.

— **in bar.** Ranson v. Knight, 71 Me. 102.

PLEADING.

Walsh v. Blackwell, 2 Green, 346; Burnham v. Ross, 47 Me. 459; Reed v. Brookman, 3 T. R. 159; Mills v. Martin, 19 Johns. 57; Drury v. Drury, 8 Wend. 326; Lovett v. Pell, 22 Wend. 375.

— **issuably.** Simeon v. Thompson, 8. T. R. 71.

— **to the merits.** Rahn v. Gunnison, 12 Wis. 531.

PLEADINGS.

Burnham v. Ross, 47 Me. 459; Blystone v. Blystone, 51 Pa. St. 19.

PLEDGE.

Chamberlain v. Martin, 43 Barb. 610; Morris Co. v. Fisher, 1 Stockt. 686; Parshall v. Eggert, 52 Barb. 374; Brewster v. Hartley, 37 Cal. 25; Corbett v. Underwood, 83 Ill. 326; Markharm v. Jaudon, 41 N. Y. 241.

PLEDGERY.

Gloucester Bk. v. Worcester, 10 Pick. 531.

POISON.

In statute. Reg. v. Cluderay, Temp. & M. 220.

POISONING.

she is slow — her husband. *In slander.* Campbell v. Campbell, 54 Wis. 90.

POLICE.

— **justice.** Wenzler v. People, 58 N. Y. 530.

— **power.** Davidson v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 545; Bancroft v. Thayer, 5 Sawyer, 505; Logan v. State, 5 Tex. (App.) 312.

POLICY.

Good v. Elliott, 3 T. R. 702.

— **of insurance.** Lucena v. Crawford, 5 B. & P. 301; Ins. Co. v. Jones, 2 Binney, 561; Greene v. Pacific, etc., Ins. Co., 9 Allen, 219; Lloyd v. Fleming, L. R. 7 Q. B. 302.

POLITICAL.

People v. Morgan, 90 Ill. 563.

— **corporation.** Winspear v. Township, 37 Iowa, 544.

— **office.** Fitzpatrick v. U. S., 7. Ct. of Cl. 293.

POND.

Barrows v. McDermott, 73 Me. 450.

private —. *In statute.* Reynolds v. Com, 93 Pa. St. 458.

POOL.

Johnson v. Rayner, 6 Gray, 110.

In statute. Tuttle v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 367; Stone v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 675.

— **measure.** Parish v. Thompson, 3 East, 530.

POPULAR.— **sense.** Grenfel v. Commrs., 1 Ex. Div. 248.— **use.** Gilmer v. Lime Point, 18 Cal. 238.**PORT.**

Nicholson v. Williams, L. C. 6 Q. B. 642; Passenger Cases, 7 How. 505; Packwood v. Walden, 7 Mart. (N. S.) 88; The Wharf Case, 3 Bland Ch. 369.

— **of discharge.** Whitwell v. Harrison, 2 Welsb. H. & G. 135.— **of shipment.** *In statute.* Union Slate Co. v. Tilton, 73 Me. 207. ✓**POSSESSED.***In statute.* Mayor v. Park Commrs., 44 Mich. 603.**POSSESSION.**

Brown v. Volkening, 64 N. Y. 80; William v. Buchanan, 1 Ired. (L.) 540; Swift v. Angus, 33 Wis. 240; Booth v. Small, 25 Iowa, 281; Sullivan v. Sullivan, 66 N. Y. 41.

In statute. Thomas v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 293.— **of any person.** *In statute.* Six hundred and fifty-one chests of tea, 1 Paine, 499.**actual** —. Minturn v. Burr, 16 Cal. 109; Sunol v. Hepburn, 1 Cal. 263; Brown v. Volkening, 64 N. Y. 80; Straininger v. Andrews, 4 Nev. 68; Coryell v. Cain, 16 Cal. 573.**POSSIBILITY.**

Needles v. Needles, 7 Ohio St. 443.

POSSIBLE.**as soon as** —. *In contract.* Hydraulic v. McMaffie, 4 Q. B. Div. 673; Norton v. Shepard, 48 Conn. 143.*In insurance policy.* Scammon v. Germania Ins. Co. 101 Ill. 621.**POSTLIMINII.****right of the** —. Leitensdorfer v. Webb, 1 New Mex. 44.**POST-OBIT.**

Crawford v. Russell, 62 Barb. 95; Boynton v. Hubbard 7 Mass. 119.

POUND.

Borie v. Trot, 5 Phila. 403.

POWER.

Thompson v. Laing, 8 Bosw. 482; Burleigh v. Clough, 52 N. H. 271; Goodell v. Brigham, 1 B. & P. 197.

— **and authority.** *In charter.* Flynn v. Canton Co., 40 Md. 319.— **appendant.** Wilson v. Troup, 2 Cow. 236.— **coupled with interest.** Bonney v. Smith, 17 Ill. 553; Clark v. Hornthal, 47 Miss. 534.— **in gross.** Wilson v. Troup, 2 Cow. 236.— **in trust.** Stenicker v. Dickerson, 9 Barb. 519.*In statute.* Kendall v. U. S., 12 Pet. 636.**POWERS.****PRACTICAL.**— **construction.** Bank v. Smith, 3 S. & R. 69.**PRACTICE.**

Poyser v. Minors, 7 Q. B. Div. 333; Re Osler, 7 U. C. Pr. 80; Paige v. Austin, 26 U. C. C. P. 110.

— **of the church.** *In statute.* McRae v. McLeod, 26 U. C. Chy. 255.**PREBEND.**

Randolph v. Milman, L. R. 4 C. P. 111.

PRECEDING.*In statute.* Myers v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 640.**last** — **census of the United States.** *In statute.*

Nelson v. Edwards, 55 Tex. 389.

- PREDOMINANT.** Mathews *v.* Bliss, 17 Pick. 53.
- PRE-EMPTION.** — **claimant.** Hosmer *v.* Wallace, 9 Otto, 581.
— **right.** Dillingham *v.* Fisher, 5 Wis. 480; Bowers *v.* Keesecker, 14 Iowa, 307.
- PREFERRED.** — **dividend.** Tafft *v.* R. Co. 8 R. I. 333.
- PREFERENCE.** Re Hapgood, 2 Lowell, 202.
- PREGNANT.** — **with a quick child.** Evans *v.* People, 49 N. Y. 89.
- PREJUDICE.** Hungerford *v.* Cushing, 2 Wis. 405.
- PREMEDITATED.** *In statute.* State *v.* Carr, 53 Vt. 46.
- PREMISES.** *In statute.* Queen *v.* Justices, 8 Q. B. Div. 369.
- PREMIUM.** Alvord *v.* Smith, 63 Ind. 62.
- PREPARATION.** People *v.* Murray, 14 Cal. 159.
- PREPONDERANCE.** — **of testimony.** Hills *v.* Goodyear, 4 Lea, 243.
- PREROGATIVE.** Atty. Gen. *v.* City of Eau Claire, 37 Wis. 443.
- PRESCRIPTION.** Simpson *v.* Coe, 4 N. H. 302; Applegate *v.* Morse, 7 Lans. 61.
- PRESERVED.** **property recovered or** —. *In statute.* Clover *v.* Adams, 6 Q. B. Div. 623.
- PRESIDE.** *In statute.* Re McRae, 25 U. C. Q. B. 619.
- PRESUMPTION.** Welsh *v.* Sackett, 12 Wis. 257; Snediker *v.* Everingham, 3 Dutch. 153; Oaks *v.* Weller, 16 Vt. 71; Insurance Co. *v.* Weide, 11 Wall. 441; Fanshaw *v.* Rotheram, 1 Eden, 284.
— **of fact.** King *v.* Burdett, 4 B. & Ald. 161; Bow *v.* Allenstown, 34 N. H. 365; Snediker *v.* Everingham, 3 Dutch. 150.
— **of law.** Snediker *v.* Everingham, 3 Dutch. 150; Lyon *v.* Guild, 5 Heisk. 182.
- PRETENSE.** **false** —. *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Jones, Temp. & M. 270; Reg. *v.* Wooley, Temp. & M. 279; Buckalew *v.* State, 11 Tex. (App.) 352.
- PREVIOUS.** — **demand.** Tyler *v.* Bland, 9 M. & W. 340.
- PREVIOUSLY.** Librecht *v.* Wilcoxon, 40 Iowa, 94.
- PRIMA FACIE.** — **evidence.** Jackson *v.* Thatcher, 1 N. Y. (S. C.) 167.
- PRIMAGE.** Peters *v.* Speights, 4 Md. Ch. 381; Charlton *v.* Cotesworth, R. & M. 177.
- PRINCIPAL.** Boulton *v.* Bull, 2 H. Bl. 478; Adams *v.* Whittlesey, 3 Conn. 567; Mitchell's Case, 33 Gratt. 868.
- PRINCIPLE.** People *v.* Stewart, 7 Cal. 143.
- PRISONER.** *In statute.* Curry *v.* Turner, 3 U. C. Pr. 144.
- PRIVATE.** — **act.** *In constitution.* Allen *v.* Hirsch, 8 Oregon, 442; Re Bayard, 25 Hun, 546.
— **bill.** *In constitution.* People *v.* Supervisors, 43 N. Y. 17.
— **carrier.** Pennenwill *v.* Cullen, 5 Harr. (Del.) 242.
— **institutions.** Toledo Bk. *v.* Bond, 1 Ohio St. 643.
— **law.** Hart *v.* Baltimore, etc., R. Co., 6 W. Va. 349.
— **nuisance.** Galbraith *v.* Oliver, 3 Pittsb. 81; Burditt *v.* Swenson, 17 Tex. 592.
— **right of way.** Garrison *v.* Rudd, 19 Ill. 563.
— **road.** Witham *v.* Osburn, 4 Oregon, 324.

PRIVATE — Continued.

- **statute.** *People v. Supervisors*, 43 N. Y. 16.
- **way.** *Jones v. Andover*, 6 Pick. 60; *Clark v. R. Co.*, 24 N. H. 118.
- **wrong.** *Com. v. Dunham*, Thatcher Cr. Cas. 550.
- PRIVILEGE.** *Languille v. State*, 4 Tex. (App.) 317; *Lawyer's Tax Cases*, 8 Heisk. 649; *Ripley v. Knight*, 123 Mass. 519; *State v. Betts*, 4 Zab. 557.
- PRIVILEGED.** — **communication.** *Wright v. Woodgate*, 2 Cr. M. & R. 573; *Harrison v. Bush*, 5 El. & Bl. 349; *Toogood v. Spryling*, 1 Cr. M. & R. 193; *Lewis v. Chapman*, 16 N. Y. 373; *Buohs v. Bockur*, 6 Heisk. 405.
- PRIVIES.** *Lord v. Steam Co.*, 4 Sawyer, 300; *Gourand v. Gourand*, 3 Redf. 267.
- PRIVITY.** *Society v. Varney*, 54 N. H. 378; *Coan v. Osgood*, 15 Barb. 588.
- PRIVY.** *Dickenson v. Lowell*, 35 N. H. 16; *Coan v. Osgood*, 15 Barb. 588.
- **verdict.** *Willard v. Shaffer*, 6 Phila. 520; *Com. v. Heller*, 5 Phila. 124.
- PRIZE.** *Groning v. Union Ins. Co.*, 1 N. & Mc. 539; *Harris v. White*, 81 N. Y. 539.
- **court.** *Penhallow v. Doane*, 3 Dall. 91.
- PROBABLE.** — **cause.** *Humphries v. Parker*, 52 Me. 505, *Ulmer v. Leland*, 1 Me. 135; *Siebert v. Price*, 5 W. & S. 438 (40 Am. Dec. 525); *Cockfield v. Braveboy*, 2 McMull (L.) 270 (39 Am. Dec. 123).
- PROCEDURE.** *Manufacturers, etc., Ins. Co. v. Atwood*, 28 U. C. C. P. 21; *Re Botsford*, 22 U. C. C. P. 65; *Reg v. Kerr*, 26 U. C. C. P. 214; *Re Chaffey*, 30 U. C. Q. B. 64.
- PROCEEDING.** *Gordon v. State*, 4 Kas. 501; *Frazer v. Phelps*, 3 Sandf. 741.
- PROCEEDINGS.** *In statute.* *Salt v. Cooper*, 16 Ch. Div. 544; *Ross v. Farewell*, 5 U. C. C. P. 101; *Meloche v. Raume*, 34 U. C. Q. B. 606; *Casper v. Keachie*, 41 U. C. Q. B. 599.
- PROCEEDS.** *In will.* *Thomson's Estate*, 12 Phila. 131.
- PROCESS.** *Perry v. Lorillard Ins. Co.*, 6 Lans. 204; *Cochrane v. Deener*, 4 Otto, 288; *Blackmore's Case*, 8 Coke, 157 *b*; *City of Davenport v. Bird*, 34 Iowa, 527; *City of Philadelphia v. Campbell*, 11 Phila. 164; *People v. Nevins*, 1 Hill, 169.
- **verbal.** *Hall v. Hall*, 11 Tex. 539.
- PROCHAIN.** — **ami.** *Tucker v. Dabbs*, 12 Heisk. 19; *Leopold v. Meyer*, 10 Abb. Pr. 40.
- PROCTOR.** *Stephenson v. Higgenson*, 3 H. L. Cas. 686.
- PROFESSIONAL.** — **employment.** *Pennock v. Fuller*, 41 Mich. 155.
- PROFIT.** — **a prendre.** *Post v. Pearsall*, 22 Wend. 433.
- PROFITS.** *In contract.* *Dean v. Dean*, 54 Wis. 331; *Jones v. Davidson*, 2 Sneed, 452.
- PROMISE.** *Newcomb v. Clark*, 1 Denio, 229.

- PROMISSORY.** — **note.** *Morgan v. Edward*, 53 Wis. 607; *Longwell v. Day*, 1 Mich. (N. P.) 288; *Reg. v. McDonald*, 12 U. C. Q. B. 543.
- PROOF.** *Hill v. Hunt, Spencer*, 478; *Lenox v. Ins. Co.*, 3 Johns. Cas. 25; *Perry v. R. Co.*, 36 Iowa, 106; *R. Co. v. Reynolds*, 6 How. Pr. 98.
- PROPER.** — **custody.** *Nowlin v. Burnell*, 75 Va. 552.
— **representative.** *In statute.* *Zeagel v. Kuster*, 51 Wis. 37.
- PROPERTY.** *In statute.* *Davison v. State*, 12 Tex. (App.) 214; *Russell v. Ralph*, 53 Wis. 332; *Re McCutcheon*, 22 U. C. Q. B. 613; *Kidd v. O'Connor*, 43 U. C. Q. B. 193.
money, funds, credits, and —. *In statute.* *People v. New York, etc.*, R. Co., 84 N. Y. 565.
- PROPRIETOR.** *In statute.* *Yuengling v. Schile*, 12 Fed. Rep. 103.
- PROPRIETORS.** *In statute.* *Brown v. Grand Trunk R. Co.*, 24 U. C. Q. B. 350.
— **in occupancy.** *In statute.* *Reg. v. Parlee*, 23 U. C. C. P. 359.
- PROSECUTION.** *In statute.* *Reg. v. Clements, Temp. & M.* 580; *Tennessee v. Davis*, 10 Otto, 269.
- PROTEST.** *Spies v. Newberry*, 2 Doug. (Mich.) 428; *Ocoee Bk. v. Hughes*, 2 Coldw. 54; *Crosen v. Earhart*, 8 Oregon, 370.
- PROTESTATION.** *Graysbrook v. Cox, Plowd.* 276.
- PROTESTED.** — **for non-payment.** *Spies v. Newberry*, 2 Doug. (Mich.) 428.
- PROVED.** *Fury v. State*, 8 Tex. (App.) 471.
— **to be genuine.** *In statute.* *Hyde v. Woolfolk*, 1 Iowa, 160.
- PROVISO.** *Minns v. U. S.*, 15 Pet. 448; *Waffle v. Goble*, 53 Barb. 522.
- PROVINCIAL.** — **boundary.** *In statute.* *Smith v. Ratte*, 13 U. C. Chy. 696.
- PROWLERS.** **armed** —. *In statute.* *Vaugh v. State*, 3 Coldw. 107.
- PROXIMATE.** *Kuhn v. Jewett*, 5 Stew. (N. J.) 649.
— **cause.** *Jucker v. Chicago, etc.*, R. Co., 52 Wis. 151; *Davis v. Standish*, 26 Hun, 615.
— **damages.** *Henry v. R. Co.*, 50 Cal. 183.
— **dominion.** *Coles v. Perry*, 7 Tex. 136.
— **assembly.** *In statute.* *Summerlin v. State*, 3 Tex. (App.) 444.
— **corporation.** *Regents v. Williams*, 9 Gill & J. 401; *Commrs. v. King*, 13 Fla. 470.
— **enemy.** *R. Co. v. Estes*, 7 Heisk. 625; *Southern Ex. Co. v. Womach*, 1 Heisk. 269.
— **institutions.** *Toledo Bk. v. Bond*, 1 Ohio St. 643.
— **lands.** *In statute.* *Verdier v. R. Co.*, 15 S. C. 476; *Newhall v. Sanger*, 2 Otto, 753.
— **law.** *Hart v. Baltimore, etc.*, R. Co. 6 W. Va. 349.

PUBLIC—Continued.

- **moneys.** *In treaty.* Blandford v. State, 10 Tex. (App.) 627.
- **nuisance.** Coe v. Schultz, 2 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 195; Chesbrough v. Commrs., 37 Ohio St. 516; Atty. Gen. v. Ewart Booming Co., 34 Mich. 473.
- **office.** Atty. Gen. v. Barstow, 4 Wis. 646; People v. Hynes, 7 How. Pr. 50.
- **officer.** Hill v. Boyland, 40 Miss. 625; Bunn v. People, 45 Ill. 400; Henley v. Mayor of Lyne, 5 Bing. 91.
- **place.** *In statute.* Goss v. Cardell, 53 Vt. 447; O'Mally v. McGinn, 53 Wis. 360.
- **purposes.** *In statute.* Liskeard Union v. Liskeard Water Works Co., 7 Q. B. Div. 505.
- **road.** Morgan v. Livingston, 6 Mart. 232; Mills v. State, 20 Ala. 88.
- **securities.** *In will.* Ewart v. Gordon, 13 U. C. Chy. 40.
- **stream.** Ryan v. Brown, 18 Mich. 199.
- **trust.** Re Wood, Hopkins Ch. 8.
- **war.** Slocum v. Walker, 1 Conn. 441.
- **waters.** Cobb v. Davenport, 3 Vroom, 378.
- **wrongs.** Com. v. Dunham, Thatcher Cr. Cas. 550.
- the** —. Baker v. Johnson, 21 Mich. 335.

PUBLICATION.

Grigsby v. Breckenridge, 2 Bush, 507; Pancoast v. Curtis, 1 Halst. 415; Lewis v. Lewis, 13 Barb. 23; Watson v. Pipes, 32 Miss. 466; Moodie v. Reid, 7 Taunt. 362; King v. Burdett, 4 B. & Ald. 112.

PUBLISHED.

Knowlton v. Horner, 30 Me. 556.

PUBLISHER.

Leroy v. Jamison, 3 Sawyer, 377.

PUEBLO.

Trenouth v. San Francisco, 10 Otto, 251.

PUIS.

— **darrien continuance.** Waterbury v. McMillan, 46 Me. 640.

PURCHASE.

Martin v. Strachan, 1 Wils. 72; Maydell v. Maydell, 9 Heisk. 577; Grant v. Bennett, 96 Ill. 535; James v. Morey, 2 Cow. 290; Priest v. Cummings, 20 Wend. 356; Coles v. Perry, 7 Tex. 135.

lands held by —. *In statute.* Hilgers v. Quinney, 51 Wis. 62.

PURCHASER.

Goodwin v. Williams, 5 U. C. Chy. 539; Gillespie v. Van Egmond, 6 U. C. Chy. 533.

— **for valuable consideration.** Clark v. Troy, 20 Cal. 223.

— **in good faith.** *In statute.* Mueller v. Brigham, 53 Wis. 173; Powell v. Williams, 54 Wis. 636.

bona fide —. *In statute.* Boom v. Van Schoonloven, 87 N. Y. 446.

PURCHASERS.

— **for valuable consideration.** *In statute.* Davis v. Beazley, 75 Va. 491.

- PURELY.** — **money demand.** *In statute.* Hope v. Ferris, 30 U. C. C. P. 520; Soules v. Soules, 35 U. C. Q. B. 334; Bank of Hamilton v. Western Ass. Co. 38 U. C. Q. B. 609; Cole v. Bank of Montreal, 39 U. C. Q. B. 54; Kavanaugh v. Corporation, 39 U. C. Q. B. 415; Kelly v. Ins. Co. 26 U. C. C. P. 299.
- PURPORT.** Fogg v. State, 9 Yerg. 394; State v. Fenly, 18 Mo. 454.
- PURPRESTURE.** Drake v. R. Co. 7 Barb. 548; City of Columbus v. Jacques, 30 Ga. 512; Atty Gen. v. Utica Ins. Co., 2 Johns. Ch. 381.
- PURVIEW.** Payne v. Conner, 3 Bibb, 181; Smith v. Hickman, Cooke (Tenn.) 337.
- PUT.** — **out at interest.** *In will.* Nyce's Estate, 5 W. & S. 254 (40 Am. Dec. 498).
- PUTS.** Hopper v. Sage, 15 Jones & Sp. 77.
- QUALIFICATION.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Manning, 4 U. C. Pr. 73.
- QUALIFIED.** Hyde v. State, 52 Miss. 672; State v. Niebling, 6 Ohio St. 44.
— **fee.** Lott v. Wyckoff, 1 Barb. 575.
— **indorsement.** Hailey v. Falconer, 32 Ala. 539.
- QUALIFY.** Hale v. Salter, 25 La. Ann. 324.
- QUARRY.** Bell v. Wilson, L. R. 1 App. Cas. 309.
- QUASH.** Crawford v. Stewart, 38 Pa. St. 36; Boseley v. Bruner, 24 Miss. 462.
- QUASI.** People v. Bradley, 60 Ill. 402.
— **corporation.** School District v. Insurance Co., 13 Otto, 708.
— **crime.** Wiggins v. City of Chicago, 68 Ill. 375.
- QUESTION.** — **of law.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Kerr, 26 U. C. C. P. 214.
- QUIA TIMET.** bill —. Bryant v. Peters, 3 Ala. 169.
- QUIET.** **purposes which shall tend to disturb the — or comfort of the neighborhood.** *In deed.* Tobey v. Moore, 130 Mass. 448.
- QUIT-CLAIM.** — **deed.** Ely v. Stannard, 44 Conn. 533.
- QUORUM.** *In statute.* State v. Blair, 53 Vt. 24.
- QUO WARRANTO.** Thompson v. People, 23 Wend. 577; Lindsay v. Atty. Gen., 33 Miss. 523; State v. Gleason, 12 Fla. 219.
- RAILROAD.** Sharpless v. Mayor, 21 Pa. St. 169; Beardsley v. Ontario Bk., 31 Barb. 624.
— **bridge.** R. Co. v. R. Co., 2 Duv. 178
- RAILWAY.** Cother v. R. Co., 2 Phil. Ch. 474.
— **station.** *In contract.* Carroll v. Casemere, 20 U. C. Chy. 16.
- RANK.** Wood v. U. S., 15 Ct. of Cl. 159.
- RANSOM.** Havelock v. Rockwood, 8 T. R. 277.
- RAPE.** Mayo v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 346.
In indictment. Walling v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 625.
- RATE.** Atty. Gen. v. City of Eau Claire, 37 Wis. 426.
- RATIFICATION.** Negley v. Lindsay, 67 Pa. St. 228; Halton v. Stewart, 2 Lea, 235; Harris v. Wall, 1 Ex. 129.
- RATIONAL.** — **doubt.** Smith v. Com., 1 Duv. 228;

RAVISH.

In indictment. Williams v. State, 1 Tex. (App.) 90; Walling v. State, 7 Tex. (App.) 625.

REAL.

— **action.** Hall v. Decker, 48 Me. 255.

— **and competent support.** *In will.* Ellerbe v. Ellerbe, 1 Spear (Eq.) 328 (40 Am. Dec. 623).

— **and personal effects.** *In will.* Beall v. Holmes, 6 H. & J. 214.

— **composition.** Lediard v. Anstie, 3 You. & J. 560.

— **estate.** Avery v. Dufrees, 9 Ohio, 147; Gillett v. Gaffney, 3 Col. 360; Mathes v. Dobschutz, 72 Ill. 441; Re Parsons, 4 U. C. App. 179.

— **or personal property.** *In statute.* Laws v. Elkingham, 8 Q. B. Div. 283.

REASONABLE.

— **care.** Read v. Morse, 34 Wis. 318; Johnson v. R. Co., 6 Duer, 646.

— **certainty.** State v. Shaw, 4 Jones (L.) 443.

— **diligence.** Chase v. Mayberry, 2 Harr. (Del.) 267.

— **doubt.** Chapman v. State, 3 Tex. (App.) 67; Smith v. State, 9 Tex. (App.) 150; Robertson v. State, 9 Tex. (App.) 209; Purkey v. State, 3 Heisk. 28; Com. v. Webster, 5 Cush. 320; People v. Finley, 38 Mich. 483; McGuire v. People 44 Mich. 290.

— **notice.** *In statute.* French v. Brunswick, 21 Me. 29 (38 Am. Dec. 250.)

— **provocation.** State v. Ellis, 74 Mo. 221; State v. Lewis, 74 Mo. 222; State v. Kotovsky, 74 Mo. 247.

— **skill.** Mechanic's Bk. v. Merchant's Bk., 6 Metc. 26.

— **time.** Colt v. Owens, 15 Jones & Sp. 430; Jackson v. Saunders, 1 Sch. & Lef. 461; Goodwin v. Creverley, 4 Hurl. & N. 633; Graham v. Land Co., 30 Eng. L. & Eq. 579; Pruney v. R. Co., 19 Minn. 253.

— **wear and tear.** *In contract.* Anglin v. Henderson, 21 U. C. Q. B. 27; Chamberlin v. Trenouth, 23 U. C. C. P. 497.

RE-ASSIGNED.

Parsons v. Crabb, 31 U. C. Q. B. 435.

REBELLION.

Hubbard v. Harnden Ex. Co., 10 R. I. 247.

REBUTTING.

Killiam v. Killiam, 25 Ga. 186.

RECEIPT.

The Missouri v. Webb, 9 Mo. 194; Pendexter v. Carlton, 16 N. H. 489.

RECEIVE.

In statute. Reg. v. Wiley, Temp. & M. 360.

— **or take into his possession.** *In statute.* Atty. Gen v. King, 5 Price, 195.

RECEIVED.

Schultz v. Coon, 51 Wis. 418.

all money or property they have — from me. *In will.* Nolan v. Bolton, 25 Ga. 352.

RECEIVER.

Booth v. Clark, 17 How. 331; Hackley v. Draper, 4 N. Y. (S. C.) 331; Ross v. Williams, 11 Heisk. 412; Merritt v. Lyon, 16 Wend. 421.

— **pendente lite.** Keeney v. Home Ins. Co., 71 N. Y. 401.

- RECITE.** Hart *v.* Baltimore, etc., R. Co., 6 W. Va. 348.
- RECOGNIZANCE.** State *v.* Warren, 17 Tex. 288; State *v.* Walker, 56 N. H. 178; State *v.* Dowd, 43 N. H. 455; People *v.* Van Eps, 4 Wend. 390; Respublica *v.* Cobbett, 3 Dallas. 475; Schultze *v.* State, 43 Md. 306; Shattuck *v.* People, 5 Ill. 479.
- RECOGNIZE.** *In contract.* Arthur *v.* Monck, 21 U. C. C. P. 76.
- RECOGNIZING.** *In statute.* Leak *v.* Bear, 80 N. C. 273.
- RECORD.** Hahn *v.* Kelley, 34 Cal. 422; Leathers *v.* Cooley, 49 Me. 345; Sayles *v.* Briggs, 4 Mete. 423; Re Christern, 11 Jones & Sp. 531; Murfree *v.* Carmack, 4 Yerg. 276; Davidson *v.* Murphy, 13 Conn. 217.
- RECORDING.** Sawyer *v.* Adams, 8 Vt. 175.
- RECORDS.** Davies *v.* Pettit, 11 Ark. 355; Mursah *v.* State, 51 Miss. 656.
- RECOUPMENT.** Grand Lodge *v.* Knox, 20 Mo. 437; McCollough *v.* Cox, 6 Barb. 391; Nichols *v.* Dusenbury, 2 N. Y. 286.
- RECOVER.** Norton *v.* Winter, 1 Oregon, 48; Clark *v.* Irwin, 8 Canada L. J. 21.
- RECOVERY.** Hoover *v.* Clarke, 3 Murphy, 171; Strohecker *v.* Farmer's Bk., 6 Pa. St. 45.
In statute. Re Horton, 3 Q. B. Div. 434.
- RED-TAPE.** Webster *v.* Thompson, 55 Ga. 434.
- REFINEMENT.** State *v.* Gallimore, 2 Ired. (L.) 377.
- REFORMATION.** Lumbert *v.* Hill, 41 Me. 482.
- REFUSED.** Manhattan Life Ins. Co. *v.* Doll, 80 Ind. 116.
- REFUSING.** Taylor *v.* Mason, 9 Wheat. 344.
- REGARDANT.** New Ipswich Factory *v.* Batchelder, 3 N. H. 192.
- REGULAR.** — **physician.** Bradbury *v.* Barden, 35 Conn. 581.
- REGULATE.** *In constitution.* Gillin *v.* Armstrong, 12 Phila. 626.
- RE-INSURANCE.** *In statute.* Beaver Ins. Co. *v.* Trimble, 23 U. C. C. P. 252.
- REJOINING.** — **gratis.** Adkins *v.* Anderson, 10 M. & W. 14.
- RELATION.** Davis *v.* Bailey, 1 Ves. sr. 84.
- RELATIONS.** *In will.* Green *v.* Howard, 1 Brown Ch. Cas. 31.
- RELEASE.** Baker *v.* Baker, 4 Dutch. 20; Field *v.* Columbet, 4 Sawyer, 527; Power *v.* Lester, 17 How. Pr. 416; Bowes *v.* Foster, 2 H. & N. 788; Dawson *v.* Graham, 41 U. C. Q. B. 532.
- RELEVANCY.** State *v.* Wilson, 72 Me. 537.
- RELEVANT.** Trull *v.* True, 53 Me. 367; Platner *v.* Platner, 78 N. Y. 95.
- RELIGIOUS.** — **or charitable uses.** *In statute.* Rhymer's Appeal, 93 Pa. St. 145.
- REM.** **proceeding in** —. Stroupper *v.* McCauley, 45 Ga. 77; The Bold Buccleugh, 7 Moore, P. C. 267; The City of Mecca, 6 Prob. Div. 118.
- REMAIN.** **become vacant or unoccupied and so** —. *In insurance policy.* Laselle *v.* Ins. Co., 43 N. J. (L.) 468.
- REMAINDER.** Bennett *v.* Garlock, 10 Hun, 337; Todd *v.* Jackson, 2 Dutch. 540.
In will. Nyce's Estate, 5 W. S. 254 (40 Am. Dec. 498).
- vested** —. Hawley *v.* James, 5 Paige, 466.
- REMEDIAL.** — **statute.** Reid *v.* Worthfield, 13 Pick. 102.

- REMEDY.** State v. Poulterer, 16 Cal. 528; Jones v. Fletcher, 54 Miss. 631.
- REMOTE.** — **cause.** Davis v. Standish, 26 Hun, 615.
— **dominion.** Coles v. Perry, 7 Tex. 136.
- RENDERED.** judgment —. Fleet v. Young, 11 Wend. 528.
- RENEW.** Moers v. City of Reading, 21 Pa. St. 201.
- RENT.** Marsh v. Butterworth, 4 Mich. 577; Van Wicklen v. Paulson, 14 Barb. 655; People v. Van Rensselaer, 8 Barb. 209; Bloodworth v. Stevens, 51 Miss. 480; Boyd v. McCombs, 4 Pa. St. 147.
— **charge.** Spencer v. Austin, 38 Vt. 265; Cornell v. Lamb, 2 Cow. 659; Wagstaff & Lowerre, 23 Barb. 216.
— **seck.** Wallace v. Harmstad, 44 Pa. St. 495.
— **service.** Cornell v. Lamb, 1 Cow. 659; Ingersoll v. Sergeant, 1 Whart. 347.
- RENUNCIATION.** Re Maxwell, 2 Green (N. J.) 614.
- REPAIR.** R. Co. v. Pittsburg, 80 Pa. St. 76.
- REPAIRS.** In contract. Anglin v. Henderson, 21 U. C. Q. B. 27.
- REPAVEMENT.** In statute. Re Roberts, 25 Hun, 371
- REPLEVIN.** Roe v. McCrea, 1 Ashmead, 17; Williamson v. Ringgold, 4 Cranch C. C. 42.
- REPLEVY.** Kirk v. Morris, 40 Ala. 229.
- REPRESENT.** — **the State in all cases.** In constitution. State v. Paris R. Co., 55 Tex. 76.
- REPRESENTATION.** Buford v. New York Life Ins. Co., 5 Oregon, 339; Farmers, etc., Ins. Co. v. Snyder, 16 Wend. 488; Mackie v. Pleasants, 2 Binney, 372; Stevens v. Dennett, 51 N. H. 334; Murdock v. Ins. Co., 2 N. Y. 220.
- REPRESENTATIVES.** Stockdale v. Nicholson, L. R. 4 Eq. Cas. 367; Lee v. Dill, 39 Barb. 520; Delanney v. Burnett, 9 Ill. 434.
- REPRIEVE.** Carnal v. Parker, 1 Park. C. C. 266.
- REPUTATION.** Higham v. Ridgway, 10 East. 120.
- RES GESTÆ.** O'Shields v. State, 55 Ga. 696; Hall v. State, 48 Ga. 607; State v. Thomas, 30 La. Ann. 600; Hunter v. State, 11 Vroom, 538; Morrill v. Foster, 32 N. H. 360.
- RESCUE.** State v. Barrett, 42 N. H. 469; State v. Mazyck, 3 Rich. 292.
- RESERVATION.** Craig v. Wells, 11 N. Y. 321; Parsell v. Stryker, 41 N. Y. 484; Ryckman v. Gillis, 6 Lans. 81.
- RESERVE.** Ryckman v. Gillis, 6 Lans. 81; Bowman v. Wathen, 2 McLean, 392.
- RESIDENCE.** Re Heron, 6 Phila. 90; Chaine v. Wilson, 1 Bosw. 685; Lamb v. Smythe, 15 M. & W. 434; Hall v. Hall, 25 Wis. 606; Marr v. Corporation of Vienna, 10 Canada L. J. 275.
- RESIDES.** Calcutta Jute Mills v. Nicholson, 1 Ex. Div. 445.
- RESIDENT.** U. S. v. Penelope, 2 Pet. Adm. 450.
In statute. Ladouceur v. Salter, 6 U. C. Pr. 305; Mellish v. Van Norman, 13 U. C. Q. B. 455; La Pointe v. Grand Trunk R. Co., 26 U. C. Q. B. 479; Bank of Toronto v. Fanning, 17 U. C. Chy. 514; Reg. v. Rochester, 7 Canada, L. J. 102.
— **legatee.** In will. Re Methun & Blore's Contract, 16 Ch. Div. 696.
- RESIDUARY**

- RESIDUE.** Choat v. Yeates, 1 Jac. & W. 105; Cole v. Turner, 4 Russ. 376; Eyre v. Marsden, 4 Myl. & Cr. 243; Phelps v. Robbins, 40 Conn. 264.
- RESIGNATION.** Queen v. Blizzard, L. R. 2 Q. B. 57.
- REST.** **the — of.** *In will.* Morton v. Barrett, 22 Me. 257; (39 Am. Dec. 574).
- RESTRICTIONS.** **— and conditions.** *In deed.* Tobey v. Moore, 130 Mass. 448.
- RESULTING.** **— trust.** Keller v. Kunkel, 46 Md. 569; Runnels v. Jackson, 1 How. (Miss.) 360.
- RETAIL.** **sell or expose for sale by —.** *In statute.* Graff v. Evans, 8 Q. B. Div. 373.
- RETAINER.** Paschall v. Hailman, 9 Ill. 300.
- RETRAXIT.** Loomis v. Green, 7 Me. 391; Barnard v. Daggett, 68 Ind. 310; Lowry v. McMillan, 8 Pa. St. 163; Evans v. McMahon, 1 Ala. 47.
- RETREAT.** **— to the wall.** People v. Jarvis, 57 Cal. 120.
- RETROSPECTIVE.** **— law.** Wynne v. Wynne, 2 Swan, 410.
- REVENDEICATION.** Benedict v. Schaettle, 12 Ohio St. 520.
- REVERSION.** Throckmorton v. Tracy, Plowd. 158.
- REVERSIONARY.** **— interest.** People v. Lawrence, 54 Barb. 619.
- REVOCATION.** Goodtitle v. Otway, 1 B. & P. 618; Lathrop v. Dunlop, 4 Hun, 215; Beauchamp's Will, 4 T. B. Mon. 363.
- REWARD.** State v. Church, 5 Oregon, 377.
- RIGGING.** **— the market.** Rubery v. Grant, L. R. 13 Eq. Cas. 447.
- RIGHT.** **— lawfully accrued or established.** *In statute.* People v. Cohocton Stone Road, 25 Hun, 14.
- of common.** Van Rensselaer v. Radcliff, 10 Wend. 647; Smith v. Floyd, 18 Barb. 527.
- of dower.** Blain v. Harrison, 11 Ill. 385; Smith v. Hines, 10 Fla. 283.
- of lien.** Woods' Appeal, 30 Pa. St. 277.
- of property.** Brush v. Carter, 3 Vroom, 562; Amidown v. Granite Bk., 8 Allen, 290; Toledo Bk. v. Bond, 1 Ohio St. 662.
- of trial by jury.** Neely v. State, 4 Baxt. 80.
- of way.** Bodfish v. Bodfish, 105 Mass. 319; Dinehart v. Wells, 2 Barb. 435; Stuyvesant v. Woodruff, 1 Zab. 136; Wild v. Derg, 43 Ind. 458.
- or color of right.** *In statute.* Gilbert v. Doyle, 24 U. C. C. P. 60.
- to redeem.** Laffin v. Crosby, 99 Mass. 447.
- RIGHTS.** **— of conscience.** Com. v. Leshner, 17 S. & R. 160.
- of the defendant.** *In statute.* Maddox v. State, 12 Tex. (App.) 429.
- RIOT.** State v. Russell, 45 N. H. 84.
- RISK.** Stokes v. Cox, 1 H. & N. 334.
- carpenters' —.** *In insurance policy.* Alkan v. New Hampshire Ins. Co., 53 Wis. 143.

- RISKS.** **all** —. *In insurance policy.* Marcy v. Sun Ins. Co., 11 La. Ann. 748.
- RIVER.** Gavit v. Chambers, 2 Ohio, 497; Alabama v. Georgia, 23 How. 513; McHardy v. Corporation of Ellice, 37 U. C. Q. B. 580; 39 U. C. Q. B. 546; 1 U. C. App. 628.
- ROAD.** Mining Co. v. Kennedy, 3 Nev. 373.
public or other —. *In statute.* Green v. Morris, etc., R. Co., 24 N. J. (L.) 486.
- ROB.** *In indictment.* Acker v. Com., 94 Pa. St. 284.
- ROBBERY.** Kimble v. State, 12 Tex. (App.) 420; Skipworth v. State, 8 Tex. (App.) 138; U. S. v. Wilson, Baldw. 93; Donally's Case, 1 Leach, 231; Turner v. State, 1 Ohio St. 425.
- ROLL.** Colman v. Shattuck, 2 Hun, 502.
- ROLLING.** — **stock.** Ohio, etc., R. Co., v. Weber, 96 Ill. 448.
- RUNNING.** — **at large.** Hinman v. R. Co., 28 Iowa, 494.
— **switch.** Brown v. R. Co., 32 N. Y. 597, *note*.
- RUPTURE.** Evans v. Ins. Co., 43 N. Y. 151.
- SAFE.** — **port.** *In chapter party.* The Alhambra, 6 Prob. Div. 68; Shields v. Wilkins, 5 Ex. 304.
- SALE.** Eldridge v. Kuehl, 27 Iowa, 173; Creveling v. Wood, 95 Pa. St. 158; Parker v. Donaldson, 2 W. & S. 19; Clemens v. Davis, 7 Pa. St. 264; Wittkowsky v. Wasson, 71 N. C. 455; Com. v. Davis, 12 Bush, 241; Payne v. Lassiter, 10 Yerg. 512; Watson v. Brooks, 13 Fed. Rep. 541; State v. Wentworth, 35 N. H. 443.
In insurance policy. Western Mass. Ins. Co. v. Riker, 10 Mich. 281; Edwards v. Farmer's Ins. Co., 21 Wend. 494.
executed —. Smith v. Supervisors, 44 Wis. 691.
— **underwoods.** King v. Inhabitants, 10 East, 224.
- SALEABLE.** Saa v. The Alexander, 2 Paine, 469; Baker v. Hoag, 7 Barb. 116; The Old Natchez, 9 Fed. Rep. 480; Lohre v. Aitchison, 3 Q. B. Div. 568.
- SALVAGE.** — **service.** The Saragossa, 1 Ben. 553; McConnochie v. Kerr, 9 Fed. Rep. 53.
- SALVOR.** Baker v. Hoag, 7 N. Y. 559; The Clarita, 23 Wall. 16.
- SAME.** — **cause of action.** Bull v. Hopkins, 7 Johns. 21.
— **manner.** Phillips v. County Commrs., 122 Mass. 266.
— **offence.** *In statute.* Hirshfield v. State, 11 Tex. (App.) 207.
- SAMPLE.** Webber's Case, 33 Gratt. 904.
- SANCTION.** — **of an oath.** Blocker v. Burness, 2 Ala. 355.
- SATISFACTION.** Green v. Green, 49 Ind. 423; Planters' Bk. v. Calvit, 3 S. & M. 194; Beck v. McGillis, 9 Barb. 57.
- SATISFACTORY.** — **evidence.** Mayer v. Boyle, 30 Me. 481.
- SATISFIED.** Reynolds v. Thomas, 1 Root, 306.
- SAVINGS.** — **bank.** Johnson v. Ward, 2 Bradwell, 274; Bank v. Collector, 3 Wall. 513.
- SCANDAL.** Sharff v. Com., 2 Binney, 519.
- SCANDALOUS.** — **matter.** Woods v. Morrell, 1 Johns. Ch. 106.

- SCIENCE.** Jackson v. Waldron, 13 Wend. 205; Harris v. Panama R. Co., 3 Bosw. 13.
- SCHOOL.** — **rolls.** Free v. McHugh, 24 U. C. C. P. 13.
common — education. *In constitution.* Powell v. Board of Education, 97 Ill. 375.
- SCIRE FACIAS.** Portevant v. Pendleton, 23 Miss. 36; State v. Scott, 2 Swan, 335.
- SCOLD.** U. S. v. Royall, 3 Cranch, 622.
- SCOT.** — **and lot.** McCaffray v. Goyer, 59 Pa. St. 116.
- SCRAMBLING.** — **possession.** Spiers v. Duane, 54 Cal. 177.
- SEAWORTHY.** Collier v. Valentine, 11 Mo. 506; Cohn v. Davidson, 2 Q. B. Div. 461.
- SECOND.** — **cousins.** *In will.* Bonner v. Good, 19 Ch. Div. 201.
- SECRET.** — **partnership.** U. S. Bk. v. Binney, 5 Mason, 186
- SECRETE.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Wynn, Temp. & M. 36.
- SECURITY.** Storm v. Waddell, 2 Sandf. (Ch.) 506.
- SEDUCTION.** Hogan v. Cregan, 6 Robt. 138; Johnson v. Holliday, 79 Ind. 153; Dinkey v. Com., 17 Pa. St. 130; Brown v. Kingsley, 38 Iowa, 224.
- SECURE.** *In contract.* Holmes v. Thompson, 38 U. C. Q. B. 292.
- SEIZIN.** Kilnick v. Maidman, 1 Burr, 407; Van Rensselaer v. Poucher, 5 Denio, 44; Upchurch v. Anderson, 3 Baxt. 411; Fowle v. Ayer, 8 N. H. 59; Frost v. Cloutman, 11 N. H. 15; Jenkins v. Fahey, 73 N. Y. 362; Ford v. Garner, 49 Ala. 603.
- SELECT.** — **and set apart.** *In statute.* State v. Haggard, 1 Humph. 392.
- SELF-DEFENSE.** Hains v. State, 8 Tex. (App.) 90; Jordan v. State, 11 Tex. (App.) 439; Reed v. State, 11 Tex. (App.) 517.
- SELLER.** — **of the poison.** *In statute.* Templeman v. Trafford, 8 Q. B. Div. 397.
- SELLING.** — **drugs and medicine.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Howarth, 33 U. C. Q. B. 537.
- SENTENCE.** Pennington v. State, 11 Tex. (App.) 281; Lee v. Lee 55 Ala. 602.
- SEPARATE.** — **estate.** Karth v. Light, 15 Cal. 324; Petty v. Malier, 14 B. Mon. 247.
- SEPARATELY.** *In plea.* Mitchell v. Stinson, 80 Ind. 324.
- SEPARATION.** — **of jury.** State v. Perry, Busb. 331.
- SERVANT.** Heygood v. State, 59 Ala. 51; Williamson v. Wadsworth, 49 Barb. 298; Gravatt v. State, 25 Ohio St. 168; Boniface v. Scott, 3 S. & R. 353; Morgan v. Bowman, 22 Mo. 548.
- SERVED.** *In statute.* Nickol v. Ewing, 7 U. C. Pr. 331.
- SERVICE.** Van Deuzer v. Gordon, 39 Vt. 118; Walker v. State, 52 Ala. 193; Goggs v. Huntingtower, 12 M. & W. 504.
real —. Karmuller v. Kratz, 18 Iowa, 357.
- SERVITUDE.** Felters v. Humphreys, 3 C. E. Green, 262.
- SESSION.** People v. Auditor, 64 Ill. 86; Drew v. Judges, 3 H. & M. 27.
- SESSIONS.** — **of the peace.** People v. Powell, 14 Abb. Pr. 93.

- SET.** — **at liberty.** *Columbia v. Williams*, 3 Conn. 471.
 — **up and commenced.** *In statute.* *Ryhope Coal Co. v. Foyer*, 7 Q. B. Div. 485.
- SET-OFF.** *Boston Mills v. Eull*, 37 How. Pr. 301; *Cook v. Mills*, 5 Allen, 37; *Annan v. Houck*, 4 Gill. 331; *Raymond v. State*, 54 Miss. 563; *Rockwell v. Daniels*, 4 Wis. 449; *Trabue v. Harris*, 1 Met. 598; *Stooke v. Taylor*, 5 Q. B. Div. 577.
- SHALL.** — **be born in my lifetime.** *In will.* *Gibbons v. Gibbons*, 6 App. Cas. 471.
 — **be lawful.** *In statute.* *Queen v. Bishop of Oxford*, 4 Q. B. Div. 257.
if any damage — happen. *In statute.* *Plum v. City of Fon du Lac*, 51 Wis. 393.
- SHAM.** — **answer.** *Piercy v. Sabin*, 10 Cal. 29; *Brown v. Jenison*, 3 Sandf. 732.
 — **plea.** *Darrow v. Miller*, 5 How. Pr. 248.
- SHARE.** *Field v. Pierce*, 102 Mass. 261; *People v. Commrs.*, 40 Barb. 353.
In statute. *Reg. v. Amos, Temp. & M.* 422.
- SHED.** *Tichenor v. Hewson*, 2 Green (N. J.), 32.
- SHERIFF.** *In contract.* *Coate v. Terry*, 26 U. C. C. P. 35.
- SHERRY.** *Fisher v. Minot*, 10 Gray, 262.
- SHIPMENT.** *Fisher v. Minot*, 10 Gray, 262.
- SHIPPED.** — **husband.** *Gillespie v. Winberg*, 4 Daly, 322.
- SHIP'S.** *In insurance policy.* *Peele v. Merchants' Ins. Co.*, 3 Mason, 423.
- SHIPWRECK.**
- SHOP.** *Reg. v. Sanders*, 9 C. & P. 79; *Reg. v. Amos, Temp. & M.* 425.
- SIGNATURE.** **liquor —.** *Wooster v. State*, 6 Baxt. 534.
- SIGNED.** *Watson v. Pipes*, 32 Miss. 446.
- SIMONY.** *In statute.* *Becher v. Woods*, 16 U. C. C. P. 29.
- SINKING.** *Wright v. Davies*, 1 C. P. Div. 649.
- SIT.** — **fund.** *Union Pacific R. Co. v. Buffalo Co.*, 9 Neb. 453.
 — **in any case.** *In statute.* *Reed v. State*, 11 Tex. (App.) 587.
- SLAVERY.** *Com. v. Ayres*, 18 Pick. 215; *Douglass v. Ritchie*, 24 Mo. 180.
- SLIGHT.** — **neglect.** *French v. R. Co.*, 4 Keyes, 113.
 — **negligence.** *R. Co. v. Klauber*, 9 Bradwell, 623; *Griffin v. Town of Willow*, 43 Wis. 512.
- SLIP.** *Corporation v. Scott*, 1 Caines, 549.
- SOJOURNMENT.** *Baptiste v. De Volunburn*, 5 H. & J. 88.
- SOLAR.** — **month.** *Rives v. Guthrie*, 1 Jones (L.) 87.
- SOLDIER.** — **in the military service of the United States.** *Abrahams v. Bartlett*, 18 Iowa, 514.
- SOLVENCY.** *McKown v. Furguson*, 47 Iowa, 637; *Eddy v. Baldwin*, 32 Mo. 374; *Huffman v. Hulburt*, 13 Wend. 378.
- SOLVENT.** — **debtor.** *People v. Hasley*, 53 Barb. 554.
- SOON.** *In contract.* *Sanford v. Shepherd*, 14 Kas. 228.

SOUND.

- **mind.** *Duffield v. Morris*, 2 Harr. (Del.) 379.
 — **memory and discretion.** *Com. v. Moore*, 2 Pittsb. 503.

SOVEREIGNTY.

- Territory v. Lee*, 2 Montana, 130; *Mayor v. Marriott*, 9 Md. 166; *Gilmer v. Lime Point*, 18 Cal. 250; *State v. Floyd*, 9 Ark. 304.

SPEAKING.

- **demurrer.** *Brooks v. Gibbons*, 4 Paige Ch. 375.

SPECIAL.

- **act.** *In constitution.* *Unity v. Burrage*, 13 Otto, 454.
 — **agency.** *Farmers, etc., Bk. v. Butchers, etc., Bk.*, 16 N. Y. 148.
 — **agent.** *Cooley v. Perrine*, 12 Vroom, 324; *Scott v. McGrath*, 7 Barb. 55.
 — **circumstances.** *In statute.* *Duff v. Barrett*, 3 U. C. Chy. Chamb. 318.
 — **damage.** *Tomlinson v. Town of Derby*, 43 Conn. 567.
 — **deposit.** *Tallageda Ins. Co. v. Landers*, 43 Ala. 138.
 — **law.** *In constitution.* *State v. Mining Co.*, 15 Nev. 249.
 — **lien.** *Crommelin v. R. Co.*, 10 Bosw. 80.
 — **limitation.** *Henderson v. Hunter*, 59 Pa. St. 340.
 — **property.** *Eisendrath v. Knauer*, 64 Ill. 402.
 — **sessions.** *People v. Powell*, 14 Abb. Pr. 93.
 — **traverse.** *Chambers v. Hunt*, 3 Harr (N. J.), 352; *Allen v. Stevens*, 5 Dutch. 513.
 — **verdict.** *Wallington v. Dunlap*, 14 Pa. St. 33.

SPECIALTY.

- Lane v. Morris*, 10 Ga. 167; *Helm v. Eastland*, 2 Bibb, 194; *Stockwell v. Coleman*, 10 Ohio St. 33; *January v. Goodman*, 1 Dall. 208.

SPECIE.

- Walkup v. Houston*, 65 N. C. 502.

SPECIFIC.

- **legacy.** *Harper v. Bibb*, 47 Ala. 553; *Re Woodworth*, 31 Cal. 601; *Brainard v. Cowdrey*, 16 Conn. 7; *Tift v. Porter*, 8 N. Y. 518; *Graham v. Graham*, Busb. Eq. 297; *Darden v. Orgain*, 5 Coldw. 214; *Purse v. Snaplin*, 1 Atk. 417; *Coleman v. Coleman*, 1 Hov. Supp. 312.

SPIRITS.

- In statute.* *Winning v. Gow*, 32 U. C. Q. B. 528.

SPOLIATION.

- Crockett v. Thomason*, 5 Sneed, 344; *Medlin v. Platte Co.*, 8 Mo. 239.

SPRING.

- next — term.** *In writ.* *Anderson v. Pearce*, 36 Ark. 295.

SQUARE.

- Atty.-Gen. v. City of Toronto*, 10 U. C. Chy. 436.

STAKE.

- Harris v. White*, 81 N. Y. 539.

STAKEHOLDER.

- Oriental Bk. v. Tremont Ins. Co.*, 4 Metc. 10; *Fisher v. Hildreth*, 117 Mass. 562.

STANDING.

- **by.** *Morrison v. Morrison*, 2 Dana, 16; *Richardson v. Pickering*, 41 N. H. 386.

- **for hire.** *Case v. Storey*, L. R. 4 Ex. 323.

STAPLE.

- **productions.** *Keeran v. Griffith*, 34 Cal. 581.

STATE.

- Chisholm v. Georgia*, 2 Dall. 455; *Roche v. Washington*, 19 Ind. 56; *Republic v. De Arangoiz*, 5 Duer, 637.

- **debt.** *Rodman v. Munson*, 13 Barb. 192.

STATEMENT.

- In statute.* *Dixon v. Sturgeon*, 6 S. & R. 28.

- STATUTE.** Eakin v. Raub, 12 S. & R. 348.
 — **law.** Rohrbacker v. Jackson, 51 Miss. 773.
- STEAL.** State v. Chambers, 2 G. Greene, 311.
- STERILITY.** Warwick v. Collins, 2 M. & S. 359.
- STIPULATE.** — **agree and bind the said company.** *In statute.* State v. Baltimore, etc., R. Co., 12 Gill & J. 399 (38 Am. Dec. 320).
 — **and farming utensils.** *In will.* Baker v. Baker, 51 Wis. 538.
- STOCK.** Graham v. Davidson, 2 Dev. & B. (Eq.) 171; Hart v. Lawrence, 29 Barb. 418; State v. Hood, 15 Rich. (L.) 185.
 — **and farming utensils.** *In will.* Baker v. Baker, 51 Wis. 538.
- STOCKHOLDER.** State v. Gilmore, 24 N. H. 470; State v. Hood, 15 Rich. (L.) 185.
- STOPPAGE.** — **in transitu.** Rowley v. Bigelow, 12 Pick. 313; Potts v. R. Co., 131 Mass. 457; Grout v. Hill, 4 Gray, 366; House v. Judson, 4 Dana, 10.
- STRANDING.** *In insurance policy.* Harman v. Vaux, 3 Camp. 431; Wells v. Hopwood, 4 B. & Ad. 35; McDougale v. Royal Ass. Co., 4 Camp. 474; 4 M. & S. 505; Strong v. Sun Mut. Ins. Co., 31 N. Y. 106.
- STREAM.** Creuson v. Grand Trunk R. Co., 27 U. C. Q. B. 68; Whelan v. McLachlan, 16 U. C. C. P. 102.
- STREET.** State v. Moriarty, 74 Ind. 104; City of Quincy v. Jones, 76 Ill. 244.
- STRIKE.** Farrar v. Close, L. R. 4 Q. B. 612; R. Co. v. Bowns, 58 N. Y. 582.
- STUFF.** *In contract.* Johnston v. Wilson, 28 U. C. C. P. 482.
- SUB-CONTRACT.** Coope v. Eyre, 1 H. Pl. 45.
- SUBJECT.** Respublica v. Chapman, 1 Dall. 60; O'Leary v. County of Cook, 28 Ill. 537.
 — **to be produced thereafter in evidence in any court of law or equity within Upper Canada.** Manery v. Duck, 23 U. C. Q. B. 580.
 — **to the following stipulations.** McIntosh v. Samo, 24 U. C. C. P. 625.
- SUBJECT-MATTER.** Jacobson v. Miller, 41 Mich. 93.
jurisdiction of the —. Hunt v. Hunt, 72 N. Y. 231.
- SUBMISSION.** Garr v. Gomez, 9 Wend. 661; Witcher v. Witcher, 49 N. H. 180; Elwood v. Corporation, 19 U. C. Q. B. 25; Cruikshank v. Corby, 30 U. C. C. P. 466.
- SUBORN.** Bush v. Ralling, Sayer, 292.
- SUBROGATION.** McCormick v. Irwin, 35 Pa. St. 117; Knighton v. Curry, 62 Ala. 408; Lowrey v. Byers, 80 Ind. 443.
- SUBSCRIBE.** Pridgen v. Pridgen, 13 Ired. (L.) 260.
- SUBSCRIBED.** Coon v. Rigden, 4 Col. 282.
 — **by the plaintiff or his attorney.** *In statute.* Mezchen v. Moore, 54 Wis. 214.
- SUBSCRIBING.** — **witness.** Tate v. Lawrence, 11 Heisk, 510,

- SUBSTANCE.** *Douglass v. Beasley*, 40 Ala. 148.
In will. *Hogan v. Jackson*, 1 Cowp. 307.
- SUBSTANTIAL.** — **right.** *People v. R. Co.*, 29 N. Y. 430.
- SUBSTANTIVE.** — **felony.** *State v. Ricker*, 29 Me. 89.
- SUCCESSION.** *Hunt v. Hunt*, 37 Me. 344.
- SUCCINCT.** — **statement.** *In rule of court.* *Haseltine v. Mosher*, 51 Wis. 450.
- SUCH.** — **appropriation.** *Re Collins*, 24 U. C. Q. B. 378.
- SUFFICIENT.** — **distress.** *Hosford v. Ballan*, 39 How. Pr. 167; *Mayer v. Boyle*, 30 Me. 481.
- SUICIDE.** *In insurance policy.* *Life Assn. v. Waller*, 57 Ga. 536; *Coffey v. Home Life Ins. Co.*, 44 How. Pr. 489.
- SUIT.** *Peeler v. Norris*, 4 Yerg. 339; *Overseers v. Beedle*, 1 Barb. 15; *U. S. v. Moore*, 11 Fed. Rep. 251; *Weston v. City of Charleston*, 2 Pet. 464; *Re Jenckes*, 6 R. I. 22; *McPike v. McPike*, 10 Bradwell, 333.
- SUMMONS.** *Baird v. Pridmore*, 31 How. Pr. 362.
- SUPERNUMERARY.** *Lilly's Case*, 1 Leigh, 529.
- SUPERSEDEAS.** *Pertect v. People*, 70 Ill. 177.
- SUPPLEMENTAL.** — **bill.** *Butler v. Cunningham*, 1 Barb. 87; *Ely v. Wilcox*, 26 Wis. 98; *Bowie v. Minter*, 2 Ala. 411.
- SUPPOSE.** *Ward v. Reynolds*, 32 Ala. 384.
- SUPPRESS.** *In statute.* *Schwushow v. City of Chicago*, 68 Ill. 448.
- SURCHARGE.** *Phillips v. Belden*, 2 Edw. (Ch.) 23; *Bailey v. Westcott*, 6 Phila. 527.
- SURETY.** *Sherman v. Shaver*, 75 Va. 4.
- SURETYSHIP.** *Ringgold v. Newkirk*, 3 Ark. 108.
- SURPRISE.** *Turley v. Taylor*, 6 Baxt. 390.
- SURRENDER.** *Scott v. Scott*, 18 Gratt. 159; *Martin v. Stearns*, 52 Iowa, 347.
 — **and give up.** *Simpson v. Hartman*, 27 U. C. Q. B. 460.
- SURVEY.** *Winter v. U. S.*, Hempst. 371.
In insurance policy. *Potter v. Ocean Ins. Co.*, 3 Sumner, 43.
- SURVIVE.** *Hawley v. Northampton*, 8 Mass. 31.
- TAKEN.** — **for public use.** *In constitution.* *Re Dorrance Street*, 4 R. I. 245.
reserved or —. *In statute.* *Boag v. Lewis*, 1 U. C. Q. B. 359.
- TALES.** *O'Connor v. State*, 9 Fla. 225.
- TALESMAN.** *Shields v. Niagara Savings Bk.*, 3 Hun, 479.
- TALLAGE.** *People v. Mayor*, 9 Barb. 550.
- TAX.** *In constitution.* *Ex parte Cooper*, 3 Tex. (App.) 489; *Turner v. Althaus*, 6 Neb. 77; *People v. McAdams*, 82 Ill. 361; *Rinehart v. Sawyer*, 7 Ill. 539; *Longmore v. Tiernan*, 3 Pittsb. 64.
 — **certificate.** *In statute.* *Dalrymple v. City of Milwaukee*, 53 Wis. 178.
 — **for corporate purposes.** *Taylor v. Thompson*, 42 Ill. 13.

TAX—Continued.

— **legislation.** Philadelphia Assn. v. Wood, 39 Pa. St. 82.

occupation —. *In constitution.* Ex parte Gregory, 1 Tex. (App.) 753.

TAXABLE.

— **inhabitants.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Christie, 9 U. C. Q. B. 682.

TAXATION.

Att'y-Gen. v. City of Eau Claire, 37 Wis. 438; Sharpless v. Mayor, 21 Pa. St. 169; Olive Cemetery Co. v. Philadelphia, 93 Pa. St. 131.

TAXES.

People v. Mayor, 9 Barb. 551.

TEAM.

Finnan v. Malloy, 1 Jones & Sp. 391; Davis v. Prosser, 32 Barb. 291.

TEMPORARY.

Le Moyne v. Quimby, 70 Ill. 399.

TENANCY.

Morrill v. Mackman, 24 Mich. 284.

— **at will.** Davis v. Murphy, 126 Mass. 145; Cunningham v. Hatton, 55 Me. 35.

— **by the curtesy.** Cholmondeley v. Lord Clinton, 2 Jac. & W. 196; Guion v. Anderson, 8 Humph. 302; Billings v. Baker, 28 Barb. 344.

— **in common.** Betts v. Betts, 4 Abb. N. C. 353.

TENANT.

Coles v. Marquand, 2 Hill, 449; Stevens v. Enders, 1 Green (N. J.), 280; Clift v. White, 12 N. Y. 527.

— **at sufferance.** Kellogg v. Kellogg, 6 Barb. 130; Godfrey v. Walker, 42 Ga. 574; Pleasants v. Claghorn, 2 Miles, 304; Livingston v. Tanner, 12 Barb. 484.

— **at will.** Stoltz v. Kretchmar, 24 Wis. 284.

— **in possession.** People v. Ambrecht, 11 Abb. Pr. 101.

TENANTS

In statute. Reg. v. Hopkins, 7 Canada L. J. 152.

— **in common.** Silloway v. Brown, 12 Allen, 36; Lilianskyoldt v. Goss, 2 Utah, 297.

TENDER.

Brix v. Ott, 101 Ill. 76; Holmes v. Holmes, 12 Barb. 144; Irvin v. Gregory, 13 Gray, 218; Cook v. Doggett, 2 Allen, 441.

TENEMENT.

King v. Inhabitants, 4 T. R. 675; Mitchell v. Warner, 5 Conn. 518; Mayor v. Mabie, 13 N. Y. 159.

TENEMENTAL.**TENEMENTS.**

— **land.** Musgrave v. Sherwood, 54 How. Pr. 358.

shall be divided into different —. *In statute* Yorkshire Ins. Co. v. Clayton, 8 Q. B. Div. 425.

TENOR.

State v. Townsend, 86 N. C. 676.

TENURE.

Richman v. Lippincott, 5 Dutch. 59.

— **in burbage.** Blair v. Ridgely, 41 Mo. 175.

TERM.

Wright v. Cartwright, 1 Burr. 282; Young v. Duke, 5 N. Y. 467; Hurd v. Whitsett, 4 Col. 85; Austin v. Huntsville Coal Co. 72 Mo. 542.

— **of office.** People v. Brundage, 78 N. Y. 407.

TERMINUS.

Goyeau v. Great Western R. Co., 25 U. C. Ch. 62.

TERMS.

Hurd v. Whitsett, 4 Col. 90.

— **of court.** Horton v. Miller. 38 Pa. St. 271.

- TERRITORIAL.** — **jurisdiction.** *Phillips v. Thralls*, 26 Kas. 781.
- TERRITORY.** *In constitution.* *Com. v. Dumbauld*, 97 Pa. St. 293.
- TESTAMENTARY.** — **capacity.** *Delafield v. Parish*, 25 N. Y. 29.
- TESTE.** *Gwin v. Latimer*, 4 Yerg. 27.
- THAT.** *Russell v. Kennedy*, 66 Pa. St. 251.
- THE.** *State v. Metzger*, 26 Kas. 395; *Sharff v. Com.*, 2 Binney, 519.
- THEATRE.** *Rowland v. Kleber*, 1 Pittsb. 71.
- THEFT.** *Mullins v. State*, 37 Tex. 338; *People v. Donohue*, 84 N. Y. 442.
In statute. *People v. Donohue*, 84 N. Y. 438.
 — **bote.** *Forshner v. Whitcomb*, 44 N. H. 16.
 — **from the person.** *In statute.* *Wilson v. State*, 3 Tex. (App.) 64.
- THEN.** *In will.* *Hennessy v. Patterson*, 85 N. Y. 100; *Cresson's Estate*, 8 Phila. 208; *Beauclerk v. Dormer*, 2 Atk. 311.
 — **and there.** *State v. Colton*, 24 N. H. 146.
- THEREBY.** *In instruction.* *Union Rolling Mill Co. v. Gillen*, 100 Ill. 52.
- THEREFROM.** *In contract.* *Tilt v. Silverthorne*, 11 U. C. Q. B. 619.
- THINGS.** — **personal.** *People v. Mayor*, 9 Barb. 546.
 — **real.** *People v. Mayor*, 9 Barb. 546.
- THIS.** *Russell v. Kennedy*, 66 Pa. St. 251.
- THREATEN.** — **to take the life.** *In statute.* *Buie v. State*, 1 Tex. (App.) 58.
- TIMBER.** *In statute.* *Kollock v. Parcher*, 52 Wis. 393; *Babka v. Eldred*, 47 Wis. 192.
- TIME.** — **of legal memory.** *O'Connor v. Cook*, 1 Hov. Supp. 638; *Burdett v. Abbott*, 14 East, 139; *Cassidy v. Stewart*, 2 M. & G. 437; *Ackerman v. Shelp*, 8 N. J. (L.) 125.
- TIPPLING-HOUSE.** *In statute.* *City of Emporia v. Volmer*, 12 Kas. 632.
- TITLE.** *Arrington v. Liscom*, 34 Cal. 385; *Campfield v. Johnson*, 1 Zab. (N. J.) 85.
- TOLL.** *Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Sly*, 65 Pa. St. 210.
- TOLL-THOROUGH.** *King v. Nicholson*, 12 East, 340.
- TOLL-TRAVERSE.** *Markets Co. v. R. Co.*, L. R. 7 C. P. 566.
- TONNAGE.** **duty of** —. *In constitution.* *Transportation Co. v. Wheeler*, 9 Otto, 284; *O'Conlly v. Natchez*, 1 Sm. & M. 31 (40 Am. Dec. 87).
- TOOLS.** *In contract.* *Filehie v. Hogg*, 35 U. C. Q. B. 94; *Boston Belting Co. v. Ivens*, 28 La. Ann. 696.
- TOP.** — **of the bank.** *In deed.* *Robertson v. Watson*, 27 U. C. C. P. 579.
- TORT.** *Rich v. R. Co.*, 87 N. Y. 300; *Wright v. R. Co.*, 7 Bradwell, 445.
In statute. *Farlane v. Murphy*, 21 U. C. Ch. 80.
- TOTAL.** — **failure of evidence.** *Cole v. Hebb*, 2 Gill & J. 28.
 — **loss.** *Mitchell v. Edie*, 1 T. R. 615.
- TOWAGE.** — **service.** *The Princess Alice*, 3 W. Rob. 139; *The Reward*, 1 W. Rob. 177; *McCornorchie v. Kerr*, 9 Fed. Rep. 53. .

- TOWN.** Flinn *v.* State, 24 Ind. 287; Van Riper *v.* Parsons, 11 Vroom, 4; Milford *v.* Godfrey, 1 Pick. 98.
- TRADE.** May *v.* Sloan, 11 Otto, 237.
- TRADER.** *In statute.* Groves *v.* Kilgore, 72 Me. 491; Re Gearing, 4 U. C. App. 173.
- TRADING.** — **purposes.** *In statute.* Pinkerton *v.* Ross, 33 U. C. Q. B. 508.
- TRADE-MARK.** Burton *v.* Stratton, 12 Fed. Rep. 696; Shaw Stocking Co. *v.* Mack, 12 Fed. Rep. 710; Manufacturing Co. *v.* Trainer, 11 Otto, 56.
- TRANSACTION.** — **with or statement by a deceased person.** *In statute.* Davis *v.* Tarver, 65 Ala. 101.
- TRANSCRIPT.** Dearborn *v.* Patton, 4 Oregon, 60.
- TRANSFER.** Robertson *v.* Wilcox, 36 Conn. 429; Innerarity *v.* Mims, 1 Ala. 669.
- TRANSFERABLE.** Gathercole *v.* Smith, 17 Ch. Div. 9.
- TRANSIENT.** — **person.** *In statute.* Middlebury *v.* Waltham, 6 Vt. 203.
— **foreigner.** Yates *v.* Iams, 10 Tex. 170.
- TRAVELERS.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Tinning, 11 U. C. Q. B. 636.
- TRAVELING.** *In statute.* Rice *v.* State, 10 Tex. (App.) 288.
- TREASON.** U. S. *v.* Wiltberger, 5 Wheat. 97.
- TREASURE TROVE.** Reg. *v.* Thurborn, 1 Den. C. C. 390; Huthmacher *v.* Harris, 38 Pa. St. 499.
- TREATY.** Com. *v.* Haines, 13 Bush, 702.
- TRESPASS.** Newell *v.* Witcher, 53 Vt. 591; Roundtree *v.* Brantly, 34 Ala. 554; Hulick *v.* Scovil, 9 Ill. 170.
forcible —. State *v.* Covington, 70 N. C. 71; State *v.* Lloyd, 85 N. C. 575.
- TRIAL.** *In statute.* Tregambo *v.* Comanche Mining Co., 57 Cal. 501; Darden *v.* Lines, 2 Fla. 573; Eldridge *v.* Strenz, 7 Jones & Sp. 300; State *v.* Brown, 63 Mo. 444; State *v.* Spores, 4 Oregon, 199; Meyer *v.* Norton, 2 Fla. 573; Anderson *v.* Marriott, 14 U. C. Q. B. 161.
— **by jury.** People *v.* Kennedy, 2 Park. C. C. 317; State *v.* Wilson, 48 N. H. 398; Kleinschmidt *v.* Dunphy, 1 Montana, 131.
— **de novo.** *In statute.* Shultz *v.* Lempert, 55 Tex. 277.
after —. *In statute.* Winet *v.* Berryhill, 55 Iowa, 415.
- TROVER.** Cooper *v.* Chitty, 1 Burr. 31.
- TRUST.** Beers *v.* Lyon, 21 Conn. 613; Ex parte Conway, 4 Ark. 381; Farmers' Loan Co. *v.* Carroll, 5 Barb. 643; Person *v.* Warren, 14 Barb. 493; Runnels *v.* Jackson, 11 How. 360; Jones *v.* Wadsworth, 11 Phila. 229; Johnson *v.* Delancy, 35 Tex. 51; Gamble *v.* Rees, 6 U. C. Q. B. 396.
— **estate.** Farmers' Loan Co. *v.* Carroll, 5 Barb. 643.
— **property.** *In insurance policy.* Richardson *v.* Home Ins. Co., 15 Jones & Sp. 139.

TRUST — Continued.

executed —. *Carridine v. Carridine*, 33 Miss. 729; *Cushing v. Blake*, 2 Stew. (Eq.) 403; *Dennison v. Goehring*, 7 Pa. St. 177.

executory —. *Carridine v. Carridine*, 33 Miss. 729; *Dennison v. Goehring*, 7 Pa. St. 177; *Cushing v. Blake*, 2 Stew. (Eq.) 403.

TRUSTEE.

Robertson v. Bullions 9 Barb. 101; *Wilson v. Lord Bury*, 5 Q. B. Div. 530.

— **de son tort**. *Morris v. Joseph*, 1 W. Va. 259.

TUITION.

any fees for —. *In statute*. *State v. Regents of State University*, 54 Wis. 159.

TYRANT.

State v. Mason, 4 La. Ann. 507.

UMPIRAGE.

Powell v. Ford, 4 Lea, 288.

UMPIRE.

Haven v. Winnissimmet Co., 11 Allen, 384; *Randel v. Chesapeake, etc., Canal Co.*, 1 Harr. (Del.) 260.

UNADJUSTED.

— **demand**. *Richardson v. Woodbury*, 43 Me. 214.

UNAVOIDABLE.

— **accident**. *Dygert v. Bradley*, 8 Wend. 473.

UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

— **law**. *Com. v. Maxwell*, 27 Pa. St. 456.

UNDERSTOOD.

it is —. *In contract*. *Higginson v. Weld*, 14 Gray, 170.

UNDUE.

— **concealment**. *Paul v. Hadley*, 28 Barb. 524.

— **influence**. *Dunlap v. Robinson*, 28 Ala. 107; *Mooney v. Olsen*, 22 Kas. 79.

UNIFORM.

— **rule**. *In constitution*. *Wisconsin Cent. R. Co. v. Taylor Co.*, 52 Wis. 97.

UNINCUMBERED.

good — **title**. *In contract*. *Gillespie v. Broas*, 23 Barb. 375.

UNLAWFUL.

— **assembly**. *Re Riots of 1844*, 2 Penn. L. J. 278.

— **entry**. *Dickinson v. Maguire*, 9 Cal. 49.

UNLAWFULLY.

In statute. *State v. Whitaker*, 85 N. C. 568.

In indictment. *State v. Smith*, 74 Ind. 559.

UNLIQUIDATED.

— **claim**. *Roberts v. Prior*, 20 Ga. 562.

UNMARRIED.

Hall v. Robertson, 21 Eng. L. & Eq. 504.

die —. *In will*. *Dalrymple's Will*, 16 Ch. Div. 715.

UNOCCUPIED.

vacant or —. *In insurance policy*. *Herman v. Adriatic Ins. Co.*, 85 N. Y. 162.

UNREASONABLE.

— **searches and seizures**. *In constitution*. *Ex parte Brown*, 72 Mo. 93.

UNSOUND.

— **mind**. *Witte v. Silbeit*, 10 Neb. 544; *Dennett v. Dennett*, 44 N. H. 537.

— **mind and memory**. *Stewart v. Lispenard*, 26 Wend. 299.

UNSUITABLE.

Thayer v. Horner, 11 Metc. 110.

UNTIL.

— **the expiration of the lease**. *In deed*. *Farnum v. Platt*, 8 Pick. 340.

— **the further order of the court**. *In statute*. *Re Irving*, 8 Ben. 466.

USAGE.

Haskins v. Warren, 115 Mass. 535; *Collings v. Hope*, 3 Wash. C. C. 150; *Strother v. Lucas*, 12 Pet. 445.

- USE.** Burgess *v.* Wheat, 1 W. Bl. 180; Storer *v.* Boston, 8 Mass. 438; Gamble *v.* Rees, 6 U. C. Q. B. 396.
 — **and occupy.** Cooney *v.* Hayes, 40 Vt. 483.
- USUAL.** — **terms.** Winshurst *v.* Barrow Ship Co., 2 Q. B. Div. 338.
- USUALLY.** — **performed.** *In statute.* Reg. *v.* Plunkett, 21 U. C. Q. B. 536; Reg. *v.* Hall, 17 U. C. C. P. 282.
- USUFRUCT.** Cartwright *v.* Cartwright, 18 Tex. 628.
- USUFRUCTUARY.** Cartwright *v.* Cartwright, 18 Tex. 628.
- USURIOUS.** — **contract.** Parham *v.* Pulliam, 5 Coldw. 501.
- USURPATION.** State *v.* Mason, 14 La. Ann. 507.
- USURPER.** State *v.* Mason, 14 La. Ann. 507; McCraw *v.* Williams, 33 Gratt. 513; Hooper *v.* Goodwin, 48 Me. 80.
- USURY.** Bevier *v.* Covell, 87 N. Y. 55; Diercks *v.* Kennedy, 1 C. E. Green, 211; Wilkie *v.* Rosevelt, 3 Johns. Cas. 206; Dunkle *v.* Renick, 6 Ohio, 535.
- UTTER.** People *v.* Caton, 25 Mich. 392; U. S. *v.* Mitchel, Baldw. 366; Com. *v.* Searle, 2 Binney, 339.
 — **and publish.** People *v.* Rathburn, 21 Wend. 527; People *v.* Brigham, 2 Mich. 553.
- VACANCY.** State *v.* Jones, 3 Oregon, 537.
- VACANT.** *In insurance policy.* Laselle *v.* Hoboken Fire Ins. Co., 14 Vroom, 470.
- VALIDITY.** Ford *v.* Gardner, 1 Hen. & Munf. 85.
- VALUABLE.** — **consideration.** Livingston *v.* Radcliff, 6 Barb. 207; Jackson *v.* Alexander, 3 Johns. 489; Poller *v.* Gracie, 58 Ala. 307.
 — **papers.** *In will.* Hooper *v.* McQuarry, 5 Coldw. 135.
 — **security.** Queen *v.* Tatlock, 2 Q. B. Div. 163; Reg. *v.* Brady, 26 U. C. Q. B. 13; Churcher *v.* Johnson, 34 U. C. Q. B. 528.
- VALUE.** Fox *v.* Phelps, 17 Wend. 399; Washington Ice Co. *v.* Webster, 68 Me. 463.
 — **received.** Waddell *v.* McCable, 3 U. C. (o. s.) 502.
- VARIANCE.** Keiser *v.* Topping, 72 Ill. 229; House *v.* Metcalf, 27 Conn. 638.
- VENDITIONI.** — **exponas.** Borden *v.* Tilliman, 39 Tex. 273.
- VENTE.** — **a remere.** Smoot *v.* Baldwin, 1 Mart. (n. s.) 530.
- VERDICT.** Withee *v.* Rowe, 45 Me. 586; Morton *v.* State, 3 Tex. (App.) 513; Day *v.* Webb, 28 Conn. 144.
 — **contrary to law.** Bosseker *v.* Cramer, 18 Ind. 45.
 — **believes.** *In affidavit.* Russell *v.* Ralph, 53 Wis. 332.
- VERILY.** **VESSEL.** **VEST.** **VESTED.** **coasting** —. Shepherd *v.* Hills, 11 Exch. 67.
 Stewart *v.* Harriman, 56 N. H. 29.
 — **estate.** Hays *v.* Goode, 7 Leigh, 496; Tayloe *v.* Gould, 10 Barb. 396; Clark *v.* McCreary, 12 S. & M. 347.
 — **legacy.** Bowman's Appeal, 34 Pa. St. 23.
 — **remainder.** Williamson *v.* Field, 2 Sandf. Ch. 252; Hawley *v.* James, 5 Paige Ch. 466; Brown *v.* Lawrence, 3 Cush. 397.

VESTED — Continued.

— **right.** *Moore v. State*, 14 Vroom, 243; *Fisher v. Dobbs*, 6 Yerg. 154.

VICIOUS.

— **propensity.** *Dickson v. McCoy*, 39 N. Y. 403.

VIDELICET.

Stukley v. Butler, Hobart, 172; *Gleason v. McVicar*, 7 Cow. 45, *note*.

VIOLENTLY

In indictment. *Walling v. State*, 7 Tex. (App.) 625.

VIRTUTE.

— **officii.** *People v. Schuyler*, 4 N. Y. 187.

VISIBLE.

— **property.** *Rex v. Inhabitants*, 1 Cowp. 228.

VISITOR.

Ex parte Archey, 9 Cal. 168.

VIVUM.

— **vadium.** *Kortright v. Cady*, 21 N. Y. 344.

VOID.

In statute. *Beecher v. Marquette, etc., Mills Co.*, 45 Mich. 103; *Fuller v. Hasbrouck*, 46 Mich. 82; *Anderson v. Roberts*, 18 Johns. 527; *Somes v. Brewer*, 2 Pick. 191; *Inskeep v. Lecony*, Coxe (N. J.) 112; *Pearsoll v. Chapin*, 44 Pa. St. 15; *Allis v. Billings*, 6 Metc. 417.

VOIDABLE.

Pearsoll v. Chapin, 44 Pa. St. 15; *Anderson v. Roberts*, 18 Johns. 528.

VOLUNTARY.

Kearney v. Fitzgerald, 43 Iowa, 586.

— **confession.** *People v. McMahon*, 15 N. Y. 386.

— **escape.** *Adams v. Turrettine*, 8 Ired. (L.) 152.

VOLUNTEER.

Mitchell v. Mitchell, 40 Ga. 16.

VOTE.

People v. Pease, 27 N. Y. 57.

VOTERS.

In constitution. *State v. Tuttle*, 53 Wis. 45.

VOUCHED.

— **by witnesses.** *Barker v. Coit*, 1 Root, 225.

VOUCHER.

People v. Green, 2 N. Y. (S. C.) 20; 5 Daly, 199.

VS.

Smith v. Butler, 25 N. H. 523.

WAGER.

Comly v. Hillegass, 94 Pa. St. 132; *Woodcock v. McQueen*, 11 Ind. 15; *Edson v. Pawlet*, 22 Vt. 293; *Ex parte Young*, 6 Biss. 67; *Alvord v. Smith*, 63 Ind. 62.

— **policy.** *Sawyer v. Dodge County Ins. Co.*, 37 Wis. 537.

WAGES.

Ford v. R. Co., 54 Iowa, 728.

WAIVER.

Ripley v. Aetna Ins. Co., 30 N. Y. 164; *Cole v. Deal*, 12 Tex. 102; *Hoxie v. Home Ins. Co.*, 32 Conn. 40; *Ross v. Swan*, 7 Lea, 467.

WAIVING.

— **the tort.** *Hardway v. Mayor*, 1 Hun, 630.

WALL.

party —. *Nash v. Kemp*, 49 How. Pr. 527; *Brown v. Werner*, 40 Md. 19; *Feltrich v. Leamy*, 9 Bosw. 530; *Hunt v. Ambruster*, 2 C. E. Green, 213; *Roberts v. Bye*, 30 Pa. St. 377.

WANTONNESS.

Welch v. Durand, 36 Conn. 184; *Clarke v. Haggins*, 103 13 Eng. C. L. 552.

WAR.

Brown v. Hiatt, 1 Dill. 380; *U. S. v. The Active*, 3 Wheeler, C. C. 265.

time of —. *Skeen v. Monkeimer*, 21 Ind. 3.

WARD.

Darland v. Justices, 4 Bibb. 524.

WAREHOUSE.

In statute. *Reg. v. Amos*, Temp. & M. 425; *Rex v. Godfrey*, 1 Leach, 287.

- WAREHOUSEMAN.** Titsworth v. Winnegar, 51 Barb. 153.
- WARRANT.** *In statute.* Reg. v. Dawson, Temp. & M. 424; Neal v. East Tennessee College, 6 Yerg. 205.
- WARRANTY.** Cushman v. U. S. Ins. Co., 4 Hun. 783; Marshall v. Gray, 39 How. Pr. 172; Chanter v. Hopkins, 4 M. & W. 404; Patton v. Porter, 3 Jones (L.) 539; Buford v. Ins. Co., 5 Oregon, 339; Callaghan v. Atlantic Ins. Co., 1 Edw. Ch. 74; Pierce v. Empire Ins. Co., 62 Barb. 644; Wood v. Ashe, 1 Strobh. 412; Cary v. Gruman, 4 Hill, 626; Mitchell v. Warner, 5 Conn. 521.
- good general — deed.** *In contract.* Kirkendall v. Mitchell, 3 McLean, 144.
- WASTE.** Baudlow v. Thieme, 53 Wis. 60; Parrott v. Barney, 1 Sawyer, 437; Ayres v. Lawrence, 59 N. Y. 197; McCullough v. Irvine, 13 Pa. St. 440.
- lands.** *In deed.* Prather v. Ross, 17 Ind. 495.
- WATERCOURSE.** Gibbs v. Williams, 25 Kas. 210; Weis v. City of Madison, 75 Ind. 253; Morrison v. Bucksport, etc., R. Co., 67 Me. 353; Earl v. De Hart, 1 Beas. (N. J.) 283.
- WATERPOWER.** McCalmont v. Whitaker, 3 Rawle, 84.
- WATER'S.** **— edge.** Kains v. Turville, 32 U. C. Q. B. 17.
- WAY.** Wild v. Deig, 43 Ind. 458; Hart v. Chalker, 5 Conn. 314; Mining Co. v. Kennedy, 3 Nev. 373.
- right of — of an alley.** *In deed.* McConnell v. Rathbun, 46 Mich. 305.
- WAYS.** **all — now used or enjoyed.** *In deed.* Barkshire v. Grubb, 18 Ch. Div. 616.
- public —. *In statute.* State v. R. Co., 37 Ohio St. 171.**
- WE.** **— promise to pay.** *In note.* Scanlan v. Keith, 102 Ill. 634.
- the trustees.** *In note.* New Market Bk. v. Gillet, 100 Ill. 255.
- WEAKNESS.** **— or exhaustion consequent upon disease.** *In insurance policy.* Winspear v. Accident Ins. Co., 6 Q. B. Div. 44.
- WEAPON.** **any kind of firearms, bowie knife, dirk, dagger, slung shot, or other deadly —.** *In statute.* State v. Wilforth, 74 Mo. 528.
- WEEK.** **at least one a — for four successive weeks.** *In statute.* Hernandez v. His Creditors, 57 Cal. 333.
- WEIGHAGE.** Hoffman v. Jersey City, 5 Vroom, 176
- WEIGHT.** **— of evidence.** Central Bridge Co. v. Butler, 2 Gray, 132.
- WEIR.** Arnold v. Mundy, 1 Halst. (N. J.) 55.
- WELL.** **— supplied with water.** *In warranty.* Leyland v. Illingworth, 2 De G. F. & J. 252.
- secured.** *In will.* Nyce's Estate, 5 W. & S. 254 (40 Am Dec. 498).
- WELSH.** **— mortgage.** Bentley v. Phelps, 2 Woodb. & M. 444.

- WET.** — **dirty and inferior oil.** *In contract.* Lucas v. Bristol, El. Bl. & El. 907.
- WHALING.** — **voyage.** *In insurance policy.* Child v. Sun Mutual Ins. Co., 3 Sandf. 26.
- WHARF.** Geiger v. Filor, 8 Fla. 332.
- WHARFAGE.** Kusenberg v. Browne, 42 Pa. St. 179.
- WHENEVER.** Kennebec, etc., R. Co. v. Portland, etc., R. Co., 59 Me. 9.
- WHEREVER.** — **found.** *In statute.* Ralston's Appeal, 93 Pa. St. 133.
- WHILE.** **on hop-house — drying hops.** *In insurance policy.* Langworthy v. Oswego Ins. Co., 85 N. Y. 632.
- WHITE.** — **selvage.** Mitchell v. Henry, 24 Sol. Jour. 689.
- WHORE.** Scott v. McKinnish, 15 Ala. 664.
- WHOREDOM.** Rodebaugh v. Hollingsworth, 6 Ind. 343.
- WIDOW.** Com. v. Powell, 51 Pa. St. 440.
- In insurance policy.* Bolton v. Bolton, 73 Me. 299.
- WILFUL.** — **act.** Com. v. Pervier, 3 Phila. 232.
- **misconduct.** Lewis v. Great Western R. Co., 3 Q. B. Div. 206.
- WILFULLY.** Drew v. Kimball, 43 N. H. 285.
- In statute.* U. S. v. Three Railroad Cars, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 196; Uecker v. State, 4 Tex. (App.) 234; State v. Whitaker, 85 N. C. 568; Com. v. Kneeland, 20 Pick. 220; Felton v. U. S. 6 Otto, 702.
- **obstruct any highway.** *In statute.* State v. Smith, 52 Wis. 134.
- WILL.** *In statute.* Crosswell v. People, 13 Mich. 437.
- (*Testament.*) Harrington v. State, 54 Miss. 490; McKee v. Means, 34 Ala. 361; McGee v. McCants, 1 McCord, 522; Fuller v. Hooper, 2 Ves. Sr. 242; George v. Green, 13 N. H. 526; Hubbard v. Hubbard, 12 Barb. 153; Smith v. Bell, 6 Pet. 75; Morrow v. Morrow, 2 Tenn. (Ch.) 563; Conklin v. Egerton, 21 Wend. 436.
- WINTER-STRAINED.** — **lamp oil.** *In contract.* Hart v. Hammett, 18 Vt. 127.
- WISH.** *In will.* Manners v. Library Co., 93 Pa. St. 173.
- WITH.** — **all faults.** Smith v. Andrews, 8 Ired. (L.) 6; Whitney v. Boardman, 118 Mass. 243.
- WITHIN.** — **sight and view.** *In indictment.* Reg. v. Webb, Temp. & M. 26.
- **four years before the sale.** *In statute.* White v. Poillon, 25 Hun, 69.
- WITHOUT.** — **negligence.** R. Co. v. Shipley, 39 Md. 254.
- **prejudice.** Creighton v. Kerr, 20 Wall. 12.
- **recourse.** Bankhead v. Owen, 60 Ala. 461.
- WITNESS.** Barker v. Cort, 1 Root, 225; Bloss v. Shuman, 47 Me. 251; McChesney v. Lansing, 18 Johns. 389.
- In statute.* Moffatt v. Prentice, 9 Canada L. J. (N. S.) 159.
- WOOD.** **fire — and bark.** *In statute.* Duren v. Gage, 72 Me. 118.

WOOD — Continued.

refuse — or timber. *In statute.* State v. Howard, 72 Me. 459.

standing —. *In deed.* Strout v. Harper, 72 Me. 270. Pea Patch Island, 1 Wall. Jr. (App.) 145.

— horse. *In statute.* Noland v. Wickham, 9 Ala. 172.

In statute. Finley v. Allen, 1 Grant's Cas. 83.

Republica v. Le Caze, 1 Yeates, 59; Shepherd v. Gosnold, Vaughan, 168.

WRIT.

— of assize. Farley v. Craig, 6 Halst. (N. J.) 272.

— of error. Wiscart v. Dauchy, 3 Dallas, 327; Cisna v. Beach, 15 Ohio St. 301; Lowe v. Morris, 13 Ga. 148; Hurshman v. Cook, Spencer (N. J.), 273.

— of prohibition. Doughty v. Walker, 54 Ga. 596.

— of review. Burrell v. Burrell, 10 Mass. 222.

— or other process. *In statute.* People v. Van Hoesen, 62 How. Pr. 76.

WRITING.

In statute. Myers v. Vanderbilt, 84 Pa. St. 510.

— obligatory. Watson v. Hoge, 7 Yerg. 350.

contracts in —. *In statute.* Board of Commrs. v. Shipley, 77 Ind. 555.

WRITS.

— or other process. Musselman v. Mauk, 18 Iowa, 240.

YARD.

ship —. *In insurance policy.* Webb v. National Fire Ins. Co., 2 Sandf. 497.

YEARLY.

— proportions. *In contract.* McQueen v. McQueen, 9 U. C. Q. B. 536.

YEARS.

In contract. Grant v. Maddox, 15 M. & W. 737.

ZINC.

New Jersey Zinc Co. v. Boston Franklinite Co., 15 N. J. (Eq.) 418.